

Collected Writing Volume XV
(INDEX)

TABLE OF CONTENTS

FOREWORD

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

PREFATORY NOTES

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

CUMULATIVE INDEX

APPENDICES:

I. ILLUSTRATIONS LIST

II. SERIALS LIST

Collected Writings VOLUME XV (CUMULATIVE INDEX)

FOREWORD

Theosophists owe a tremendous debt of gratitude to Boris de Zirkoff for his years of labor in compiling the *Collected Writings* of Helena Petrovna Blavatsky. That dedication began with his arrival at Point Loma Theosophical Headquarters in 1923, after leaving his native land during the Russian Revolution. The foundation of the series under the guidance of Gottfried de Purucker, and its later adoption and support by the Theosophical Society in America, is well described in the preface to each volume.

For many years after Boris moved to Los Angeles he carried on the compiling and editing of the *Blavatsky Collected Writings* series with very little office assistance, but considerable worldwide correspondence. He held classes and gave lectures throughout his life. Boris' efforts included the editing of *Theosophia* from 1944 until his death in 1981. From his articles one can garner an idea of the many challenges the compiler faced with H.P. Blavatsky's writings, and understand why his hope for completing this task during his lifetime could not be realized. The very pressure of that labor did not allow time for the exhaustive index which he envisioned. Some volumes reflect more time for expansion than others, and various methods of entry were adopted, with later volumes exhibiting more uniformity. Perhaps Boris foresaw the computer era upon the horizon, when advising his students to always consider the ideas first, rather than sacrificing them to some mechanical consistency. Yet, even he recognized the computer's future potential to the work.

In adopting computer programming techniques to combine the indexes of the separate volumes, we have tried to keep the compiler's emphasis on ideas and principles in view. Even though expanding the entries in certain needed areas, the editor does not claim to have produced an Index as comprehensive as will someday be realized. Students of the future may wish to combine this volume with indexes of the unnumbered *B.C.W.* series, when completed.* It could then become a comprehensive H.P.B. Master Index, as well as contributing to a Theosophical Data Bank.

Pursuing this project has been a wonderful opportunity for all of us who marvel at the wealth of wisdom to be found in the writings of H.P. Blavatsky.

Dara Eklund
Los Angeles, California

* Currently the unnumbered series consists of *Isis Unveiled*, *From The Caves and Jungles of Hindostan* and *The Secret Doctrine*. A combined *Key to Theosophy* and *Voice of the Silence* volume, a *Russian Writings* volume, as well as *The Collected Letters of H.P. Blavatsky* series, remain to be done.

Collected Writings VOLUME XV (CUMULATIVE INDEX)

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

It has now been nearly five years since a computerized index was first discussed at Theosophical Society headquarters (Wheaton, Illinois) with Dora Kunz, former American Section President, Eldon Tucker, our programmer, and Virginia Ross, a fellow student. Following this planning session, Virginia kindly donated her IBM computer for our use in setting up the *Collected Writings Index*.

We are especially indebted to fellow students whose knowledge of languages exceeds by far our own. Basil Jenkins transliterated the Greek terms and helped us identify the Aramaic entries. We followed the accents established in *B.C.W.* Volume XIV, by John Draais of San Diego, for all Hebrew terms. Above all, we appreciate the hours of selfless labor given by our friends at the Eastern School Press, David and Nancy Reigle, with the help of Robert Hütwohl, to establish the correct Sanskrit and Tibetan entries. This involved checking many individual passages so that the accents would reflect shades of meaning according to H.P.B.'s text.

In the above paragraphs the reader will note the editorial term "we" employed. It is a fact that this Index would have fallen gravely behind schedule, if it had not been for the dedicated labors of the editor's husband, Nicholas C. Weeks.

For good, sound editorial advice we thank our friends Emmett Small of Point Loma Publications, and Shirley Nicholson of the Theosophical Publishing House, Wheaton, Illinois. John Cooper, during his lecture tour in the U.S. and Canada, perused the entire document before its final revision was sent to the printer. We thank him for his valuable suggestions and corrections.

From time to time we have had the benefit of consulting the archives of the Theosophical Society, Pasadena, California. We gratefully acknowledge the help of Kirby and John Van Mater, Manuel Oderberg and William Thackera in researching these archives.

We are indebted to William D. Rittenhouse and Jeanne Sims for proofreading the early printouts of the separate index volumes. Jeanne has helped us to correct page references to French passages, and designate the geographical locations of numerous place names. The Point Loma Study Center of Chicago, under the direction of Vonda Urban, checked through the entire final manuscript for page-number accuracy. These students, including Michael De Joy, Anne Redlich, Susan Redfield, Bonnie Kaplan, Rodger D. George and JoAnne T. Arduini, have given hours of labor to this project.

Librarians Daniel Caldwell and Michelle Graye not only helped compile our Serials List, but searched a number of biographical data bases to augment the information at hand for the main Index. I wish also to mention Sandra Knapp's patient help in locating data for our Serials List. Our Illustrations List was entered by Virginia Ross with the help of Anne Redlich. We are grateful to all of

these fellow Theosophists for their patient support, and especially to Mr. Tucker for helping to devise the initial word processing format.

Collected Writing VOLUME XV (CUMULATIVE INDEX)

PREFATORY NOTES

A brief mention of the plan of this volume will be helpful. This Index covers only the 14 numbered volumes of the *Blavatsky Collected Writings* series. Material from *Isis Unveiled*, *The Secret Doctrine*, and *From the Caves and Jungles of Hindostan*, etc., is not included, although the indexes may be integrated at a later time. It was deemed wise to wait until the *Collected Letters of H.P. Blavatsky*, edited by John Cooper, and all future volumes of the unnumbered series are published, before a bibliographic volume is completed by a student in the future.

In the Index to follow, our main entries are arranged alphabetically: first, letter by letter, then word by word, with a few minor exceptions involving foreign surnames entered by established practice. Personal titles such as Comte, Count, Countess and Saint are ignored in alphabetizing. Individual books of the Bible are entered under their titles, but entries about the Old and New Testaments are included under the general heading Bible. Annals, diaries, poems, essays and articles, as well as book titles are cited under their authors, unless better known by title, as in the case of a few classics of antiquity. Anonymous works are found under their most commonly known titles, with *See* references from alternate titles. For example, *Lotus Sutra* is the main entry with a *See* reference under *Saddharma Puṣṭakarika*. Article titles are arranged after book titles under their respective authors.

The choice of main headings sometimes involved placing alternate spellings in parentheses, as well as *See* references to the less common forms of entry. For instance, in one volume the Gobi Desert is signified the "Shamo." We have used *See also* references at the close of our subentries to indicate broadly related material.

Biographical data has been standardized according to *Webster's Biographical Dictionary*, with *See* references from the less common forms of the names. With translated and transliterated titles we had a more difficult problem, since various editions were used, not only in H.P.B.'s text, but also in the compiler's notes. At times the reader may find both an English translation, and titles in other languages as well. We have made *See* references from lesser-known titles to their authors, unless anonymous. Because of numerous translations, certain ancient scriptures are placed under their better-known titles, rather than that of their modern translators or compilers.

Subentries were alphabetized by ignoring articles, conjunctions, prepositions and a few auxiliary verbs. We have also ignored initial letters before surnames, as well as abbreviations like Dr., Rev., Mr. and Mrs. However, initials in place of full names or book titles, such as H.P.B. & S.D., are to be treated as if spelled out; as well as the abbreviation "cp." (compared). The negatives "no" and "not" are alphabetized.

With the decision to compile the fourteen separate *B.C.W.* indexes with the

aid of the computer, certain limitations were accepted by the editor. It was not possible to include Greek, Hebrew or Devanagari scripts. We have added abbreviations such as Gk. Heb., Sk. or Tib. to transliterated terms, so that the reader will know that the terms expressed may lead to such scripts within the text, and to help identify the language. Due to the fact that consistent terminology is not always to be found between the various volumes, we have tried to incorporate H.P.B.'s most commonly used term in the main entry. In subentries we try to stay with H.P.B.'s spelling, adding diacritical marks to her terms only where left off, and when that spelling meets current practice. After H.P.B.'s Sanskrit terms, the current word usage according to a modified *International System for Transliteration* is repeated in brackets. David Reigle and Robert Hütwohl consulted a number of Sanskrit and Tibetan dictionaries to help us meet current International standards. For needed Tibetan corrections, the *Library of Congress Transliteration System* was incorporated. There are a few instances when the same entry word appears twice, but with different accents, in order to distinguish H.P.B.'s particular usage of the term. For instance, Prajñā, it becomes a Buddhist term.

We hope that our Illustrations List in Appendix I will help students locate portraits, memorable places and important documents, when they wish to search directly for these. Diagrams, Facsimiles, Figures and Plates, are noted with page numbers in the Index proper. Due to our Serial List in Appendix II, we have cited only the place of publication for common titles such as *Light*, or *Times*, in our main text.

Much of our work has been done with a view to the future. We hope this Index will prove a fruitful tool for probing the abundant field of Theosophical literature, and a useful key to the ancient wisdom given to us by H.P.B.

Editor
October, 1990

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

art.	-- article
b.	-- born
<i>B.C.W.</i>	-- <i>Blavatsky Collected Writings</i>
Bibliog.	-- Bibliography
Bio-bibliog.	-- Bio-Bibliography
C.	-- century
ca.	-- circa; about
Chin.	-- Chinese
cp.	-- compared
d.	-- died
diag.	-- diagram
ed.	-- Editor
E.S.	-- Esoteric Section
et al	-- and others
et seq.	-- and the following
facs.	-- facsimile
ff.	-- and following
fig.	-- figure
fl.	-- flourished
fn.	-- footnote
Fr.	-- French
Gk.	-- Greek
Heb.	-- Hebrew
H.P.B.	-- Helena Petrovna Blavatsky
H.S.O.	-- Henry Steele Olcott
Mong.	-- Mongolian
MS., MSS.	--manuscript(s)
n.	-- note
N.T.	-- New Testament
O.T.	-- Old Testament
pl.	-- plate
pseud.	-- pseudonym
q.	-- quote
r.	--reigned
Rev.	-- Reverend
rf.	-- reference
<i>S.D.</i>	-- <i>The Secret Doctrine</i>
Sk.	-- Sanskrit
St.	-- Saint
Tib.	-- Tibetan
t.	-- tome (French)

tr. -- translated, translator, translation
T.S. -- Theosophical Society
Vol. -- Volume
vs. -- versus, against
yr. -- year

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

A

- Aanru, Field of:
the celestial field, IX 63
corresponds to Devachan, X 50 (58)
deceased harvesting in, X 48 (55)
- Aaron:
death of, a legendary cloak, XIV 177
initiated by Moses, IV 265
prophet in *Exodus*, XII 200
- Aarzo, Fields of:
as Paradise, X 211
- Ab (Aba; Abb€):
definition, IX 197 fn. (220 fn.)
Father, an initiator, IV 265
Father, & Mother Aima, XIV 213-14
- Abammon:
Egyptian priest, XIII 231 fn.
- Abarbanel:
See Abrabanel
- Abathur:
or Narayan as "Holy Spirit," III 188 fn.
- Abba, Rabbi:
one of last initiates into 7 mysteries, VIII
147 fn.
Zohar compiler, VI 320
- Abba Uddu:
definition, VIII 364 (384)
- Abbah, Rabbi:
See Abba, Rabbi
- Abbott:
Free Religious Assn. and, IV 78, 81-82
- Abbott (Archaeologist):
archaeological collections of, in British
Museum etc., V 168
- Abd:
Azl and, V 76
- Abdals:
psychic power of, II 290
- Abdul Ghafur (1794-1877):
character & activities of, I 369 et seq.
- Abdul-Hamid (1842-1918):
I 259

Abel:

as convertible numerical symbol, XIV
44 fn.

esoterically female, VII 256 fn.

Jesus & Cain-Vulcain, XIV 151

occult meaning of, X 357

permutation of, XIV 188

piercing of, by Cain, XIV 151

Abel, Eugenius (1858-1889):

——— *Orphica*:

XIV 65 fn. & q.

Abercrombie, J. (1780-1844):

——— *Inquiries Concerning the
Intellectual Powers . . . and Truth*:
IV 294

bio-bibliog., IV 619

Abhava (Sk.):

definition, IV 580

padārtha and, I 332

Abhayadeva STMri (fl. 11th C.):

Commentaries of, I 373

Abhidharma:

inner divinity idea in, XIV 55

Abhijñā(s) (Sk.):

mystery of, V 254

supernatural powers, XIV 434

Abhinavagupta (fl. 10th C.):

tries to kill @ankara with magic, II 218

Abhiñña (Pēli):

definition, X 47

Abich, O.W. von (1806-1886):

curious about miraculous well, II 126 fn.

bio-bibliog., II 521

Abiff, Hiram:

See Hiram Abiff

Abkari Law:

unfair tax of, II 294

Abodazura, Book of:

on Apostle James, VIII 382 fn.

bibliog., VIII 414

Abortion:

causes immediate rebirth, VII 178-79, 181

crime against nature, V 108; VII

178-79, 182

double suicide, V 107

relation to mother's kēma-loka, V 107

See also Foetus

Abra:

Indra's elephant, IX 197 (219)

Abrabanel, Isaac (1437-1508):

reason for Messiah's symbol, XIV 153

bio-bibliog., XIV 505

Abraham (Abram):

Abrahm, resembles Brahm€, XIV
91 fn., 92 fn.

Bunsen on antiquity of, XIV 93 fn.

Chaldean teacher of astrology,

XI 516-17 (539)

feeding angels, VII 208

Hagar and, XII 267 fn.

invented astronomy, XIV 93 fn.

Kabeirian-like name, XIV 94

language of, not Hebrew, XII 169

(179); XIV 176

means no-Br€hman, XII 169 (179);

XIV 90-91

prototype in Hindu Pantheon,

XIV 92 & fn.

R€ma no relation to, IX 198 (220)

sacrifices Isaac, XII 169 (179)

as sun-measure, XIV 93

in wisdom book allegory, XIV 175

A-brahm (Sk.):

non-Br€hmana, IX 197 (219)

See also Abraham

Abram (Heb.):

measure of heaven & earth, VII 261

Abramu:

female form of, IX 198 (219-20)

Abraxas:

derived from India, XI 242 (278)

Gnostic Mystery name, XIV 112-13

in hierarchy of Basilides, XIV 112

solar cock of, XII 374

Sun in Egyptian symbology, XIV

113 fn.

Supreme Unknown, XIV 112

the Word, IX 21 fn.

Abrew, Peter d':

on Kotahena riots, IV 428 fn.

Absharon Valley:

Gheber Temple in, II 122-23

Absolute:

Absoluteness & the, X 336, 399
abyss between, & infinite, XII 342
as Ain-Soph, XI 221 fn. (257 fn.)
All & Universal Mind, X 325
anthropomorphizing the, XII 232
Being of Vedantin, XIII 310-11
as Brahman, III 424
Brahman as emanation from, III 407
Buddhist, is Space, III 423
cannot be understood now, X 319
cannot change, X 174
cannot feel, X 322
cannot think or create, V 354; VI 10; X 43 fn.
Deity not builder of Universe, XIV
210, 216-17
diagram of, V 175
or Divine Thought, X 360
does not create Karma, IV 194
does not differentiate, X 327
during Mah€pralaya, X 333
Eastern & Western paths to, diverge,
IV 47
“Ego” & loss of false personality, IX 135
emanation and, X 359-60
first premise of Secret Doctrine, XIV
185
God as, & infinite, IX 363 fn.
(391 fn.); XIII 310-11
in Hegelian scheme, XIII 311
Humanity only active manifestation
of, VIII 66 (88)
Infinite of Church and, XIV 51
Infinitude, XIII 309
Light & its “south pole,” Life, XII 629
or limitless unity, IV 52
Man identical in essence with,
Principle, XII 519
matter, III 296
Motion and, IX 98
no attributes or qualities to, X 151,
311, 315, 322; XI 242 (278)
no, Being in Buddhism, III 423
Non-Manifested Logos will merge
into, XII 533
not speculated on, XII 569

is not the highest, XIV 375
 is No-thing yet everything, X 43 fn.
 One, is Becoming not Being, VI 10
 Parabrahman is not the, X 336
 Powers of, basis of all, XII 569-70
 praying to, is useless, X 345
 Principle as container of all, XI
 240-42 (276-78)
 Principle is unknowable, XIII 267
 relation of, to man, IV 195
 no relation to anything, XIV 212-13, 216
 relative Truth and, IX 31, 33, 34, 98;
 XIII 92-93
 "Self-Existent" as, IX 98
 Soul & human soul, XI 219 (255)
 as "Substance," XIII 311
 succinct teachings about, XII 234
 surveyors of the, XI 199
 symbol of, Life & Sound, XII 564
 Thought is inscrutable, XII 411
 Truth & partial Truths, IX 103
 Unity & M€y€, IX 167
Absolute Consciousness:
 is Absolute Unconsciousness, III 297,
 423, 435 fn., 436 & fn.; XI 415; XIII
 310-11
 Day-Be-With-Us and, X 405
 definition, IX 138-39
 "Ego" is, IX 24
 is Eternal Present, V 77
 incapable of cognition, IV 52
 is limitless, IX 138
 no consciousness, desire or thought
 to, X 315
 Presence and, V 97 fn.
 relative and, X 318
 relative consciousness and, III 423
 of World-Soul, VI 196-97
Absolute Existence:
 Deity is, so existence not independent
 of, X 42 fn., 43 fn.
 is non-differentiated Space, X 44 fn.
Absoluteness:
 cannot be active, X 399
 higher mind is path to depths of,
 XII 537

is Parabrahman, X 336
as unknown Deity, X 399
of Yogachary€s cp. with M€dhyamika view,
X 347

Abstinence:

required for spiritual progress, X 127

Ab™ Bekr (1226-1260):

B™st€n dedicated to, II 290 fn.

Abul-Faraj (Bar Hebraeus) (1226-1286):

——— *Book of Dynasties*:

on Zaratusht & Virgin, III 461

bio-bibliog., III 495

Abuse:

no argument, II 27-28

unmerited, by enemy is best

advertisement, III 69

Abyss:

Great, is Kshetra of Kabalist, VI 158

Académie des Inscriptions . . .:

Mémoire on Religious History in,

XIII 226 fn. & q.

Academy of France:

acknowledges mesmerism, XII 224

denounces mesmerism, XII 217-19

hypnotism investigated by, VIII 106;

XIII 225

psychic phenomena Committee, IV

132, 145, 175

scepticism in, XII 120; XIII 144

Acanthus:

as “crown of thorns,” X 90

Accad:

See Akkad

Accident Victims:

earthbound, not drawn to the living,
VI 106-07

evoking of, condemned, VI 107

fatal infant, reborn immediately, VII
178

generally free of earth-bound state, IV
189

Acervulus Cerebri:

of pineal gland, XII 618

Acilius Glabrio (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):

VII 220

bio-bibliog., VII 355

Acla:

or Atlan, once part of Atlantis, V 221

Acorn:

evolution of, X 361, 362-63

Acta Sanctorum:

alleged absurdities of, VI 280

bibliog., VI 427

Acthna (Acthnici):

Devas of fire, VII 283

subterrestrial fire, VII 283

Action(s):

basis for right, or morality, V 336-37

Buddha on, XIII 168

charitable, must have moral

foundation, XII 598

deedlessness vs., V 338-39; XIII 165

good, may produce evil, IX 286

occult law of, & reaction, II 218

physical & spiritual, cp., V 338-39

potent, faster expression of inner

God, XII 533-34

reaction &, often neutralized, VI 176

is real self-development on esoteric
lines, XI 469

right thought must be put into, VI
336

true motives for, XIII 168

Activity:

altruists', more worthy than Mystic'
talk, XI 478

Karma not escaped by no, V 338

samadhi is highest state of, V 338

unwise, better than wise apathy, VII
167

Actor:

Higher Self's rebirths cp. to, & his
roles, VII 186

rebirth & Higher Self as, VII 186

Acts:

VII 254; VIII 200, 212 fn., 351 q.; XI
81; XII 348

cp. to Apocryphal Gospels, XIV 109

first use of term Christians, XIV 121

on miracles of Simon, XIV 109

on Moses, IX 350 (378)

on Simon and money, XI 523 (546)

on Simon Magus, XII 552; XIV
52-53, 109

Acts of the Apostles:

written by Seleucus, XIV 150

Adalbert, Bishop of Magdeburg (fl. 8th C.):

clashes with Church, X 15-16

people supported him, X 17

sentenced by second Roman

Concilium, XIV 105

——— *Alberti Parvi ...* :

condemned as sorcery, XIV 105

biog., X 410

Adam(s):

accounts on, garbled, XIV 198-99

in allegory of Irenaeus, XIII 43-44

Arab & Sufi tradition on, XIV 175

coats of skin and, XIII 59-60

creation of animals and, X 175

daughters & pyramid measures, XIV
65

dual, VII 17

Egyptian Atum same as, XIV 204

Elōhīm and, II 8 (19)

Elōhīm-Jehovah and, VIII 356 (373)

Eve and, V 201; VIII 117

Fall is soul's descent into matter, XIV
204

fashioned of "red earth," V 219

first terrestrial man, IX 239

in *Genesis* allegory, XIV 298

given mystery book before Fall, XIV
175

as intellectual world, III 457

Kabalists on secret book & successors
of, XIV 175

legend of, & Eve, III 187

manifested Kosmos and, VII 264

meaning of name, XIV 298

not first perfect man, IX 208 (230)

in Ophite allegory, XIII 57

primal pair and, XIV 203

sevenfold (Sevekh) and, XIV 203

solar dragon and, XIV 203

sons of Elohim and, XIV 201

Sophia gives Light-power, XIII 44

on "Third Race" of, XIV 188, 204 fn.

transgressed precepts, XIII 44
 as Tree of Life, I 288
 as two creations of man, XIV 199
 Adam's Peak:
 sacred footprint on, XIV 119
 venerated Buddhist monastery on, II
 138
 Adamas: Great Tyrant, XIII 34-35
 lowest of three Adamantes, XIII 35
 Middle Region of the Air, XIII 34,
 36 fn.
 in Naaseni Gnosticism, XIII 35
 Adamic:
 earth & Rosy cross, XI 507 (530)
 Adam-Kadmon:
 VI 157
 born sans parents, XIV 289
 Brahma the original of, X 346; XIV
 185, 187
 cube and, X 53 (61)
 Divine Androgyne, XIV 146
 "Heavenly Man," IX 238; XIV 199
 as Humanity, VI 180
 or Jahve, androgynous, XII 313
 in Kabalistic numerology, XIV 44 fn.,
 98
 Macrocosm of Phythagoras, XIV
 301-02
 male-female, symbol of material
 universe, X 45 fn.
 material acquired by Monad, VI 15
 Planetary Spirits constitute, X 345
 Sephiroth and, III 457
 as Sephirothal Tree, X 398
 as seventh creation, XIV 199
 or Tikkun, II 91
 type of Macrocosm, XIII 52, 352
 as upright pillar, XIV 98
 a vehicle for manifestation, XIV 218
 waters and, III 188 fn.
 Adams:
 on hermits, XI 219 (254)
 Adams, Chas. F.:
 member of Hiraq Club, I 98
 Adams, J.C. (1819-1892):
 discoverer of Neptune, XIV 227

biog., XIV 505

Addison, Joseph (1672-1719):
on censure & persecution, XI 294
on society gossip, X 204-05

——— *Cato*:

XII 444 q.

bio-bibliog., X 410-11

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

A

Adept(s):

- active for mankind, not T.S., XII 31
- advise & influence individuals, but never order, V 330 fn.
- after "death" merging in Nirv€Ša of some, XIII 32
- American Revolution and, VI 15-20
- ancient, incarnate in Tibet, IV 367
- arise from Initiation trance of 49 hours, VIII 196
- assimilate Deity, XIV 255 fn., 383
- astral body solidifies at death, XIV 53, 383-84
- astral of, can replace astral of person, VII 138
- astral travel of, limited to Solar System, V 149
- Atlantean magicians and, IV 263
- attraction & repulsion and, V 152-53
- aura reveals true race of person to, V 212-13
- avoid leading others into temptation, III 342 fn. becomes creator, VI 262-63
- becomes, not made, VI 331; XII 496
- biographies, XIV 139-40, 429
- Black, in Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29
- are Bodhisattvas or Nirm€Šak€yas, XII 31
- brain of, & chel€, X 266
- Brotherhood of, & Sinnett's testimony, IV 132
- Buddha greatest of, III 267
- Buddha is leader of most great, XIV 411
- can go where thought goes, X 127-28
- candidates for Adeptship and, XII 315
- cannot be judged, V 339
- cannot be victims of disease, VI 51
- cannot disintegrate organisms above vegetable, VI 125-26

cannot violate nature's laws, V 339
cardinal maxim of, V 226
centrifugal theory and, V 153-54
character of true, II 467
check each other's observations, III
473; V 23 (51)
chefs protected by, IV 476-77
Chinese Emperors revere, XIV 18
classed by principles under control, X
253; XIII 74
command Nature with soul of Nature,
VIII 57 (79)
communicate with intelligence of
Nature, 111 294
connected with early T.S., I 375 fn.
constitution of sun and, V 155-63
content to remain silent, V 226
continuity of occult knowledge
among, III 472
criteria for an, XIV 18, 135 fn., 137
cryptograph of, cited, I 439
definitions, VIII 183; XI 158, 170
(178) et seq.
degrees of, VI 247; XIV 371-75, 377
Delphic injunction and, XIV 55
density of planets and, V 153-54
desert their bodies sometimes, XII
684
no devachan for, VII 188 fn.
Devachan's state known by, triad, V
75
differs from Initiate, XI 170-73
(178-81)
division of labor among, VI 247
do not dream, X 255-56
do not reveal themselves to profane,
III 265
don't foreshadow their letters, XII 32
doppelgängers of, I 242
duplicate Spiritualistic phenomena, II
37
duty of, XIV 252-53
as Dvijas, XIV 140, 271 fn.
Eastern & Western, XIV 24, 233 et
seq., 444
elemental forces commanded through

occult sound by, IV 166
elementals used for tasks by, XIV 118
& fn.
enough teaching given by, for first
trial, V 146
erroneous idea about, VI 333
ever in communication with each
other, XIV 306
existed in many ages, VIII 204
existence of, should be examined, IV
294
explored invisible universe, V 22
(50-51)
few, in days of Aristotle, XIV 270,
294
fled India, III 487; V 100
flesh bodies of, not magically
transported, IV 176
form Astral Bodies from Auric Body,
XII 527
in full possession of psychic senses,
VI 136
Gelukpa Order has most, VI 198
good & bad, exist, XII 560
guard nature's secrets, I 108
Guardians of Sacred Lore, XIV 33
of Gupta Vidy€, XII 346
Gurus and, IV 229
handicapped in proving their
knowledge, V 191
has more acute senses, VI 155-56
has "principality" after death, XIV
166 fn.
H.P.B. put in 11 week trance by, II
203 (206)
help Humanity primarily, not
individuals, XII 31
hidden libraries and, III 485
hierarchy of, & later subdivisions, IV
515 fn.
Highest, & 7th principle, III 414
how to become an, IV 342
illumination of, XII 618
immaculately conceived, VI 262
immortality and, VI 102
influence favorably certain minds, IX

400M-N
Initiation allegory, XIV 160-61, 260-65
intercourse between, V 81 fn.
Jesus one of greatest, VIII 402
Jews had learned, XIV 181
is J...vanmukta when principles united,
XIII 74
Karma of man limits help from, XII 31
keep alive spiritual life of mankind, VIII 401
know extent of Occult science, IV 582
know "Gods" as first principles, XIV 50
knowledge of, based on records, V 203
knowledge of, first-hand, IV 484 (487)
knowledge & powers of, those of
future men, VI 103
known by words & deeds, XIV 137
language of, XIV 101
learned occult powers from
Atlanteans, VII 298, 347
Left & Right Hand, XIV 34, 101-02
lives of all, similar, XIV 139-40, 141
living now, II 438; III 369; VI 214-15
longevity of, IV 448
Love's significance to, IV 341
magical powers of, XIV 118 & fn.,
119, 134 & fn., 135, 300, 429
many, in various lands, VIII 400
as martyrs, XIV 28, 31, 141
Masters of life, IX 3
may attain status of Deva, XII 202
mĕyĕvi-rTMpa and will of, X 224
Mĕyĕvi-RTMpa differs from Astral
Body, XII 608
Messenger of, comes in last quarter
of century, VIII 402
Mexicans had, XIV 24-25
moral courage of, I 102
moral qualities of true, IV 38-39;
VI 214-15
mortals may be animated by
principles of, XIV 382-83
motive determines Right or Left Path,
XII 191
motive in seeking powers of, XII 491
mystic Brotherhoods and, XIV 28,
139, 296, 298

-mystics scattered in Himalayas & India, XII 345 fn.
Nagas or wise ones are, XIV 285
natural-born, very rare, IV 607
Nebular Theory and, V 150-55
necessity in nature, VIII 401
never meddle in politics, VI 17
Nirmakaya of, is complete, VII 188-89 fn.
no disagreement between, VII 287
no right to heal himself, VIII 59 (81)
not animated mummies, IV 342
not eager to contact corrupt world,
III 260; V 291; V I 246
not exactly Yogis, III 304
not infallible, IV 484 (487)
not members of T.S after Spring of
1881, IV 39
not safe from accidents, VI 51
not wed to any religion, IV 162; VI
38; XII 125-26
omnipotence of, III 267
one living truth in heart of, XIV 55
organized body of seers, III 473
Oriental, compose 1st Section of T.S.,
II 493 (501)
are pagans, IX 357 fn. (385 fn.)
pass through 7 & 12 trials, XIV 140
Paul declares himself an, XIV 123
perceives the actual state of things, VI 156
perfect, IV 228
persecution of, VI 33 fn.
Personal Ego of, can live
independently, XIV 383
personal relationships of, IV 4 & fn.
Peter, Simon, Paul & Apollonius, XIV
108-19
physical organism of, IV 405
Pitris revealed to superior, XIV 277
planes of work and, VI 247
"possess the earth," meaning of term,
VI 42
power of, to evolve any object, IX 239
powers of, natural to his stare, VI 333
practical, always unmarried, IV 47,
266
Pre- & Post-Christian, XIV 107, 135,

296-98
prefer incognito, XIV 28, 33, 298, 430
primal Truths still held by, XII 601
produce sound which alters color, X 266
projection of m€y€vi-r™pa and, XII
-psychologist working through
disembodied soul, I 352
Purified Ego & astral of, XIV 384,
386
or Rahats, II 438, 487-88
rarity of, IV 170; XII 451
real names of, never revealed, X 126
reborn consciously, XIV 373 & fn.,
377, 383, 406 fn.
recall of Divine State, XIV 52
reject gravity, V 152
relations with, through inner self, V
291
renounce Nirv€na to help humanity,
VII 188-89 fn.; XII 31; XIV 53-54,
373, 386-87, 396-97, 406 fn.
resistance of outer self and, VII 309
Secret Doctrine of, must survive apart
from, XIV 33
seen by only 5 F.T.S. up to 1880, II
494 fn. (501 fn.), 499 (506)
seen in New York & India, V 289-91
self-styled, of profane world, XII 315
servilely copy nature, VI 119 fn.
seven classes of, XIII 73
Shamballa or "Western paradise" of,
XIV 447, 448 & fn.
sign or mark of, XIV 253
simile about condition of complete,
III 417
Sinnott's view of Moon and, V 171
some, remain in South India, III 487
as "Sons of God," V 221; XIV 271 fn.
Sons of Will & Yoga resist left-hand,
XIV 251
source of, power in nature, V 339
Spiritual Ego of, XIV 383
statue of Mexican, XIV 24
stellar matter and, V 149-50
studies invisible agencies in full
consciousness, IV 594

subject to Karma, XIV 406 fn.
subjugate outer to inner man, III 437
surpass mediums in phenomena, I 363
(367)
teach men's souls, VIII 401
term misused by charlatans, X 282
thaumaturgy of, XIV 107
Theosophical, are real, XIII 213
Theosophical Society founded at
suggestion of, IV 133
Theosophical Society not an,
"factory," IX 244
The Theosophist and, V 133
Tibetan or trans-Himālayan, &
Brahmanical doctrines, VII 287, 347
training for a White, XI 491
transcendent Personality, XIII 8
transfers memory of past life, XIV
377
true & false, III 263-68
true, never punish anyone, XIV 31 fn.
True, teachings obstructed by False,
IV 40
truths in safe-keeping of, XIII 264,
313-14
try to save mankind, XIV 139
"Twin-Soul" of, XIII 72 & fn.
unable to meddle in worldly affairs,
VI 247
unaffected by sense perceptions, VI
156
unconcerned with scientific
controversies, V 226
Valentinian, became a Pneumatic,
XIII 25
vibrations and, X 266
white & black, III 298
why driven from India, VI 32
as "Word" himself, XIV 271 fn.
work of, in Europe & America, IX
400H
worship all-pervasive Essence, XIV 50
Yoga-power creates, XIV 261
See also Arhats; Bodhisattvas; The
Brotherhood; Brothers; Initiates;
Mahātmās; Masters

Adeptship:

attained by will & soul-power, III 28
attainment of, defined, XII 691
belief in, firmly established in Ceylon,
II 438
Buddha opened, to all, III 399
circumstances cannot stop
achievement of, X 127-28
concentration and, XII 696-97
conscious, & reincarnation, VII 187
crown of spiritual self-evolution, VI 125
degrees of, & their work, VI 247
difficult to attain, IX 165-66
forcing development of, impossible, X
124
germ of, in everyone, III 29
ignoble martyrdom or, IV 611-12
a logical necessity, XI 399
may be attained even now, II 488
necessary before becoming Mahātmā,
XII 634
requirements for, X 127
result of many lives of effort, X 127
woman can reach, XI 301

Adhémar, Count Gaston d' (b. 1844):
Theosophical Society agapae and, XI
203-04

Adhémar, Countess Marguerite J.:
manager of *Revue Théosophique*, XII
300
rf., XI 167 & fn.

Adhémar, Mme. la Comtesse d'
(1760-1822):
on *Souvenirs* attributed to, III 526
& fn.

Adhikamāsas (Sk.):
intercalated months, V 262

AdhikāraŚaratnamā:
Calcutta ed. misrepresents
Vidyāraśya's, V 191
bibliog., V 362

Adhipatis (Sk.):
Mathams and, V 179

Adhishāna (Sk.):
śāna as, III 413

Adhishāna (Sk.):

agent at work in Prakāṣiti, XIV 393
Adhyayas [Sk. Adyēyas]:
on 2 missing, of *Chhandogyopanishad*,
V 289
šdi (Sk.):
generic name for first men, XIV 175
šdi Brahmo Samēj[a] (Sk.):
VI 68
English organ of, IV 146
mild theism of, not popular in India,
V 100
D.N. Tagore and, IV 109-10
The Theosophist not against, IV 406
šdi-Buddha (Sk.):
IX 364 fn. (392 fn.)
is Absolute, XIV 391
or Anima Mundi, XIV 401, 425
Avatēras and, XIV 373-74
"creates" Dhyēnis, IV 99-100
Eternal & conditionless, XIV 392
highest initiate stage on Earth, IV 228
Impersonal Idea of, XIV 426 & fn.
One & Eternal Wisdom, VIII 66 (88)
Parabrahm and, VI 177, 179
primeval Wisdom, XII 537; XIV 371,
425-26, 458
triad emanates from, XIV 394
true bliss in, XII 537
is Vajradhara, XIV 392
the Wisdom-Principle, XIV 391,
425-26
šdi-Granth:
Sikh sacred scripture, I 373; III 177,
182
bibliog., I 443; III 510
šdi-Sanat (Sk.):
as the ONE, X 401
šdisTMr[a] (Sk.):
kings of, V 309
šdi Tattva (Sk.):
correspondences, XII 612, 614
Aditi (Sk.):
all born of, III 326
Bohu & Vēch, XIV 156 fn.
dividing into Nara & Nari, VI 157
Primordial Water of Space, XIV 191,

241

Rig-Veda on, XIV 411 fn.
as @akti of fecundating Spirit, X 402
Seph...r€ cp. to, XIV 87, 190-91, 418 fn.
Tibetan "Space" cp. with, XIV 411 & fn.
or Universal Soul, VI 191
-V€ch, as female, XIV 157

Aditi-Prakriti (Sk.):

is divine Nature-or Aphrodite, VIII 19

šditya Rishi (Sk.):

author of a *Veda*, II 208

šdityas (Sk.):

aid Soul on journey to Sun, IX 63 fn.

Manu on meanings of, IX 262

Adonai:

Adon & Adam, XIV 204

Eheieh and, IX 64

met by Zanoni, II 160

transformation of, XIII 300

Adonay:

meaning of, XII 534-35

Adonis:

born on 25th of December, II 164

Phoenician Saviour, X 279

Adrian:

See Hadrian

Adrishta (Sk.):

definition, IV 580

the invisible principle, V 33 (61)

Ny€yas recognize omnipotence of, V
33 (61)

Adultery:

Bible and, IV 236

a death penalty for Egyptian

neophyte, XIV 289

Jesus on, XII 385

Adulthood:

from birth in Sixth & Seventh Races,
VI 117

premature growth into, VI 114-17

Advaita Ved€nta (Sk.):

divisions of Prakriti, XIII 67-68

esoteric, identical with esoteric

Buddhism, IV 305, 451, 567

H.P.B. accepts Parabrahm of, VII
51-52

influenced by secret teaching of
Buddha, XII 345
manuscripts of, XII 345 fn.
Amkaracharya interpreted, XII
344 fn.
"Unitarianism" of, XII 344 fn.
Advaitee(s) [Sk. Advaitīs]:
beliefs of, same as Theosophist's, IV 336
Adventists:
VIII 173-74
Advertisements:
of bogus magi, XI 305
Adwaita:
See Advaita Vedānta
śdya (Sk.):
the first, VI 77 (86)
Adyar:
account of Mme. Zhelihovsky in,
Archives, XI 364 fn.
H.P.B. loyal to Cause not, XI 380-81
meager rations for, staff, VII 164
property secured, IV xxiv-v, xxvi
true Theosophists at, VII 168
Adyar Library:
holdings of, XII 300-01
Mrs. Ilangakoon and, XI 445
Olcott founded, XII 300
Olcott's hopes for, IX 130
Palm Leaf MSS. in, XII 300
prediction on, XII 301
Adyta:
mediums of, & initiates, VI 329
AE:
See Russell, George Wm.
Aea, Isle of:
habitat of Helios, X 280
Aeacus:
as rain-maker, XIII 237
Son of Zeus, XIII 371
biog., XIII 371
Aegean Sea:
Aeolians near, came from Atlantis, V
217-18
Aelianus, Claudius (170?-235):
on wisdom book given to Egyptians,
XIV 175

——— *Nature of Animals:*

on serpent prophets of Athenians,
XIII 271-72

Aeneas:

founding of Rome and, V 214-15
puzzled about the genii, VII 196-97

Aeolians:

as Aryans, V 217
Atlantean remnants, V 215, 217-18
language of, Atlantean, V 219
magical feats of, V 218

Aeolus:

Romulus compared with, V 215

Aeōn(s) (Gk.):

in Aeōnology of Basilides, XIII 29
Barbēlō the never aging, XIII 24
Basilides on the Seven, XIV 112
Cabalists and, XIII 353
Christ and, XIV 372 fn.
Church is 7th, XIII 66 fn.
definition, III 296; X 308
as Dhyēni-Chohans, XII 553; XIV
150-51, 162
emanation of, III 322
first & last female, XIII 40
Heavens &, shaken, XIII 34
Heavens of, XIV 112
Hebdomad of Higher, XIII 57
Jesus & the, XIII 52
of Light, XIII 42 & fn.
lost cast as Archangels, XIV 162
Magic Rites of Transgressing, XIII 37-38
man of same essence as primordial
seven, XII 555-56
members of body and, XIII 52
Pistis-Sophia descends through, XIII 60
of Plērōma XIII 78
Rulers of the, XIII 12, 13, 37, 42
similar to Devas, XII 570
of Simon Magus, X 403-05; XII
552-58
of Sphere, XIII 13, 37
Stellar Spirits, XIV 162
thirteenth, in Region of Left, XIII
24-25, 28 diag., 33
the Twelve, XIII 28 diag., 33

as world builders, XIV 150-51, 162

Aeōnology:

of Marcians, XIII 53

Aeschylus (525-456 B.C.):

VIII 187, 223 "corrected" by scholars, XIII 264

pledged Initiate, XI 90

testimony on ancients, XIII 233

——— *Choëphoroe*:

on doxa, XI 490

word pythochrēsta in, VIII 184, 222

——— *Prometheus Bound*:

XI 90 q.

Aesculapius:

dialogue with Hermes, XIV 294

father of Hippocrates, XIII 227

on healing remedies of, XI 243 (279)

lu-em-hept or, IX 20

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

A

- Aesh Metzareph:
contains key to Kabbalistical
symbolism, VIII 141
bibliog., VIII 414
- Aether:
is šķē□a in its higher aspect, X 384
definition, X 384
relation to Manas, X 384
Zeus as, XIII 284
- Aether-šķē□a:
Buddhi-Manas corresponds to, X 384
5th & 6th principles of body of
Kosmos, X 384
- Aethrobacy:
altered polarity and, II 272
or levitation, II 466, 470
- Affection:
most powerful attraction, IV 121-22
- Affinities:
numbers &, basis of occult doctrine,
IV 303
- Afghēns:
Hindus helped British in, war, II 299
Sikhs and, I 373
- Africa:
early races of, XIII 331-32
- Aga Khan (1800-1881):
claimed descent from Mahomet, III
198 fn.
year 1881 and, III 198 & fn.
- šgamas (Sk.):
branch of Aryan philosophy, III 401
occult powers and, III 403
- Agapae (Gk.):
Christian, cp. to Mysteries, XI 92
dancing and, III 205
Saint Justin on, XI 99
Theosophical, XI 203-04

Agardi, Endreinek:

on de Lassa, I 160-61
pupil of Master M., I 162; II 366

Agassiz, Louis J.R. (1807-1873):

II 364
believes in personal god, V 175

——— *Principles of Zoology.* -

V 267
on progress of beings, V 175
bibliog., V 369

Agastya Rishi:

on changing colors of man, VI 14-15
a great Adept, VI 14
immigration to Chaldea and, XII 169
(179)

Age:

Adepts, very slowly, IV 448; VIII 400
childhood heroes revive in old, XIII 297
cure for, XII 389
old, can be stopped, VI 313-14
process related to a *bacillus*, XII 389
retarded by hibernation, II 460-61

Age(s):

answers to pretensions of our, XIII
84-85, 131-32
obstructed by current, IX 101-02
astronomical cycles of Hindus, XIV
357, 365-68
on close of Iron, XIV 355-57
current, not conducive to moral
courage, XII 139, 242, 310
"Divine," concept of Aryan races, XII 50
on four Zoroastrian, III 464-65
of Greeks & Hindus, XIII 265
of human race, XII 28
hypocrisy, materialism & corruption
of our, XII 34, 40, 44, 242, 310;
XIII 132, 149, 189; XIV 1, 5
inferior Wisdom of our, XII 310-11
of inspiration & criticism, XIII 265
knowledge during the Golden, XIV
248-49
martyrs, saints & heroes in each, XII
22
is materialistic & pietistic, XIV 1-2
meaning of present, IX 99-100

Miocene, XII 28
mystic lore even in dark, XIV 45
our, rather unscientific, III 358-59
Sibylline prophecy of Golden, XIV 355-57
so-called progress of our, XIII 132, 319-20
transitional, XIII 321
as translated in N.T., XIV 58 & fn.
of Voltaire, XIII 224
wonders of our, will perish, XIII 320

Aged of the Aged:
portion of, in each human, I 112

Agel (Egel):
as Hebrew term, III 130-31

Agent:
H.P.B. best available, of Masters, X 139

Agham:
stone writing, II 347-48

Aghora Panthas:
consume much liquor, II 456

Agliato, Marquis:
betrayed Cagliostro, XII 81

Àglio, Agostino (1777-1857):
Edward King and, II 533
bio-bibliog., II 521-22

Agni (Sk.):
Agnus Dei has same symbols as, II
144-45
ancient fire worship of, II 143
identical to Āvara II 34-35
one of 4 primeval Rishis, II 208
symbolical description of, IV 366-67
terrestrial or celestial fire, VIII 143 fn.
worship of, VIII 209

Agni-Dagdha (Sk.):
class of Pitris, VI 191

Agnihi poorvebhihi (Agnif pTMrvebhif]:
hiranya's meaning in, II 285 fn.
part of *-ig Veda*, II 285 fn.

Agnihotri, Swami Shiv Narain
(1850-1929):
errors of, IV 471-72 fn., 474

Agni-Purāṣa:
IX 197 (219)
bibliog., IX 403

Agnishveta(s) (Sk.):
Manu is an, X 363

or Solar Lhas, XII 644 & fn.
Agnostic Annual
on anointing of Christ, VIII 196-97
on Chrestos. VIII 186-87 fn.
on Egyptian Karest & Christ, VIII
197-200
Massey's article in, IX 18
term Christ used after 3rd century,
VIII 201
Agnostic Journal:
on Blavatsky Lodge, XI 371
Saladin on Church attitude to women,
XII 269-70
Saladin on Spurgeon, XI 192-93
Agnosticism:
Science needs broad spirit of, XIII
155
Agnostics:
best workers for Theosophy among, X
160
in Theosophical Society, XII 341 fn.
Agnus-Castus Plant:
called the chaste tree, X 90
Olympic victors crowned with, IX 267
Agnus Dei:
Agni has same symbols as, II 144-45
Agochar... Mudr€ (Sk.):
sense of, debased, II 119
Agōgē Manteia (Gk.):
ecstatic illumination of Plotinus &
Porphyry, XI 233 (270)
Agonaces (Agon-Ach):
teacher of Zoroaster, III 451
Agra:
Taj Mahal at, II 77
Agrammachamareg:
in Gnostic Triad of Invisibles, XIII 24
Agrippa, H. Cornelius (1486-1535):
on alchemy, XI 520 (543)
a Christian Kabbalist, III 209, 264
died a pauper, III 208
Kabbalah's lore known to, XIV 167
Kabbalistic works of, recommended,
XIV 95 & fn.
on natural-born magician, XIII 347
on perfect square, II 145

- slandered, XIV 278
- on "time" & "Chance," XIV 98-99
- as visionary, I 138
- *Numbers*:
 - on occult virtue of numbers, III 196
 - on universal values, III 195
- *Occult Philosophy* [tr.]:
 - on souls & shells, IV 594-95
- *De occulta philosophia*:
 - on abstract power of numbers, III 196
 - on sorcery, VII 204 fn., 210
 - on soul, mind & reason, VII 207 q., 212-13
 - on threefold good demon, VII 207, 212
 - bio-bibliog., I 443-44
 - bibliog., III 495; IV 619; VII 355
- Aguṣa (Sk.):
 - "divine monad" is, IV 581
- Agyrmos (Gk.):
 - definition, XI 99
- Aham Eva Parabrahma (Sk.):
 - translation of, IX 99
- Ahamĕtma[n] (Sk.):
 - definition, IV 99
 - seventh principle, IV 99
- Ahancara:
 - See Aha%kĕra
- Aha%kĕra [Sk. Ahamkĕra]:
 - Buddhi a source of, IV 580-81
 - can return to cosmic matter, IV 550 fn.
 - Chidagnikuṣā and, III 414
 - China and, XII 633 fn.
 - definition, IV 581; V 80 fn.; XII 631, 633 fn.
 - individuality, III 410, 411
 - a Manasic division, IV 581
 - must be crushed out, XII 634
 - personal, can be destroyed, IV 581
 - as related to Antaskarana, XII 634
 - See also Personality(ies)
- ṣhavan...ya (Sk.):
 - as sacrificial fire, IX 252 fn.
- Ah-hi (Sk.):
 - conditioned by Universal Law, X 318

a flame, X 323
are forces, not conscious intelligences,
X 322
have no free will, X 322
higher planes and, X 320
idea of Unity and, X 323
Mēnasaputras and, X 324
ParaŚishpanna of, X 347
primordial seven logoi, X 317
Universal Mind and, X 316 et seq.,
325
various stages of, during manvantara,
X 321

AHIH:

exoteric meaning of, VIII 147
Macroprosopus, VIII 142

Ahmi:

I am, IV 523

šhnika (Sk.):

yogic secrets in 1st *Mahēbhēshya*, V 196

Ahrens, Franz H. (1809-1881):

on Hebrew musical notes, VII 263;
XIV 196

bio-bibliog., XIV 505-06

Ahriman:

or Angra Mainyu, XIII 123
"God of this World," XIV 219, 340
hosts of Darkness and, XII 49
lower human principles, IV 522
man's ignorance & selfishness, IV 508
Mithra contains, & Ormazd, II 127
no beginning of, IV 420-21
Ormazd and, IV 263
Ormuzd &, inseparable, IV 420-21,
520-21; XIII 124
symbolism of struggle in world, XIII
125-26
See also Angry-Mainyu

Ahura:

Asura or, XIII 123 fn.
generic name, XIII 123-24 fn.
sevenfold Deity, XIII 123-24 fn.

Ahura-Mazda:

III 467
Ahriman and, II 127
Angra Mainyu and, XIII 124-25

as Divine dweller in man, V 100
eye of, the sun, II 124
as father of Amesh€ Spentas, IV 523
haven for man, XIII 126
Jehovah &, third in deistic evolution,
III 457
King of Light, XIII 124
on Nas€, IV 508
not the Supreme, III 457
One Supreme God & its Ray, XIII
126 fn.
origin of, II 128
our age and, XIII 133
Principle of Good, XIII 131
radiant Ego-Sun, XIII 130
seven Amesh€spends and, XIII 126-27
as seventh principle or Monad, IV
520, 522
Spiritual Essence of man, IV 521-22
symbol of Boundless Time, XIII 126
or Universal Light, XII 49
World Savior sent by, XIII 127
Zodiacal signs and, XI 17

Ahuru-asters:

or spiritual teachers, III 467

Aima:

in *Apocalypse* symbolism, XIV 214
fruitful mother, VIII 139, 148
meaning, XIV 214
a phonetic spelling, VIII 147 fn.

Ain:

as No-thing, X 151

Ain-Soph (or En-Soph):

as Absolute, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.); XI
221 fn. (257 fn.)
the All, VIII 145
the Boundless, XIV 425
definitions, XI 23, 26-27, 241 (277)
emanates Aur or Primordial Light, III
457
evolved the Thorah, X 108-09
H.P.B. pins faith to, VIII 149
Hokhmah & Sephiroth, III 319
Impersonal First Cause, XIV 184-85,
234
an impersonal God originally, VII 259

as IT, X 303
Kabala on, II 90
Kether the reflection of, VIII 145-46
man is like, talking to, X 259
nature of, & emanations from, VI 316-18
Non-Being, VIII 142
not Biblical Jehovah, XIV 197
not in Bible, VII 256
not Tetragrammaton, VIII 144
No-Thing, III 456 fn.
numberless & Inconceivable, VIII 151
outside human thought, XIV 186
pale copy of Sat, VIII 368 (388); XIV
188-89
as Parabrahman, IV 421; VII 259;
VIII 143; XI 221 (257), 240 (276);
XIV 87, 184-85, 197
represents eternity, X 308
Sephira and, I 111-12
or the One, X 398
triune emanations of, III 313

Aiōn (Gk.):
See Aeōn(s)

Air:
composition of, IV 212 & fn.
ether, atoms and, XIV 420-21
Middle Region of, XIII 34-35, 36 fn.
Principle of all things, XIV 420-21

Airgiod-Lamh:
or "Golden Hand," III 462
Irish name for Zaratusht, III 462

Airship:
new type, of Russian inventors, III 70-71
war by means of, foretold, III 71

Airyana Vaēgo:
Adepts in, IV 515 fn.
Atlantis legend cp. to, V 200 fn.
Brahmans in, IV 529
nature & location of, IV 526-27
@ambhala identical with, IV 526 fn.

Aish (or Aīsh):
as man, & its derivatives, IX 206 fn.
(228 fn.), 270
name Jesus derived from, XI 495

Aitareya Br̥hmaṢa:
XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)

- on doctrine of evolution & earth, I
227
- bibliog., IX 404; XII 717
- AitareyaĀśyaka*:
on *Upanishads*, V 297 fn.
bibliog., V 362
- Aiyar, T.A. Swaminatha (1868-?):
biog., III 522-23
- Aja (Sk.):
Eternal unborn powers, XIII 9
"first-born," X 254
as lamb of God, XI 490, 494
Logos, X 45 fn.
as Ram & Logos, VII 257
- AjĀtra, King (ca. 63 A.D.):
Buddhist records of, nephew, V
246 fn., 248
dynasty of, V 258
kings of Kasis & Magadha, V 256
- Aji Dahaka:
allegorical contests of Aryan Nagas &
Iranian, V 223
- Aj...garta (Sk.):
father of Sunahsepa, XII 172 (182)
Holy Man of Pushkara Lake, XII 172
(182)
of Rishika, XII 172 fn. (182 fn.)
- Ajmere (Sk.):
Lake Pushkara in, XII 176 (186)
pilgrimage to, XII 173 fn. (183 fn.),
176 (186)
sacred crocodiles of, XII 176 (186)
- AjĀna (Sk.):
definitions, I 336; XI 474-75
the "wisdomless" principle, XI 476
- AkĀli:
Sikh guardians of place of worship,
III 178
- Āka (Sk.):
is Aditi or Space, VI 191; XIV 411
Anima Mundi &, Root of Life, XIV 412
arrangement of, rays around person,
XII 678
Astral Light and, III 323; IV 489; X
360-61; XIII 292
in Chaldean symbolism, XIII 75

corrupt, stifling to Adepts, V 291
 definitions, VI 228; X 174, 360-61
 eternal intercorrelations of, &
 Prakṛiti, III 423
 Ether is lowest form of, X 366, 370; XII 408
 first Idea of un-created Universe, X 146
 identical with chaos, X 314
 imperishable records in, IV 555 et seq.
 Jesus' garment of, XIII 32
John verse and, XI 500-01
 memory of spiritual Ego, X 251
 more subtle than Prakṛiti, III 405 fn.
 nature of, outlined, XII 611
 Nirvāṇa and, XIV 411
 not ether of Space, XII 611
 not "hypothetical agent" of Science,
 XII 408
 noumenon of Astral Light, VIII 368
 (388)
 as noumenon of Cosmic Septenary,
 IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)
 permeable & interpenetrating, XII 408
 phlogiston, IV 218
 precipitation and, VI 120
 psychometry and, IV 555 et seq.; VI
 182
 radiant heat & magnetism, III 103-04
 tappings and, IV 144
 realm of, X 360
 record in, & fourth state of Dhyaṇa,
 V 93
 represents Prakṛiti, III 405, 413 & fn.
 @akti can mold, into any shape, III 409
 seventh state of matter, IV 264
 sound and, IV 164 et seq.; X 314; XII 361, 611
 as Space, III 405-06 fn., 413 fn.; XII 408
 as state of Prakṛiti, XIII 67
 subjective mind-pictures and, IV 356
 is substratum of Sound & Antic Egg, XII 607, 611
 is synthesis of Tattvas XII 611
 two aspects of, XI 490
 or Universal Ether, II 397
 as Virgin, III 461
 śukṛā-Pradhāna (Sk.):
 primordial Fire-Substance, X 384
 śukṛā -@akti (Sk.):

definition, III 405 fn.
škr̥a Tattva (Sk.):
or šlaya, XII 614
chief agent in mesmerism, XII 215
correspondences, XII 612, 614, 621
R̥ja Yogis only use, & higher Tattvas,
XII 615
or vital essence, XII 215
škr̥ic:
Auric Egg's, Essence partly composes
new Astral Form, XII 610
currents & sorcery, II 218-19
"shell" & light, XIV 53
Akbar the Great (1542-1605):
tomb of, II 77
Akiba, Rabbi:
See Aqiba, Rabbi
Akkad (or Accad):
conquered by Nimrod, XIII 327
in land of Shinar, XIII 327
Akkadian(s):
civilization & race name of Akkad,
XIII 327
language, XIII 327, 333
possible connection with early
Tibetans, III 419
of predecessors, XIII 328
symbolism of Khargak-Kurra and, XII
543
tribes & šryan race, V 217
Turanian or Indo-European, XIII 328
Akkas:
of Africa, III 41-42
Akō-Manō:
definition, XIII 124
Aksakoff, Alexander N. (1832-1903):
I 413; VII 304 fn.
asks H.P.B. to select mediums for
Russian investigation, I 91, 94
attended séances, II 153-54
on Commission for investigating
Spiritualism, I 213
defender of spiritual cause, I 204
on Donato's hypnotic experiment, II
286-89
on geometrical figures & 4th

dimension, I 359, 360
H.P.B. translation for, 1 1-2
H.P.B. writes to, on *Isis Unveiled*, I
264
medium Slade and, III 19-20
report & protest of, on Russian
investigation, I 205-10
Russian Imperial Councillor, III 19
scientific investigator of mediumistic
phenomena, III 19-20
warns H.P.B. re Spiritualist
investigation, I 210-13
on Zöllner's experiments with Slade, I
314-15
bio-bibliog., I 444-46
bibliog., II 522
Aksha-pēda:
See Gotama Akshapēda
Akshavanta [Sk. Akshanvanta]:
esoteric meaning of, VII 67
Akshobhya Buddha (Sk.):
ancient origin of, IX 136
Akta:
anointed, VIII 209
Al Rezi Pasha:
I 14 (19), 23
Alabaster, H. (?-1884):
——— *The Wheel of the Law* [tr.]:
Buddha on idea of rebirth, XIV 449
q. & fn.

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

A

Ala-Dag Mountains:

Adept Hillarion visited sacred cave in,
III 213-14

daily vision of stately figure at, III
212

God's Mountain, III 213

sacred Zoroastrian records in cave in,
III 212

Alagona, Peter (1549-1624):

——— *S. Thomae Aquinatis . . .*:

on murder, IX 302-03, 313-14

bio-bibliog., IX 404

šlaya (Sk.):

is Absolute Knowledge, XIV 439

or škēā Tattva, XII 614

alone is eternal, XIV 439

as Anima Mundi, X 347

Buddhi a ray of, XII 607

Buddhi corresponds to, XII 630

divine Soul of thought & compassion,
XIII 267

emanates Cosmic Buddhi, X 324

essence of, is Love, XII 55

great Self, as eternal Harmony, XII 114

Logos is male aspect of, X 353

Mahat and, XII 636

root of all, XIV 439

source of the "God" in man, VI 203 fn.

Universal Soul, XII 630, 636

"World-Soul," XII 55

šlaya-Mahat (Sk.):

Intelligence of the Universe, XII 313

reflected in the personal Mind, XII 371

as Universal Soul, XII 313, 371

šlaya Vijñēna (Sk.):

helps one reach immortality, VI 102

hidden knowledge, VI 101; XIV 423

Alba:

Russian Theosophical journal, XIII
209
von Reincke edited, XIII 209

Alba Longa:
foundation of, V 214

Alba Vestis:
garment of Isis priests, XI 77

Albath:
algath and, XIV 95
letter arrangements, XIV 98

Albertini, Dr.:
color-sound correspondences discovery
by, XII 90

Albertus Magnus (1200?-1280):
visionary, I 138
——— *Lib. de Univers.:*
on Sign of Celestial Virgin & Dec.
25th, II 164

Albigenses:
influence traced to Manicheans, X 68,
113

Albizzi, Cardinal (1593-1684):
mystery names and, X 28
biog., X 411

Albumazar (805-885):
on Virgin constellation, XIV 292 fn.

Alkahest:
See Alkahest

Alchemist(s):
on *alcahest* of inferior, VIII 248
the Chemist of today, XIV 63
on Deity & Circle, XIV 62
Democritus of Abdera, XIV 298
on Fire, II 36
key to, jargon found only in Orient,
XI 527 (549)
mediaeval, used Esoteric blinds, XIV
167-68
Moses & Solomon proficient in, XIV
298
occult meaning of transmutation, XII
53
philologist &, as occult terms, XI 230
(267)
Rosicrucians as, I 106
some illustrious, XI 510 (533)

spiritual help of woman and, XII 533
stone of, XII 53
symbolic expressions of, XII 52-55,
85-86
works of some, dangerous, XIV 60
See also Alkahest

Alchemist's Encheiridion:

on philosopher's stone, XI 520 (543)

Alchemy:

as a science, VII 75
academic disdain for, XIII 211
of Chaldaeans & Chinese, XIV 298-99
China and, XI 514-16 (537-39)
degraded, VIII 258
Egyptian priests taught, XIV 298
European, originated in Far East, XI
516 (539), 525 (548)
jargon of, has many meanings, XI 510
(533)
known to Moses, XI 44
kry€□akti and, XI 506 (529)
mother of chemistry, IV 313; VIII 56
(79)
occult, and atom, X 370-71
occult chemistry in, XII 85-86
as old as man, XIV 298
origin of, XI 511 et seq. (534 et seq.)
principle object of, XI 518 (541)
Spiritual, has physical counterpart, XIV 299
spiritual philosophy, VIII 248-49
third object of, is only true, XI 515-16
(538-39)
three sisters" symbolism in, XII 85-86
works on, underground, XI 514 (537)
writings on, purposely veiled, XI 522
(544-45), 526 (549)
See also Alkahest

Alcohol:

Occultism requires abstinence from,
IV 544
opium and, IX 160
preserves bad magnetism of men, IX
160
used by Aghoras, II 456
why forbidden to occult students, XII
496, 685, 698

Alden, Wm. L. (1837-1908):
bio-bibliog., I 446-47

Aldrovandi, Ulysse (1522-1605):
VII 82
bio-bibliog., VII 355

Aleim:
IV 335

Aleph:
as bull symbol, XIV 207
in Hebrew, XIV 208

Aleph (pseud):
See Limousin, Charles

Alesia:
ancient city known for Mysteries, XIV
294
last Druids perished at, XIV 311
Thebes of the Kelts, XIV 294

Aletheia:
breath of Life, VIII 249
definition, XIII 16
only study of Pleroma reveals, XII 570
Truth of the Mysteries, XII 570

Alētheias [Gk.]:
one translation of teraphim, VII 231

Aleutian Islands:
once a land bridge to China, V 222

Alexander Cornelius Polyhistor
(fl. 82 B.C.):
on Abraham's birth, XIV 93 fn.
on Pythagoras, III 451

Alexander I (1777-1825?):
mysterious disappearance of, III
124 fn.

Alexander II (1818-1881):
assassination of, III 121-25, 155-70,
207
character of, I 259, 262
Lincoln and, III 125
medium's version of, assassination, III
359-61
numerical factors in life of, III 201-02
Princess Yuryevsky and, III 167-68 fn.
Turkish barbarities and, I 256-57

Alexander III, Emperor (1845-1894):
funeral of nurse to, XIII 191
numbers and, III 201

Princess Yuryevsky and, III 169
Alexander Jannaeus (r. 106-79 B.C.):
 real Jesus lived at time of, IV 362;
 VIII 189 fn., 362 & fn. (380 & fn.)
Alexander, Otho:
 corresponds with H.P.B., I 409, 414,
 418, 427, 436
Alexander Severus (208-235):
 XIV 133
 a Neo-Platonist, XIV 312
 revered Apollonius, XIV 135
Alexander the Great (356-323 B.C.):
 Adepts receded before sword of, XIV 294
 invasion of India by V 195, 233, 242, 243
 de Mirville on, XIII 227
 Napoleon &, earthly heroes, XIV 381
 philology and, XIII 227
Alexander Trallianus (fl. 6th C.):
 VII 220
 bio-bibliog., VII 356
Alexandra, lossifovna:
 Grand Duchess, III 166
Alexandre, Charles (1797-1872):
 ——— *Oracula Sibylina*:
 VIII 229
 bibliog., VIII 417
Alexandria:
 philosophers of, not understood, XI 227 (263)
Alexandrian Library:
 founder & texts of, XIII 231-32
 parchment rolls survive five, XIII 231 & fn.
 Phoenician & Persian texts in, XIII 231
Alexandrian School:
 II 87
 believed in one impersonal Absolute
 Deity, X 73
 magic reborn in, I 141
Álgya-Pap, Zóltan de (d. 1988):
 tr. H.P.B.'s unfinished tale, XIII 209
Al-žėkim, abu-'Ali Man□™r (985-1021):
 Fatimite Khalif, III 183 fn.
 not founder of Druses, III 176
Alhambra:
 fate of the, XIII 185
Alh...m:
 See Elōh...m

Alienist and Neurologist:

on human fire-breather, V 101-02

Alilat:

symbolized by 2 lunar horns, XI 97

Alipili:

——— *Centrum naturae concentratum:*

on macrocosm & microcosm, XI 519(542)

bibliog., XI 563

Alkahest (or Alcahest):

ancient China had the, XI 512 (535)

secret produced philosopher's stone,

XI 517-18 (540-41)

spiritual meaning of, VIII 248-49

See also Alchemist(s); Alchemy

All:

as Absolute, VIII 117

absolute, as space, X 176

absorption into One, IV 121

the Boundless, X 331

as Divinity of Theosophists, VIII

368-69 (388)

Great, & loss of self, XI 105

Great, or Sat, VIII 57 (79)

the immutable, X 399

includes totality of consciousness, XI 416 fn.

Incomprehensible, III 456

indivisible, & Ego of man, XI 246(283)

the Infinite, IV 52

Nothing & the, XI 114 (128)

personal God and, IX 169

rules to become One with Universal, IX 160

Spirit of man reflection of the, IX 250

All the Year Round:

on Saint-Germain, III 126-28

bibliog., III 495

Allah:

all-good, XIII 102

Allahabad Pioneer:

on surveillance of H.P.B., XIII 206

All-Being:

One Existence or, VI 10 fn.

or Svabhavat, XII 543

Allbutt, H.A.:

on antiquity of man in America, II 335

bibliog., II 522

Allegory(ies):

of Hindu Scriptures explained in
Esoteric Buddhism, VI 147
key to sacred scriptures, XIII 146
on Mahér€ja & palace, VII 273
New Testament an, IX 203 (225)
used as a blind, XIII 146

Allen, Judge:
the Holmeses and, I 69

Allen, C. Grant B. (1848-1899):
on age of human race, XII 28-29
contrasted to Plato & Comte, XII 253-54
defended scientific materialism, XIII 154
evolution and, XI 190, 201
Indian lizard and, X 389

—— "The Girl of the Future":
denies women the intellect of men,
XII 250-51
favored eugenics, XII 252
on women, XII 251, 254, 255-56
bio-bibliog., X 411

Allen, G.W. (London Clergyman):
founded a "Christo Theosophical
Society" XII 131

All-Evolver:
not finite or conditioned, IX 169

Allopaths:
fail at Leipzig, IV 75-76
Homeopaths &, should combine, IV 319
only, in West Indies, IV 74-75

Allophylians:
or Basques, V 217

All-Saints:
grave offerings and, II 168

Almora Swami:
VI 38
arguments of, IV 560 et seq.
H.P.B. and, V 124

Alogon (Gk.):
irrational soul, VII 229

Aloka (Sk.):
descent of Monad from, X 368

Al-om-jah:
title of highest Egyptian Hierophant,
XIV 288-29

Alphabet(s):
Hebrew, as an emanation, XIV 102

Hebrew, & Genesis, XIV 206-07
 Hebrew, & permutations, VII 262
 in Kabalistic symbols, XIV 95, 102
 musical value of Sanskrit. VII 263,264 fn.
 numerical values of letters, XIV 181
 originate with the Gods, XIV 97
 philosophical formation of, XIV 98
 Temura permutation, XIV 95 fn.
 of Thoth, & Tarot, XIV 106
 Alphonso X (1252-1284):
 Astrological Tables of, III 194 & fn.
 ——— *Las Siete Partidas*:
 code of, III 194
 bio-bibliog., III 495-96
 Altai Mountains (Central Asia):
 Altai settlements and, XIII 330
 emergence of Turanian race from,
 XIII 329
 "Successor" of Buddha lives in, III 185
 Al-Tam...m...:
 messenger of, prepares Druses for
 initiation, III 184
 Supreme Wisdom, III 181
 Universal spirit, III 184 & fn.
 Altars:
 High-, & the pyx, XI 83
 of pagan worship, XI 78 et seq.
 Althotas:
 trained Cagliostro, XII 79-80
 Altitudes:
 Yogi living in high, III 140-41
 Altruism:
 ardent, needed for spiritual progress,
 V 339
 as basis for intuition, IX 400G
 Comtists on religion and, XIII 97
 cure for difficulties, XI 164
 definition, VIII 171
 foremost virtue of Theosophy, XIII 97
 humanity needs, & ethics for
 happiness, VIII 55 (77)
 international, VIII 63 (85)
 man's surest policy of salvation, X 74
 must be expressed in action, XI 469
 obtaining of truth and, IX 400G
 perfect, needs wisdom & good works, VIII 170

practice of, defines a Theosophist, X 69
rare among Theosophists, XI 215 (251)
real Theosophy is, XI 202
Theism without, is pious egotism, IV 497-98
theoretical & practical, XI 427
Theosophy and, XI 218-19 (254-55)
as true occultism, IX 254, 258
will rule if Brotherhood accepted, XII 302

Altruist:
active, worth more than Theosopher's
talk, XI 478
Theosophist as, XI 218-19 (254-55)

Amadeus (1420?-1482):
sainted nobleman & prophet, X 20-21
bio-bibliog., X 411-12

śmagandha Sutta:
on abstinence & freedom from delusions, XI 470-71
on evils of self-praise &
disparagement of others, XI 471
bibliog., XI 563

Amara Si~mha (ca. 375 A.D.):
attempts to set date of, V 184-86

——— *Amarako~a*:
V 220
bibliog., V 369, 362

Amarapura (Sk.):
Ceylonese sect, VI 83 (92)
a Southern Buddhist sect, V 346

Amasis II (560?-526 B.C.):
destroyed Egypt's priestly lineage, XIV 297

Amaswazi:
atrocities of, II 407-08

Amazon:
circle dance of, XII 278; XIV 316

Amazulu:
superstitions of, II 173

Ambar...sha:
disconsolate over lack of heirs, XII 170 (180)
King of Ayodhya, XII 170 (180),
172 fn. (182 fn.)
legend about, cp, with biblical one, XII 169 (179)

Ambarvales:
festivals of Ceres, XI 100

Amber:
electricity and, X 382

Amberley, Viscount:

See Russell, John

Ambition:
selfishness &, as curses, IV 419

Ambrose, Saint (340-397):
VII 47
Christ seen as angel of Sun by, XIV 321
on Eastern temple door, XIV 318
——— *De fide ad Gratianum*
Augustum . . .
on Uriel, X 17
bibliog., X 412

Ambrosia:
gods and, XII 187 fn.

Ambrosius, St.:
See Ambrose, Saint

Amélineau, Émile C. (1850-1915):
Bodleian papyrus and, XIII 30
tr. of Pistis-Sophia, XIII 3-4
——— “Essai sur le Gnosticisme
Égyptien ...” .
XI 240 fn. (276 fn.)
on tears & creation, XIII 46
on Valentinians, XIII 25
bibliog., XI 564; XIII 371

Amen(s):
šmen & numerical value of, XII 534
or Seven Aums, XIII 10

Amenhotep III:
Compiler's notes on, VIII 376-77 fn.
scene of conception of, at Luxor, VIII
359 (376-78)

Amenti:
Osirified soul and, VII 125

America:
antiquity of man in, II 335
Chinese Buddhists in ancient, II 432
first map of, V 221
forerunners of new sub-race appearing
in, XII 154
known to ancient India, II 79
most ancient ruins in South, II 319
name of, & Meru, II 313 fn.
prehistoric ruins in, II 303 et seq.
See also United States of America

American(s):
audacity in criticizing Russia, XII

- 279-81
 self-confidence of some, IV 147
 self-proclaimed Christs, XII 78
 social life, XII 90
 treatment of Red Indians, XII 281,
 285-86
- American Antiquarian:*
 on Hebraic Theosophy, XI 32
- American Bibliopolist:*
 Sotheran and, I 121
- American Conventions of the T.S.:
 See Theosophical Society
- American Free Methodist Church:
Firebrand of, XII 55
- American Journal of Science:*
 on static electricity, III 24
- Amerindians:
 See Indians, American
- Amesh€spends (or Amesh€ Spentas):
 See Amsh€spends
- Amicis, Pietro d':
 magician, I 137
- Amicus, Francis (1578-1651):
 ——— *Cursus Theologiae . . .*:
 on murder, IX 305, 315
 bio-bibliog., IX 404
- Amida Buddha:
 Senzar form of šdi-Buddha, XIV 425
 See also Amitabha Buddha; Amita
 Buddha
- Amida Sutra:*
 Kum€raj...va translated, XIV 448
 bibliog., XIV 506
- Amiot, J.-M. (1718-1793):
 ——— *Mémoires concernant . . .*:
 VII 201 on Koueïs, VII 203
 bio-bibliog., VII 209, 356
- Am...r-al-Mu'min...n:
 meaning of title, I 371
- Am...r-al-S™r:
 Muslim title, I 371
- Amita Buddha (Sk.):
 šdi-Buddhi and, XIV 426 & fn.
 Ain-Soph & Anima Mundi similar,
 XIV 425
 Amida or Amit€bha, XIV 425-28, 448

Amita-Pho is, IV 18-19
applied to  kyamuni, XIV 425
Chinese version of, XIV 425-26
highest celestial Dhy ni is, IV 18
philosophical, differs from popular,
XIV 426 & fn.

Tsong-kha-pa an incarnation of, XIV 427
Amitabha Buddha (Sk.):

Book of Dzyan mentions, IX 136
is Boundless Light or Age, XIV 409
& fn., 425-26

Buddhi goes to paradise of, VII 202
a Dhyani-Chohan, IX 136
differs from Amita Buddha, XIV
425-26 & fn.

Father of Kwan-yin, VI 103-04
Padmap ni and, XII 518-19
sutra on, XIV 409 & fn.

Western Paradise of, IX 135-36; XIV
426 & fn., 448 & fn.

See also Od-pad-med

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

A

- Ammianus Marcellinus (330?-395):
on Brahmans, V 222
mistaken on Darius, III 466-67
on "Ur of the Chaldees," XIII 326
on Zoroaster, XIV 23
——— *Roman History*:
IX 275 q.
on divination, VII 234 & fn., 239
on Hindu hermits, XIV 22
on Hystaspes in India, IV 529
on Zoroaster & magic, XIV 23 & fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 371
bibliog., IX 404; XIV 506
- Ammonius Saccas (175?-242):
on books of Thoth, XIV 39
called "god-taught," XIV 12-13, 305,
308
on Christ's mission, XIV 306-07
followers of, were like Masons, XI 92
founder of Neo-Platonism, XIV
11 fn., 12, 300, 305
goal of, same as Theosophists, XI 228
(264)
influenced Judaism, XIV 308
"Lover of truth," XIV 13 & fn.,
305-06
misunderstood by scholars, XIII 147
moral disciplines of, XIV 307
Mystery-Language and, XI 236-37
(272-73)
oath of secrecy and, II 95
objects of, II 88-89
Plotinus taught by, XIV 13 fn.
on practical wisdom, XI 228 (265)
reconciled systems into one, XIV
306-08
renounced yet influenced Christianity,
XIV 13 fn., 305 fn.
school dated from Hermes, XIV 131,

301
the *Theodidaktos*, XI 214 (250)
Theosophical Society cp. to school of,
XIV 305
Wilder on, XIV 12, 35, 305-07
work of, revived by Theosophists, II
100
works attributed to, XIV 13-14 fn.
wrote nothing, XIV 11 fn., 13 & fn.,
312

Amoeba:
VIII 113

Amon:
symbolism of horns of, VIII 26

Amon-Chnemu:
meaning, III 131 & fn.

Amon-R€:
hymn to, quoted, XII 570
as Lucifer, VIII 25
selection of King and, VII 102-03

Amos:
on tabernacle, XIII 279

Ampère, A.M. (1775-1836):
discovery of electric repulsion, IV 222
bio-bibliog., IV 620

Amphibian:
intellectually, beings, VII 88

Amphioxus:
II 187

Amphitheatrum:
See Khunrath

Am□ita (Sk.):
Elixir of Knowledge, XIV 403
Soma and, IX 63
Water of Life, X 372; XIV 403

Amrita Bazaar Patrika:
approved T.S. work in India, IV 23-24
on Chendry, II 294, 296
editor of, writes Olcott, II 262
on events at Lahore, IV 476
Olcott's work endorsed by, IV 5

Amritsar:
secret Masonic MSS, and, XI 176
(184)

Amru [Amr ibn-al-As] (594?-664):
burned Alexandrian Library, XIV 295

Amshēspends:

- church disfigured, XIV 321-22
- "Holy Seven," XIII 127
- identical with Sephiroth, III 456
- opposed by seven Archidevs, XIII 127
- Ormazd as spiritual totality of, III 457
- Ormuzd is seventh, XIII 126-27
- our six principles, IV 523
- seven, cp. with Elōh...m, XIV 198 fn., 321
- synthesis of, XIII 124 fn.

Amulam-Mulam [Sk. AmTMla-mTMla]:

- definition, IV 580

AmTMn:

- as Divine Wisdom, XIV 301
- God of Wisdom, XIV 306
- See also Pot-Amun

Anabasis:

- See Arrianus

Anacalypsis

- See Higgins, Godfrey

Anadyomene:

- Venus or Aphrodite-, VIII 18

Anael:

- regent of Venus, XIV 315 & fn.

Anēgēmin (Sk.):

- blissful state of, X 239
- definition, XIV 434 fn.
- Initiation rite of, VII 276; XIV 261-62
- Sakridēgēmin cp. with, XIV 434 fn.

Anagni-Dagdha (Sk.):

- class of Pitris, VI 191

Anagram:

- Gnostic, a blind, XIII 32

Anēhatachakra (Sk.):

- seat of universal life-principle is in heart or, III 409

Anahuac:

- on era of Toltecs entering, II 315

Anakim:

- as Divine Race, XIV 94, 314
- Kabeiri worshipped at, 111453 fn.

Analogy:

- argument by, recommended, X 372-73
- axiom of occultism, X 372-73
- boundless field of, II 146

guides Initiates in prevision, VI 116
importance of, IV 317
law of, & harmony, I 289
only rule of evidence accepted by
Theosophists, I 296
research and, V 148
sure guide in occult sciences, VII 277-78
throughout nature, VII 290

Analysis:
hold fast to that which passes, I 300
spectrum, V 146

Analytical:
decomposition of chemical elements,
XII 359
method of exact science, XII 359

śnandagiri:
——— *@amkaravijaya*:
Calcutta rescension unreliable, V
191-92
bio-bibliog., V 367, 369

śnandamaya (Sk.):
as fifth principle, IV 582

śnandamayakośa (Sk.):
body of bliss, XIV 262
See also Kośa(s)

śnandat...rtha:
See Madhwāchārya

Anania:
instant death of, I 159

Anarchists:
bloody nihilists, IV 419
incarnations of Destroying Power,
XIII 215

Anastasi Papyri:
St. Paul's invocation and, XIV 348
proves antiquity of Zodiac, XIV
347-48

Anastasis:
Paul on, I 293
Theosophy believes in, of soul, II
91-92

Anastasius the Sinaïte (fl. 7th C.):
——— *Patrologie Grecque*:
on magic of Simon Magus, XIV 119
bio-bibliog., XIV 506

Anas™yā (Sk.):

female adept, conceives immaculately,
VI 262

Anathema:
Humberto and, IX 340
Pope's, against Spiritualists, IV 394-95

Anathema Maranatha:
used against Spinoza, XIII 308

Anaxagoras (500?-428 B.C.):
Descartes indebted to, XIII 86
persecuted by mob, XIV 35
taught "new" science, XIII 86
bio-bibliog., XIII 372

Anaximander (611-547 B.C.):
an initiate, VI 204

Anaximenes of Miletus (6th C. B.C.):
animals and, VI 204
nature of matter and, XI 234 (270)

Ancestors:
deified by most people, II 176-77

Anchi (Peru):
Inca treasure buried near, II 325

"The Ancient":
called Sophia, Buddhi-Manas or
Christos, XII 313
or "first-born," XII 313
of Job, XII 313
light from, XII 320

Ancient of Days:
Ophanim auxiliaries of, XIV 217

"Ancient of the Ancient":
three Kabalistic Faces of, III 314

Ancient Wisdom:
defenders & detractors, XIII 266
vindication of, XIV 3-4

Ancients:
accused of fetishism, XII 16
connected events with celestial bodies,
V 199 fn.
knowledge of, & modern science, I
116
never worshipped stars or planets,
XIV 334 reliability of, I 232

Anderson, Dr. James (1680-1739):
——— *Book of Constitutions for
Freemasons*:
on destruction of esoteric MSS., XI 183
bibliog., XI 564

Anderson, Dr. Jerome (1847-1903):
on spiritual monad, XII 58
——— *Remarks on the Nutrition of the
Foetus:*
H.P.B. recommends, XII 557 fn.
Andes:
Heath on subsidence of, II 313
Andhakēra (Sk.):
abode of darkness, 111402 fn.
Andrea del Sarto (1486-1530):
as artist, XIII 182
Andreae, Johann Valentin (1586-1654):
exoteric founder of Rosicrucians, VIII
260
——— *Chymical Marriage:*
VIII 260
——— *Confessio Fraternitatis:*
VIII 257 fn., 258, 259, 260
——— *Fama Fraternitatis:*
VIII 257 fn., 258, 259, 260
bio-bibliog., VIII 417-18
Andrews, Stephen P.:
Free Love and, IV 143
Androgyne:
the heavenly, XIV 187
Humanity in future, XII 700, 702
Androgynous:
ancient gods, VIII 139
early man, VIII 367 (386); XIII 23
Anēr:
Josephus and, IX 205 (227)
Angad:
Sikh teacher, I 373
Angēnta Yene (Sk.):
BhTMta and, IV 122
Angel(s):
archangel and, XII 50-52
astrologically & esoterically, XIV
315 fn., 328-29, 338, 339-40
Saint Augustine on, XIV 210 fn.
Basilides described orders of, XIV 209
between living & the dead, XII 190
Book of the Recording, XIII 76
Builders of Saint Denys, XIV 209,
210 fn.
Christ as, of Sun, XIV 321, 338

in Christian Kabalism, XIV 315 fn.
Church of the Seven, X 25
Decans and, XIII 9
or Dhyēni-Chohans, XIV 58 fn., 210,
328-29, 379, 381
double sets, invented by Latinists,
XIV 72, 327
eating & drinking, VII 208
Elect, & Planetary Spirits, XIV 89,
189, 203-05, 210, 328-29
Elōh...m are lower, XIV 212
in Enoch's visions, XIV 39, 77, 79
Fall of, XII 192
four Recording, or Lipika, X 405
Gabriel, XIII 13, 23
God and, 111 261
Guardian, III 272; V 106; VII 196;
XIV 48, 113, 200, 328, 344, 380 fn.
handed down mysterious doctrines, I
110
Hosts of, XIV 112-13, 189, 200,
202-03, 209-10, 215-16, 314, 328-29,
336, 339-40
incorporeal, VII 187
as Initiates, XIV 83
Kabalistic, XIII 279
of Kabalists & Gnostics, XIV 340,
402-03
Lucifer & the fallen, XIV 314, 317
& fn., 327
Man is a fallen, X 169
Manifested Logos is 7 Hierarchies of,
XII 561
Saint Mary's church dedicated to
seven, VIII 21 fn.
men of a superior kind, XII 200
Mikael, XIV 338, 402
Mystic Tau and, XIV 152
number of elect and, XIII 66 fn.
Pagans "plagarized" Christian, XIV
72, 337-40
Planetary, are divine Beings, XIV
314-15, 327-36, 338, 344
Pope Pius V on, VIII 21-22 fn.
principles of man derived from 7
groups of, XII 561

Raziel, Azēzēl & Adam, XIV 175
rebirth of monad and, XIII 72
Saints and, XIII 338
Saturn as an, XIV 113, 338-39
Secret Doctrine on higher, XIII 49
Seven, of the Presence, XIV 209,
210 fn., 314, 329, 336, 379
Seven, rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII
567-68
Seven Seph...rōth as, XIV 189-90, 210
as signs of Zodiac, XIII 23, 279
spirit of Isaiah and, XIII 58
Spirits and, XII 190, 200, 210
Terrestrial, & Jesus, XIV 160-61
twelve Paternal & 12 Maternal, XIII
23
Vajradhara, Metatron & El-Shaddai,
XIV 402-03
See also Archangel(s); Deva(s)

Angelolatry:
not in real Books of Moses, VII 255

Angelology:
Persian, adopted by Pharisees, 11145
Pharisaical, originated in Babylonia,
IV 527 Angelus:
meaning of, X 283-84

Anger:
Eastern proverb on, VIII 137

Angiolini, Luigi:
on death of Cagliostro, XII 87-88

Angiras (Sk.):
definition, V 33 (62)

Angiras Rishi:
primitive author of a *Veda*, II 208

Anglo-Indian Government:
frees H.P.B. Of spy charge, XIII 206

Anglo-Indians:
not inclined to scholarship, II 473-74

Angra-Mainyu:
IV 523
or Ahriman, XIII 123, 130-32
conquered by Ahura-Mazda, XIII 127,
130
Creator of Evil, XIII 124-25, 129
destruction of, XIII 125, 127, 129-31
embodiment of man's lowest nature,

XIII 126-29

great sin created by, IV 508

heterogeneity of, XIII 126, 129

jealous of elder brother Ahura-

Mazda, XIII 124-25, 129

as Kēma or lust, IV 522

legend of, XIII 129-33

as Matter, IV 520

Mazdean Satan, XIII 131

one of two emanations. XIII 23-24,
131

as personality, XIII 126, 130-31

two "dogs" save humanity from, IV
519 fn.

See also Ahriman

Anima:

origin of term animal, VI 9 fn.-10 fn.

Supra-Mundi, XIII 32

Anima[n] (Sk.):

one of the siddhis, II 119, 272-73

Anima Divina:

anima bruta and, VII 228

part of a dual soul, VII 205-06 fn.

Anima Mundi:

or šdi-Buddha, XIV 401, 425

škēā & Astral Light, XIV 412

or animal magnetism, II 275, 277, 278

child's soul and, VII 221

Life originates in, XII 413

Logos is male aspect of, X 353

Lord of the World or, VIII 51 (73)

or Mahat, X 304

one of the "four faces of Brahma,"

XII 413-14

or Svabhēvat, d 293

Universal Archaeus, XIV 10 fn.

World-Soul as reflection of Deity,

XIV 413

Animal(s):

absorb particles of excarnate men, I

294-95

affected by us through astral light, IX

127

almost immediately reincarnated, XII

239

astral soul of, VI 200-O1

as automation, VII 27
Bible teaches mercy to, VII 19
bodies of lower, & man's atoms, V
114
care for, in Bombay, IV 281-82, 299
Catholics on resurrection of, VII
26-27
Christians freely slaughter men &, X
240
cruelty to, IX 127
dream, X 256
a duality in constitution, VI 200
on eating of, VII 12-13; IX 148, 160
endowed with intelligence & soul, VII
12, 19, 28-30, 36, 39, 48
eternal as ourselves, VII 49
evolution of, & man in early Rounds,
X 186 fn.
future state of, not affirmed in O.T.,
VII 42
of *Genesis*, IX 238
has five principles, VI 200
have more instinct & intelligence than
child, VII 35
-headed men, VI 204
higher triad of principles dormant in,
X 313
human &, evolutions, XI 138 fn.
on hunting of, VII 13-14; IX 287
immortality of, asserted in NT., VII
42
Saint John Chrysostom on, VII 47,
48 fn.
Karma of, VII 45; XII 238-39
killing of, arrests evolution, VII 16,
48
Leibnitz on souls of, VII 39
lower principles are like untrained, X
261
man never becomes an, VII 183
manas and, VII 46
may know it thinks, VII 36
misused by man, VIII 249-50
moral status of, undefined by science,
VII 25
no permanent soul in, according to

Church, VII 22
origin of cold-blooded, XII 708
placed in trance by Tibetans, II 203
(206)
protection of, by Chinese governor,
XIII 221
real meaning of rebirth as an, I
362-63 (366-67); V 114
resurrection of, VII 22, 26
-ishis and, X 175
Dr. Rotura & suspension of life in, I
389-90; 11 202 (205-06)
secret meaning with Anaximenes, VI 204
slaughtering, VII 13-15, VIII 249-50,
X 240, IX 288
soul of, a Force, VII 37
soul of, dies with body Christians say,
VII 14, 25
soul of, immortal?, VII 38-42, 48
soul of, not in devachan, VII 45
suffering of, IX 286-88
survival of death, VI 200-01
symbolical meaning of, VII 111-12
transmigration, XII 238
tried & executed, VI 237
on vivisection of, VII 14-15
warm-blooded, came from atoms of
man, X 175; XII 708
will reach perfection, VII 45-46

Animal Magnetism:
definition, II 275
hooted out of Academies, IV 311
hypnotism and, XII 214, 394-95
intra-cosmic electricity and, X 394
limbs of man and, III 323
Mesmer and, II 275-76; XII 216
Paraclesus practiced & taught, II 275
possibilities of, are infinite, I 399
(403)
psychological effects of, III 246-47
Pythagorean name for, II 275
stone-showers and, III 246 et seq.
used in Mysteries & healing, XII 214,
395
will & mediumship, VI 223
See also Hypnotism; Magnetism;

Mesmerism

Animal Nature:

as discord & hate, XI 150

passions of, & rational man, XI 427

Animal Soul:

condition after death, VI 107-08,
210-11

divine and, VII 228

as lower triad, X 261

mediums and, III 347

passions of, must be conquered, X
176, 261

passions of past life influence present,
X 176

perishes in gross personalities, V 14-15
(43-44)

powers of, can be used by selfish, IX
156-57

seat of passions, IX 256

spiritual &, in earlier evolution, III 384

a substantial force, VII 37

See also Kēma-Manas; Kēma-RTMpa

Animalculae:

allegedly singing, IV 154-55

Animalism:

not same as "animism," XII 351 fn.

Animalists:

apostles of negation, XII 141

invade realm of Occultists, XII 351-52

will not prevail, XII 2, 141

Animate:

inanimate &, erroneous idea, X
382-83

Animated Objects:

magically, VII 213-40

Animation:

secrets of suspended, VI 313-14

Animism:

as applied to Lower Races, XII
351 fn.

related terms and, XII 351 fn.

Animus:

animism and, XII 351 fn.

ethereal substance of the soul, I
292-93

Anjana, King:

See Eeatzana

Ank:

ansated cross and, VII 297

Annales d'oculistique:

VII 65 fn.

Annals:

prehistoric, preserved by Masters, VIII
52-53 (74-75)

Annamaya:

as gross material body IV 565, 582

Annēdotus:

ancient Teacher, III 215-16

Christian trickery & name of, III 217

Annihilation:

absolute, unthinkable, XIV 418 fn.

ancients on, XIV 418 & fn.

belief in, & after-death states, I 364
(368)

Book of the Dead on, II 11 (22)

Buddhism does not teach, XIV 415-21

complete, awaits depraved, II 11 (22);
XII 622-41

of conscious personal principle, IV 559
contradicted, V 25 (54)

Dēmodar on, V 25 fn. (54 fn.)

or destruction, I 333-34

as dispersion of matter, XIV 420

of egos, IV 251

of forms, not Spirit, XIV 420

of human spirit, & French T.S., V 126

of individuality in cosmic matter, III
293 fn.

occultists do not teach, V 5

only Osirified can avoid, II 11 (22)

overfeeding Lower Manas can cause,
XII 598

personal, II 9 (20); V 14 (43); VI 177

of personality & Higher Ego, IV 571
et seq.

role of will and, I 298-99

sixteen stages of, VI 179

of soul, 1284, 287, 288-89, 295; XII
622-41

or spiritual death, VI 222

total, of personality, rare, V 16 (44)

Annunciation:

pagan origin of, XI 65
trinitarian symbolism, XIV 100 & fn.

Anoint(ing):
Homeric term, XI 100
Massey on, VIII 196-97

Anointed One:
Greek root of, VIII 200-01
Jesus never, VIII 362 (380)

Anosh:
corresponds with Coptic ank, VII 297
man, explained by Skinner, X 52 (60)

Anquetil-Duperron, A.H. (1731-1805):
on Ferouer as pure soul, XIV 71 fn.
Hillarion calls theories of, "wild," III 458
on Persian Dev, XIV 71 fn.
translator of *Avesta*, IV 525
——— *Zend-Avesta, ouvrage de
Zoroastre:*
XIV 71 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 506-07

Anselme, de Laon (d. 1117):
XIV 316

Anstey, F (pseud.):
See Guthrie, Thomas A.

Answers to Correspondence:
on doubles & ex-doubles, XII 712-13

Ant(s):
do not see red, V 87
entity between two planes, X 381
perceptions of, X 382
sense of color & light, VII 72-73
shows high reasoning powers, X 312
sounds and, VII 74
world of, a lower septenary chain, VII
85-86

Antahkarana (Sk.):
on atrophy of, XII 633-34
definitions, V 80 & fn.; XI 493; XII
54, 710
destruction of, causes lunacy XII 408
during sleep & after death, XII 633
fate of incarnation and, XII 710
link between personal & Divine Man,
XII 623-24, 631-34
Lokas and, XII 672
Manas &, as organs of personal

consciousness, IV 548
Manas-, & Pituitary Body, XII 697
is Path, XII 631, 633
premature destruction of, in Vedēnta,
XII 634
slain on reaching Absolute Oneness,
XII 634
Antarētma[n] (Sk.):
latent spirit, 1V 336
AntaskaraŚa:
See AntafkaraŚa
Ante-Nicene Fathers:
VI 153-54 fn.
quoted XIII 5, 13 & fn., 23 & fn.,
237 fn.
on early Christian vegetarianism, VII
18 & fn.
bibliog., VI 427; VIII 418
Anthimes, Bishop of Antioch (fl. 3rd C.):
XIV 167
Anthon, Charles (1797-1867):
——— *A Classical Dictionary*:
on ox of Dionysus, IX 43 fn.
bio-bibliog., IX 404-05
Anthony, Saint (ca. 250-350):
II 125 fn.; XII 269 q.
appointed Lt.-Col., II 180
mark of Tau borne by, XIV 152
pet pig of, III 243
Anthony, Senator Henry Bowen
(1815-1884):
editor of best newspaper in New
England, I 306
Anthropoid:
derived from man, III 40
tailless, as missing link, II 185, 187
Anthropology:
archaic, premature, IX 284
blended with Theogony, VIII 182
work of Buchanan on, VI 181, 182
Anthropomorphism:
in Bible, XIV 67, 205, 208-09
is blasphemy, II 91
caused Atlantean war & flood, XIII
260
of dogmatic Christianity, VIII 316

Epicurus on, of the Gods, XIV 50 fn.
generator of black magic, XIII 256, 260
of Kabalah, XIV 211-12
of multitude, XIV 50 & fn.
parent of materialism, IX 168
rejected by philosophers, VII 253-54
runs through European metaphysics,
V 89
of "Water of Life," XIV 241-42

Anthrōpos:

as First Principle, XIII 35
in Gnosticism, XIV 205
as "man, son of man," XIV 205
Son of Man, XIII 35

Antichrist:

Apocalypse on, XIV 321
Apollo viewed as, XIV 318, 321
idealist branded as, XII 48
de Mirville on Pagan, XIV 71-72 ff.,
321
or Vice-Verbum, XIV 321

Anti-Clericalism:

of Theosophists, VI 62

Antidote:

Nature provides, against moral
poisons, I 380

Antigonus I, King of Asia Minor (382-301 B.C.):

King Piyadasi and, V 242

Antiochus Epiphanus (r. 175-163 B.C.):

human sacrifice and, IX 43 fn.

Antiochus I, Soter, King of Syria

(324?-262 B.C.):

King Piyadasi and, V 242

Antiquities:

cyclopaedia of world's, required, II
311

New World's, least known, II 303 et
seq.

Antiquity:

repudiation of, is fatal, XIII 155

Anti Types:

spiritual, VIII 201-02

Antitypion:

futuristic invention, XIII 291

named by Him€layan Colleague, XIII
292

Annum (Anc. Italy):

"tomb" of Mysteries, VIII 205

Antonius, Marcus (83?-30 B.C.):

never traveled sans an astrologer, XIV
351

Anu (Sk.):

or atom in Kosmic trinity of Hindus,
XII 149

Brahm€ as, X 371, 385

Anudruta Magadha (Sk.):

written characters, V 246 fn.

Anug...t€:

on senses, X 338

bibliog., X 412

Anugraha (Sk.):

in *Pur€nas* the 8th creation, XIV 199

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

A

- Anupapēdaka(s) (Sk.):
definitions, X 344 fn.; XII 612 fn.
Dhyēnis are, X 344
first born of Space, XIV 202 & fn.
found in all religions, XIV 289
the "Great Wheel" was, X 346
Kab...ri of Ili, XIV 202
meaning, XIV 202 fn.
parentless, XIII 9
- Anupapēdaka Tattva (Sk.):
correspondences, XII 612, 614
- Anusēsana-Parvan:*
See *Mahēbhērata*
- Anuttara-Samyak-Sa~mbodhi (Sk.):
definitions, VI 100, 102; XIV 409 fn.
heart of Perfect Ones, XIV 409 fn.
result of unity with, XIV 409
sacred truths shown only to seekers
of, VI 100
- Anvaya (Sk.):
definition, I 336
- Anxiety:
evil often the result of over-, VI 332
- Ao:
altar to in Babylon, XIII 281
or lao as Jehovah, XIII 281 fn.
or Saturn, XIII 281 & fn.
- Aparoksha (Sk.):
Paroksha &, defined, V 337
realization, V 337
- špas Tattva (Sk.):
correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622
- Apavarga (Sk.):
emancipation from births, IV 609
- Ape(s):
on Gibraltar, II 337
man and, IX 283
man of Third Round more an, VII 69

& fn.

Aphorisms:

on occultism, VIII 14

Oriental, XII 427-76

Aphrodite:

carries away Phaëton, VIII 17

as divine nature, VIII 19

See also Venus

Aphrodite-Anadyomene:

planet Venus as, VIII 18

Aphrodite-Ourania:

ancient sanctuary of, in Syria, VIII
309-10

Apis:

Bull worship, XI 74

Mnevis & the sacred bulls, XIII 322

Apocalypse:

See *Revelation*

Apocrypha(1):

Anglican Church article on, XIV
319 fn.

cp. to New Testament, XIV 109

are crude tradition, XIV 109

Epoch & other lost works, XIII
233-35

so-called, texts, XIII 232-34

Apocryphal Gospels:

suggestive allegories in, VIII 216

Apollo:

allegory of, & sons of, VIII 191-92

born on 25th of December, II 164

Christ identified with, XIV 318, 343

a cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.

Cyprian vowed to, XIV 163-64

as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn.

initiated his son Orpheus, XIV 269

invoked on day of sun, XIV 350

Jesus and, VIII 203

killed the Python, XIII 57; XIV 287

lyre of, XIV 269, 271 fn.

sound and, VII 67

as Sun, XI 97

viewed as Antichrist, XIV 318

Apollo-Abaddon:

Catholic view of, VIII 25

Apollonius of Tyana (fl. 1st C.):

XI 214 (250)
Adept who rivalled Jesus, XIV 133,
253
apparitions of, X 224
Arabian ghooleh and, VI 170
on aristocratic associations, XIV 130,
253
astral spirit freed by, XIV 131, 300
biography of, Hermetic allegory, XIV
127-28
Church viewed, as Wizard, XIV 107,
129-30, 132, 135 fn.
delivers friend from succubus, XII 197
disappeared at death, XIV 129, 135
discoursed with Br€hmans &
Menippus, XIV 127
a divine incarnation, XIV 49 fn.
enshrined by philosophers &
historians, XIV 135-36
exorcised demons & the plague, XIV
134
facts & legends about, III 174-75 & fn.
foresaw future, XIV 300
founded new school, XIV 130
as Initiate, IX 20 fn.; XIV 253
innate knowledge of languages, XIV 134
Jesuits called, "medium of Satan,"
XIV 132, 137
last of Initiates of old, IV 516 fn.
Life of, repressed, VIII 203 fn. '
life veiled in mystery, XIV 128-31,
135, 138-41
lived for the world, XI 219 (255)
magical evocation of, by €liphaz L€vi,
I 144 et seq.
a mediator, I 299
Menippus and, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
miracles attested by History, XIV 130,
131-36
miracles of St. John duplicated by,
XIV 133
de Mirville's account denigrates, XIV
129 fn., 132-33
name related to Sun, VIII 202-03;
XIV 138
narrative based on Zodiacal signs,

XIV 128, 138
a NirmēṢakēya, not Avatēra, XIV
49 fn.
opposed bigotry, cant & hypocrisy,
XIV 130
Pherecydes and, XIII 237-38
revered by Caracalla & Alexander
Severus, XIV 135
saved Tyana posthumously, XIV
135-36 fn.
as seer, XIV 300
tortured, XIV 278
united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.
unrivalled Theurgist, XIV 128, 130,
132, 133-35, 300

————— *Nychthēmeron*:
or period of 24 hours, XIII 8

Apollonius of Tyana:
See Mead, G.R.S.

Apollonius Rhodius (2nd C. B.C.):
XI 484
bio-bibliog., XI 564

Apophis:
Dragon in Egyptian Ritual, XII 626
Dragon of second death, XII 635
repelled by sacred name, XII 639

Aporrhēta:
secret discourses, II 90

Apostle(s):
borrowed from *Epoch*, XIV 78-79
crucifix horrified, XIV 153
"divine" inspiration of, XIV 317-18 fn.
existence of, unproved, V 252
Jesus taught, after his death, XIV 161
modern, & missionaries, XII 256
Oriental Church faithful to, XIV 125
Paul knew Jesus' teachings best, XIV 122
succession of, V 252
See also John; Matthew; Peter; etc.

Apostolic Constitutions:
VIII 221

Apothecary:
licensed leech for bleeding pockets, IV 73

Apparatuses:
to hear & see people at any distance,
IV 112

Apparition(s):

- of adepts & thoughts, X 224
- child-, & Dr. Monck, I 351
- of disembodied ego rare, IV 246
- drawn from Astral Light in séance, III 395
- due to image of soul, VI 207
- due to intensity of thought or feeling, X 221
- elementaries & Kēma-r™pa fashion, III 474
- involuntary, IV 248
- at moment of death, V 283-84, 312
- nature of, deceptive, III 414-17, 471-72
- occult facts behind, I 35
- possible only immediately after death, VI 220-21
- produced by simulacra, VII 188-89
- rationale of, III 284, 376
- of soldier, III 282-84
- strange, explained, III 282-83
- Theosophists should warn of dangers of, VII 349
- of Virgin Mary, III 354

Appleton's Cyclopaedia of Biography:

- on James Mill's work, I 240

Apsaras (Sk.):

- higher elementals, VI 169

Apta:

- definition, VIII 363 (383)
- hieroglyph for birthplace of Sun, VIII 363-64 (383)

Apuleius, Lucius (fl. 125 A.D.):

- initiated at Cenchreae, XIV 123
- on Pythagoras & Zoroaster, III 452

————— *De deo Socratis:*

- on lares & soul, VII 181-82 fn. & q., 191-92 & fn.

————— *The Golden Ass:*

- on degradation of Mysticism, XI 88
- on initiation, XI 177 & fn. (185 & fn.)
- as term from Mysteries, XIII 26

————— *Metamorphoses:*

- on animated talismans, VII 217
- bibliog., VII 356

Ap™rva (Sk.):

as first cause, III 319 fn.
Aq...ba, Rabbi (50?-132):
on seraphim etc., XIV 98
Talmud on initiation of, XIV 309 fn.
Aql:
intelligence, wisdom, III 178
Aquarius:
cycle began about 1900, VIII 174 fn.
Aquinas, Saint Thomas (1225?-1274):
VII 25
on animal soul, VII 28-29
believed in St. Patrick's miracles, VII
32
Christian Astrolatry interpreted by,
XIV 319, 330 & fn.
confuses celestial hierarchy of Bible,
XIV 215
defines intelligence, VII 36
on divine thought of angels, XIV 209
doctrine of, contradictory, VII 30-31
Gnostic ideas of, XIV 209
on primary & secondary creation,
XIV 209
——— *Summa Theologica*:
on celestial influences, XIV 346
God works through angels, XIV 314,
330 & fn.
on souls of creatures, VII 30-31 q.
Arabian Nights:
Jinn and, IV 103
bibliog., IV 620
Arabs:
ancient, & Syriac dialects, XIV 196
number system came from India, XIV
360
Arago:
principle of, VI 168
Arago, D.F.J. (1786-1853):
on the "impossible," III 226
on scientific research, X 93
——— *Annuaire*:
on sidereal influences, XIV 345
——— *Oeuvres d'Arago*:
Babinet on aerolites, XIV 231
bio-bibliog., XIV 507
Arahat (or Rahat) (P€li):

See Arhat(s)
Aralim:
 Binah and, III 457
Aramaic:
 dialect of Galilee, IX 279
AraŠi (Sk.):
 sacrificial fire tool of Brahmin, II
 143; VIII 143 fn.
šraŠyakas (Sk.):
 antediluvian yogins, XII 172 (182)
 hermits, III 421
 holy men of the forests, XII 172 (182)
 included Titans or Daityas, XII 172
 (182)
šraŠyakas:
 keys needed to interpret Br̥hmanical
 Code of, V 208
Ararat, Mt. (Caucasus):
 location of, III 214 & fn.
šrati (Sk.):
 bathing festival, III 58
 praise-giving, III 57
Aratus Solensis (3rd C. B.C.):
 —— *Phainomena*:
 on Zeus, XI 67
 bio-bibliog., XI 564
Arax River (Asia):
 one of 7 principle rivers, II 410
Arbhu:
 Orpheus and, V 304
Arc de Triomphe:
 cp. with Azure arch of Capri, XIII
 189
Arc of Evolution:
 ascending & descending, V 340; VII
 69
Arch:
 two meanings of Sanskrit root, VII 67
Archaeology:
 age of Tyrus & Mycenae and, V 164
 of ancient India, VI 144
 biblical superstition hinders true, II
 347
 numismatics and, V 227
 Palaeography & the Church, XIV 70
 subservient to Judaism, V 165

uncertainties of Indian, V 228
vast importance of, II 311

Archangel(s):
correspond to Dhyani-Buddhas, X 362
correspondence between, & planets, X
49-50 (57-58)
create & sustain universe, XIV 111-12
derived from Pagan Gods, XI 74;
XIV 335
Fall of, XII 50
finite therefore imperfect, XIV 217
are first "creation," XIV 111, 215-17
as Four Mahēras, XII 546
of Hugo closest to reality XII 50
Lords and, XIII 9
Mikael cp. with Nēra & Kumēras,
XIV 286, 322-23, 329
Mikael regent of several planets, XIV
338 & fn.
seven Aeōns of Basilides are, XIV 112
See also Angel(s); Deva(s); names of

Archbishop of Canterbury:
See Benson, Archbishop E W.

Archē (Gk.):
esoteric meaning of, XI 484

Archetype:
each mortal has immortal, XIV 51

Archi-Ahas (Sk.):
J...vas and, IX 63 fn.

Archidevs:
in Mazdean religion, XIII 127
opposed Ameshēspends, XIII 127

Archimedes (287?-212 B.C.):
wiser than today's scientists, XIII 87

Archistrategus:
Michael as, X 49 (56)

Architects:
Divine, or imperfect Kosmos-Builders,
XIV 217 fn.

Architecture:
five styles of, in Andes, II 308
modern, cp. with past, XIII 183

Les Archives Israélites:
full of religious self-opinionatedness,
XII 273
"Why We Remain Jews" reviewed, XII
273-75

Archōn(s) (Gk.):
of Athens, XII 16
Basileus, of Athens, XIV 114
Great, of Basilides, XIII 43
Initiate Paul on, XIV 114, 322, 340
occult meaning of, & crucifixion, XIII
30-31
or Pater innatus, XI 242 (278)
are Planetary Rulers, XIII 28-29
in Region of the Air, XIII 29
supervisors of Eleusinian Mysteries,
XIV 114
twelve, XIII 25

Archontes:
dual classes of, XIV 322
paradigms of material evolution, XIV 344

Ardahan:
seige of, 1255, 258

Ardehan:
esoteric meaning of "incest" doctrine
of, III 459

Ardehir Babagan:
Avesta and, IV 524

Ard[h]vi-STMra Anēhita (Avestan):
same as Sarasvatī, IV 521 & fn.

Arehim:
angelic name of Jehovah, VI 317;
XIV 190
father aspect of Jehovah, XIV 189

Ares:
Venus Victrix and, VIII 309

Argha:
Holy of Holies, VIII 147

Arghya Nētha (Sk.):
Hindu sacrificial vessel, IX 264

Argonauts:
attributed to Onamacritus, XIV 293

Argua:
lamp of exoteric creeds, X 241

Argyll, G.J.D. Campbell, Duke of
(1823-1900):
bio-bibliog., XIII 372

Arhan:
on becoming an, XII 505

Arhat(s) (Sk.):
or adepts & Ceylon, 11438, 487

all who follow Buddha's precepts will
become, 11488
Aryan & Tibetan, views compared, III
405-06 fn., 409 fn.
Aryan-, view of man's principles, III
400-24
Buddha gave, secret teachings, XII
345
Buddha's, welcomed all aspirants,
XIV 370
Buddhist, not only teachers of Secret
Doctrine, V 22 (51)
called Rahan in Burma, IV 7
carried knowledge beyond Himalayas,
X 71, 119
definition, VI 104
elect of Buddha's disciples, XIV 370, 409
failed to enlighten West, XIV 431
free of evil desire, VII 184
Indian, forced to emigrate, XIV 429
or Lohans of China, XIV 428-29
Nirvāṇa entered at will by, XIV
434 fn.
noble injunction of, XII 419
possible to become, in Ka1i-yuga, XIV
430-31
or Rahats of Ceylon, II 438, 487-88
recognize no deity apart from man,
III 410 fn.
representatives of esotericism, V 10
(39)
tradition of Lamaic succession, XIV
370, 425-29
transmit information psychically, V
250
Tsong-kha-pa asks, to enlighten
world, XIV 431
See also Adepts; Brothers; Initiates;
Mahātmās; Masters
Arhat Doctrine:
esoteric, & Northern Buddhism, IV
305
H.P.B. finds truth in, IV 569
Ariamnes II (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
IX 95 fn.
biog., IX 405
Ariana:

land of Aryas, V 220

Arians:
on consubstantiality of Christ, XIV
145
defense, XIV 144-45

Arica (Chile):
Inca's treasure near, II 340-41, 343

Aries:
or Ram cycle began about 2410 B.C.,
VIII 174 fn.

Ariosto, Ludovico (1474-1533):
——— *Orlando Furioso*:
valley of moon allegory in, XIV 45
bio-bibliog., XIV 508

Aristaeus, Son of Apollo:
miracles of, XIII 237

Aristeas (fl. 690 B.C.):
attested to legend of *Septuagint*, XIV
179
on Griffins & Cimmerians, XIII 334

Aristides (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
——— *Fragments*:
on Mysteries, XI 86
bio-bibliog., XI 564

Aristobulus (ca. 315 B.C.):
lost work of, V 243

Aristobulus of Paneas (?-160? B.C.):
on Aristotle's ethics, XIV 306
founded school, XIV 11 fn.
on Plato & Mosaic Books, XIV II fn.
Valckenaer on, XIV II fn.

Aristocracy:
roots of Russian, II 351-56

Aristogeiton (fl. 510 B.C.):
degrades Eleusinia, XI 87

Aristophanes (448?-380? B.C.):
XIV 257
describes mesmeric cure, XII 222
——— *Frogs*:
burlesqued Eleusinian Mysteries, XIII
26
divulges some secrets, XI 90-91
——— *Plutus*:
on Iaso, VIII 193
——— *Ranae*:
on initiation, VII 122

bibliog., VII 133, 357
Aristotle (384-322 B.C.):
 Adepts few in time of, XIV 270
 Alexander the Great pupil of, XIV
 294
 on Chaldean astronomy, XIII 337
 on criticism, XI 436
 on date of Zoroaster, III 451, 454
 on light, IV 221
 on man, XI 451
 method of, III 196
 never initiated, XII 599
 on oracular head, VII 220
 on Pherecydes, XIII 284
 on philosophers' stone, XI 518 (541)
 precepts of, hindered science, II 398
 on privation of matter, VII 283; X
 362
 suppresses facts, VI 208
 teacher of Theophrastus, XIII 236
 unjust to Xenocrates, VI 208
——— *De generatione animalium*:
 on stoicheias, VII 239 & fn.
——— *Metaphysics*:
 on Gods as 1st principles, II 95 & fn.;
 XI 110 q. (124 q.); XIV 50
 bibliog., VII 357
Arithmetic:
 Algebra and, XIV 361
 decimal system existed ages ago, XIV
 361
 origins of, XIV 360-61
Anus (256?-336):
 exiled, XIV 144
 nearly split Catholic Union, XIV
 144-45
Arjan:
 Sikh teacher, I 372, 373
Arjuna:
 goes to Bengal, V 309
 married an ancient American of
 Patala, II 79
 as N€r€, victor over Devas, XII 202
 same as Indra, V 305
Ark:
 bull Apis & Mosaic, XIII 279

Ark of the Covenant:
measurements cp. to Great Pyramid,
XIV 183 fn.

Arles:
city founded 2000 B.C. in Gaul, XIV 296
Constantine restored, XIV 296
Druid's temples sacked by Caesar,
XIV 296

Armageddon:
true meaning of Ramdagon and, III
188-89

Armagh, Book of:
VII 33 fn.
bibliog., VII 359

Armenia:
once settled by Turanians, XIII 330
traditions in, III 212 et seq., 458

Armenians:
Chronicles of, III 216
cuneiform writing of, II 351
in Russia, II 263-66 & fn.
were Parsees at first, III 214

Armies:
fleets &, are wasted effort, XI 156

Arms:
long, sign of adeptship, VII 100 fn.

Arms Act:
Indian, II 297

Army of the Voice:
X 398

Arnauldus de Villa Nova (1235?-1313):
——— *Rosarius Philosophorum*:
XIV 95 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 373

Arne Saknussemm:
Jules Verne on, V 313-14

Arne, T.A. (1710-1778):
——— *Rule Britannia*:
composer of, IV 541
bibliog., IV 620

Arnobius (fl. 290 A.D.):
——— *Adversus Gentes*:
VIII 189 fn.
on Zoroaster, XI V 23 & fn.
bibliog., VIII 418

Arnold, Rev.:

- Christian College Magazine* editor, VI
148, 154
Fourth Gospel and, VI 152, 154
Arnold, Sir Edwin (1832-1904):
Christians felt, bound for Hell, VIII
43 fn.
a "mantle of Eusebius" upon, XIII
166
sublime poet but no initiate, XIV
223 fn.
- *The Light of Asia*:
III 88; VII 88; VIII 43 fn., 125 q.; X
63 q.; XI 205, 208, 348 q.; XII 426 q.,
436, 461; XIV 452 fn.
on poor brutes, IV 281
reviewed, II 130-34
twice touches Initiate heights, XIV
223 fn.
- *Light of the World*:
an attempt to appease Christians,
XIII 165-66
cp. with Renan's poem, XIII 166-67,
200
makes the Magi Buddhists, XIII 166
Monier-Williams belittled, XIII 165
- *The Secret of Death*:
XII 428 q., 440, 453, 469
- *The Song Celestial*:
XII 449 q.
bio-bibliog., XII 718-23
bibliog., II 522; VII 357; VIII 418; X
412
- Arnolphinus, F.L. (fl. 16th C.):
——— *Tractat de lapide*:
XIV 95 fn.
bibliog., XIV 508-09
- Arnould, Arthur:
President of Paris Theosophical
Society, XII 300
- Aroma:
of rose can be recalled, V 82
- Arrest du Parlement*
Jesuits and, IX 297 & fn., 309-10
- Arrianus, Flavius (fl. 2nd C.):
on allegory of Bacchus' birth, XI
93 fn.

on location of Palibothra, XIII 342
on Sandracottus, XIV 248
on Theban & Hindu Hercules, XIV
248

——— *Anabasis of Alexander*:

on Nysa & Dionysos, XI 94 fn.
unreliable, V 243-44
bio-bibliog., V 369-70
bibliog., XI 565

Ars, Curé d':

See Vianney, St. Jean Baptiste Marie

Arsenius, Bishop (13th C.):

black arts and, VII 203-04 fn.

Art(s):

compared to Nature, XIII 182-83, 189,
319-20

cp. to poetry by Horace, XIII 181

created in somnambulic state, IV 294

in days of Pericles, XIII 183

few genuine models of, XIII 182

greatest, & life, IX 3-4

imagination needed for True, XIII 180

original, disappearing, XIII 180,
182-83

present, doomed to perish, XIII 320

Artaxerxes I (?-425 B.C.):

XIV 178

Artephius (ca. 1130):

——— *Clavis Alchymiae*:

XII 53 q.

Artificial:

replaces real, XIII 178-79, 189

Artificial Fecundation:

Positivist suggests, XII 254

Artists:

conception of future men, XIII 134

on present-day models for, XIII
181-84

Arundale, Francesca (d. 1924):

V 332 fn.

copied Mahé-Chohan's letter, XII
241 fn.

Olcott's letter to, V 13 7

scribe of Inner Group petition, VI 250

šruni (Bréhmana teacher):

Bhadrasena and, V 256

ArTMpa (Sk.):

Ah-hi are, on highest plane, X 321
Spiritual Soul &, condition, V 82
three higher planes are, X 357

ArTMp€loka (Sk.):

Arhat rises into first three, XIV 409,
436 & fn.
Buddha partially revealed, XIV 388
definition, IV 185
highest Devachan, V 91
mystery enacted in, V 90

Arupaw€chara [Sk. ArTMp€vachara]:

formless entities, V 91

The šryta:

fights imaginary opponents, VI 52
first issue, IV 65 et seq.
indiscretions of, on Day€nanda, IV
270-72, 512-13
jumps down its own journalistic
throat, IV 127
theistic, pious journal, IV 277
wastes energy criticizing Theosophical
Society, VI 51-52
bibliog., VI 450

šrya Bh€shya (Sk.):

V 208

šrya Sam€j (Sk.):

H.P.B.'s *Diary* refs. to, I 409, 410, 411,
414, 415, 418, 421, 425
Lane-Fox addresses, XIV 117 fn.
money collected by T.S. for, VII 149
nature of its ideas, I 382-84
only a national effort, X 117 (122)
promotes study of *Vedas*, II 509
rites nearest approach to Vedic
religion, VI 50
a sect, IV 66-67
T.S. and, II 31, 33, 39, 99, 204 (207);
III 2, 305-06; IV 95, 127, 467; VI
314-15
T.S. as Western representative of, I 381
T.S. breaks alliance with, IV 93-94
bibliog., VI 52-53

šryabhata (476-?):

exoteric figures given by, XIV 359
bibliog., XIV 509

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

A

šryan(s) (Sk.):

- achievements of, V 307
- ancestors foresaw present moral state,
XII 386
- anticipate modern discoveries, 111 141
- antiquity of, language, V 202, 206
- archaic, V 206, 208, 216, 217
- Arhats &, on sevenfold principle in
man, III 400-24
- Brahman, & sacerdotal language, V
297
- Chaldeo-Tibetan &, doctrines, III 400
- color of, & Dasyus, V 219
- connection between, Egyptians &
natives of America, II 312
- creation theories of ancient, XIV 87,
157 fn.
- Egyptians &, from same stock, XI 338
- esoteric, school & Subba Row, IV 191
- metaphysics, VII 91
- migrations of, II 209
- Mysteries and, XIV 36, 62, 83, 155,
157 & fn.
- mythology, XII 50
- philosophy deepest of all, XI 143
- pictography absent among, V 307
- on primitive, XIV 83, 250, 259
- progenitors in most useful arts, III 71
- revival of, philosophy to stem
materialism, II 381
- ig-Veda* is, Bible, XIV 94
- scriptures & symbology, XIV 193 fn.,
196 & fn.
- unscrupulous priests amidst, XIV 250
& fn.
- wisdom of, to be rekindled, II 405,
427; III 6-7
- women compared to modern, XII 270

Aryan Press (New York):

printed *E.S. Instructions*, XII xxiii, 499

Aryan Theosophical Society:

- American headquarters, XII 299-300
- new library inaugurated, XII 376
- sues *Sun* for Coues' charges, XII 375-76
- tract mailing scheme of, XII 300

šryas (Sk.):

- ante-Vedic, VIII 54 (76)
- familiar with mysteries of sound &

color, VII 66
 Hebrews and, II 273
 or pre-*Mahābhārata* period, VII 62
 seven prominent among, II 413-14
 a title to be proud of, II 406

śryeśa%ga:
 Chagpa-Thog-med is Tibetan for, XIV
 451 & fn.
 degeneration of, Yogacharyeś, XIV 434
 founder of Yogacharyeś School, XIV
 451 fn.
 legend of, XIV 451 fn.
 Ritual of, on spirit of Buddha, XIV
 161
 on seven worlds in man, XII 625

——— *Descent of Buddhas:*
 source of their lineage and, XIV
 396 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 509-10

śryeśa%ga School:
 classification of principles & pre-, VII
 289
 followers of, have become rare, XIV 451
 Four Noble Truths and, X 326
 purpose of ethics in, XII 584
 reunited with oldest Lodge of
 Brothers, XIV 435

śryeśhtē%ga Mērga (Sk.):
 path to Buddhahood, XII 505 & fn.

śryeśvarta (Sk.):
 ancient adepts of, III 403
 ancient wisdom center, XIV 310
 cradle of all philosophies, II 409
 cradle of civilization, V 66
 deity of ancient, Rishis, IV 336
 elevation of women in ancient, XII
 270
 H.P.B. and, VII 249
 H.P.B. promises to return to, XII 162
 H.P.B.'s Open Letter to, XII 157-67
 ideal of Masters reawakening in, XII
 158
 literary glories of, II 478
 oldest in esoteric wisdom, II 99
 Rishis of, & Theosophy, II 89
 schools of, & Greece, II 11 (22)
 systems of, & Justiniani, II 56-57
 (62-63)
 teaching on 7 principles by adepts of,
 III 406
 See also India

Asa%ga:
 See śryeśa%ga

Asat (Sk.):
 definition, VI 142

A□aucha (Sk.):

A□uchi, necromancy & *Sēma-Veda*, V
34 (62-63)

Ascalon:
in Syria, VIII 309

Ascension:
of body, denied, VIII 369 (389)

Ascension of Isaiah:
apocryphal book, XIII 57-58

Ascetic(s):
greatest, may avoid Europe, XI 219
(255)
symbol of cowardly egoism, VIII 51
(73)
true, lives in the world, VIII 134
who remained beyond the Himalayas,
V I 99

Ascetic Life:
life of hermit differs from, XI 218-19
(254-55), 346
in midst of world, XI 471

Asceticism:
disease of haṅha-yogins, VIII 51 (73)
in India & among Christians, VIII
66-67 (88-89)
monastic, & idea of evil, VIII 113
produces ignorant fools, VIII 51 (73)
sham, of some Indians, IV 351-52
Theosophists labor to destroy exoteric,
VIII 51 (73)
warning against, X 133

Asclepiadae:
II 199
ex-votos and, XI 243 fn. (279 fn.)
not "apocryphal," XIII 227, 232
oath of, V 241

Asclepieia:
healing temple of Aesculapius, XII
214

Asclepius:
Hermes and, VII 216, 216-17 fn.
son of Apollo, VIII 191, 193

Ashburner, John (1793-1878):
IV 380
bibliog., IV 620

Ashes:
Baron de Palm's, cast into the sea, I
421
of plants, etc., resume original form,
V I 72

Ashmogh:
"biped serpent," XIII 128

Ashmole, Elias (1617-1692):
esoteric Masonry and, XI 175 (183)
real founder of modern Masonry, XI
176 (184)
tried to remodel Masonry, XIV 279

bio-bibliog., XI 565-66; XIV 510
Ashta Siddhis (Sk.):
of Haṅha Yoga, IV 31 fn.
Ashtar:
Ista, Esta, same as Vesta, III 460
Asia:
Central, cradle of 5th race, II 432-33;
V 217, 224
Central, vast sea, VIII 58 (80)
once connected with America, V 222
Asiĕh:
the 4th world in Kabalah, XIV 302
Asiatic:
Buddha is leader of most great,
Adepts, XIV 411
cycles & the Naros, XIV 360
esotericism & Catholicism, IV 295
mental tendencies, V 75
mystics & The Key to Theosophy; XII
349
people have compassion for brutes, IV
282
Theosophical Society revives,
literature, XII 307
thought & The Theosophist, IV
158-59
Asiatic Ethiopians:
as our ancestors, XIII 331
Asiatic Journal (London):
I 241
Asiatic Researches:
II 145 fn.; IX 262; XIV 359 fn.
astronomical calculations in, V 29
(57)
S.A. Mackey on Hindu Yugas, XIV
365-68
on Magianism, IV 515
bibliog., IV 620; V 370; IX 405
Asiatic Society of Bengal:
Journal, II 348
Asiatic Society of Paris:
III 275
Askew, Dr. Anthony (1722-1774):
original owner of *Pistis-Sophia*, III 2
bio-bibliog., XIII 373
Asmodeus:
as Satan, I 111
A□oka, King (r. 272-232 B.C.):
Brahmins opposed Buddhism of, IV
15-16
Buddhist missionaries of, XIV 263 fn.
Buddhist reforms of, XI 196
date of, V 257
daughter of, a Buddhist missionary,
IV 16 fn.
descendent of Baladeva, XIV 248

edicts of, IV 430-31
 inscriptions on religious tolerance, IV 26
 noble injunction of, XII 419
 one of two "Piyadasis," V 257
 pillar of Buddhism, IV 16; VI 99
 related to Buddha, VI 41
 son brought Buddhism to Ceylon, III 358
 son of, & Buddhist scriptures, IV 13
 bio-bibliog., XIV 510

Asōmatos (Gk.):
 Origen's def. of "incorporeus" or, VI 360 fn.

Aspirant:
 goal of, VI 332-33
 is key in each degree, IX 162 & fn.

Aspiration(s):
 cyclic, VII 251
 glimpses into the Eternal, XIII 365
 intensity of, affects difficulties, XII 493
 Universal, cannot be thwarted, VII 251

śārama(s) (Sk.):
 sacred scriptures listed at Mysore, V 33 (62)
 secret Indian, exist for thousands of years, XII 345 fn.
 secret philosophy hidden in, IV 547
 Yogis and, IV 544

Ass:
 Balaam and, III 230
 of Balaam contrasted with modern ones, I 222
 red, of Typhon, XIII 26
 symbolical use of term, in Mysteries, XIII 26

Assier, Adolphe d' (1828-?):
 ——— *Essai sur l'humanité Posthume:*
 V 284 & fn., 292 fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 370

Assyrian(s):
 armies, XIII 353
 cuneiform literature &, tablets, XIV 4, 172, 198
 discoveries at Birs-Nimrud, XIII 273-81
 existed prior to Noah, XIII 327
 hieroglyphics, XIII 336
 imagery in Jewish religion, XIII 279
 language of Akkadian inscriptions, XIII 327
 on planets & correspondences, XII 543-44

Assyriologist(s):
 admits Esoteric school of Accado-Babylonians, XIII 147

- on Chaldeans, XIII 328, 333-34
- conceit of, XIII 262
- on solar myths of, XIII 147
- Astaroth (or Astöreth):
 - Bible on worship of, VIII 307-08
 - goddess of generation, VIII 310
 - Jews worshipped, VIII 18, 19, 139
- Astarte:
 - Isis and, XI 96-97
 - planet Venus and, VIII 18, 19
 - symbology of globe of, III 131
- Asterisms:
 - of alleged Greek origin, V 234-35
 - in Hindu astronomical cycles, XIV 363-65
 - yield age of *Vedas*, XIV 362
- Astra:
 - compared to dynamite, XIV 104
 - magical bow & arrow, XIV 104 fn.
 - weapons known in *Mahābhārata*, XIV 104 & fn.
- Astraios:
 - parent of Venus, VIII 16
- Astral:
 - Adept conquers the, XIV 103
 - Adepts', or Nirmānakāya helps Humanity, VII 188-89 fn.
 - of Adept & W.Q. Judge, VII 138
 - Apollonius freed his, spirit, XIV 131
 - Being in life & death, VI 347-48
 - bride & black magic, X 155-57
 - counterpart recognized by all Classics, VII 227
 - currents affect Spiritual aspirations, XIII 241
 - desire to see dead &, images, III 293 fn.
 - differentiation, V 214
 - dissolution of, & sorcery, VII 203-04 fn.
 - during Initiation, XIV 161, 262
 - Ego & 7th principle in sleep, III 436
 - electricity & black magicians, IX 400S
 - emanations from mediumistic circles, I 286
 - entity & its formation, XII 609-10
 - exceptional cases of reincarnation of, VII 178-79
 - fate of personal, of idiot or infant, V 16-18 (45-46)
 - fixed in magical figurines, VII 224
 - fluid compared with spirit, I 361 (366)
 - forms of clothing, VI 72
 - images brought to view by occultist, X 132
 - impressions on material surroundings,

IV 247-48, 592-93
 interchanges, I 351-52
 life of Earth, IX 5; X 277
 magneto-electrical projection of,
 images, IV 489
 man fashioned by Demiurge, XIII 26
 man feeds, forms of lower kingdoms,
 1 294-95, 363 (367)
 man, link between self & body, IX
 256-57
 matrix & precipitations, X 269
 monad or *bhoot*, VII 178
 of mortals, VII 189
 objectivization of, form no proof of
 death, VI 291
 perceptions affect Manas unfavorably,
 IX 400G
 perceptions based on senses, IX 400G
 real danger of, perceptions, IX 400G
 semi-substantial, creations of
 mysteries, X 155
 Serpent of Lévi, IV 245
 sounds, produced in laboratory, VIII
 50 (72)
 Spiritual Monad and, IV 184-86; VII
 188-89 fn.
 sublimated matter, XIV 419
 Tau & the, soul, XIV 152
 various terms for, VII 229
 Virgin & śkṛā, IV 264
 vision & rays of śkṛā, XII 678
 world a mass of illusion, IX 109
 world and its denizens, VI 195
 world as photographic plate &
 reflector, IX 101-02
Astral Bell(s):
 communications from Masters and,
 VI 120, 164
 magnetism and, III 103-04
Astral Body:
 of Adept at death, XIV 53, 384 & fn.
 of animals & men, identical in
 essence, VI 200
 śpas Tattva and, XII 622
 atomic quality of, XII 712
 casts no shadow, IV 489
 dissolution of, & earthbound
 attractions, VI 348 fn.
 or double can kill, IV 566
 Ego and, XIII 289
 or etheric body after death, XIV 161
 & fn., 209 fn., 384 fn.
 European philosophers do not believe
 in, III 404 & fn.
 exists before birth, X 218-19
 heavenly prototype of, XIV 51,

209 fn.
of initiate & planetary chambers, VII 113
and k€ma-r™pa at death, X 176
man & Pitris, IX 241
of medium & materializations, III 393
part of Underworld corresponds with,
XIII 59
Proclus on aerial body or, XIV
384 fn.
projection of, should not be tried,
XII 328
relation of, & living body cp. to
Moon-Earth, XII 549 fn.
residues from other lives and, XI 136
second death of, XIV 384 fn.
of sorcerers fears steel, VI 348 fn.
three kinds of, X 218 et seq.
withdraws at death, II 172 fn.
See also Doppelgänger; Etheric Body;
Li%ga @ar...ra

Astral Double:

See Astral Body

Astral Light:

affects animals, IX 127
šš€□a mother of, XIII 75
Astral Fire and, IV 165
crown of, IV 166
currents of, & spirituality of man,
XIII 241
divination and, III 431-32
does not extend beyond 4th plane, X
360
dreams or visions and, X 257
dual powers at work in, XII 374
Ether's lowest aspect, XII 371
ethical responsibility and, IX 126
evolution of acorn and, X 362-63
first envelope of soul and, I 284
or "focalized €k€□a," XIII 292
germ in acorn and, X 361
glimpses of, as result of
concentration, III 328
how H.P.B. reads, VI 151 fn.
imperishable waves of, XII 407
impregnates mind of medium, XII
371, 372
impresses evil on sleeping brain, X
252
imprinted with pictures of our
aspirations, IX 104
as "Li%ga-@ar...ra" of earth, XII 613
lower aspect of šš€□a, X 384; XI
490; XII 371
as Magic Agent, XIV 103
as M€y€, X 356-57
memory of animal man, X 251

not "thought-substance" of Universe,
XII 58
objectivization of, pictures, III 376
occult sounds and, IV 298
odic & magnetic currents of, XII 373
of our atmosphere, VII 227 fn.
periodic & changeable, X 361
pictures in, & phantasmal, I 299
polluted by man's thoughts, X 251
preserves images of all thought &
action, I 268; III 293 fn., 294 fn.
prototypes, X 361
on psychic not spiritual plane, XI 490
Ray of Higher Ego and, XII 710
reflection of lower principles in, VII 189
reflections reverse in, XII 613, 680
reflects every event & thought, I 268;
XII 58, 407
reflects pictures influencing our acts,
IX 101-02, 126
as Root of Life, XIV 412-13
séance-apparitions and, III 395
seven principles and, III 326
storehouse of all things, VII 250
term's misuse for škr̥mic realm, X 360
Vaidic Aditi and, XIV 191
as Virgin, III 461
Yogis can see in, II 466-67

Astral Pictures:
of gods, IX 102
influence future incarnations, IX 127
phantasmas and, I 299; III 293 fn.,
294 & fn.
seen by seers, IX 109
See also Astral Light

Astral Plane:
color & sound, X 266
deceptive, X 324; XII 372-73
manifested ideas on, VIII 201-02
results on, VIII 255-56

Astral Soul:
of animals, VI 200-01
composed of imponderable matter, III
313
definition, VI 195
dreams and, III 435
middle nature of man, III 313
perishable, VII 198
projection of, at death, III 282-83

Astrogosy:
Occult, & Great Pyramid, XIII 322

Astrogony:
stargangers and, XIII 321-22

Astrolatry:
Black Magic results from, XIV 344-45
Chaldean, XI 194-95

condemned by Church, yet used, XIV
319-20 & fn., 335-40
Cycle of Initiation and, VIII 356
(373)
Jesuits used, to dominate humanity,
XIV 341
of Jews, XIV 326
a noble & base form of, XIV 344
Pope Pius V approved, XIV 336
reviled in later ages, XIII 322
in Roman Church, X 31
Sabaeism and, XIII 228
supposed, of the Chaldeans, XIII
278-79

See also Sabaeism

Astrologer(s):

accused of devilry by Church, XIV
349 fn.
ancient Magi were, III 214
charlatanry of later Chaldean, XIV
344
Chinese, III 197
Daniel chief of, XIV 350
death penalty for remiss, XIV 349 fn.
Diodorus & judiciary, XIV 351
N. Figulus & F. Tarutius, XIV 351
first, under Ramses II, XIV 344
great, admit man's free will, XIV 346
Horary, & their configurations, XIII
38
Juvenal on, XIV 349 fn.
Kasdim & Gazzim, XIV 350
Kepler & others were, III 194
mistaken on Planetary
Correspondences, XII 537, 543-46
philosopher & psychologist as, III 192
Pythagoras & Archaic, XIV 347
recent prominent, XIV 334
a remarkable Bombay, VI 329-30

Astrology:

academic view of, XIII 211
Adi-Granth and, I 373
ancient, based on mathematics, II 419
antiquity of, XIV 347-48, 351
an art, VI 330
astronomy based on, VI 346-47; VIII
57 (79); XIV 138 fn., 320 fn., 326,
334-35, 347-48
beginning & length of, cycles, VIII
174 fn.
chastity and, III 191
clairvoyance and, VI 229-30, 330
Coleridge on, XIV 320 fn.
correspondences, law of, XIV 347,
349
decline of Occult, traced, XIV 350-51

defense & rationale of, XIV 346 q.
 definitions, VI 228-29, 230
 degraded by Chaldaean quacks, XIV
 344
 destiny written in stars, XIV 138, 320
 determines nature of effects, VI 327
 divine, for Initiates, XIV 344-45
 divine science no longer, XI 525 (548)
 errors of Kabalistic, XII 549-50
 exoteric, became Black Magic, XIV
 345
 exoteric, differs from Esoteric
 Philosophy, XII 547-49 & fn.
 Horary, XIII 38
 Judiciary, used by Kabalists, XIV
 351-52
 Karma and, VI 327
 key to ceremonial, lost, XIV 352
 Labarum and, XIV 151
 mathematics foundation of, III 202-03
 Messiah's coming and, XIV 153
 modern, from time of Diodorus, XIV
 351
 Occult forces of constellations and,
 XIV 224, 349
 Occult system of, XIII 38
 Parent-monad in true, XIV 349
 primitive, superior to modern, XIV
 348-49
 principle of moral freedom in, XIV
 346
 of Profane, XIII 38
 purity is first condition of success in,
 VI 229
 schemes of ancient Mexican judicial,
 II 315-16
 science of, exact, XIV 138 fn.
 as science & quackery, III 190-93; IV
 302-03
 scientific basis for, XII 567-68
 scientists don't all scoff at, XIV 352
 studied by "Soul-eye," XIV 138 fn.
 tabooed by Churches, XIV 335, 349
 & fn.
 Western, preserved knowledge of
 Secret Wisdom, XII 551
 white & black, XIV 346-47
 will rebecome a sublime science, III
 45
 writers of antiquity believed, XIV
 349 fn.

Astronomus: Chief Hierophant's title, XIV 326
 & fn.
 Divine Hierophant and, XIV 332
 Astronomy:

based on astrology, VI 346-47; VIII
 57 (79); XIV 138 fn., 320 fn., 326,
 334-35, 347-48
 claims no fixed stars in nature, XIV
 228
 ends in astrology, XIV 320 fn.
 erroneous ideas about Indian, V
 234-35
 esoteric, & distance of stars, V 149
 & fn.
 founder of, XIII 321
 Hindu, XIV 201, 332, 357-59, 361-68
 Initiate's lives and, XIV 141
 mirific theory of Sun's fires, XIII 318
 modern, on ogdoad of Ancients, XIV
 227
 modern solar physics and, XIII 318
 most accurate of human sciences, V 145
 narrative of Jesus and, XIV 155-56
 on Neptune, XIV 227-28
 Occult vs. Theological, XIV 227
 postulate of Ancient, XIII 57
 rock observatories & secret cycles,
 XIV 353, 357-68
 Seven Rishis and, XIV 202 & fn.
 taught in ancient temples, XIV
 330-32, 357
Astro-Symbology:
 in Bible, VII 257-58

Astruc, Rabbi E.A. (1831-1905):
 ————"Why We Remain Jews":
 on superiority of Judaism, XII 273-74
 bio-bibliog., XII 723-24
Aśuchi (Sk.):
 impure, IV 553 fn.
Asura(s) (Sk.):
 as "Fallen" Egos, XIII 158
 Hindu elements & other Diamonds,
 VI 193-94
 living spirit in man, IV 523
 Nagas and, X 372
 of Purānic myths, XII 49
 See also Ahura Mazda
Asuramaya:
 astronomer of Atlantis or Atala, V
 236 & fn.; VIII 58 (80)
Aśvamedha (Sk.):
 as sacrifice, III 463
Aśvatthāmā:
 ancient Rishi, IV 366-67
Aswina [Sk. Aśvin...]:
 moon of, V 262
Atacinus:
 See Varro, P.T.
Atala:

ancient name of Atlantis, VIII 58 (80)

Atavism:
 II 150, 159; VIII 34
 innate pessimism of mankind result
 of, VIII 116
 intensifies karmic heritage of Ego,
 XII 17

Athanasian Creed:
 denunciatory tenet of, IX 86

Athanasius, Saint (fl. 200 A.D.):
 Bishop Lucifer a supporter of, VIII
 12 fn.
 black arts and, VII 203-04 fn.

Atharva Veda:
 on cow, XIV 156 & fn.
 on Gandharvas, IV 99
 Müller critical of, II 34
 number seven in, IV 575, 579
 Psychometry and, IV 554
 bibliog., II 522; IV 621

Atharvan (Sk.):
 revelation of, V 33 (62)

Atharvëna-Veda:
 in Brahmanical system, III 403

Atheism:
 Bacon on, & philosophy, XI 439
 blasphemy and, XI 190
 Bradlaugh and, XI 335, 373
 definitions of, XI 372, 409
 if Theosophical, goes deeper than
 Theism, VI 9-10 fn.
 infidelity and, XI 62-63
 Nirvëna and, XIV 415
 is no religion acc. to Bose, VI 9
 a reaction to high metaphysics, XIV
 41
 rejects Creation theory, XIV 415
 Sadducees did not follow, XIV 182 fn.
 Shelley and, XI 199

Atheist(s):
 acebës doesn't mean, II 95 fn.
 bastards of the Church, VIII 277
 difference between, & Christian, X
 104-05
 high morals of, IV 498
 at liberty to join Theosophical
 Society, XI 373, 375
 many, in Theosophical Society,
 XI 409
 Spinoza considered an, XIII 308
 Theosophical Society and, II 101-02
 Theosophists are not all, XI 239
 (276), 372-73

Athena:
 Lemnia, XIII 183
 Pallas-, XIII 299

of Parthenon, XIII 299-300
Promachos, XIII 298
Wisdom personified, XIV 46 fn.
Wisdom-Religion and, II 89
Athenaeus:
VII 95 fn.
Athenagoras (fl. 2nd C.):
XI 272
Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 305, 308
knew unity of Platonic & Oriental
systems, XIV 16, 306
biog., XI 566
Athivahikas [Sk. Athivēhikas]:
J...vas and, IX 63 fn.
Athos, Mt. (Greece):
monks at, practice Yoga, II 458
selfish Christian hermits of, XI 218
(254)
śthravan(s):
IV 508
Zoroaster one of the first, IV 529
Atkins, Anita (b. 1915):
——— *Reincarnation, the Phoenix Fire
Mystery:*
XIII 79 fn.

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

A

- Atkinson, H.G. (1812-1890):
VI 71
among best authors on animal
magnetism, II 277 fn.
Dialectical Society investigations and,
III 234
liberal freethinker, IV 157
note to W.H. Harrison, IV 157
on Pantheism, III 355-56
Tyndall and, IV 599 et seq.
——— *Letters to Miss Martineau:*
IV 157
bibliog., IV 621
- Atlantean(s):
ancestors of Greeks & Romans, V
198, 211, 216
ancestors of 5th Race šryans, XIV
259, 302
of Asiéh, XIV 302
civilization cp. to Egyptian, XIII
319-20
a generic name, V 198; XIII 313
giants of 3rd & 4th Races, XIV 248
Iceland an abode of, XI 304
Mysteries traced to, XIV 36, 68, 246
Sorcery of, XIV 68
Universal language esoteric since, XIV
181
- Atlantis:
Adepts & Magicians struggle in, IV
263
became land of vice, XIV 246
Central America and, IV 446
comprised many nations, V 216
as continent, III 402; V 221
on destruction of, XIII 260, 318-20
dwelling place of 4th race, IV 447
Egyptians not a colony of, IV 447
extent of, III 402, 420
geological groups and, V 219
islands perished 11,000 years ago, V
223
language of, & Red-Indian & Chinese
dialects, V 216
objection to, II 431-32
as prehistoric continental formation,
II 433-35
probability of, supported by analogies

in names, II 313
punishment & loss of, XIV 84, 259
Red forefather of, VIII 58 (80)
Vedas & knowledge of occult powers,
III 402

Atlas:

V 162

Prometheus and, V 220

śtma[n] (Sk.):

Aryan mystics act through, II 93-94
awakes in child at age seven, X 218
a beam of infinite Ocean of Light,
XIV 49
Buddhi &, as Monad, IV 582, 595
Buddhi is vehicle of, VII 299; XII 559
Buddhi-Manas and, X 216 fn., 406
definitions, III 304, 414; IV 547,
581-82
Divine Spirit, IX 206 (228)
Ego revealer of, XIII 54
eternal motion or breath, XII 356, 615
French language and, VI 84 (93)
is "God" of Ego, XII 83
as Higher Self, XII 32; XIII 8
as highest Monad, IV 580
Ineffable, XIII 47
is of all planes, XII 559
kośas and, VII 287
as Kosmic Soul, XII 149
as logos, VI 222
Mahātma is, -Buddhi-Manas, VI 239
Müller on translation of, VI 83-84
(92)
Mysteries and, XIII 8
no entity, XIV 49
no individual principle, XII 526, 630
no Will of its own, XII 32
One Life and, V 172
one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607
our, & animals, VII 46
has power over brute matter, VI
124-25
Prēṣa the aspect produced by, XII
607
pure Spirit, V 25 (54)
Purush, as active male and, VI 261-62
Romans and, VII 43
rules for chelaship and, VIII 294
Self or Asmi, XIV 48
as seventh principle, XII 526
sexless, XIII 165
sphere above Buddhi, XII 623
as spirit, X 406
Spiritual death if man severed from,
VI 222

Substantialists wrong on, VIII 328 fn.
as Sun, VIII 251
three Hypostases of in Diagram I, XII
525-26
Triad of, Buddhi & Manas, XII
520-21
unconditioned, XII 32
Vedānta & Rājā Yoga teachings on,
XII 634
is within & only God, III 27, 321, 329
śtma-Bodha (Sk.):
or Bodha, III 412
one who fully knows, is a Buddha, III
412
śtma-Buddhi (Sk.):
all principles in man merge into, XII
54
Antaskarana to, XII 634
general fountain of, XII 679
in Gnostic dove symbolism, XIII 8
Gospel of *John* and, XI 489-90, 494
looks within, XIII 62
microbes and, XII 660, 679
Over-soul, XIV 48
personal or inner God, XIV 49
Spiritual Soul, IX 80
śtma-Buddhi-Manas (Sk.):
Mahāśtma is, VI 239
a unity to average man, XIII 30
śtmēnēśtma-vivēka:
See @amkarēchērya
śtman-Christos:
result of Egoic union with, VIII 369
(389)
śtma Vidyā (Sk.):
definition, IX 252
includes all else, IX 253
occult arts and, IX 260
occultism only kind to strive for, IX
252
Atmosphere:
alters perception of celestial matter &
distances, X 374
composition of, IV 212 & fn.
conditions of, & astral pictures, III
376
dense matter and, V 152
at high altitudes, III 140-41
suicides, etc., linger in earth's, VI 106,
107
of sun & earth, V 158-59
terrestrial, & after-death conditions,
VI 102, 106-07
Atmu:
Greeks search for, or God-soul, II 94
Atom(s):

becomes a man or living soul, I 334
Brahm€ called, X 371, 385
concretion of crystallized Spirit, XII
619
has consciousness of its own, X 322
control of Adept over, VI 123-26, 246;
XII 684
correlation of, in auric fluid, XII 396
definitions, X 370-71; XII 413
disintegrated in occult transport, IV
125
each, an independent entity, XII 365
each, has latent spark of divine life, I
330-31
as emanations from Brahm€, XII 149
endless subdivisions of, XI 158
endowed with consciousness, XII 149
eternal, & *Ny€ya*, V 33 (61)
Eternal, of Greeks, XIII 86
ethereal element interpenetrates, XII
406
ethereal, in consciousness of Monad,
V 78
every, a miniature universe, XII 134
geometrical molecular combinations
and, XII 412
giant, of infinitude above, V 152
grossest, belong to objectively
conditioned, V 111
group to form cells, XII 365, 368, 412
an immutable Entity, I 299; XII 412
impalpable, of chemistry only
imaginary, XI 120 (133)
individual, & life, IV 226
inner principles of cells & molecules,
XII 410, 412
J...va and, IX 74-75
Leibnitz on, XII 134
life awakened in inorganic, V 112
man is an, X 386
manifestation of Universal Energy, V
172
manifested spiritual sparks, XII 413
Master, term for 6th principle, IV 558
molecule and, X 307, 370-71
nature of real, & its periodic
manifestations, X 370
no dead, for Occultist, XIV 415
not matter, XII 412
not one, distinctly our own, X 395
occult interrelation of molecules and,
XII 703-04
occult meaning of, X 353
Occultism on, XII 365, 398 & fn., 410
one divine substance, XIII 89
permeated with Universal Intelligence,

VI 176

psychic potency beyond, VII 91
psycho-spiritual units, XII 368
related to term for Brahm€ , XII
365 fn.
relation to monad, V 171
Science on verge of comprehending,
XII 133-34
as seventh principle of a body, X
370-71
sleeping, V 113
spark of life in, IV 216; V 288; IX
74 fn.
as "supersensible beings," XII 365
ultimate essence of, XIII 354-55
undifferentiated state of, VI 126
Universal Life composed of, XII 134
409-13
Universal Mind and, XII 409, 412
vehicle of intelligence, V 173
See also Life-Atoms

Atomic:

energy & molecular motion, XII
398-99, 412-13
origin of electric & magnetic fluids,
XII 398-99
theory a misnomer, X 307

Atonement:

Baptism of Blood, XIV 263 fn.
based on esoteric tenet, X 254
by blood, VIII 181, 208 fn.
of Buddha, XIV 398-99
Church and, IX 16-17
doctrine repels many, IX 86
dogma traced to ancient rite, XIV
262 fn.
Draper attributes, to Gnostics, XIV
262 fn.
occult meaning of, IV 265
true meaning .& origin, XIV 263 fn.
true vicarious, by Divine Ego, X
254-55, XII 635
vicarious, cause of immorality, V 123
vicarious, cause of misery, IV 499

Atrocities:

committed by natives under British
flag, 11 407-08

Atroscope:

in ancient astronomy, XIV 366

Atrya:

Hilarion and, I 90

A-tsa-ras:

sinful souls that return, VI 106

Attachment:

earthly, cause of rebirth, IV 342

Attav€da (P€li):

delusion of self, IV 173, 537
 Attavédic:
 chain of causes, V 78
 At-tee-kah:
 or Logos, X 108
 Attention:
 desire, & phenomena, IX 106-07
 Attesh-Gag (or Attesh-Kudda):
 Gheber temple at Baku, II 122
 et seq.
 A^hakathé:
 legend of Moriyān Sovereigns in, VI
 40 fn.
 bibliog., VI 424
 Attic Language:
 not that of Aeschylus, V 302
 Atticus Herodes, T.C. (ca. 104-180):
 Chrēstos a disciple of, VIII 204 fn.
 biog., VIII 418-19
 Attila (ca. 406-453):
 a possible new, IX 307
 Attis:
 Phrygian Saviour, X 279
 Attius (b. 170 B.C.):
 —— *Philoctetes*:
 XI 86 fn. & q.
 Attock:
 Taxila and, V 242
 Attraction:
 gravitation and, I 244; IV 222; X 377,
 390-91
 magnetic, & death, X 221
 old philosophers on, XIII 87
 Atum:
 or Adam of Egyptians, XIV 204
 cult of, IX 20-21
 Atwood, Mary Anne (1817-1910):
 "last of the Hermetists," VII 397 fn.
 —— *A Suggestive Inquiry into the
 Hermetic Mystery*:
 VII 397 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 397 fn.
 Auclair, Hubertine:
 pioneer for Woman's Rights, 11514, 516
 Augoeides:
 is Atma or God of every man, III 321
 or divine self, IX 257
 Hiranyagarbha and, XII 526
 met face to face in Initiation, XIII 72
 Origen called, astral body, VII 225
 Zanoni and, VII 314
 Augustine, Saint (354-430):
 Agapae and, III 205
 on angels, VII 188; XIV 209
 on custom & truth, IX 6
 ignorant of heliocentric system, XIV 43

not an Initiate, XIV 211 fn.
 scouted sphericity of earth, XIII 338
 on word "creatures," VII 47
 ——— *De civitate Dei*:
 VIII 228
 ——— *Contra Epistolam Manichaei* . . . :
 XI 35 fn. & q.
 ——— *De Genesis ad Litteram*:
 on Angelic creation, XIV 210 fn.
 on astrologers, XIV 349 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 419; XI 566
 Augustus, Emperor (63 B.C.-14 A.D.):
 horoscope done by Theagenes, XIV
 351
 an Initiate, XIV 222 fn.
 reason for banishing Ovid, XIV 222 fn.
 Aullagas, Lake (Bolivia):
 Lake Titicaca and, II 316
 Aum (or O~m) (Sk.):
 is bow, Self is arrow, XIII 74
 Brahm€tm€s alone can explain, XIV
 430
 Brothers of Shadow misuse, XII 639
 Divine Egos will be drawn into
 Universal, XII 630
 found among Greeks & Romans, XIV
 87-88
 found in old papyri, XII 638 fn.
 "incarnate" in Bhutanese lama, IV 17
 K€l€-Hamsa and, XIII 55-56 & fn.
 Lost Word and, XIV 430
 meaning of sacred letters in, XII 639
 outbreathing of, is Divine Resonance,
 X 265
 PraŠava synonym of, XII 615
 protection of mysterious Name, XII
 638-39
 results of pronouncing, XII 534
 a sound rather than a word, XII 638
 in spiritual affinity with cosmic
 forces, XII 642-43
 Aur:
 Primordial Light, III 457
 Aura(s):
 of brain & sexual union, X 156
 of brain survives, VII 349
 changes in sleep, trance & hypnosis,
 XII 565-66
 Chelas only see, of "Gods," XII 560
 clairvoyants and, X 225
 coruscations of, familiar to sensitives,
 XII 210, 565
 denotes state of gums, XII 396
 effects of poison mitigated by, III
 37-38
 emitted by humans, V 102

ethnic varieties of nerve-, V 213
 of gunas, XII 396
 H.P.B. studied, of students, XII 583
 of human body is polar, III 99
 human, & flowers, IV 312 fn.
 human magnetic, III 98-101
 individual, & its 7th aspect, XII 526,
 528
 individualized J...va, XIII 364
 light of, does not burn, V 103
 magnetic emanations and, II 398; VI
 340-41
 magnetic, form strong battery, IV 27
 magnetic, & psychometry, IV 545
 of man asleep & awake, X 257
 of medium & images impressed on it,
 IV 62
 mesmeric attraction and, III 21
 mesmeric, can be developed, II 470
 or Od as radiant emanation, XII 210,
 396
 odic, of medium's brain & of others,
 VI 268
 of "Odyle Force," XIII 354
 Peter of Alcantara and, V 103
 prĕŠa and, XIII 364
 psychic, & colors, XII 621
 reveals true race of person to Adepts,
 V 212-13
 sensitives can feel magnetic, III 98
 stars in, vary with seers, XII 678
 symbolic crowns and, VI 268
 sympathetic, reflects thoughts, VI 35
 Aurelian(us), Emperor (212?-275):
 XIV 133
 Apollonius apparition seen by, XIV
 134-36 & fns.
 Apollonius' shrine built by, XIV 135
 Aurelianus, Caelius:
 See Caelius Aurelianus
 Auric Body:
 Devachan and, XII 526-27, 608-10
 as emanation of physical man, XII
 528
 nature of, XII 526-27
 tĕŠhic elementals & gestation, XII 649
 tint of, can vary, XII 548 fn.
 Auric Egg (or Envelope):
 communication with universal Planes
 and, XII 617
 correspondences, XII 562, 568, 610,
 612
 emanates from Atmic Ray & Buddhi-
 Manas, XII 526
 is essence of man, XII 563
 four lower principles and, XII 521

functions of, defined, XII 608, 646-47
 highest of human principles, XII 526,
 607, 610
 impregnated with light of štman,
 XII, 610
 Li%oga @ar...ra the aspect produced by,
 XII 607
 Microcosm within Macrocosm, X11
 623
 Paramētman and, XII 623
 purity of, determines awareness of
 spiritual realms, XII 532
 purity of, permits expression of our
 inner God, XII 533-34
 same as Prēša, XII 694
 has seven layers, XII 532
 or STMtrētman, XII 527
 See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Auric Fluid:
 differs from Auric light, XII 396
 in hypnotism, XII 395
 not recognized by science, XII 398
 vampirism and, XII 396

Aurora:
 Phaëton and, VIII 17
 Venus is, VIII 19

Aurora Borealis:
 described in Polar Lands story, XIII 250

l'Aurore:
 reviewed, VIII 312-13
 ten lost tribes of Israel and, IX 95

Aurungzeb (1658-1707):
 tortures Arjan, I 373

Austin, R. Barnes:
 "J.K." and, IV 34 et seq.

Australioids:
 in Huxley's division of human races,
 V 213 fn., 217

"Authorities":
 hypotheses and, III 224

Authority:
 beliefs based on, perverted, XIII 119
 Buddha taught never believe on mere,
 XI 139
 curse of humanity, XIV 117
 H.P.B.'s only, XI 464-65
 of Lord's anointed, XIII 245
 of Masters not based on direct orders,
 XII 63
 nature of, I 116
 Scientific, XIII 245
 so-called, of modern wisdom, XII
 317-19
 Theosophical Society and, XIII 119,
 244
 tribunal of Truth will soon replace

reliance on, XII 221
true history of, XIII 350
what is an, XIII 244
wish of Masters and, XIII 119

Authors:
as fearless apostles of Truth, XII 7-8
new race of, springing up, XII 3-4

Autochtones:
V 302
folklore and, V 218
Hellenes and, V 201
profane meaning of, V 219

Automatic Writing:
by air gods of ancient China, XIV 20
Egyptian dirge and, X 208

Automaton-Man:
theory of biologists, VII 42

Auxis:
meaning of, VIII 365 & fn.

Avalokiteshwara [Sk. Avalokitesvara]:
śtman or, IV 608
defined Esoterically, V 346
as Eternal Vēch, V 100
Heart Sutra on, III 406 fn.
incarnates in Taley Lamas, IV 11 fn.,
18
"made in the image" of śdi-Buddha
or Parabrahm, VI 177, 179
as manifested Brahman among
Hindus, VI 180
or manifested Buddha, III 406 fn.
silent voice, V 247 fn.
Universal Savior, XIII 57
Universal Soul of Buddhists, VI 180

Avasthēs (Sk.):
Luminous Egg as the three, X 369
triple, XIII 24

Avatamsaka STMtra:
Adepts guard, XIV 285
on hidden knowledge, XIV 423
on secret knowledge, VI 100-01
bibliog., VI 424; XIV 510

Avatar(s) [Sk. Avatēra]:
XIII 312
Apollonius a NirmēṢakēya not an,
XIV 49 fn.
B...ja the cause of, XIV 371
Buddha not an, III 63-64; XIV 52 fn.,
370-71 Christ an, XI 61
Christos contains the Seed of an, XIV
160
Church judgement on, XIV 73
Dattētraya, & triple essence, II 160
dead letter acceptance of, I 328
direct descent of, XIV 372-73
Divine Dynasties and, XI 85, 228 (264)

Druse "messengers" and, III 183 fn.,
 184 fn.
 idea of, has to do with Karma &
 rebirth, XI 58
 an Illusion by Divine Incarnation,
 XIV 373-74
 Jesus not the highest, IV 361
 J...vanmukta cp. to, XIV 374
 karma-less, XIV 374
 Keshub Sen claims, status, III 57-60
 of Khon, VII 119 of Mahat, X 364
 Matsya as first, III 188 fn.
 nature of an, VIII 358 (375)
 personal, of historical heroes, XI
 139-40
 Śankara as an, XII 346; XIV 390-91,
 393
 Seven Virtues qualify, XIV 380 & fn.
 Theophania not a case of, XIV 382-83
 Trivikrama, IV 367
 Viṣṇvakarman as Vifhob€, XIV 261
 Watchers of Root-Races & global
 regions, VII 274-75
 Yugas and, IX 211 (233)
 See also Kalki Avatĕra

Avatarism:
 evils of, III 286

Aveling, Dr. Edward B. (1851-1898):
Pedigree of Man and, IX 93
 translator of Haeckel, VIII 37

Averroes (1126-1198):
 IV 97

Avesta:
 See *Zend-Avesta*

Avicebron:
 See Ibn Gebirol

Avidyĕ (Sk.):
 absence of knowledge, XII 115
 as false notions & appearances, V 79
 five sheaths and, IV 582
 or Ignorance, XIII 34
 matrix of, XII 503, 640
 Mĕyĕ &, hide true Self, XII 115
 mistaken for wisdom, IV 259
 modern philosophers and, X 311
 Schopenhauer's views and, IV 491
 Theosophical work and, XI 353

Avitchi [Sk. Av...chi]:
 alluded to in *Isis Unveiled*, XII 626
 annihilation of personal "soul," XII
 633, 637
 avoiding declivity to, XII 639-40
 definition, VII 180 fn.
 Devachan and, V 90; XII 637 fn.
 earth is, XII 633, 635, 637 fn.

monad in Devachan can affect man
 in, V 84
 Myalba a state of, XII 637
 no similitude to Christian Hell, XII 622
 self-created, XI 446 fn.
 Spiritual Individuality has no, IV
 548 fn.
 a state, not locality, V 84 fn.; IX 136
 states of, V 82
 in terrestrial aura, XII 637
 terrestrial, doom of black magicians,
 XI 56-57
Avoca Mail . . . :
 H.P.B.'s translation in, 1413, 438
 Avogadro's Law:
 IV 217
 Avyakta (Sk.):
 unevolved evolver, IV 580, 582
 Avyaktabrahm[a] (Sk.):
 stands for 7th principle, IV 166
 unmanifested deity, III 315
 Ayangar, Combaconam A.:
 heard prophecy about Theosophical
 Society, IV 133, 136
 Aymaras:
 Incas and, II 317
 lived on high plains of Peru &
 Bolivia, II 308
 Ayodhy€ (Sk.):
 expedition of Menander against, V 194
 in *Harivamāa*, V 194, 308
 repelled Mongolian & Turanian tribes,
 V 236
 Ayton, Rev.:
 I 410
 translated *Trithemius*, I 421
 wished to join řya Samaj, II 42
 Ayun (Sk.):
 Bengal kings and, V 309
 Azara:
 Chaldean priest of Fire, XIV 177
 may be Ezra, XIV 177
 restored Jewish books, XIV 177
 Azariel:
 Venus and VII 15
 Aziluth:
 Kabalistic world of, XIV 302
 Azoth:
 creative principle and, XI 506 (529)
 7th state of matter, IV 264
 Azriel ben Manahem (1160-1238):
 ——— *Commentary on the Ten*
Seph...rōth:
 XIV 67
 Bio-bibliog., XIV 511
 Aztec(s):

civilization cp. with the Egyptian, XIV 25
degraded by the Christian fanatics, II 322
high moral code of, II 321
julio or astral of, II 171,173
magic of highest degree among, XIV
25
rite of, resembles baptism, II 321
Toltecs and,II 315

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

B

- Baal:
 prophets of, XII 278
 worship, XIV 192-93, 282, 316
- Baba Kheim Singh Vedi:
 descendant of Guru Nanak, III 60
- Babbitt, Dr.:
 innate ideas and, XII 602
- Babe:
 divine, in every heathen religion, II 164-65
- Babel Myth:
 related to lost Mystery language, XIV 181
- Babel, Tower of:
 Bible and, XIII 275
 in Biblical chronology, XIII 258, 274-75
 destruction of, XIII 273
 etymology of term, XIII 272-74
 legendary, XIII 102-03, 273-74
 "one-lip" Mystery language and, XIV 181
 original astrological use of, XIII 273
 ought to read `city of God', XIII 272
 rebuilt by King of Babylon, XIII 273
 de Rougemont on, XIII 274
 as temple of the Seven Lights,
 XIII 273-81
- Babil:
 sanctuary of Nebo where oracle
 spoke, XIII 281
- Babinet, Jacques (1794-1872):
 denies levitation, I 243, 245
 on immense aerolite, XIV 231
 on ogdoad of ancients, XIV 227
 opposed to levitation, XIV 231
 on seven planets, X 31
 bio-bibliog., I 447; X 412
- Babka:
 silver coin, II 147
- Babouches:
 on feet of six-toed dwarf, I 182
- Babylon:
 allegories of *Genesis* on tiles of,
 XIV 170
 book of Xisuthros and, XIV 175
 dominion of Nimrod, XIII 332
 Jews and, 111 451, 453
 Kings of, XIII 276-77
 St. Peter died at, XIV 126
 sacred Sciences of, XIII 328
 size of, cp. to modern cities, XIII 279-80
 symbols at site of, XIII 229, 278-80

Babylonia:

- India and, III 420
- rites in, similar to Tibetan Bon's, III 419

Babylonian(s):

- Captivity & Jews, XIV 176
- Captivity not known to Black Jews, XIV 174
- civilization inspired by Nebo, XIII 279
- influence on *Pentateuch*, VII 254
- man created on 7th day in, system, XIV 176
- OT. based on, Magical texts, XIV 197
- texts on Fall & Creation, XIV 204

Bacchanalia:

- undermined morality, VII 134

Bacchus:

- Church rites & Mysteries of, II 164
- descent of, to Hades, XIII 26
- as Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.
- as Greek Messiah, X 279
- as Jehovah, XIV 272-73
- as Koros, III 460
- nature & origin of, XI 93-94 fn.
- origin of rites of, XIV 451-52 fn.
- Osiris cp. with, XIV 273
- Zagreus, highest of Gods, XIV 273

Bach, Leo:

- evolution and, VIII 118

Bacilli:

- not modern discovery, XIII 161
- tubercular, XIII 144, 161

Bacon, Francis, 1st Baron Verulam (1561-1626):

- on atheism & philosophy, XI 439
- on charities, X 95
- dishonesty of, X 94
- on knowledge, VIII 140
- lunar eclipses and, IV 397
- on superstition & natural causes, I 233

——— *New Atlantis*.

II 313 fn.

——— *The Promus of Formularies and Elegancies*:

- Shakespeare and, IV 602
- biolog., IV 621

Bacon, Roger (1214-1294):

- I 138; VII 252
- modern science and, XIV 5

Treatise on the Admirable Force. . .:

- on secret cryptography, XI 524 (547)
- biolog., XI 566

Bacon, W.T. (1814-1881):

——— *Thoughts in Solitude*:
on truth, IX 30

bio-bibliog., IX 405
Bacteria:
 withstand heat, IX 72
Bactria(n):
 emigration to Indus helps date
 Zoroaster, III 452 fn., 466; IV 529
 Hystaspes in, IV 525 fn.
 Magians initiated in caves of, XIV 35
 and spread of Magism, III 456
Badagas:
 Todas and, I 357
Bēdarēyana Vyēsa:
 founder of Vedēnta school, V 31 (60)
 on K□itsita-□ar...ra, IV 53 fn.
 still living, V 193
——— *Brahma-STMtras*:
 on dating of, V 178, 182
 mention Buddhism prior to Buddha,
 V 182
 bibliog., V 363
 See also Vyēsa
Baddha:
 definition, III 423
 differs from Mukta, III 326
 encased in 36 Tattvas, III 326
Badkube:
 See Baku
Badrinath (India):
 traditions about Mahētmas at, II
 121-22, 262; III 140, 458; X 401
Bagh-o-Bahar
 III 49
Bahak-Zivo:
 Father of Genii, VI 191 fn.
Bahti:
 guard prehistoric Gobi treasures, XIV 21
BahTMdaka (Sk.)
 definition, II 118
BahurTMpa Brēhmana:
 XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)
Baibhēr[a], Mt.:
 Webhēra in Pēli, V 246 fn.
Bailey, Dr. J.:
——— *Records of Longevity*:
 on maximum age of humans, IV 448
 bibliog., IV 621
Bailly, Jean-Sylvain (1736-1793):
 II 276
 proclaimed mesmerism a delusion,
 XII 219
 result of, report on mesmerism, XII 221
——— *Histoire de l'astronomie*
 ancienne. . .:
 on astrology as mother of astronomy,
 XIV 345
 on Judiciary Astrology, XIV 345

- *Traité de l'astronomie indienne et orientale:*
 VIII 52 (74)
 bio-bibliog., VIII 419-20; XII 724-25
- Bain, Alexander (1818-1903):
 II 183
 on mental & bodily states, VIII 328
- *Correlations of . . . Forces .*
 on electricity, IV 219, 226
- *Mind and Body. . .:*
 on differences between mind & matter, IX 16
 on plurality of souls, XII 351-52 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 420
 bibliog., IV 621; IX 405; XII 725
- Bairġg...s [Sk. Vairġg...s]:
 most, are idle vagabonds, II 457
- Banal Pachisi:*
 fairy tale about demon, III 49 & fn.
 bibliog., III 535
- Bakshish:
 given to urchin, I 180
- Baku (or Badkube):
 Mithra and, II 127
- Bġla Deva @ġstr...:
 Sanskrit PaṢdit, V 13 (41); VI 82 (91)
- Balabasha:
 language, I 373
- Baladeva (Balarġma):
 descendants of, XIV 248
 KġishṢa and, XIV 246, 248
 prototype of Hercules, XIV 246
- Balbadha [Sk. Balabhadra]:
 letters or Devanagari, I 383
- Baldwin, John D. (1809-1883):
 ——— *Prehistoric Nations. . .:*
 Arabia was ancient Ethiopia, XIII 332 & fn.
- Bali:
 "Demon" humbled the Gods, XIII 158
 not an individual, IV 367
 once a Daitya King, XIII 158
- Baliri, Joric (fl. 17th C.):
 earthquakes and, III 149
- Ballġla:
 ——— *Bhoja Prabandha:*
 @ankara Kavi, @ankara and, V 184, 186-87
 bibliog., V 363
- Ballanche, Pierre (1776-1847):
 on Destruction as God of world, XIV 263 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 512
- Ballet Girls:
 Reverends and, IX 24-26
- Balsamo, Giuseppe (Joseph):

See Cagliostro
Baluchistan (Pakistan):
Kerman and, XIII 331-32
Baly, Archdeacon:
sneers at Theosophy, IV 4
Balzac, Honoré de (1799-1850):
unconscious occultist, X 372
Bamboo Staff:
of BrémaŠas, XII 701
seven-knotted, IV 104
Ban-dhe-Chan Rimpoche [Tib. PaŠ-chen
Rin-po-che]:
See Panchen Lama
Banditti:
invasion of Spanish, II 309
Banerjee, Nobin K.:
chela of Brothers, IV 230
Banga:
See Bengal
Banner of Light.
I 188, 189, 201; III 29, 174, 287, 371;
VI 1, 3
attacks believers in magic. I 134 et seq.
on Dr. Beard, IV 393
defence of H.P.B. & Masonic
Diploma, I 289
on Frothingham, IV 81
H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354
Peebles calls Buddhist's Spiritualists
in, I 290
praised, III 346-47
on Queen of Spain at séance, II 175
on séances with Eglinton, III 143-46
bibliog., VI 450
Banon, Capt. A.:
Rev. Cook and, 111490; IV 69
on Tibet, IV 160-61
Baphomet:
Satan or, is merely Pan, IV 263
of Templars related to brazen serpent,
XII 373-74
Ba-po:
See Bön-po
Baptism:
Aztec rite similar to, II 321
of Blood is origin of atonement, XIV
262 fns.
cross and, XIV 148
example of Church dogma, XIV 146
infant, not effective, XIV 146
initiation, IV 265
as inspiration by Christos-Sophia,
XIV 160-61
of John, XI 493-94, 497
mystic rite of, XIII 31; XIV 151-52, 161
Baptist(s):

- editor abuses Moncure Conway, VI
162-63
a pastoral & hydropathic sect, XIII
323
- Barbarian Banquet:
compared to Parisian, XII 96-97 (103-04)
- Barbarities:
of Turks, I 255 et seq., 262
- Barbēlitae:
Highest Initiates, XIII 25
Proarchos of, XIII 43
- Barbēlō:
dwells in 8th heaven, XIII 25
first Power issued from, XIII 22, 33
Mother of Pistis-Sophia, XIII 25, 33
in various Gnostic systems, XIII 24-25, 42
Vesture of Light and, XIII 8
- Barborka, Geoffrey A. (1897-1982):
——— *HP Blavatsky, Tibet and Tulku:*
I 481 fn.
- Bardesanes (Bardaisēn) (154-222?):
as heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.
system of Gnosis, XIII 29
- Bar-do:
false, & suicides, etc., VI 107
premature death and, VI 104
state follows death, IV 121
- Bareggi:
VII 63
- Bēṛhaspatyamēna[m] (Sk.):
measure of year, V 261
- Baring-Gould, Sabine:
See Gould, Sabine
- Barlet, Charles:
X 49 (57)
- Barley:
seven cubits high, X 48 (55)
wheat or, represents karma reaped by
dead, X 50-51 (58)
- Barlow, Peter (1776-1862):
IV 222
bio-bibliog., IV 621
- Barnacle-Goose:
16th century scientists and, VII 81-83
- Bar-nang [Tib. Bar-sna%o]:
Space, III 423
- Baronius, Caesar (1538-1607):
XIII 238
confirms story of Saint Josaphat, II
134 fn.
on names of demons, X 20
on practices of Carpocrates, XIV 70
——— *Annals. . .*:
old book excerpted from, XI 360, 563
on pagan worship, XI 79
——— *Preface to Saint Matthew's*

- Gospel:*
XIV 129 fn.
bio-bibliog., XI 563, 566
- Barras, Charles (1826-1873):
——— *The Black Crook:*
light opera, VIII 37 & fn.
- Barren, Sir W.F. (1844-1925):
IV 286
bio-bibliog., IV 622-25
- Barth, Auguste (1834-1916):
on Patañjali's date, V 193
——— *The Religions of India:*
on Buddha's birth & Nirvāna, V 141
on Ānāpāna's date & Buddhism, V 179-84
bio-bibliog., V 370
- Barthelemy Saint-Hilaire, Jules
(1805-1895):
II 104; IX 145; XIV 446
on Buddha, X 201
on Hindu genius, VII 91 fn.
Littré's funeral and, III 256
——— *Le Bouddha et sa religion:*
on Buddha's lofty character, II 133
bibliog., II 522
- Baruch, Dr.:
mystical Hebrew physician, I 420-21
- Baruch:*
exiled from Protestant Bible, XIV 319 fn.
on stars as vessels of glorious beings,
XIV 319
- Baryatinsky, Prince Vladimir:
——— *Les Mystère d' Alexandre I:*
III 124 fn.
bibliog., 111496
- Basantis (Syria):
Nazarenes of, & original *Matthew*, IV
238
- Bases:
of manifested Being, IX 16
- Bashi-Bazouks:
See Bashiboozook
- Bashiboozook:
VIII 100
atrocities of, I 255
- Basileus:
an Archōn of Athens, XIV 114
a chief Eleusinian mystae, XIV 114
- Basilideans:
offshoots of Christian Gnostics, I 105
- Basilides (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
Abraxas of, cp. with Daemons, XIII 29
on Abraxas & his 365 dwellings, XIV 112
on Angels as Builders, XIV 209
Egyptian Gnostic innovator, XIV 112,
162

Gnostic system of, XIII 29
 "God-Nothing" of, XI 240-42 (276-78)
 Great Archōn of, XIII 43
 as heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.
 Jesus not crucified acc. to, XIV 372 fn.
 Logos of, & Esoteric Aletheia, XII 570
 not heretic, XIV 162
 reasons stigmatized by Latin Church,
 XIV 70
 on Sever, Aeons, XIV 112, 209
 on soul, XIII 79
 sources of information about, XII 579-80
 system similar to Vedēnta, XI 242 (278)
 teachings of, VIII 213-14
 writes 24 volumes, VIII 213
 bio-bibliog., XIV 512-13

Basilio, Don:
 VIII 101
 bigoted opera character, I 128 & fn.

Basilisk:
 meaning of symbol, XIII 56-59

Bas-pa Dharma [Tib. sBas-pa]:
 Secret Doctrine, VI 105

Basques:
 superstitions of, II 175
 were Aryans, V 217

Bastian, Adolf (1826-1905):
 fakirs and, XI 289
 ——— *Zur Mythologie . . .*
 on Benin's belief about shadows, II 170
 bio-bibliog., II 522; XI 57

The Bat:
 IX 67

Bates, Rosa (or Taffy):
 I 421, 439
 The Bombay Review and, II 25
 expelled from T.S., II 480
 goes to London, I 420, 422, 426
 "kitchen row" with Coulombs, II 476
 supported financially by H.P.B., II 479

Bathell, Mr. A.D.:
 a "scavenger" of the T.S., XI 302-03

Bath-Kol:
 Jewish oracles, I 229
 Joannes and, XI 492
 meaning of, VII 237

Bathybius Haeckelii:
 VIII 35, 36
 man and, II 185, 187
 man's hoped for progenitor, IX 92, 94

Batten, Hon. Geo. H.M.:
 II 349

Battery:
 formed by magnetic auras, IV 27, 29-30
 human may be charged like a, IV 31
 human, of brain & divine fire, XIII 355

Batukram, Dr.:
 II 511

"Bauddhas":
 the Hylo-Idealists and, IX 59

Baudelaire, Pierre Charles (1821-1867):
 name for prostitutes, XII 248

Bauer, Bruno (1809-1882):
 VI 152
 bio-bibliog., VI 427

Bavaria, King of:
 See Louis II, King

Bawaji:
 accompanies H.P.B. to Europe, VI
 338 fn., 411
 changed attitude of, VII 50
 chef of Brothers, IV 230
 Mohini and, VII 137
 other names of, VII 50
 saw Masters in their physical bodies,
 VI 216

Bax, Clifford:
 ——— *The Distaff Muse*:
 on dating of Chaucerian type poem,
 IX 268 fn.

Bayazid:
 on Ala-Dag mountains south of, III 213

Bayle, G.L. (1774-1816):
 ——— *Bayle en Spinoza . . .*
 XIII 308 fn.

Bayle, Pierre (1647-1706):
 calls Spinoza a "systematic Atheist,"
 XIII 308
 bio-bibliog., XIII 374

Baylis, Dr.:
 faith cures and, IV 384 fn.

Bazaroff:
 type created by TLrgenyev, II 360

Bdellē:
 in Gnostic Triad of Invisibles, XIII 24

Beacon-Light:
 beyond sea of Theosophic sciences,
 XI 247 (283)
 Divine Wisdom is, XI 219 (255)
 true & false, XI 212-13 (248-49)

Beal, Samuel (1825-1889):
 on the Masters, IV 131
 ——— *Buddhist Records of the Western
 World*:
 VI 98 & fn.
 ——— *A Catena of Buddhist
 Scriptures*
 III 420-21; XII 201
 on Dhyana, III 430
 on Great Teachers' abode, III 421
 ——— *Si-Yu-Ki . . .* [tr.]:

travels of a pilgrim, XIV 20 & fn.
 bibliog., III 496; VI 427

Beale, Prof. Lionel S. (1828-1906):
 on materialism, IV 167
 ——— *The Romantic Legend of Munkya
 Mu ni:*
 V 238 fn.
 bibliog., V 370

Beans:
 magnetism of, deadening, IV 297

Beard:
 miraculous, in Saint Stephano's
 Cathedral, VI 130-31

Beard, Dr. George (1839-1883):
 absurd claims of, I 224-25
 dies & is apt to become a "spirit," IV 393
 fierce opponent of Spiritualism, IV 393
 H.P.B.'s views about, & challenge to, I
 36 et seq., 47 et seq.
 persecutor of Spiritualism, I 135, 136
 pyrotechnic exposures of Spiritualism
 and, I 189, 223

Beanie, John:
 on spirit photographs, IV 63-64

Beaumarchais, P. de (1732-1799):
 ——— *Le Barbier de Séville.*
 I 128 fn.; IV 33 fn.
 ——— *Le Mariage de Figaro:*
 I 128 fn.; IV 33 fn.
 bibliog., I 447; IV 625

Becher, J.J. (1635-1682):
 phlogiston, IV 218 fn.

Becoming:
 the Ever-, VI 206-07
 nature of the Ever-, IX 98
 One Absolute is, VI 10 fn.

Bede, Saint (673-735):
 ignorant of spherical earth, XIV 43
 ——— *Historia Ecclesiastica*
 VIII 12 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 420

Bedouins:
 signal-chants of, VII 268

Beecher, H.W. (1813-1887):
 I 244
 adulterer & perjurer, II 45
 eulogizes Ingersoll, III 137-38
 on Jesus, IV 74; IX 43

Beechey, Katherine A.:
 Keeper of Adyar Archives, VI 214

Beef:
 deadening magnetism of, IV 297

Beelzebub:
 14th name of Devil, IV 389

Begging:

prohibited in Theosophical Society, V 282

Beglar, J.D.:

Cheta Cave and, V 247 fn.

——— *Report* . . .

on date of Buddha Gay€€, V 228

bibliog., V 371

Behedin:

on Magi who became "gods," III 214

scattered tribes of Zoroastrians, 111212

Being:

Be-ness or, only reality, VIII 124

Carlyle on essence of our, XIII 97

Dharmak€ya is formless, XIV 392 & fn.

Esse and, VIII 111

every, was, is, or will be a human, X 321

existence and, XI 240 (276-77)

given to non-being, XIII 55

good & evil effects of manifested,

VIII 115-16

Great, guided infant humanity, IV 514

on heterogeneity of, VIII 115-16

implies something organized, III 477 fn.

Kabalah on Supreme, XIII 351-52

manifested, & M€y€, IX 16

matter & spirit, IV 420-21

mystery of, IX 62

Primal, of Plato, XIII 268

a Ray of, within everyone, XIV 310

as related to mind & brain, XII 358

Sat is Absolute, XIV 189

self-forgetfulness reveals truth of, VIII

126

Yhvh yields mysteries of, XIV 188-89

Beings:

higher, confabulate with elect mortals,

X 168

higher, incarnated in our humanity, X 166

overshadow rare sensitives, X 168

Space the abode of invisible, XIV 412

subjective high, X 312

Beit-Oualy:

crosses on Egyptian tomb of, IX

274 & fn.

Beke, Charles T. (1800-1874):

——— *The Idol in Horeb*:

on "calf" worshipped by Israelites,

III 130-31

——— *Origines Biblicae* . . .

III 130

bio-bibliog., III 496-97

Bel (or Baal):

Babylonian, as Sun, XIII 279

B€n rites and, III 419

in cuneiform legend, XIV 198

as Ferouer of Christ & Angels, XIV 71 fn.

God of Wisdom, XIII 274, 278

-Jupiter, XIV 282
 Moloch, Chiun as Baal or, XIII 279
 Mylitta &, as sidereal rulers, XIV 348
Belfast News Letter:
 on stone-throwings, II 448
 Belgrade:
 H.P.B. in, I 14 (19), 165
 Belief(s):
 blind, & religion, III 113
 danger of, formed on authority, X 129
 never to be forced on others, III
 225-26, 369
 oldest, of man, XIII 267
 of Spiritualists & Theosophists
 examined, III 367-69
 Theosophy is a, Theosophists are a
 fact, III 367-68
 in Truth not authority, XIII 119
 See also Faith
 Belisarius (505?-565):
 Cagliostro produced vision of, II 367
 Bellachini, Samuel (1828-1885):
 testimony of, on phenomena, I 316-17;
 III 238
 Bellarmino, Cardinal R. (1542-1621):
 ——— "De ecclesia triumphante":
 on vigils or wakes, XI 91
 bio-bibliog., XI 567
 Bellati:
 or white foreigners puzzle Hindus, II
 79
La Belle Hélele:
 Calchas in operetta of, XIII 187
 Belor Tagh:
 hidden cave and, III 467
 Belus:
 legend of new race & blood of, VIII 181
 Sun-God, III 214 fn., 218
 Benares (India):
 K  i as ancient name of, II 120
 Sanskrit spoken purely in, VI 79-80
 (87-89)
 seat of subtlest metaphysics, II 118
 secret, is underground, II 120
 Benedict IX, Pope:
 a sorcerer & magician, VII 222
 Benedict XIV, Pope (1675-1758):
 ——— *De beatificatione:*
 Resurrection of animals and, VII 26
 bibliog., VII 357
 Be-Ness:
 as Eheieh, VIII 143, 147
 German "das sein" and, X 315-16
 is only reality, VIII 124
 progress through M  y   necessary to
 reach, VIII 111

- or Sat, VI 207; VIII 111; X 315, 317, 320
 See also Being; Sat
- Bengal (India):
 on Hindu kings of, V 309
- The Bengal Magazine*:
 rude Christian editor of, II 363
- Benin (Nigeria):
 negroes' beliefs about shadows, II 170
- Bennett, Mrs.:
 a cheat, I 220
- Bennett, D.M. (1818-1882):
 Adepts used, as agent, IV 369 fn.
 books of, V 119
 claimed as "spirit-control," IV 353, 393
 Freethoughtleader & ed. of *The Truthseeker* X 141 fn.
 H.P.B. defended, IV 79-80, 285-86
 Masters endorsed T.S. membership of, IV 369 & fn.
 Olcott on, IV 79
 self-made man, IV 147-48
 slandered by Rev. J. Cook, IV 69
 ——— *The Book of the Chronicles of the Pilgrim . . .*:
 IV 285 fn.
 debunks alleged events in Palestine, IV 285-86
 ——— *A Truth-Seeker Around the World.*'
 favorable appraisal of, IV 146-48, 368-69
 bio-bibliog., IV 625-33 -
- Bensenger, Dr. V.N.:
 misinformed on Ceylon, VI 139
- Benson, Archbishop E.W. (1829-1896):
 letter from *Lucifer* to, VIII 268-83
 letter to, criticised, IX 81-83
- Bentley, John:
 Indian antiquities researched by, XIV 364
 ——— *Historical View of Hindu Astronomy*:
 on antiquity of, XIV 364
 Fall of Angels deals with time-periods, XIV 201
 on Lunar asterisms, XIV 364
 bibliog., XIV 513
- Bentley, Richard (1662-1742):
 gives date of sage Garga, VII 279
 biog., VII 357
- Bentota Ceylon:
 community of adepts once lived at, II 438

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

B

- Bentzon, Th.:
——— *Émancipée*:
 VIII 100
- Bergen, Carl von (1838-1897):
 devoted to Masters, VII 136-37
——— *Lectures in Sweden*:
 no Trinity in Bible, XIV 354 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 513-14
- Berger, Dr.:
 hypnotism and, III 43
- Bergh, Henry (1811-1888):
 zoophile, IV 282
- Bergier, N.S. (1718-1790):
 God worshipped in Sun, XIV 325
- Beriah:
 a lower world in Kabalah, XIV 302
- Bering Strait:
 once a land bridge, II 433
- Berkeley, Bishop:
 could not get beyond theological
 Christianity, VI 136
 on inversion of child's vision, VI 136
- Bernard, Claude (1813-1878):
 "Life is Death" paradox of, VIII 124
 on living matter & life, XII 413
 physiologist, XIII 140
- Bernard, J. -Fr.:
——— *Religious Ceremonies . . .*
 edited by, III 63-64 & fn., 500
- Bernard of Clairvaux, Saint (1090-1153):
 on women, XII 269
- Bernheim, H. (1837-1919):
 on hypnotism, VIII 105
 bio-bibliog., VIII 420
- Beroea (Gk. Beroia):
 on Sabians of, IV 238
- Berosus (fl. 3rd C. B.C.):
 II 112
 on Chemmis of Egyptians, XIII 239
 on date of Zoroaster, III 466
 on Ham & Zoroaster, XIII 239
 on legend of divine race of men, VIII 181
 mentions King Ubara Tutu, III 215
 on Oannes, III 218
 on Saros & Great Year, III 150

- sidereal rule of Bel & Mylitta, XIV 348
 source of, History, XIV 175
 works of, escape Alexandrian fire,
 XIII 231
 ——— *Antiquities*:
 Book III, XIII 239-40
- Bert, Paul (1833-1886):
 ——— *Catéchisme laïque*:
 on God, XII 56
 ——— *Manual of Civic Ethics*:
 XII 55
 bio-bibliog., XII 725
- Berthelot, P.E. (1827-1907):
 gases and, IV 215
 ——— *Les origines de l'alchimie*:
 on development of Chemistry, VIII 347
 ——— *La Synthèse chimique*:
 on alchemists, XI 509 (532)
 bibliog., VIII 420; XI 567
- Bertillon, Alphonse (1853-1914):
 ——— *La morale des Jésuites*:
 IX 302
 ——— *Les Races sauvages*:
 on extermination of Tasmanians, XII 288
 bio-bibliog., XII 725-26
 bibliog., IX 406
- Bertrand, Sergeant:
 corpses and, I 286
- Bertrand, Abbé F.M. (1807-1881):
 ——— *Dictionnaire universel . . .*:
 on fetishes, VII 214
 bibliog., VII 357
- Berzelius, Baron Jöns Jacob (1779-1848):
 mental state of dying, V 92
 urges study of magnetism, III 99
 bio-bibliog., III 497
- Besant, Annie (1847-1933):
 on Advisory council to H.P.B., XII
 264
 on arrangement of S.D. *III* by, XIV
 xxx & fn.
 on article of, XIII 115
- Bradlaugh &, slandered by Rev. Cook,
 IV 69
 conversion from Atheism to Theosophy,
 XI 397, 406 et seq.; XII 152
 editor of H.P.B.'s posthumous work,
 XIV xliii-iv
 editor of *Lucifer*, XIII 219
 embodiment of brotherhood, XI 374, 376
 in error about T.S. & Olcott, IV 171-72
 as Esoteric Section Councillor, XIII
 135-36
 on formation of T.S., I 123
 on God idea, XI 410
 great orator, IV 124

on H.P.B. and T.S., XIII 115-16
 H.P.B. welcomes support of, XII 152
 joined T.S. of own free will, XI 333,
 419-21
 as joint Head of E.S., XII 501 fn.
 Mead &, agree on S.D. III problems,
 XIV xxxviii, xl
 Mr. Mulliss interviews, XIV xxxi-ii
 on objects of T.S., XI 334
 opposed T.S. appealing to fashionable
 people, XII 59 fn.
 pamphlet criticizes, XI 418-30
 President of Blavatsky Lodge, XII xxiv
 read H.P.B.'s letter to American
 Convention, XIII 171, 176
 S.D. first draft found by, in 1922,
 XIV xxviii
 Secretary of Inner Group, XII 485
 signed defense of H.P.B., XIII 204
 steadfastness of purpose, IV 157
 ——— "Theosophy and the Society of
 Jesus":
 Compiler on, IX 317
 ——— "Why I became a Theosophist":
 XI 408
 bibliog., IX 406
 Besant, Walter (1836-1901):
 ——— *Herr Paulus . . .*:
 fanciful Abyssinian prophet, X 21-22 fn.
 bibliog., X 412
 Bestemia:
 Italian proverb on, II 219
 Beswick:
 on Cagliostro, XII 84 fn.
 Bethel Stone:
 sacrifice &, of Hebrews, XII 94 (101)
 Bethlehem:
 stable of, & Catholic display, II 162
 Beverage:
 sacred, of Mysteries, II 10 (21)
 Bhadrasena (Sk.):
 or Bindusara, V 256, 257
 Bhagandara (Sk.):
 Ankara given disease of, by sorcery,
 II 218
Bhagavad-G...tē:
 IV 569; VII 246; XIV 431
 analysis of "aspirant" in, IX 162 fn.
 an ancient record of Initiation, IV 124
 antiquity of, challenged, XIV 240
 Buddhists and, IV 99
Esoteric Buddhism gives key to, VI
 146-48
 esoteric meaning & Tibetan doctrine,
 V 68

on fire, III 462
 on fixing mind on Self, XII 671 fn.
 hidden teachings in, revealed by
 Esoteric Buddhism, X 177-78
 initiated Brahmans and, IV 192
 inner God idea in, XIV 55
 on Kṛishṣa as witness to Light, XI 488
 on Kṛishṣa & Avatēric births, XIV 372
 over 20,000 years old, XIV 364-65
 precession of equinoxes known in
 time of, XIV 364
 publication of Judge edition, XII 376
Song Celestial of Arnold, XIII 169
 on states after death, X 396
 Subba Row and, IV 191
 symbolism of Aswattha tree in,
 XIV 459 fn.
 text of the Paurānika Eclectic School,
 XII 343 fn.
 Theosophical Society reactivated
 interest in, XII 307
 on true Yogi, XIII 169
 various spellings of, I 250
 bibliog., V 363
 Bhagavān (or Dītzā-van):
 site of antediluvian Fire-temple, III 216
 town consecrated to Ormuzd, III 216
 Bhagavant (Sk.):
 manifestations of, III 319 fn.
Bhāgavata-Purāna:
 VI 40; IX 197 (219)
 on ancient city of Kuāsthā..., XIV 248
 on Hindu chronology, XIV 364
 Mēyē and, X 328
 over 20,000 years old, XIV 365
 @unafāpa story & its variants,
 XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)
 bibliog., VI 424; IX 406; XII 726
 Bhagawan (or Bhagavat) (Sk.):
 as God, V 99
 Bhante (Pāli):
 śryan Brāhmans amidst Himālayan,
 XIV 423
 Bodhisattvas as the Brothers or,
 VI 100; XIV 423 fn.
 neither gods nor spirits, VI 105
 Bhāratavarsha (Sk.):
 on śryas of, IX 351 fn. (379 fn.)
 Bhāravi (7th C. Hindu poet):
 ——— *Kirītēerjun...ya*:
 on conquering passions, IV 614;
 VIII 294-95
 bibliog., VIII 414
 Bhāshyāchārya, N. (1835-1889):
 on Buddhist works in Adyar library,

- XII 300-01
rf. to article of, XII 301 fn.
——— *Viśiṣṭvāita Catechism*:
on j...vas & solar rays, IX 63 fn.
bio-bibliog., IX 406-07
- Bhāshyas*:
Theosophists uphold no particular
school of, II 216
- Bhāskara (Sk.):
the Light-Maker, X 401
symbol of Sun, XI 68
- Bhāskara Nand Sarasvat... Swāmi:
——— "Some Customs of śrīvarta":
XII 419
- Bhāpāda:
See Kumāra
- Bhavabhūti (fl. 8th C.):
famous poet, XIII 109
Vaidic style, XIII 109
- Bhāvan... (Sk.):
patroness of the Thugs, XIV
451-52 fn.
- Bhāvaviveka (ca. 490-570 A.D.):
founder of Svātantrika Mādhyamika
Buddhism, XIV 438
- Bhāshya-Purāṣa*:
IX 197 (219)
bibliog., IX 407
- Bhikṣus (mendicants) (Sk.):
varied levels of Nirvāṣas, XIV 394 fn.
- Bh...shmaparvan*:
See *Mahābhārata*
- Bhisti:
water carrier, IV 326
- Bhoja Prabandha*:
See Ballāla
- Bhojapatra, Jaswant Roy:
native surgeon, III 36
rf. to domestic remedies article of,
III 36
- Bhola Deva Sarma:
chef of Brothers, IV 230
- Bhons:
See Bōn(s)
- Bhoot(s) [Sk. Bhūta(a)]:
II 68, 69, 78, 377
apparitions and, VI 102

astral body is, VII 106
 definitions, II 74; IV 122; VII 178
 distinguished from Pitris, XII 201 fn.
 earth-bound souls, II 177
 earthbound spirit & intense thought,
 III 424
 elementals and, III 477
 are Elementaries of theosophists, II 74
 as elements, XII 667; XIII 68
 exorcisms and, III 483
 fades out after centuries, VII 299
 Hindu view of, II 74; II 80
 or Kēma-rTMpa, X 219
 Mukti and, VI 169
 not devoid of memory & intellect, VI
 108-09
 pindams at Gya and, V 311-13
 Piñchās and, XII 201 & fn.
 possess women mainly, II 74
 possession by, IV 175, 553
 no rebirth for, VII 198
 Spiritualists have wrong notions
 about, II 39
 of Srēddha ceremony, XII 171 fn.
 (181 fn.)
 stories about, not for entertainment,
 II 350
 terrible demon, VII 190, 208
 Theosophists do not worship, II 37
 worship of, II 137
 Bhopa Rāj:
 on commentators as perverters, IV 285
 Bhrigu(s) (Sk.):
 fire and, VIII 143 fn.
 Bhu:
 definition, X 354
 BhTMchar... Mudrē (Sk.):
 sense of, debased, II 119
 BhTMmi (Earth) (Sk.):
 double revolution in the Rēsa
 Mandala, XIV 332
 guardians of, or mother earth, VII 274
 Bhupal (Bhopal, India):
 Kings of, V 309
 BhTMtalipi (Sk.):
 Hindu writing and, V 306

BhTMtan:

Dharma R[€] of, IV 17-18
tributaries of Taley Lamas in, IV 12
triple incarnation dogma in, IV 10, 17

BhTMt[€]man (Sk.):

one of Vishnu's titles, XII 149

Bhuvana (Sk.):

luminous Essence of Indian allegory,
XIV 261

Bianchini, FG. (1662-1729):

Jesuit astronomer, X 25

bio-bibliog., X 413

Bibesco, Princess Martha (1887-?):

——— *Katia*:

III 168 fn.

bibliog., III 497

Bible:

XIV 210-11, 216, 262-63 fn.

adultery, polygamy & polyandry in,
XI 35 et seq.

as allegory, VIII 355 (372)

alone can't reveal Occult secrets, XIV
67, 84, 193-96, 208 & fn.

anthropomorphism in, XIV 67, 208-09
biographies in, have three aspects,
XIV 91

Book of Enoch cp. to, XIV 78-79

borrowed considerably, XIV 75-76,
92-93, 172 fn., 195-96

Catholic Church and, II 163

chronology, XIII 274-75, 327

chronology of *Enoch*, XIV 80-82

chronology of, & *Vedas*, II 111, 114-15

comforting for murderers, III 249

commentaries on, XIV 67

compared to other scriptures, XIV

82-84, 92, 170, 175-76, 185-91,
193 ff., 262-63 fn.

contradicted by worldly customs, IV 235

Creation &, chronology, XIV 188 fn.

cremation and, III 301

cruelties in, VIII 263-64

Divine inspiration claimed for, XIV

199, 201

Douay version, XIV 61 fns.

Earth's chronology in, XIV 176, 191, 193

Eastern interpreter needed for, XIV 75-76
effect of disbelief in supernatural
 "miracles" of, III 277
Egyptian parentage of, myths, III 485-86
on Elohistic portions of, XIV 195,
 208 fn.
esoteric meaning of, VIII 176
events debunked by Bennett, IV 285-86
fallible, VIII 176
fictitious character of authority of, I 380
first words of, XIV 67, 206-07, 210-11
foolish glorification of, III 450
foundation square of, XIV 157 & fn.
on giants of old, XIII 111
glyphs in, XIV 157, 195
Hebrew, exists no more, XIV 193-94
indecent language in, III 366
Initiates called "Perfect" in, XIV
 56 fn.
Jesus not the One God, says, XIV 159
Kabalah and, XIII 353-54
Kabalistic Book of Numbers and,
 XIV 191
key geometric figure & Moses, XIV 95-96
letter J and, XI 497
literal belief in, will not last, VIII 207
on Lucifer in translations from VIII
 27-28 fn.
magic mentioned in, XIII 326
a masterpiece Esoterically, XIV 76, 84
may be obliterated in near future, III 67
miracles in, & spiritual phenomena,
 III 230, 276-77
misread & misrepresented, XI 525
 (547), XIV 121, 146-50, 182-83, 191,
 193-94, 210-11, 242 fn., 501-02
Mosaic, unknown to West, XIV 191, 193
mute on immortality, II 12 (23), 70
Neo-Platonic language in, XIV 55, 148
not expressive of Highest Divinity,
 XIV 185
not "Word of God," II 52
number seven and, IV 578
numerical symbolism, VII 293; XIV
 44 & fn., 45, 61-63, 65, 67, 73-74,
 92 fn., 146, 157-59, 181, 192-93, 195

Occult & sacred at core, XIV 84
as old exploded legends, III 208
parable & mystery in, XIV 40, 45, 58
& fn., 73-74, 76, 146-60
personages from India, XIV 92, 176
phallicism in, X 99; XIII 256; XIV
61-62, 177, 195, 207-08
produced by many anonymous scribes,
IV 241
Protestant interp. of Solar tabernacle,
XIV 324
reason for inconsistencies in, VII 257-58
recommends violence, III 116-17
revised edition of, upsets theological
stronghold, III 66
revision & falsification in, II 50-51,
69-70; XIV 146-50, 154, 156, 172-74,
182-83 fn., 191, 193-94, 197 fn.
Sabaeism in Vulgate, XIV 324
septenary system and, III 453; XIV 201
Septuagint translation of teraphim,
VII 231
Shushan palace of, XIII 331-32
on Spirituality of, XIV 193 & fn.,
195, 208
spurious character of, VIII 179
stolen by fanatical Christians, XI 42
strong language and, IX 9
superstitions of, & archaeology, II 347
thousands of errors in, II 27
Triune foundation of, XIV 43
ungodly tricks of "god" of, XIII 102
used to uphold slavery, VII 21
Vulgate, VII 19 fn., 235, 255
Vulgate translation of teraphim, VII 231
weeds of, to last another century, III 213
well-known yet not understood, XIII 98
will be repudiated, VIII 181
on world's creation, deluge, etc., XIII 327
worship of, III 286

————— New Testament:
allegorical origin in Egypt 4,000 B.C.,
VIII 356 (373)
allegorical & symbolical, XIV 121,
137, 154
an allegory, IX 203 (225)

on angels, XII 202
Basilides and, VIII 213
Christian fathers on, XIV 36
compared with *Apocrypha*, XIV 109
completed 300 years after Apostles,
XIV 263 fn.
dates from about end of 4th Century,
IV 242
degradation of women in, XII 269
describes unselfish white magic, XI 495
disfigured Christ, XIV 43, 146, 148,
156, 158-60
Gnostic wisdom found in, VIII 179 & fn.
Gospels are Platonic, XIV 16
groundwork of, universal, VIII 181
in "heathen" language, XIV 179
an Initiation Cycle allegory, XI 495-96
not a unity, XI 486
original esoteric texts of, VIII 179
& fn., 210
Vulgate quoted, IX 181 fn., 182 fn.,
183 fn., 185 fn., 186 fn., 187 fn.,
188 fn., 190 fn., 191 fn.

—— Old Testament:
accuracy depends upon *Septuagint*,
XIV 178-79
allegorical basis of Masonic rite XIV 264
as "communication" from God, XIV 193
compared with NT., XIV 16
on compilers of, XIV 194-97
copied from Babylonian Magical
texts, XIV 197
doctrines from *Enoch*, XIV 82
Esoteric symbology of, XIV 36, 92 & fn.,
137, 158-59, 176, 195-96, 272 fn.
infallibility of OT., II 46-47
oldest Hebrew MS. of, dated 1106, III
453 fn.
original, not in Bible, XIV 174, 177
Pentateuch made fantastic by
Masoretic points, XI 524 (547)
reverence for, XII 341
revision of OT., II 402
selfish magic of, XI 495
Septuagint version's origin, IX 95
sources in Kabbalah, XIV 92-93,

168-70, 172-78
symbolism of OT., VII 254-55
versions of *Pentateuch*, XIV 172-74, 177
Vulgate quoted, IX 368 (396)
Wisdom books of, XIV 46 fn., 61,
167-72, 193-96
See also Gospels; Pentateuch;
individual books of

Biblical:
allegories unreliable, XI 14

Biblical Archaeology, Society of:
Transactions, XIII 280 fn.

Bibliothèque des sciences:
VII 39 fn.

Bibractis:
colossal city described by Ragon, XIV
295
few remaining relics at, XIV 296
last of Druids perished at, XIV 311
rival of Thebes, Athens & Rome, XIV 295
sacred college of Druids in, XIV 295

Bichat, Marie EX. (1771-1802):
on life, VI 349
——— *Traité d'anatomie descriptive*:
on pineal gland, XII 618
bio-bibliog., VI 427-28; XII 726

Bigandet, Bishop Pierre (1813-1894):
Buddha and, IX 148
confessions of, & other Orientalists, V
342
mistaken about šdi-Buddha, IV
391 fn.
——— *The Life or Legend of*
Gaudama...:
on Buddha's last years, V 249 fn.
on Buddhist eras, V 254-55
on celibacy, IV 7
bio-bibliog., IV 633-34
bibliog., V 371; IX 407; XIV 514

Bigelow, Dr. H.J. (1818-1890):
donates Kobo-dai-shi's portrait to
Adyar, XII 301

Bigot:
preferred to hypocrite, III 115

Bigotry:
Bradlaugh and, IV 231

professional rapacity and, IV 72
those who fight, often reviled, II 210

B...ja (Sk.):
seed of Avat€rism, XIV 160 fn., 371
Vidy€ in the "Black Age," XIV 430-31

Billing, Dr. & Mrs. Harry J.:
I 411, 412, 424
carried original T.S. circular to
London, I 375 fn.
on Committee of T.S., I 246
hears a Brother's voice, I 427
wished to join řrya Samaj, II 42

Bilu (Belus), King (fl. 7000 B.C.):
tried to pervert followers of Sun-God
Haig, III 214-15

B...n€h:
among first three Seph...r€th, XIV 189,
218 fn.
as Astral Ocean, X 147
diagram of, as feminine principle, IX
360 fn. (388 fn.)
female Jah-hovah, VIII 139
feminine, VIII 146 fn., 173 fn.
řokmah and, IV 421
as Intelligence or Mother, XII 545;
XIV 189
Jehovah as, IV 421; XIV 190, 218 fn.
Kether & řokmah emanate 7
Seph...r€th, XIV 190, 216 fn.
Mahat and, X 355
part of Third Logos, X 352
passive Intelligence, 111457; XIV 190, 213

Binet, Alfred (1857-1911):
on forces, XII 226
bio-bibliog., XII 726

Binsfeld, Pierre (?-1598):
——— *Tractatus de Confessionibus. . .*:
on wounds of murder victim
reopening, VII 206, 211
bio-bibliog., VII 357-58

Biogenesis:
law of, V 112
theory defined, IX 72

Biography(ies):
Adept, are all legends, XIV 140
of Initiates, mystic & public, XIV 137 ff.

Jesus had no, XIV 155
spiritual, based on Zodiac, XIV 140

Bios:
périsprit and, I 361 (365)
psychē and, I 292

Biosideograph:
in science of future, XIII 291

Bird(s):
flight of, & polarity, IV 168-69
hatching out of fruit, VII 81
symbols of Buddhi & Manas, XI 44

Birmingham Post:
on Monier-Williams' respect for
Theosophy, X 4-5

Bits Nimrud:
at Borsippa, XlI 273
"dwelling of the Gods," XIII 274 fn.,
275 ff.
Herodotus on, XIII 274
pyramidal building of, XIII 274
temple of, had 7 stages, 11410; XIII
273-74
temple of Jupiter-Belus, XIII 274

Birth:
cycle of, XIII 80-81
John on, from above, VIII 183 fn.
mystic, & Baptism, XIII 31
spiritual, IX 274

Birthday Precepts:
daily, for year, XII 425-76

BishaŚga%o€ River:
temple of Vishnu near, II 121

Bishop of Bombay:
controversy with, IV 232 et seq.

Bishop of Madras:
Col. Olcott and, VI 56-57
rights & duties, VI 165-66
Theosophical Society and, VI 161

Bismarck, Otto von (1815-1898):
Catholic Church fosters Revolution
acc. to, XIV 267
involved in controversy over Slade, I 317
the Iron Chancellor, XIII 210
Jesuit aims known by, XIV 267
a sensitive & his mysterious visitor, VI 218
supported King Milan, X 85

Bisvas, Amrita Lal:
objections to Atlantis theory, II 431-33

Bixby, James T. (1843-1921):
Gladstone and, IV 237

Black, Judge Jeremiah (1810-1883?):
Ingersoll and, IV 80

Black Magic:
anthropomorphism as cause of, III
256, 259-60
antipode of R€ja-Yoga, XIV 60 fn.
astrolatry often leads to, XIV 344-45
Atlantean downfall caused by, XIII
260
Buddhism escaped curse of, XIII 256
Catholic clergy adept in, XIII 257;
XIV 28-29, 105-06, 342
Catholics use, to convert others, XIV
30-31
caused abolition of mysteries, VII 124
celibacy required for, XII 191 & fn.
Church anathemas against, XIV 17, 105
counterpart to, XIV 17, 32
dangers of, & hypnotism, VIII 406-08
definition, XIII 239 fn.
difference from White Magic, XIV 106
embryo & other uterine contents
potent objects of, XII 524 fn.
in Europe, IX 306
evocation of sleeper's "spirit" and, X 262
of Fourth Race, XIV 68
human pentacle is sign of, XII 623
hypnotism is, XI 164; XII 566
of hysteriacs, X 156-57
Initiates and, VII 124
innate ideas and, XII 602
Karma of, XI 56
Left Path of, XIV 105
magicians deserting their bodies and,
XII 684
Medieval books on, XIV 105
motive determines if hypnotism is,
XII 397
in nineteenth century, VII 216
Occultism and, X 225-26; XIII 256
Phallicism and, XIII 256
Rama Prasad's book leads to, XII

604 & fn.
reigns in Europe, XIII 257
school of, from Etruria, VII 124
science and, IX 123
self-inflicted, of religious ecstasies, X
156-57
sexual union for "spiritual" purposes
is, XII 533, 558
"sexual" union with Elementals is, X 156
sexual worship and, XII 520
Sorcery and, XIV 29, 59-60, 105-06,
163, 264
succubi & incubi created by, X 156-57
Tantras are Hindu ceremonial, XI 29
Theosophical studies and, XI 230 (266)
transmutation of gold for riches is,
XI 523 (546)
unconscious use of, XIV 30, 32
use of will in, XIV 30
used by Popes & priests, VII 221-22
vampirism is, XII 396
whole nations drift into, VIII 407
See also Magic; Sorcery; White Magic

Black Magician(s):
astral currents misused by, XIV 31
compared to experimenter in
Magnetism, XIV 30
a conscious sorcerer, XIV 30
as enemies of Initiates, XIV 31
eventually annihilated, IX 400F
Karma of, XIV 31 fn.
occult power of, & White Magician,
X 270
practitioners of Left Path, XIV 105
repelled by moral stamina, IX 400R
safeguards against sorcery and, VI 340
of Sikkim & Bhutan, XIV 30, 105
two qualities of congenital, XIII 218

Blaine, J.G. (1830-1893):
American Secretary of State, III 124-25

Blake, Dr. C. Carter:
I 409, 412, 424
accuses Founders, I 411
article on third eye questioned, XI 303
on Atlantean remnants, XI 304
Jesuit expelled from Theosophical

Society, I 436
on Milan of Serbia, X 189-90
Blaland, Capt.:
fled from Chendry, II 295
Blanche de Castile (1188-1252):
II 515
Blantyre:
flogging missionaries of, III 153
Blasphemy:
definition, IX 365 fn. (393 fn.)
Ingersoll defines, IV 457 fn.
laws repealed, XI 188-89, 191, 423
ridicule and, XI 189-90

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

B

- Blavatsky, H.P. (1831-1891):
accepts truth whence it comes, IX 198 (220)
accused by chelas of spiritual indiscretion, VI 4-5
accused of inventing Tibetan
 Brotherhood, XII 337
accused of starting "rival society," XII 162
accuses herself, V 120
acknowledges losing temper, IV 114 fn.
age of, acc. to reporters, I 397 (401)
age of, & *Revue Spirite*, II 30
Allan Kardec and, VI 290
alleged seven years' initiation of, VI 271
allegedly Asiatic, X 153
allegedly bamboozled &
 psychologized, XI 46 fn., 55
on America's freedom, II 41
amusing remarks about her nose, I 319
analyses Coulomb forged letters, VI
 295-308
Anglo-Indian authorities and, VI
 407-10; X 293
appeal to mystics, XI 117-22 (130-36)
appeals for support of *Lucifer*, XI 453-55
appoints Olcott for Asian E.S., XII 89
appraisal of herself, VI 313
appreciates Abbé Roca, IX 215 (237)
arrives in U.S.A., IV 137 & fn.
articles on Gospels, rf., IX 225 fn.
asked to renounce rights at Adyar,
 XII 163-64
assumes presidency of European
 section, XII xxv, 263, 329-30
astral bells and, III 103-04
astrally goes to Tiflis, I 427
attacked & ridiculed, XI 289
on attacks, gossip & malice, VI 168
auction at her home, I 428
"Be Theosophists" message of, XIII
 174-75
in Belgrade, I 14 (19), 165
beliefs of, same as learned Advaites,
 IV 336
belongs to all, IX 248
belongs to no sect or school, IX 199 (221)
Bennett endorsed by, IV 79-80
on best terms with Tibetans, VI 273
Bible not Holy to, IX 365 fn. (393 fn.)
body of, in an eleven-week trance, II

203 (206)
British law and, II 402
Brother met by, I 428
Brothers of Light or Shadow
discerned by, IV 590
brought up among Buddhists, XI 429
on Buddha's philosophy as most
sublime system, I 398 (402)
Buddhism praised by, IX 353 fn. (381 fn.)
a Buddhist, III 481 fn.; IV 95, 231,
305-06; IX 202 (224), 207 (229),
345 fn. (381 fn.); X 65
H.E. Butler and, XI 159-60
on Butlerov article, XIV 497-99
called a Dugpa Chela, XII 162
calls blessings on India, VII 249
calls Spiritualistic communications
"flapdoodle," XII 212
calumniated by Home, I 198
came to India for benefit of Asiatics,
V 121
cat of, lost, I 431, 440
cause of success of, VII 248
at Cawnpore, III 82
charged with plagiarism, XIII 199
childhood incident, VI 314
childhood of, among Kalmucks, VI 293
in Chrēstos condition for many years,
IX 207 (229)
a Christian at one time, IX 354 fn.
(382 fn.)
citizen of U.S.A., I 224 fn., 408; II 28;
IX 248
claims all from Eastern Masters, XIII 196
claims right of thinking for herself,
III 310
on clairvoyance, I 423
on Mabel Collins, VIII 92
Mabel Collins not taught by, XI 319
is combative, III 239
commanded to explain Reincarnation
& 7 Principles, IV 186
commentary on *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 7-81
comments on "Spirits" of Lavater, XII
208-11
compares herself to a bramble-bush, I
302
on compassion, XII 114
Compiler on "Why I do not Return to
India," VI 406; XII 156-57
Compilers' Notes on Diaries of, I 434-40
confused with Nathalie Blavatsky, I 204
considered charlatan by *Bombay
Gazette*, V 322
consoled by work in America, XIII 171
conspiracy against, in India, VI 417

control spirits, VI 270
controversy with Mr. Duncan, VI 167-68
corresponds constantly with relatives,
III 445
Cones denounces, XI 297-98, 306-10
Coues' letter to, XII 26
Coulomb controversy and, VI 287,
295-308, 308-13, 414-17; XII 587-88
courage of her opinions, I 358
on criticisms of Theosophical Society,
VII 153-64
critics laughed at by, I 324
cured of warts, VI 45
on dangers of Psychism, XIII 173
date of arrival in N.Y., I 224 & fn.
days of, are pralayas, her nights are
manvantaras, IX 432
declaration of, & Olcott, X 142
declared a widow, III 444
declared to be a "spy," II 54
declines to make public address, I 390
(392)
defence by aunt, III 444-45
defence by E.S. inner group, XTII 203-04
defends ideas in her works, XIII 192
defends Olcott, VII 165-67
Democratic by nature, II 491; IX
350 fn. (377 fn.); XI 382
denies any malice or hatred, IV 117
denies misstatements about herself, I 54
detests sacerdotal cast, IX 366 fn.
(394 fn.)
Diaries of, I 406-33
direct agent of Masters for past 30
years, X 139
disclaims supernatural powers, II 491
discusses medium Holmes, I 59 et seq.
dissolves Bureau of "Isis" Branch, X
136-37
does not believe in a separate spirit,
VII 51
draws Peru's coast, II 342-43
earliest writings not identified, I 1-2
Eddy's defended by, I 189-90
either truthful or a fraud, XI 309, 560
enemies of, as unconscious weapons,
VII 248
on *Esoteric Buddhism*, VI 147
Esoteric Section founded by, XII 165
Esoteric Section members advised, XI
306 et seq.
esoteric work of, not directed at
masses, XII 235
espionage calumny & Viceroy's order,
II 140 et seq.
evokes astral form of uncle & living

man, VI 291
experiments in occult forces, III 136-37
experts on handwriting of, XI 405-06
extent of authority, X 137, 139-40
facsimile of manuscript of, VII 172
failed to demand discipline in E.S.,
XII 584-88
faints but uses willpower to stand up,
I 420
false accusations against, XII 29-30
family background of, I xxvi et seq.
has father's photo, I 44
first one in U.S.A. to speak of
Masters, VII 241
on "First Trumpet Blast," II 415
as fly in communion cup, III 120
Foote's accusations and, XI 423 et seq.
founded Spiritist Society in Cairo, VI 290
Freethought literature and, V 122-25
friend & champion of mediums, I 190
genealogy of, restored from astral
light, VII 250
at Ghum Monastery, IV xxvi
goes to Sikkim in 1882, VI 272-73
a Grand Lodge member, I 142
group of occultists and, VII 139
hair of, can change color instantly, I
408, 421
handwritings of, VII 337 fn.; XIII 301
hatred for, in Anglo-Indian circles, VI
409-10
helps to draft Circular on T.S., I 375 fn.
helps wounded Russian soldiers, I 313
hides no secrets, XI 306
Hilarion met by, in 1860, VI 291-92
on Hodgson's investigation, VII
318-30 (331-44)
homesick for India, I 434
on honour & cowardice, II 142-43
horoscope of, I lxxiv
how taught, XIII 285
Hume's letter published under protest
by, IV 226
imperfect & faulty, VII 247
inculcates self-reliance, XIII 119, 285
Indian travels of 1879 had two
objects, II 75
influenza attack of, XIII 177
ingratitude towards, XII 163-64
inherited property & earnings of, VI
287-88
her instructions on disposal of body,
VII 301-05 & facs.
intended articles on Great
Theosophists, II 92 fn.
intends to immortalize her

Scrapbooks, I 394
invented neither Adept fraternities nor
elementals, XII 301
on *Isis* as her worst book, XIII 191-92
"John King" and, VI 271
Johnston's estimate of her personality,
VIII 409
Judge defended by, XII 593-96
W.Q. Judge's opinion criticized by, VI 147
Judge visited by, I 412, 429
K.H. met by, in 1868, VI 292
at K.H.'s house in Tibet, VI 274
Kabala studied with wise Rabbis, IV
38; VIII 140, 142, 155
A. Keightley's *S.D.* inscribed by, IX
431-32
keynote of esoteric truths struck by,
XII 601
knew little of Brahmanism in 1879,
VII 348
knows laws by which occult
phenomena are produced, II 491
at Kutais, I 387
Lamaism known before age fifteen,
VI 294
Lane and, XI 551-60
last Will & Testament, VI 322-23
lawsuit against, withdrawn, XII 377 (380)
lawsuit of, I 56, 83-85
learned English colloquially, III 273
leaves India for good, VI 339
"Leo" takes, to task, X 243 et seq.
letter of, to Terry, V 11 fn.
letters to Fauvety, V I-3 (4-6)
letters to Judge, Sinnett & Olcott, VII
136-40
libellous charges by Spiritualists, XIII 194
on life-principle, IX 74-75
on *Light on the Path*, X 235; XI
284-86, 315-28
lived in Tibet several times, VI 272
Lodge discussions, XIII 364-66
London visited alone, IX 428
Lord Lytton stops surveillance of,
XIII 206
loses Russian pension, VII 10
loyalty of, XI 380-81, 559
Lucifer founded by, XII 164
magic familiar to, I 144
magic's reality defended, I 134 et seq.
Mahé-Chohan's letter quoted by, XII
239, 240 fn., 241 fn.
Mahémas of, not monks, VI 293
maid Louise's devotion to, VIII 393
on *Man: Fragments of Forgotten
History*, VI 412-13

martyrdom of, begins, I 90
martyred for sake of S.D., XIV 470
Masonic diploma's validity defended,
I 307 et seq.
Massey's views and, VIII 219
Master M. gives plan for S.D., V 269
Master M. met in London in 1851, I
3-4; VII 247
Master saved from death, VI 325; VII
247-48; XII 161
Masters advise, going to America, XIV 488
Masters knew real H.P.B., X 139
Masters questioned on social events
by, XII 59-63
Masters' real names only known by, &
Olcott, X 126
Masters send two letters of reproof to,
XII 582
Masters' teachings only authority for,
XI 464-65
medical certificate on weak heart of,
VI 338
a medium in youth but not anymore,
I 73, 143, 198, 203; IV 593; VI 271
mediums' cheating detected by, I 141
mediums warned by, I 212-13; IV 142
member of no Branch of
Theosophical Society, X 137
at Mentana battle, I 55 fn.; VI 277-78
& fns.
message to American T.S. Convention,
XII 151-56
on Milan's divorce, X 191-92
misrepresented, XI 401 et seq., 559-60
mission of, drives men to self-study,
X 138
on modern science, XIV 2
money for "body" only, I 425
monkey sold by, I 427
monument to Mazzini and, I 390-91
(391-92)
on Henry More, XIII 225 & fn.
motives of, & Hodgson's ideas, VII
326 (340)
must defend Olcott, VII 137
N.Y. *Sun* lawsuit of, XII 333
never a Spiritualist, VI 289
never could "slur" Theosophical
Society VII 346
never deceived anyone, VI 288-89
never doubted Master, VII 247
never "enthroned," XI 390
never held séances, VI 290; XI 423
never lectured, III 481 fn.
never meddled in politics, X 294
never shown forged letters, VII 5, 323 (337)

never took money for Work or
phenomena, VII 324 (338); XII 161
nineteenth century observations, XIII 290
no animus against true Christianity, X
243 et seq.
no better agent for years to come, X 139
no capacity for administration, VII 146
no connection with mediums before
1873, VI 290
no Countess, I 397 (401)
no doubts about Boundless Principle's
existence, VII 51
no faith in "Divine" prophets, IV 413
not a great Initiate, XIII 93
not a medium or Spiritualist, II 490;
III 112, 275
not a nastika, IV 335-36
not a Western Mason, I 308
not exoteric Buddhist, I 398 (402)
not going to U.S.A., VII 138
not loyal to T.S. but Teachers &
Cause, XI 380-81, 464-65, 559
not penniless in India, III 80
not Spiritualist, I 135, 140
not wonder-worker, III 8
occult matters are province of, X 139
occult phenomena & Olcott, VI 325-26
occult stories of, listed, VI 73, 354-55
an occultist, I 34
at Odessa in 1870, I 263
Olcott &, as twin "Theosophical
gorgons," I 320
Olcott &, invited to Simla, II 481
Olcott &, karmically responsible for
T.S., XI 382
Olcott defended by, I 188; III 11-13
Olcott praised by, XI 380-81
Olcott's early view of her
mediumship, VI 270
Olcott urges, return to Adyar, IX 247
only "she-Cabalist" in America, I 189
ordered to form Society, VII 145
ordered to tell of animals' trance in
Tibet, II 203 (206)
ordered to tell truth about
phenomena, I 89-90
overshadowed by Adepts, I 414, 438
a pagan, IX 358 fn. (386 fn.)
pagans and, IX 347 fn. (375 fn.),
349 fn. (377 fn.)
page references of, sometimes
reversed, V 305 fn.
Pall Mall Gazette interview on forged
letters, VI 308 ff.
"papal authority" and, XI 382; XII 588
Paramaguru of, on T.S., VII 248, 249 fn.

pen name "Radda-Bai," XII 335
penniless, XI 559
personal background & Lord Ripon,
XI 422
personal ordeal of, IV 590
in personal touch with adepts, II 487-88
phenomena helped by M., I 73
phenomena of recovering stolen
property, I 275-77
phenomena produced at will by, I 73
on *Pistis-Sophia* title, XIII 5-6
Pledge of E.S. explained by, XII 589
et seq.
pledged irrevocably, XII 586
pledged to never reveal all about
Masters, XII 158
pokes fun at editors & writers, IV
148-49, 150-52, 154-55
politics and, X 293, 294
politics no interest for, XIII 206
portrait of, as a lama, I 425
precipitates missing paper for Judge, X 273
prediction concerning gravity XII 327 fn.
predicts changes for humanity, VIII
286, 312
prepared for martyrdom, XI 559
presented father's medal by "spirit," I
43, 44, 203-04
prevented from seeking redress, XI 388-89
priests not toadied to by, IX 200 (221)
printing press installed, XII xxv
priorities of, XIII 119-20 & fn.
produces a charm, I 425
on production of occult phenomena,
II 490-92
property not owned by, IX 246
prophecy on letter C and, XI 322
protects honest mediums, I 141
protests being slandered & gives
warning, I 247-49
pseudonyms of, VIII 125; IX 339 fn.
psychic plane group of workers early
project of, VII 145
on psychological powers she never
had, I 324, 328
reads in astral light, VI 150-51 fn.
reads unopened letter, I 415
reasons for leaving India, VI 283,
407-11; XII 157-67

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

B

reasons for resigning from office, VI
281-84, 337-39
receives message in Russian through
Slade, I 224
receives papers from sister, I 426
relatives of, in Turko-Russian War, I
255 et seq.
remained silent under attacks of
S.P.R., XII 378 (380)
renders Tibetan terms with
Brahmanical ones, VII 348
on reporters, I 396 (400-01)
responsible for E.S., X 154; XI 380
responsible for Sinnett's *Esoteric
Buddhism*, IX 282
returns to Russia, VI 290
ridicules Nikoladze, I 385 et seq.
role of, in manifestations at the
Eddys, I 35
Roman Catholic Church loathed by,
X 65
Russian protest and, I 217 et seq.
Russian Review and, XII 334-35
on Russian spy scare, II, 54; III 83;
VI 408-09; X 290, 292-95; XI 157,
460-61; XII 161-63; XIII 205-07
Russian writings of, I 313
Sahib sends on errand, I 425
sails for India, I 431, 433
sceptic in early life, VII 51
Dr. Scharlieb and, XI 388
on *The Secret Doctrine*, XIII 93-95
sees Indians & their elementals in
N Y.C., X 272
selects medium for Russia, I 91-94
sent to America in 1873, I 73; VII 145
sent to Chittenden, Vt., IV 137
sent to Paris, IV 136
seriously ill at Ostende, VII 301
Simla phenomena and, III 8-9
on St. Simonien's prophecy, IV 479-80
sister's account of, XI 364 fn.
Skinner sends MS. to, VIII 220
Slade endorsed as genuine medium, I 223
slandered by Indian newspaper, III
440-48
slandered by mediums, I 190-91
smokes on the beach, I 409
"snuffy old woman," XI 369

South India visited in 1857, III 372
as sower of seeds, XII 501, 583
speaks language of ancient initiates,
IX 214 (236)
spends 48 hours with Brothers, IV
272, 300
spent " 30" years in India, II 202 (205)
on Spiritualism, XIV 476, 479-83,
488-92
Spiritualism defended, I 67
Spiritualism defined, I 74
Spiritualism mathematically
demonstrated by, I 199
Spiritualism's plight, I 47-49
Spiritualistic delusion once attracted,
IV 590
Spiritualistic phenomena's cause
known by, III 146, 240
Subba Row &, disagree, V 269-70; VII
345 et seq.
Subba Row had same Teacher as, V 138
Subba Row mistaken on "dogmatism"
of, VII 346-47
on Subba Row's status, V 269
subpoenaed in Vanderbilt case, I 419-20
supplies means for T.S., II 482; III
442, 446
supports reality of psychic
phenomena, VI 292
suspects Levites, IX 345 fn. (373 fn.)
taken to task for strong language, IV
113 et seq.
tapping phenomenon by, VIII 408-09
Tartar epidermis of, IX 355 fn. (383 fn.)
taught pledged disciples, X 152
teeth extracted, I 429
Tennyson's poem and, IX 319 fn.
Theosophical Publishing Co. and,
VIII 313-14
on Theosophical Society and, XI 381;
XIII 115-21
Theosophical Society & close of cycle,
XIII 171-72
three distinct individualities in, I 411
on Tolstoy, VIII 242
toughened by personal abuse in
U.S.A., II 490
translated Grodekoff s work, II 391
translates Olcott's articles, I 2 & fn.
translates report by N.P. Wagner, I 90
on translation problems, V 10-11 (40)
travel accounts of, fragmentary, XI
363-64
on Tremeschini, IV 481-82
true Spiritualist, I 192
trunks of, at Adyar, I 422, 430, 439

truth not feared by, XI 306
 truth's light is beacon of her life, I 127
 uncertain authorship of article, VII 50
 under orders, I 73
 on unpublished works of, XIII 208
 urges East West fraternity, XIII 174
 values U.S.A. citizenship above all
 titles, II 40-41, 55
 Vedas & Vedanta admired by, III 310
 vilified & abused, III 363-64, 387 et
 seq., 440-48
 visited Tzi-gadze Tibet, VI 272
 visits Semipalatinsk & Urals, VI 294
 voluntary hard labor of, XI 421 fn.
 welcomes Annie Besant & H. Burrows
 to T.S., XII 152
 White Lotus Day, VI 323-24
 on why she went to India, XIII 134
 will fight for T.S. till last breath, XI 559
 will not return to America, III 490
 witnesses of, are living men, I 284
 works for daily bread, IX 246-47
 would defy "spirits" of kēma loka, VI 271
 would rather perish than see T.S. do
 so, VI 417
 writes Aksakov on *Isis*, I 264
 writes on Maitland's blunder, V 136
 writing from dictation, V 129
 writings on esoteric meaning of
 Gospels listed, VIII 218-19
 wrote last part of *The Blossom & the
 Fruit*, VIII 91-93
 on Wyld, V 134
 Yermoloff's son at Tiflis and, XII 231
 Zinovief and, X 290
 ——— *Blavatsky Collected Writings:*
 or. inner Buddhas, XIV 394 fn.
 relation of portions of 1897 ed. of
S.D. to, XIV xl-iii
 "Tibetan Teachings," XIV
 422 fn. -23 fn., 427 & fn.
 ——— *Durbar in Lahore.'*
 on serial publication of, III 170
 ——— *E.S. Instructions:*
 XI 310
 Compiler's Introduction to, XII 479-85
 Instructions I-V, XII 515-713
 Preliminary Memorandum, XII 488-511
 ——— *From the Caves and Jungles of
 Hindostan:*
 XIII 210
 allegedly translated, III 82 & fn.
 began as series in *Moscow Chronicle*,
 II 161
 fiction based on Indian travels, III 82
 & fn.

mentions chief Rējput teacher, XII
337

part of *Key to Theosophy* from, X 217

public considered fiction, XIII 252

on Capt. Seymour, III 152 fn.

——— *Gems from the East:*

precepts for each day of year, XII 421-76

——— *Isis Unveiled:*

I 358, 412; III 49 fn., 177 fn., 377,
402, 403 fn.; IV 349, 362 fn., 378,
416, 516 fn., 525 fn., 615; VI 6, 206,
293, 322; VII 44, 65, 74 fn., 114
fn., 133, 182 fn., 222, 287 fn.; VIII
176 fn., 179, 189 fn., 214 fn., 219,
366 (386); IX 17, 308, 313; X
125 fn., 281; XII 219, 326 fn. 337,
401, 533 & fn., 622 & fn., 625
& fn., 638 fn.; XIII 101 fn.; XIV 6,
44 fn., 54, 65 fn., 81 fn., 88 fn.,
129 fn., 205 fn., 206 fn., 269, 273,
276, 302 fn., 314, 395 fn., 421

on abortion, VII 176, 178, 181, 182

A.R. Wallace on, I 323

on action & reaction, II 218

Adepts gave teachings in, IV 182

Adepts wrote parts of, XIII 195-96;
XIV 494-95

on antiquity of magic, XIV 311

on Apollonius of Tyana, XIV 130-31

on Atlantean magicians, IV 263 on
Atlantis, II 434

attempt to rewrite, VI 184-85, 202

on Basilides, VIII 213-14

bridged gap between old & new
presentation, IV 376

R. Brown on, I 323

Buddha taught rebirth ace. to, XIV 449

on cataclysms, III 150

on Catholic "sacred relics," VI 234 q.

on Celestial Virgin, XIV 292 fn.

on Chrēstos, XIV 282

Christianity &, Vol. II preface, IV 97

on color & sound, IV 179

copyright of, VII 136

criticised, III 337

on critics of ancient learning, XI If 228-29

on cycles & evolution, IV 376

cycles of decline & astral light, XIII 241

date of publication, I 264

David & Jehovah-worship, XIV 317

on Democritus, XIV 25 & fn.

on Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.

on Divine Instructors, XIV 47-48

Divine prototypes exist through ages,
XIV 382

doctrine of Pitāis very Esoteric, XIV 277

doctrines in, tr. from Asiatic
languages, III 273
on dogma of Atonement, XIV
262-63 fns,
on "Eastern Ethiopians" from So.
India, V 285-86
Egyptian division of Man, XIV 381
on Egyptian ritual, XIII 76
on Egyptian transmigration, VII 112-13
on Elementals & Elementaries, I 266,
281; III 477
encyclopedia of occult subjects, VII 177
Essenes were Chrēstians, XIV 282
on Etheric body in Nirv€Sa, XIV 161
& fn.
facts on writing of, XIII 197-201
first cautious work, IV 184; VI 206
as "first streak of Eastern Light," V 221
on future state of animals, VI 200-01
on Gnostic "creation," VI 191-92 fn.
H.P.B. intended to correct & abridge,
X 217
on human sacrifices, IX 42-43
Hume criticized, IV 228
imperfections of, III 273-74; VII
50-51, 176-99; 181-85; X 216 fn.;
XIII 191
Initiates only had key to ancient
books, XIV 127
on inter polarisation, II 470
on invisible Master, XIV 278
on Jesuits, IX 296-98, 297 fn., 302-05;
XIV 342
on Josephus, XIV 93-94
on Kabalah, XIV 38
on levitation, IV 30
on Magic, XIV 18, 22, 311
on magnetized statues, VII 123
a masterpiece, XIII 192
most important aim of, VII 62
mysteries in, lie half-buried, IV 253
on Mystic Brotherhoods, XIV 28, 114
on name of America & Meru, II 313 fn.
on nature & evolution, VII 182
on Nazars, IV 265
Neophytes' risks foretold, XIV 310
on new-age revelations, XIII 265-66
on Nirv€Sa, X 66 fn., 111 fn.
no discrepancy between later teachings
and, IV 122
not a rehash of L€vi & others, XIII
194, 197
Olcott on Henry More and, IX 178
on One Truth, IV 295
opinions of Day€nanda & Sumangala
about, II 73 fn.

ordered to give only hints in, IV 253
partly written at Ithaca, N.Y., I 452
passages in, incomplete & vague, IV 184
on Paul and Archōns, XIV 114
on Paul as Initiate, XIV 122-24
Paul founder of Christianity acc. to,
XIV 121
on Peru & Incas' treasure, 11326, 339-42
on Peter, XIV 125-26, 127 & fn.
Plato & Mysteries, XIV 7-8, 274
on power of Word to save from evil,
XII 638-39
on Pralaya, II 486 fn.
on primeval man, XIII 59-60
proof of astral light, VII 250
on proof-reading of, XIII 198-99
on punishment, VII 181
on pyramid & planetary spheres, VII
112-13
on Pyramids, XIV 24 fn.
on Pythagoras, II 472
reflections on, XIII 191-201
on reincarnation, I 298; IV 183; VII
176-89, 198 & fn.
reincarnation and, VI 206; X
215 fn. -16 fn.
reincarnation dealt with in
generalities, IV 186; XIV 381
reviewers praised & criticized, I 323,
388; XIII 193-95 fn.
on sacred numbers of Pythagoras,
XIV 63
Schopenhauer on Will & Thought,
XIV 413-14
secrecy of Heliocentric System, XIV 47
selection of reviews, XIII 193-95 fn.
soulless men ref. in, XII 625-26
on Space & Matter, XIV 419-21
H. Spencer read, I 413
stereotyped, VII 181
story of Initiation dangers, XIV 309 fn.
on Thevetatas, V 222
threefold classification, VII 288
on Tibetan Buddhist terms, VI 293-94
title altered, I 237 fn., 302
on Todas, I 357
translation of, II 73 fn.
on true *Gospel of Matthew*, XIV 149-50
on Truth & its many rays, IV 426
on Universe as expression of single Spirit,
III 318 & fn.; X 265; XIV 412-13
on veneration of Isis by sages, XIV 274
Viśiṣṭhādvaita not taught in, VII 50-52
on white ray, IX 213 (235)
Wilder indexed, XIII 198
on "Word" in books, XIV 443

- on yajña & Lost Word, IX 252 fn.
- yielded H.P.B. a few hundred dollars,
IX 247
- on Yugas & Kalpas, XIII 302 & fn.
- *The Key to Theosophy*:
 - XI 425; XII 64, 307, 609 fn., 626 fn.
 - called "Catechism of Neo-Buddhism,"
XII 339
 - corrects misconceptions about
Theosophy & Asian mystics, XII 349
 - explains Esoteric Theosophy, XI 399
 - intended for pseudo-Christian
countries, XII 348-49
 - misquoted, XII 340
 - not written for Russia, XII 348
 - part of, from dialogue in *Lucifer*,
XIII 252
 - publishing data about, XI 365
 - purpose of, XI 339
 - reviewed by Vladimir S. Solovyov, VII
334 fn.
 - tin Solovyov's review of, XII 334-49
- *Letters . . . to A.P. Sinnett*:
 - III 383 fn., 384 fn.; VI 1, 29, 31, 259 fn.,
355, 412; VII 350 fn.; X 9; XI 364 fn.
 - on article "Have Animals Souls?", VII 12
 - articles inspired by K.H., IV 182 fn.,
208 fn.
 - on author of "Theosophical Fable,"
VII 54 & facs.
 - on Garibaldi's, VI 278 fn.
 - on Hodgson's *Report*, VII 2-7
 - or. Mitrovich, I 11
 - on Mohini & his *Manifesto*, VII 138-39
 - reviews Sinnett's novel *United*, VII 306-17
 - on story of the Double, I 173 fn.
 - on writing the *S.D.*, VI 184-85, 186
 - See also Sinnett, A.P.
- *Lucifer* (London):
 - XIV vi, xii, xv, xxvi et seq., 2 fn.,
423 fn., 431 fn.
 - on Kabalistic predictions, XIV 501-02
- *Mysterious Tribes of the Blue
Mountains*:
 - considered a fabrication, XIII 210
- *Nightmare Tales*:
 - version of *Ensouled Violin* in, 11219 fn.
- *Notebook*:
 - Compilers' Notes on, I 22-25
 - Travel-Impressions from Hungary, 1
11-17 (17-22)
- *Scrapbooks*:
 - I 247 fn., 369 fn., 379 fn., 384; II
402 fn.; III 75, 78 fn., 155, 162, 311;
IV 479, 480-82
 - on abuse by W.E. Coleman, I 318-19

in Adyar Archives, I 29
 on American citizenship, I 408
 on *Art Magic*, I 238
 on Atrya & Hilarion, I 90
 on Baron de Palm, I 214, 233
 on Miss Bates, II 483
 on being abused or slandered, I
 249 fn., 313
 on Rev. Bellow, I 121
 on Mrs. Bennett, I 220-21
 on Dr. Bloede, I 143, 260
 on E.G. Brown as a medium, I 271
 on E.G. Brown's character, I 45, 88,
 95, 404
 on "Cave of the Echoes," I 338 fn.
 on H. Chintamon, II 48
 on Circular from Brotherhood of
 Luxor, I 86, 87
 on Mrs. Compton, I 137 fn.
 on Crookes & phenomena, I 194
 on Elementals, I 123
 on elementals & A. von Vay, I 281
 on embryonic man, I 124
 on Englishmen & future fateful hour
 for India, I 404-05
 on Felt, I 193
 on first *Occult Shot*, I 101 fn.
 on formation of T.S., I 121, 122
 on "ghosts," I 44
 H.P.B. calls out apparitions at Eddys, I 53
 H.P.B. meets Olcott, I 34
 H.P.B. never overwhelmed, I 44
 on Mrs. Holmes & orders from M., I 120
 on Home's anonymous letters, I 220
 on Home's mediumship, I 203, 204
 on E. Kisingbury, I 271
 on lion & mouse, I 378
 on Masonic diploma, I 281
 on Mind's return & Nous, I 233
 on Moloney, I 277
 on Monachesi's art. & wisdom of
 India, I 133
 on Nēna Sēhib, I 337
 on Olcott as future Hanuman, I 194
 on Olcott & Dr. Gardiner, I 72
 ordered to expose Dr. Child, I 75 fn.
 on orders from Serapis to write
 article, I 119
 on orders to establish T.S. & choose
 Olcott, I 94-95, 124
 on orders to tell truth about
 phenomena, I 89-90
 on Peebles & Spiritualists, I 264, 290
 on phenomenalism & P.C. Mitra, 1282
 on *Preamble of Theosophical Society*,
 I 150

on *Providence Journal*, I 306
rf., No. I, VI 278-79 fn.
rf., No. XX, VI 215 fn.
on Dr. Rotura's discovery, I 389-90
on Scheol, I 187 fn.
on Dr. Scudder & Hindu Women, I 405
on searching mediums, I 278
on Sotheran, I 193, 290
on Sotheran's political activities, I 403-04
on Spirits as ignoramuses, I 143 fn.
on Theosophical Society as a secret
Society, I 193-94
on F. Thomas' art. on Spiritualism, I 214
vituperations against TS. in, III 68

——— *S.D. First Draft* (or Wurzburg MS.):
appended portions, XIV 60-61 fn.,
65 fn., 87 fn., 94, 104, 223 & fn.,
261-62, 266-68, 317 fn. -18 fn., 318, 319
& fn., 325 & fn., 335-39, 341-43, 457-69
Compiler on, VII 190-91 fn., 226 fn.
Introduction to, XIV 457-69
outline of, contents, XIV xxvii ff.,
463-65, 471-72

——— *The Secret Doctrine*:
VI 322, 339; VII 44 fn., 52, 68 & fn.,
70, 96 fn., 97 & fn., 215, 351; VIII
58 (80), 65 (87), 267, 315, 325 & fn.;
IX 275 fn.; X 13, 62, 163 fn., 166,
238 fn., 240, 255, 309, 313, 340, 343,
381, 398; XII 139 fn., 203, 355,
532 fn., 545 fn., 558 fn., 611 fn.,
659; XIII 5, 8 q., 24 q., 32, 35 q.,
66 fn., 123 fn., 159, 276 fn.; XIV
205 fn., 244 fn., 245, 248 fn.
on Adyar editions, XIV xxv & fn.
on Ah-hi, X 316-17
American edition of, X 158
on body of mammals, X 175
on Builders, X 348
called "Fairy tale" by science, XIII III-12
on Celestial Virgin, Son & geometric
figures, X 356
Christian idolatrous worship and, II
201 & fn., 202 fn.
Christianity and, X 243 et seq.
chronology of Purēnas will become
accepted, XIII 266
collateral verification in, XIII 260-61
commentary on Stanzas of, X 301-406
contents of forthcoming volumes,
XIII 149
copyright of, VII 136
a correspondent on, X 235
criticism of, countered, XII 234-37
on curds & cosmic matter, X 373
on Day Be With Us, XIII 32

devoted to esoteric views on man, IX 285
diagrams mentioned, XIII 18, 52, 58
difficulties in publishing, IX 247
Dzyan verses from, XIII 12
epitome of occult truths, X 140
Esoteric Buddhism and, X 177-88 fn.
on Esoteric School's two departments,
XII 546
esoteric tenets of, now exoteric, X
179 fn.
on existence & being, X 348
figurative language of, X 368
on first "Primordial" Beings, X 397
on Fohatic impulse or impress, X 353, 391
foundation of all religions laid bare
in, X 170
Four Mahærajās of, as planets, XII 546
gives out all that 19th century can
absorb, X 170
Glossary to, X 159
Gnostic terms in, XIII 10-12, 75 fn.
gravitation and, X 386
great demand for, XII 129
identity of essences, XIII 44
inception of work on, II 46
indexed by "Two Students of the
E.S.", XII 235
Indian pandits and, IX xxiv
on Infinitude of Space, XIII 62
on inscriptions, II 346 fn.
Isis &, half-conceal occult mysteries,
XII 622
on j...vas & solar rave. IX 63 fn.
Kabalistic symbols in, convertible,
XIV 44 fn.
C.W. King's error about, X 184 fn.
on Light, Name & Mantra, XIII 42
"lunar" ancestors meaning in, XII 203
many slokas of, omitted, X 321, 340
Master M. gives plan for, VI 185
materials from *Isis Unveiled* and, VI 186
on G. Milford, VI 244 fn.
MS. of 3 vols. ready for press, IX 247
on Neptune, XII 292
not a full exposition of Secret
Doctrine, XI 112 (126); XIII 93
not intended to dovetail with modern
Science, XII 234
on number & Deity, X 372
original plan for publication, VI 185
on ozone as Elixir of Life, XII 110
on Pitæis, XIII 23, 50 fn.
on Pralaya, II 486 fn.
premature for masses, XII 235
proposed Appendices to, VII 104,
190-91 fn.

publication & 1st volume of, X 157-58
on ray of Ever-Darkness, X 350-51
role of Masters in production of, X 140
a scientist's accord with, XII 28
serpent symbolism in, XIII 57
on seven classes of Adepts & 7 Rays,
XIII 73
on seven transformations of globes,
XII 576 fn.
on sex separation in 3rd Race, XIV
204 fn.
on Space in the abstract, X 301-02, 311
Stanzas' commentary in Vol. I focus
on Solar System, X 354
Stanzas in Vol. I not limited to Solar
System, X 354
Stanzas in Vol. II focus on Earth, X 354
Stanzas may be interpreted or. 7
planes, X 354
on star or Ray of Individuality, XIII
72-73
on Swan of Time, XIII 55
Sweat-born of, XIII 46
on third volume of, VII 104,
190-91 fn., 226 fn., 230; X 344; XIII
145-46, 224; XIV xxv-xliv, 1 fn.
on Thrones, XIII 49
on time, X 314, 358
on Trinity, XIV 186
on twelve classes of "creators," XII 643
vision of Isaiah, XIII 58
when started, VI 184-85

————— *Sketchbook:*

analysis of contents, I 3-11
Legend of the Night Flower, I 6-7 (7-8)
on nature & adeptship, I 4, 5
on Woman's happiness, I 5

————— *The Theosophical Glossary:*

compiler's notes on, X 159
proposed series on Great Theosophists
and, II 92 fn.
relation to *Key to Theosophy*, XI 365
on Spiritualism, I 74

————— *Transactions of the Blavatsky*

Lodge:

XIII 10, 11
on dreams, IX 318-19; X 246-64
H.P.B. on first 4 Stanzas of *S.D.*, X
301-406
on J...vanmuktas, XIII 74
on non-separateness of Hierarchies,
XIII 70-71

————— *The Voice of the Silence:*

X 326 fn.; XII 31, 237 q., 505 q., 625
q., 638 fn., 640 fn., 659 fn.; XIII 11
q., 23 q.; XIV v, 392 fn.

on action & inaction, XI 469
aphorisms & Light on the Path, XI 319
defines AntaskaraŚa, XII 633
on family of man, XII 590 fn.
fragments from *Book of the Golden
Precepts*, XII 591
Masters only regard those who follow
rules in, XII 595-96
Masters order writing of, XII 505
Nirm€Śak€ya doctrine in, XI 470
on Self-knowledge, XIII 55-56
on seven mystic voices of, XIII 10
terminology in, XII 633 fn.
on Tur...ya state, XII 711
where written, XI 355 fn.; XII 64
——— "Note Book of an Unpopular
Philosopher":
VIII 262-67
satirical definitions in, VIII 45-46, 137-39
biog., I xxvi-lii
bibliog., V 371; VI 73, 354-55
See also Founders of Theosophical
Society

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

B

Blavatsky, H.P., and The Theosophical Movement:

See Ryan, C.J.

Blavatsky, Madame H.P.:

See Vania, K.F.

Blavatsky, Some Unpublished Letters of:

See Corson, E.R.

Blavatsky Lodge:

builds meeting hall in London, XII
153

devoted Theosophists and, XI 556

discussions at, X 298-300

founded, VII 324 (338)

number of members in 1887, XII 298

rapid expansion of, XII 59 fn.

Blavatsky, Nathalie:

gossips about, & Home, I 204

Blavatsky, Nikifor V. (1809-1872?):

Civil Councillor & Vice-Governor of
Yerivan, III 444, 446, 447

H.P.B. widow of, I 54-55; III 446,
447 fn.; VII 302 (304 & fn.)

Blavatsky Theosophical Society

(Washington D.C.):

abolished color line, XII 23

founded by Prof. Anthony Higgins,
XII 23

H.P.B. defends its officers, XII 117-19

legally chartered, XII 26

Blech, Charles:

——— *Contribution . . . Société*
Théosophique . . .

IV 479

bibliog., IV 634

Bleuler, Eugen (1857-1939):

VII 63

bio-bibliog., VII 358

Blind Faith:

See Faith, Blind

Blind Man Parable:

XIV 58 q.

Blinds:

in ancient works, XII 158, 664; XIII
81, 146

denied by modern scholars, XIII 146

esoteric allegorical method to screen
truth, XIII 146

true Rĕja Yoga employs, XII 621-22

Bliss:

afterlife, reward for unmerited
suffering, VIII 299

collective life full of divine, XIV 432

of Nirvĕśa is only real life, VIII 114

one Path leads to, XIV 438-39

only rest &, between incarnations,
VIII 299

path to true, XII 537-38

seven ways of, X 326

Blochwitz, Dr.:

——— "On the Significance of the
Number Seven": II 420

bibliog., II 523

Bioede, Dr.:

I 199

accused H.P.B. of being Jesuit tool, I
143, 201

antagonist turns friend, I 393, 413

on friendly recantation of, I 260,
324

on Home's doubts of H.P.B.'s
mediumship, I 203, 204

Blood:

Baptism of, meaning, IV 265

brain &, flow, IV 511

-covenanting, VIII 251-52

evil powers attracted by, IV 265

gods offering their, VIII 208

inoculation of animal matter into, XII
227

John and, VIII 181-82

Kĕma is essence of, XII 699

not coagulated when killed by
lightning, IV 225

occult nature of, VI 20; XII 699-700
occult phenomena and, IV 476 et seq.
principle of body, VIII 251
pure, & yellow color, IX 64
red & white corpuscles of, XII 700
rites of, from 3rd Race, VIII 251-52
of Saviour & crimes, I 380
secret meaning of, VIII 181
vampires and, VI 211

"Bloods":

elemental centers of force, XI 489
odd term used in *John*, XI 489

Blue:

color of magnetism, X 241
corresponds to Auric Egg, XII 529,
548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

B'ne Elōh...m (or Bnēy ha-Elōh...m):

Sons of God, XIII 259; XIV 302

Boar:

first avatēra of Brahmē, IX 148
flesh of, & Buddha, IX 147-48

Bobadilla, Father F. de (d. 1502):

Aztec Julio and, II 171

Bobileff, Mr.:

condemns mediumship, I 207

Boborikin, N.:

publisher of *Russkoye Obozreniye*,
XII 335

Bochart, Samuel (1599-1667):

XIV 180

————— *Canaan*:

IV 532

bio-bibliog., IV 634

Böckh, Philipp August (1785-1867):

on Herodotean Scythians, XIII 334-35

on study of languages, V 203

————— *Corpus Inscriptionum*

Graecarum:

on usage of term Chrest, VIII 201

bibliog., VIII 231, 420

Bodha (Sk.):

or štma-Bodha, III 412

definition, III 182 fn.

Bodha-Mētrē (Sk.):

VI 294

Bodhi (Sk.):

definitions, III 182 fn., 397; XIV
458-59 & fn.

esoteric religion, III 185

See also Wisdom

Bodhidharma (460?-534):

brought Buddhism to China, XIV 447-49

completed patriarchal lineage, XIV 447

established esoteric branches, XIV 447-49

bio-bibliog., XIV 514

Bodhisattva(s) (Sk.):

astral Ego of Mēnushya-Buddha, XIV
391-92

astral principles remain in our sphere,
XIV 383, 390

a beneficent force in nature, IX 254

Buddhas in future Kalpas, XIV 435

Celestial Buddha overshadows, IV 11

a chief degree of Hierarchy, XIV 434-35

continues Buddha's work, XIV 391, 394

definition, VI 104

in Devachanic regions, XIV 401 fn.

as Dhyēni-Buddhas, X 343-44

doctrine of, & Oracle, XIV 55

emanated the 1st Initiates, XIV 289

everyone has a, XIV 394-95

Five Buddhas & Five, III 183, 185

formed @a~mkara's middle principles,
XIV 394, 404

help humanity invisibly, XII 31

holy motive prompting a, VI 102

as hypostasis of a Buddha, XIV 390-91

Jesus a, XIV 396 fn.

as Lhas renouncing nirvēśa, VI 101

are men, not disembodied Beings,
XIV 435

a mind-born son, XIV 391

must renounce self, IX 254

mystery of Buddha's rebirths, XIV 404-05

need not be adepts or Buddhists, VI 104

no Devachanic break for aspiring, IX 254

overshadowing mortals, VI 109-10

Phra, became Gautama, XIV 392

|regulate their own future existence, VI
111, 112

remain indefinitely on earth in their
astral, VI 102
renounce Nirvāṣa, XI 348-49; XII 31
replaces Kṛaṣa @ar...ra of a Buddha,
XIV 391
Sanat-Kumṛa, XIV 383
signs of a, XIV 427 & fn., 435
sprang from the "parentless," XIV 289
super-sensuous realm of, XIV 390
Tashi-Lama reincarnation of a, IV 161
terms for, XIV 423 fn.
three bodies of, XIV 392 fn., 436 fn., 437
Vitala and, XII 665
willing sacrificial victim, XIV 404
See also Byang-tsiub; The Brotherhood

Bodhism:

esoteric, is Buddhism, XI 473
readers of *Esoteric Buddhism*
misconceive, XIV 2
as Wisdom-Religion, XIII 150

Bodhya%ga (Sk.):

Wisdom, IV 378 fn.

Bodin, Jean (1530-1596):

——— *De la démonomanie des Sorciers:*
on sorcery of priests, VII 222
bio-bibliog., VII 358-59

Bodleian Library:

Coptic papyrus in, XIII 30
Ethiopic MS. of *Enoch* in, XIV 77 fn.
Jesuit MS. and, IX 297
MS. of *Enoch* missing chapter, XIV
83-84 fn.
unwilling to publish *Enoch*, XIV 79

Body(ies):

acting independently of, II 94
Adepts sometimes desert, XII 684
the Adytum, XII 369
as Aeolian harp, XII 369
Astral double and, XIV 209 fn.
of astral entities, VII 225
aura of, has polarity, III 99
automatism of, desire & thought, XII
692-93
cannot be separated into atoms, II 273
of celestial man, XIII 52-55
cell as, of immaterial atoms, XII 368

control of, VIII 126-27
covering of inner "principles," XII 368
deceives Higher Self, IV 594
Dhyan-Chohans and, VII 188
Elōh...m build astral & physical, XIV 212
|of flesh allegory, XIII 31, 37
formation of spiritual, & A.J. Davis,
II 171-72 & fn.
human, as vast sounding board, XII 370
image of Soul, XIV 10 fn.
K€mic direction of molecules and,
XII 693
living beyond the, II 76; XII 537-38
of Macrocosm, XIV 10 fn.
of mammals & man's atoms, X 175
not a Principle, but an up€dhi, XII 694
Occultism calls, the "grave," XII 55
phenomenal growth of, VI 114-17
a prison, XI 120 (133); XIII 75
@aũkara occupied, of dead R€j€, XIV 54
seven aspects to, XII 694
soul and, XIII 80-81
soul makes, a reality, XI 120 (133)
temple of Holy Grail, XII 369
threefold, of high Adept, XIV 436 fn.
transference of self to new, XIV 377
of Truth, XIII 77 & fn.
wearing of, cannot be prevented, VI 13
See also Astral Body; Etheric Body
Bod Yul:
name for Tibet, VI 105
Boehm:
clerical deputy, I 317
Boehme, Jacob:
See Böhme, Jacob
Boeotia (Anc. Greece):
magicians and, V 218
Boerhaave, H. (1668-1738):
XI 510 (533)
bio-bibliog., XI 568
Boethius, S. (480-524):
on numbers, III 195-96
bio-bibliog., III 497-98
Bogle, G. (1746-1781):
IV 11
praises Tibetan character, IV 14 fn.
bio-bibliog., IV 634-35
Boha-eddin:
Buddha and, III 183 fn., 184, 186
chief disciple of Druse founder, III

177 fn.
Boha-eddin, Mokshatana:
 an "incarnation" of original, III 184
 meets spiritual head of Druses in
 Tibet, III 186-87
 one of 5 Druse messengers of
 H'amza, III 184
 title of Druse messenger, III 184
Böhme, Jacob (1575-1624):
 II 94, 99; III 229
 cp. with Mr. Cahagnet, III 34
 erroneous classification of, IV 51 et seq.
 extremely pure mystic, XII 371-72
 de Saint-Martin on, XII 83
 self-taught & self-inspired, III 33
——— *Aurora . . .*:
 Hegel and, III 34
——— *Seven Forms of Nature*:
 XII 83 fn.
——— *Three Principles of the Divine
 Essence*:
 XII 83 fn.
 bibliog., III 497; XII 726
Böhtlingk, Otto von (1815-1904):
 P€nini's date and, V 304
Bohu:
 Biblical cosmogony of, cp. to Gnostic,
 XIV 156-57
 |definition, XIV 156
 Mother of the Gods, XIV 156
Boldetti, Marco A. (1663-1749):
——— *Osservazioni . . .*:
 on early Christian usage of svastika,
 II 144
 bio-bibliog., II 523
Bollandists:
 gave examples of animal resurrection,
 VII 26
Bolletino:
 of Grand Orient of Italy, IV 56, 58, 59
Bombay:
 Bishop of, & native religions, III 119-20
 troubles in, T.S., III 2, 133
The Bombay Gazette:
 III 200, 234, 390, 488; IV 111, 281; VI
 53, 313

attack on H.P.B. repeated in, V 322-23
Rev. Cook and, IV 21-22, 68, 92
H.P.B. on "Peripatetic" article, III 109
et seq.
on Rotura, I 389
Sinnott on Brotherhood & T.S., IV 132
bibliog., V 385
Bombay Gazetteer.
II 172
Bombay Guardian:
catches "a Tartar," III 121
unreasonable demands of, III 151
year 1881 and, III 120-21
The Bombay Review:
on ghost stories, II 350
misrepresents Theosophical work, II 482
Rosa Bates and, II 25
"Russian spy" idea and, II 28-29
Bön(s) [Tib. Bon]:
aboriginal religion of Tibet, III 419; IV 10
Chaldean offshoots, IV 15 fn.
necromancy practiced by, IV 12
opposed reforms of Tsong-kha-pa,
XIV 427
pre-Lamaic religion, XIV 19, 427
red-capped Dugpas and, IV 9-10; XIV 433
religion of the, VI 198
sorceries of, XIV 19-20, 427
still powerful, XIV 427, 433
Le Bon Sens:
on spirit message from Gambetta, IV 392
Bonaventura, Saint (1221-1274):
on women, XII 269
Bonggren, Jakob:
wrote on 7 Mystery Names, X 32
Bonnet, Charles (1720-1793):
——— *La paligénésie philosophique:*
on souls of animals relation to man,
VII 40-41, 41-42 fn.
bio-bibliog., VII 359
Bön-po:
necromancer violates souls, VI 107
Bonwill, Dr. Wm. (1833-1899):
deadening of pain and, II 465
Book of Abad:
See *Desét...r*

Book of Commentaries:

- on Being & Non-Being, XIV 408
- Buddha's life in, XIV 400
- Buddha's secret law needed to reach perfection, XIV 409
- Buddha's unpublished work in, XIV 408-10
- on karma of Gautama, XIV 404-06
- on karma of suicide, XIV 404-05
- on Parinirvāṣi, XIV 401
- signs of an Arhat, XIV 408
- on three eternal things, XIV 408

Book of Common Prayer:

- on angels, X 14
- on praising the Lord, IX 97

Book of Dzyan:

- Akshobya & Amitābha found in, IX 136
- based on archaic folio, XIV 422
- Commentary on monadic emanations, XIV 380
- on Darkness, XIV 186
- derivation of Dzyan, XIV 422
- on Divine dynasties who taught 5th race, XI 85
- first volume of *Kiu-te Commentaries*, XIV 422
- meaning of Dzyan, VIII 361 fn. (380 fn.)
- source of old alphabets, XIV 206
- Stanzas are basis of *Secret Doctrine*, XIV xxxv
- subject matter of, XIV 467
- Teshu Lama in charge of, XIV 422
- See also *Secret Doctrine*; Blavatsky, *The Secret Doctrine*

Book of Enoch:

- VIII 193 fn.; XIV 403
- Abraham's relations to, XIV 93-94
- on Angels as Initiates, XIV 39, 89
- antiquity of, XIV 89-90
- Biblical "prophecies" not in, XIV 82
- chapter missing from original, XIV 83
- compiled by great Seer, XIV 80-81, 88-89
- declared apocryphal, XIV 74, 76, 79, 82
- or Enochion, XIV 60 fn., 81
- exalted the "Elect Root," XIV 68, 89
- five Manvantaric Races covered by, XIV 82-83
- foreshadows the Trinity, XIV 79 q.
- Initiation ritual in, XIV 74-75 & fn., 83-84
- Jesus acquainted with, XIV 74, 77
- Jews disavowed, XIV 76, 82
- a Kabalistic, Occult work, XIV 74, 83-84, 89

Laurence tr. cited, XIV 39 fn., 76
 Massey on 7 transgressing stars in, XIV 200
 Merkabah cp. with, XIV 76
 a narrative of past, XIV 80
 New Testament cp. with, XIV 74, 76,79, 82
 on Noah, XIV 39
 pre-existence of Messiah in, XIV 78-79
 prophecies of Races & Sub-Races in,
 XIV 80-83, 86
 provides key to Sacred Word, XIV 89
 pseudo-Enoch and, XIV 76
 a revelation by Jude, XIV 82-83
 as revelation of Christianity, XIV 79, 82-83
 sacred keys in, XIV 93
 Skinner's numerical speculation on, XIV 93
 on "Son of Man" as Enoch, XIV 86,188 fn.
 symbolical throughout, XIV 83, 89, 93, 403
 Taro of, XIV 89-90, 93
 transcript from far older texts, XIV
 78, 82, 83 fn., 89-90
 on very ancient text of, XIII 233
 visions & incantations in, XIV 77-80, 82, 200 q.
 "Wheel" of, found in China, XIV 93
 See also Enoch
Book of Formation:
 See *Sepher Yetzirah*
Book of Heaven . . .:
 Buddha kept 10 prohibitions of, IX 148
Book of Jechiel:
 Jesus narrative in, VIII 189 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 224
Book of Joshua:
 old Samaritan work, XIV 182 fn.
The Book of Law:
 on keepers of hidden knowledge, VI 101
 Book of Life:
 as Lipika, X 405
 Book of Nature:
 innate powers of the soul and, II 103
Book of Numbers, Chaldean:
 on Adni, IX 64
 American pyramids and, II 315
 ancients knew of, XIV 95 fn.
 conceals divine philosophy, VII 260
 fundamental geometrical figure of
Kabalah in, XIV 95-96

H.P.B. prefers, XI 244 (281)
as Kabalah of Initiates, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
key to Kabalah, XIV 191
on name of Jesus, XI 495
non-Christianized Kabalah in, VIII 215
number seven and, IV 578 fn.
Persian STMfis now possess, XIV 174
records of races & sub-races in, V 214
Sēpher-Yetz...rah in, XIV 206 fn.
Shekh...na feminine in, XIV 187 fn.
on source of Chaldean language, XIV 97 q.
source of genuine Kabalah, III 267;
VII 267; XIV 174, 191
two or three copies left, VIII 421; XI
526 (549), 568; XIV 191 fn.
on unity & ten, XIV 97
bibliog., III 498; VII 359; IX 407-08

Book of Rules:

W.Q. Judge's role in writing of, XII 482, 484

Book of Splendour:

See Zohar

Book of the Arhats:

on Universal Intelligence, IV 453

Book of the Dead:

III 428; XIII 338; XIV 125
annihilation and, II 11 (22)
on blood & life, VIII 208
on celestial field of Aanru, IX 63
on ceremony of judgment, XIV 288
on Day come to us, XIII 32
Dirge for the Dead cp. with, X 212-13
on field of Aanru, X 48 (55)
figures depicted from astral realm in, VI 195
full of symbolism, XIV 65
keys to Egyptian, XIII 146
number seven and, IV 575
older than O.T., VII 114 & fn.
prayer to Lords of Truth, XIII 83
separation of female from male in, XIV 198
seven sons of Ra in, XIV 202
Thoth and, XI 229 (265)
Thoth is Gabriel of, VIII 359 (376-67)
trial of soul after death and, XII 626
bibliog., II 523; VI 428; IX 408; X 413-15

Book of the Discipline and Rules:

on admission to esoteric schools, XII 583

on rules & precepts of, XII 502, 589-92
used in Schools of Dzyan, XII 589

Book of the Golden Precepts:

See under Blavatsky, *Voice of the Silence*

Book of the Law of Moses:

Sadducees secret work, XIV 182 & fn.

Books:

on Cabala hard to understand, I 131
of greater importance than any man, XII 3
influence of, & spoken word, I 380
members of T.S. read, but few do
active work, VI 336
most ancient, are for Initiated, XIV 127
on occultism must be studied with
caution, IX 165
reviewed by physiognomy, I 386 et seq.
S.D. prohibited in Russia, XI 461
source-, of mediaeval Cabala, I 132

Books of Hermes:

taught evolution, I 232
See also Hermes Trismegistus

Books of Kiu-te:

See Kiu-te, Books of

Books of Moses:

"black Jews" of India have secreted
their own, XIV 174
disfigured by Talmudists, XIV 174
Hilkiah rediscovered, XIV 350
Pentateuch not the original, XIV
172-73 & fn., 174
real, unknown to West, XIV 191, 350
See also Moses

Books of Thoth:

or Books of Hermes Trismegistus, XI
228 (265)
doctrines of, & Eastern Sages, XI 228 (265)
See also Hermes-Trismegistus

Borelli, G.A. (1608-1679):

anticipated Newton, I 243
biog., 1447

Boro Budhur:

means temple of Many Buddhas, XIII 178

Borrichius, Olaus (1626-1690):

alchemy and, XI 511 (534)
on antiquity of Alchemy, XIV 298
biog., XI 568

- bibliog., XIV 514
- Borsippa Temple:
 See Birs Nimrud
- Boscovich, R.J. (1711?-1787):
 occult views on spirit and, IV 558
 bio-bibliog., IV 635
- Bose, Rajnarain:
 ——— "The Essential Religion":
 on essence of religion, IV 496
 H.P.B. endorses most of, IV 493
 on religious tolerance, IV 494, 496
- Bossuet, J.B. (1627-1704):
 on animal souls, VII 22
 ——— *Traité de la Connaissance de Dieu*:
 VII 29-30
 bibliog., VII 359
- Boston Globe*:
 XI 51, 60
- Boston Herald*:
 I 220
 Home and, I 195
- Bosworth, Rev. T.:
 gunnery and, X 102-03
- Bottini, Lorenzo P.:
 correspondence with Pietro
 Calandrini, XII 84-85
 questions Cagliostro's death, XII 88
- Bouché-Leclercq, A. (1842-1923):
 ——— *Histoire de la divination . . .*:
 bibliog., VIII 229, 421
- Bouillaud, J.B.B. (1796-1881):
 IV 314
 biog., IV 636
- Bouley, M.H. (1814-1885):
 French Academy on paper of, XIII 144
 bio-bibliog., XIII 375
- Boulinas:
 found in primitive Russian settlement,
 II 261
 Boundless:
 One Self is omnipresent because, IX 167
 a principle, X 42 fn.
- Bourbon, Adelberth de (FT.S.):
 H.P.B. letter of sympathy to, IV 87
- Bourdois de la Motte, Edmé-J.
 (1754-1835):

supports mesmeric phenomena, XII 224
biog., XII 727
Bouton, J .W. (n.d.):
I 431
H.P.B.'s publisher, I 237 fn., 264; VII
136; XIII 198
Bowen, Francis (1811-1890):
on reincarnation, XI 142
Boyars:
proud caste, II 355
Boyle, Robert (162?-1691):
I 243 mechanical Universe of, XIII 311
Bradlaugh, Charles (1833-1891):
IV 172; V 119; XI 406-07, 409, 411
atheist & freethinker, II 402, 509
Besant &, slandered by Rev. Cook, IV 69
courageous, III 232
on Dialectical Committee, III 234
Freethought pioneer, III 65
H.P.B.'s views of, IV 231; V 124
iconoclastic school of, XII 296
as mesmeric healer, XI 334, 336
misrepresents Theosophy, XI 333
Olcott on, IV 79
Theosophical Society and, XI 334-40
The Thinker and, IV 279-80
victim of bigotry, IV 157
Bradshaw, President John (1602-1659):
soulless entity, VI 19
Brahe, Tycho (1546-1601):
recognized astrology, III 194
Regiomontanus &, were astrologers, XIV 334
Brahm (Sk.):
manifested, II 91
Parabrahm and, IV 337
twelve manifestations of, III 319 fn.
Brahma:
See Brahman
Brahm€ (Sk.):
"Abraham" and, XIV 91, 92 fn., 94
as Adam-Kadmon, X 346
Age of, XII 629-30; XIII 56 fn.
anima mundi as one of four faces of,
XII 413-14
as Anu, X 371
or Arm emanates consciousness, XII 149

on approach of Night of, II 486
as "Archtypal Man," XIV 241-42
štman and, XIV 259-60
Brahman and, XIV 185, 259
Br€hmans worshipped abstract, XIV
190 fn., 259
Buddhi and, XIV 157
as Builder in Gnosticism, XIII 27
circle and, X 385
on 7 Creations of, XIV 198
creative energy, III 322
creator in Hindu trinity, XII 149, 411
Days & Nights of, III 270; IV 99; X
44 fn.; XI 241 fn. (278 fn.), 466;
XIII 301-06
definitions, X 363; XII 149 fn.
destined to survive fictions of Church,
XIV 71-72 fn.
as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn.
figures of, cp. with Catholic icons, I 333
five words of, XIII 32
Fourth Race and, XIV 94
as germ, III 405 fn.
gives birth to all creatures, IX 96-97
head has seven rays, XIV 337
heavenly Androgyne, XIV 187-88
identical with Mahat, XII 411
or Ÿvara as personal God, III 424
Jehovah cp. with, XIV 241
as Logos, X 313
-Loka or 7th higher world, XIV 375 fn.
Lotus-born, XIV 247
or Mahat, VI 209
as male, is lower than @iva, XIV 190 fn.
manifests visible Universe, XIV 241,
259, 408 fn.
meaning of, VishŠu & @iva, VII 274-79
means increase or growth, XIV
237 fn., 259
Mind-born Sons of, XIV 380 fn.
name of, XIII 55
Night of, II 420; X 242
not Absolute Deity, XIV 241-42
Pit€is, exoteric fable and, VI 191 fn.
in Pur€Šic allegory, XIV 185, 190 fn.,
241, 247-48

religion of, & fakirs, I 239, 244
seven Svargas and, XIV 337
as Sien-Chan or Nam-Kha, XIV 408 & fn.
sprang from Vishṣu's navel, XIV 241 fn.
symbolism of "Four-faced," XIII 18
synthesis of 7 Logoi, X 346
Tĕrakasurs rebel against, III 402 fn.
transformations of, XIV 94, 185, 188, 237, 241
of Trim™rti, XIII 27
triple hypostases of, XIII 24
as Universe, IX 99
Universe of, illusory, XIV 408
Vedĕntic conception of, XIII 310
Vedas out of mouth of, XI 257
-Virĕj, XIV 188
Vishṣu and, X 332
Vishṣu & @iva, II 160; III 314; XIV
65, 188, 190 fn.

Brahma Dharma Grantha:

VI 11 fn.

bibliog., VI 425

Brahma Garbha (Sk.):

seven Root-Races and, VI 14

Brahma S™tras:

See BĕdarĕyaṢa

Brahma-bhashya (Sk.):

See Senzar

Brahmachĕr...(s) (Sk.):

pledged to Initiation mysteries, XI
220-21 (256)

type of Sannyĕsi, II 118

Yogi celibate, VIII 67 (88)

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

B

- Brahmachari Bṛhṣpaci:
See Vishṣu Bṛhṣpaci
- Brahmachari, Bengali:
account of meeting an Adept, VI 37
- Brahmadaṣṭa (Sk.):
as spinal column, XII 701
as Sushumṣṭi, XII 616
- Brahmajāla Sutta:
IV 402
- Brahma-Jñāna (Sk.):
also known as Vedānta, XII 344
- Brahmajñāna [Sk. Brahmajñāna...]:
as co-worker with nature, V 338
- Brahman (or Brahma) (Sk.):
absolute consciousness, II 91, 472
Absolute of Vedānta, III 424
chamber of, XII 54
definitions, VI 141-42
as emanation from Absolute, III 407
eternal & universal essence, II 160
individuality barrier to, III 411
Īvara & J...va, IV 422-23
-killer, defined, V 114
as man's 7th principle, V 114
manifested, & Adam Kadmon, VI 180
materialist and, III 408-09
most -ishis left books on, V 32 (61)
mTMlaprakāṣiti and, VI 141-42
as One Self, III 422
primordial aspects of, X 332
@akti and, III 412 & fn., 413 fn.
space similar to, VI 142-43
swan symbol of, XII 105
- Brahman(s) [Sk. Brṁhmaṣas]:
in Airyana-Vaēgo, IV 529
alone had custody of *Vedas*, XIII 316
aloof from world, XIV 312 & fn., 423
astrological data of Buddha's birth and, V 256
astronomers & scholars, V 27 (56)
bamboo rod carried by, XII 701-02

Brahm€ ignored by, XIV 190 fn.
 Buddha a tempter of, XIV 395
 Buddha reveals mysteries of, V 256
 Buddhist Arhats persecuted by, XIV 429
 Buddhist tenets unacceptable to, VII 346
 calculations of, V 31 (59); XIII 302 ff.
 caste & descendancy of, XIII 260
 caste not won by merit, XIV 250 fn.
 chronological eras known by, V 232
 claim descent from –ishis, XIV 22 fn.
 cleanliness of, XII 276
 destroyed vestiges of Buddha's life, V 256
 disfigured truth, VIII 52 (74)
 distorted *Laws of Manu*, VIII 60 (82)
 Dravida, & Peebles, I 305
 Dwija, V 297 fn.
 experts in philosophy & magic, XIV 312 fn.
 exploiters, VIII 51 (73)
 extortion by, V 313
 full-moon ceremonies of, XII 203-04
 future, as prophesied in *Pur€Śas*, XII 387
 Him€layan ś□ramas of śryan, XIV
 423, 435
 Incas and, II 306-07
 initiated, know Scriptures' dates, IV 191
 initiated, on *Pur€Śas*, XIII 259
 Initiates among, XIV 429-30
 initiation of, XII 701
 insulted by Englishman, II 298
 knew writing before P€nini, V 304
 know dual meaning of texts, V 208
 lost key, VIII 52 (74)
 Magi &, have same origin, IV 515 fn.
 marriage and, VIII 66 (88)
 migrations of, IV 529
 mystic drink of, XII 203
 mystical terminology of, V 296
 never speak of their granthas, XIII 314-15
 Nirv€Śa of, differs from Buddhist, XIV 392
 opposed Buddhism, IV 15; VI 99
 opposed to borrowing, V 258
 opposed to doctrines of Theosophy, XI 432
 orthodox, lost Oriental key, IV 493
 persecute & hate Theosophists, VIII 62 (84)
 possess only physiological key, VIII 58 (80)
 pseudo-, of Paris, V 331 fn.

rain can be stopped by, VI 42-43
rite of passage and, XIV 83
sacred books of, V 31 fn. (59 fn.)
on Sat, XIII 160
secrecy of, on the dispersion, XIII
259-60, 316
secret schools reconciled with Esoteric
Buddhism, XIV 435
sinned by persecuting Buddha & His
teachings, XIV 398
of Solar race, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
some, took advantage of people, XIV 250
sought teachings of Kashatriya kings, XII 346
spirit of doctrines kept to themselves, VI 147
temple libraries and, V 237
temple, were not priests, XIV 252
Theosophical Society and, VIII 56
(78), 58 (80)
thread of, XII 387
Tirthika-, view of Nirvāṣa, XIV 416
trick Col. Wilford, IX 212 (234)
unwilling to divulge secrets, VI 188
Upanishads and, XII 345 fn.
Vaidic scholarship and, XIII 109, 314-16
VaishṢava, & @ankara, V 187
Vedic period, V 178
venal, encourage superstitions, IV 302
village, & their gariwalas, XII 291
yugas and, V 29-30 (57-58)

BrāhmaṢas:

age of, II 112
the *Astra* mentioned by, XIV 104
based on septenary principle, XIV 45
ceremonialism of, XII 346
observe astronomical cycles, XIV 362
over 20,000 years old, XIV 361
part of *Vedas*, XIV 237 fn.
Saūhitēs & *Upanishads*, XII 346 fn.
on soma juice, XI 235 (272)
supplement *Vedas*, XII 346
"Talmud" of Hindus, XII 346

BrahmēṢā (Sk.):

as universe, III 318

Brahmanical:

Buddhist metaphysics cp. to, XIV 389
Gods & their @aktis, XIV 65

laws & perfect yogis, XIV 122
literature dated, XIV 170, 361-65
rites derived from primitive Buddhist
philosophy, XIV 123 fn.
secrecy, XIV 429-30
secret school parent of all others, XIV 435
teachings in Pythagorean, XIV 16
writings allegorical, XIV 45, 389

Br̥hmanism:

abuses of, VIII 61 (83)
in Babylonia, XI 227 (263)
esoteric Buddhism &, are one, III 399
imported into India, III 420
must fall, VIII 68 (90)

Brahma-Pit̥is (Sk.):

as remnants of preceding race were
"sons of God," V 221, 222

Brahm̥-Praj̥pati (Sk.):

V̥ch &, parents of natural life, XII 545

Brahmaputra River:

or Tsampu flows from Tibet, III 303-04

Brahmar̥kshasa (Sk.):

a "learned spirit," IV 175

Brahmarandhra (Sk.):

J...vas and, IX 63 & fn.

Brahma-Siddh̥nta:

ancient astronomical treatise, XIV 363 fn.

Brahm̥tm̥(s) (Sk.):

Chief of Br̥hman Initiates, XIV 152, 430
crossed keys and, XIV 152

Brahm̥-V̥ch (Sk.):

X 54 (61)

Brahm̥-V̥ch Viraj (Sk.):

as Manifested Logos, X 351

Brahmav̥dis [Sk. Brahma-v̥d...s]:

Sanskrit verses chanted by, VI 142

Brahma Vidy̥ (Sk.):

Gautama -ishi wrote nothing on, V 34 (62)
a name for the *Vedas*, XII 344 fn.
secret Wisdom-Religion, VI 132
is Theosophy, XI 235 (271); XII
344 fn., 537

Brahm̥- Vish̥u (Sk.):

as Adam-Kadmon, X 45 fn.

Brahmins:

See Brahman(s)

Brahmo Public Opinion:

III 204, 258

on Keshub C. Sen, IV 327, 439

Brahmo Samāj[a] (Sk.):

II 507; VI 12 & fn., 68

corruption of, IV 406 et seq.

dance and, III 203-06

as *New Dispensation*, III 199, 229

origin & current state, III 55-61, 257-59,
286-87, 329-30; IV 108 et seq.

origin & purpose, I 381

personal God and, I 383

principle of, II 104

Sir Richard Temple on, II 50" -08; IV 346

Brahmo Samajists:

not Christians, III 74

not Theosophists, III 9, 73

Brahmo Year Book:

on Society for Knowledge of Truth, I 381

Braid, James (1795?-1860):

hypnotism and, II 278

mechanical method of hypnosis, XII 395

——— *Neurypnology . . . :*

IV 294

bio-bibliog., IV 636

Brain(s):

assimilation of great ideas by, IV 451

attunement of disciple's & Master's, X 266

blood flow and, IV 511

"brain-tablets" and, XII 406

capacity of, & higher consciousness,
IV 451; XI 451

catches glimpses of "eternal thought,"
I 268

chief organ of spirituality within, XII 619

at death shrinks into pasty condition, XII 617

distorts dreams, X 248, 250

dreams & impressions on, III 430-31

dying man & last thoughts of, III 173

electric current can endanger, III 285

enemy of spiritual memory, XIV 52

evolution of astral, IV 247

filled with śka□a, XII 697, 699

finer organism to replace, XII 412

front door of human mansion, XII 371

glandular bodies of, XII 617-19

hypnotism and, XIII 362-63
inner man and, X 250
intelligence and, II 186
Kabalistic Astrology on, XII 549-50
location of, not confined to skull, XII 624 fn.
memory and, III 410
Mind not limited to, XII 365, 411
molecular action of, XLI 355, 357-58
molecules of medium's, & shells, IV 591
nature of, III 438; IX 60
neuritic of, & child, I 297
not only seat of "sensing" principle, XII 414
occult analysis needs spiritual, XIII 347
on odic aura of medium, VI 268
organ of consciousness, XIII 289
organ of thought for Universe, XII 410-11
overeating stupefies, IV 297
on partial registry of dreams by, X 250
physical & spiritual, III 435
post-mortem auric survival of, VII 349
psychology of mind and, VIII 339-40
role of, in dreams, X 258, 260
scientific ideas of, III 438; X 259
the seven, XII 694, 697
seven rays in, XIII 289
shape of Mahātma's, aura, VI 268
simile of, & color-blindness, X 266
size of, in Cuvier & women, II 515
spiritual life of, & death, IV 246-47
thought & desire, XII 692
thoughts of dead affect sensitive's, III 426
transformed completely, III 411
vampire of half-conscious soul, XII 637
vehicle of Lower Manas enthroned in
Kēma-R™pa, XII 697, 699
as vehicle of Manas, XII 624, 635
ventricles & function of, XII 697-98
vibration of molecules of, X 264
weight of, intellect & eyesight, IV 509-11
withdrawal of electric principle and,
II 172 fn.

Braithwaite, W.M.:

——— "Saint George for Merry
England":

as patron saint in several lands, X 30
& fn.

bibliog., X 415
Branches of T.S.:
 See under Theosophical Society
Brashith:
 meanings of, VIII 150, 156 & fn.
"Brave as a Lion":
 meaning of, VIII 138
Bread:
 as symbol of Truth, X 241
 wine and, XI 69, 93 et seq., 100
Breath(s):
 eternal, IX 74 fn.
 fire and, V 101-03
 of Life, XII 356 fn.
 as living, XII 356
 loss of vitality and, XIII 363
 mental or "will," used by R€ja Yogis,
 XII 615
 moon's phases and, XIII 71-72 & fn.
 needed a form, XIII 12
 one universal, VII 185
 spirit or ghost, II 171
Breathing:
 Masters oppose, exercises, XII 615
 rapid, & deadening of pain, II 465
 regulation of, II 457
 Yoga and, X 398
 See also Pr€S€y€ma
Br€dif, C. (19th C.):
 French medium, I 89, 90, 212, 316
Breeze:
 cool, & magnetic current of vital
 force, II 136
Bretschneider, K.G. (1776-1848):
 VI 152
 bio-bibliog., VI 428
Brewster, David (1781-1868):
 denies miracles, I 242
 biog., 1447-48
Bridge, John Ransom:
 defends alchemists, XII 52
 H.P.B. letter to, on "The Blossom &
 the Fruit," VIII 92
 Pres. of Boston T.S., XI 159
Brierre de Boismont, A.J.F. (1798-1881):
 ——— *Des hallucinations:*

on causes of hallucinations, VII 60
bio-bibliog., VII 359-60
Bright, Jacob (1821-1899):
probes child abuse, XII 287
Bṛigu:
See Bhṛigu
Brih [Sk. Bṛih]:
defined as root of Brahman, III 424
Bṛihad-śraŚyaka Upanishad:
on Ajatasatru of the, V 256
on all-embracing Self, XIV 260
on Knower, II 90
bibliog., II 523; V 363
Bṛihaspati (Jupiter) (Sk.):
cycle based on 60' year conjunctions,
XIV 357
Hindu sidereal cycles related to, XIV 358
personifies ceremonialism, VIII 53 (75)
See also Jupiter
Bṛihaspati:
a Nṛstika, IV 515
Brihat Sankara Vijaya [Bṛihat-@aūkaraVijaya]:
an account of @amkara's life, V 189
Bṛihat-saūhitē:
See Varṇha-Mihira
Brisham Courier:
II 203 (206)
Britain:
pagan customs in modern, XII 71-72
slow to adopt Spiritualism, XII 123
British:
condone native atrocities, II 407-08
Government alters attitude to T.S., II 292
tribunal not Jesuitical, I 225
British Isles:
Ireland most ancient of, XI 304
British Museum:
Codex Askewianus and, XIII 1-2
Jesuit MSS. and, IX 297
Mahatma Letters in, XII 240 fn.
real Chaldean Tarot in, XIV 106
British Theosophical Society:
member on Adepts living in society, III 260
Britten, Emma Hardinge-:
See Hardinge-Britten, Emma
Britten, Dr. S.B.:

IV 393

Broca, Pierre-Paul (1824-1880):

II 283; IV 314

on weight of brain, IV 509

bio-bibliog., II 523; IV 636

Brodie, Sir B.C. (1783-1862):

——— *Psychological Inquiries*:

IV 294

bio-bibliog., IV 636-37

The Brotherhood(s):

of Adepts & Sinnett's testimony, IV 132

Amit€bha or "Hopahme" is Chief of,
XIV 423 fn.

of Asia Minor & Cabalistic MS., I 105, 106

branch of, at Luxor Egypt, X 125 fn.

Chief of, author of Universal

Doctrine, III 401 & fn.

of Elect of Thought, XII 125-26

Great, of Him€layas gave H.P.B.

teachings, V 22 (51)

hidden knowledge and, VIII 69 (91)

Him€layan & @ambhala, III 421

Hindus are minority in, III 304

of holy men, VII 248-49

Jesus one of greatest Adepts in, VIII 402

karmic seal on brow of members of,
XII 125

of *living* men, III 274

location of, secret, I 113

may be under single Master, VII 163

as offshoot of Occultism, I 105

only way to enter, XIII 73

profane cannot know all doctrines of, I 305-06

requirement to join, XIII 76

secret, still flourishes, I 103; XIV 27

seven groups of Masters & disciples
in, XIII 73

Silent, scattered over world, XII 125

Theosophical Society lowest grade of, IX 245

tries to save humanity, XIV 63, 81,
139, 252-53

See also Adepts; Initiates; Lodge(s);

Mah€tmas; Masters

Brotherhood of Luxor:

American, simply Masonic, X 125-26 fn,
on bogus, X 124-25

E.G. Brown on mysterious, I 85
 Circular to Spiritualists from, I 86
 Initiates know, by another name, X 125-26
 in Luxor Egypt not India, X 125-26 fn.
 Olcott a member of real, X 125
 Olcott wrote circular for, Committee
 of Seven, I 87
 Section of Grand Lodge, I 142-43
 Brotherhood, Universal:
 abuses of, in T.S., VII 246-47
 Adepts' innermost dream, XII 418
 altruism and, VIII 171; XI 164, 166
 among Christians, VI 171
 any member of Theosophical Society
 can foster, VI 336
 belief in, should end urge to convert
 others, IV 501-02
 difficult to institute, IV 97
 essential to peace, VIII 59-60 (81-82)
 every human a part of, VIII 169
 first principle of Theosophy, IV 502-03;
 V127, 351; XII 152, 302, 306, 332,
 418; XIII 97
 fostered by T.S. in India, XII 305
 Founders of T.S. serve, III 448
 great cause of, X 163, 198
 held in no Utopian sense, XII 302, 306
 ignored by T.S., XI 111 (125)
 of inner selves, X 74-75
 innermost thought of Adept
 reformers, XII 418-19
 intellectual, VI 212; VIII 69 (91)
 international, VIII 138
 justification of Theosophical, VIII 161
 K.H. on, X 78 fn.
 as love between races, VIII 68 (90)
 Mahé-Chohan on, & T.S., X 79-81
 object of T.S. and, XI 377
 platform of, VI 166-67
 practice of, XII 152, 332, 418-19
 principle of, VII 155-56
 Ramalinga Swami taught, IV 133-36
 real meaning of, VIII 404-06, 408
 religions and, V 123
 sacred cause of human, II 427, 478
 schemes for, VIII 170

seeds of, planted in India, IX 130
selfish, of Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29
spiritual, of man, XI 410
Theosophical Society a, I 377; II 105;
III 309; IV 25, 415, 470; X 75, 163;
XI 245-46 (282-83)
Theosophical Society a, in search of
Absolute Truth, II 443
Theosophical Society, a
Pandemonium, VII 167-68
Theosophical Society and, II 105; VI 333
Theosophical Society only association
with aim of, XII 418
Theosophists defend principle of, III 479
Theosophy's primary mission is, IX 243
touchstone of progress, XI 151, 156
we shall conquer under its flag, XI 168
without any distinction, IX 134
work of T.S. in India, Ceylon, Japan
and, XI 393 et seq.

The Brothers:

admit esoteric meaning of Vedas; IV 366
blessings & protection from, IV 354-55
Chelēs' protest Hume's criticism of,
IV 229-30
criticized in *Light*, IV 274
Founders knew, before going to India, IV 354
H.P.B. with the, IV 272
of Light limited in doing good by
Karma, XII 602
of Light or Shadow, IV 590
modesty of, IV 228
W. Moses criticizes, IV 273 et seq.
Ramalinga Swami knew, IV 134-36
source of teachings, IV 122, 182
story about, by P. Davidson, I 162
trans-Himālayan, IV 4-5
See also Adepts; Bodhisattvas;
Initiates; Mahātmās; Masters

Brothers of the Shadow:

annihilated in the end, IX 400Q
can escape destruction far ages, III 298
definition, VI 197
humanity under sway of, until early
20th C., XII 601-02
impeded by the "Guardian Wall," XII 602-03

reveal secrets to unworthy, XII 602
 spiritually evil, III 298
 strength of character & aspiration
 defeats, IX 400R
 use astral electricity, IX 400S
 will fall victim to elementaries, VI 197-98

Brown, E. Gerry:
 as a medium, I 271
 bankrupt, I 404
 on Brotherhood of Luxor, I 85
 H.P.B. contacted by, I 45-46
 H.P.B. on character of, I 88
 ingratitude of, I 95
 mediums selected by, I 91, 94, 120
 on Oriental Spiritualists, I 90

Brown, John (1800-1859):
 Olcott and, I 506

Brown, Robert (1844-?):
 opinion of *Isis Unveiled*, I 323
 ———— *The Great Dionysiak Myth*:
 I 323
 ———— *Poseidon*:
 I 323
 bibliog., 1448

Brown, William T. (1857-?):
 gives up on Masters, VII 241
 visited by K.H. at Lahore, VI 22-31, 428-29
 ———— *My Life*:
 K.H. letter to, VI 29-30
 ———— *Some Experiences in India*:
 V I 30
Canadian Theosophist reprinted, VI 31
 bio-bibliog., VI 31-32, 428-29

Browne, Bishop E. Harold (1811-1891):
 II 50, 69

Browne, Sir Thomas (1605-1682):
 saying of, VIII 140
 on truth, IX 6
 bio-bibliog., VIII 421

Browning, John M. (1855-1926):
 inventor of the "Peacemaker" Gun,
 XIII 163

Browning, Robert (1812-1889):
 ———— *Pheidippides*:
 uncouth hero of, II 131-32

Brownrigg, Lt. Gen. H.E.:

- Ceylon's religious freedom and, IV
433 fn., 434
- Brown-Séquard, Charles E. (1817-1894):
III 22
"elixir of life" of, XI 459; XII 389
method of, XII 227
biog., XII 727
- Bruce, Gainsford:
urges investigation of child abuse, XII 286
- Bruce, H. (?-1881):
Olcott &, go to Ceylon, III 154
- Bruce, James (1730-1794):
Codex Askewianus and, XIII 2
discovered *Book of Enoch*, XIV 77 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 375-76
- Brück:
on wave of individual life & aging,
XII 391
- Brugsch, H.K. (1827-1894):
on Egyptian Gods, XI 227 (264)
an Egyptologist, III 131
unquestioned authority of, XIII 350
bio-bibliog., XI 568-69
- Brugsch-Bey:
See Brugsch, H.K.
- Bruno, Giordano (1548-1600):
XIV 165 fn.
martyr, XII 30
monument to, unveiled, XII 41
taught occult doctrines, V 294
- Buchanan, Dr. Claudius (1766-1815):
on "God," V 357
on Ankara's date, V 185, 188, 189-90
bio-bibliog., V 371
- Buchanan, Joseph R. (1814-1899):
I 272
Father of Psychometry, II 201; IV
555; VI 45
ideas about education, VI 46
known to H.P.B. for 30 years, VI 181
letter of, quoted, VI 182
psychometric faculty and, II 397
wife's psychometry and, VI 181
——— *Buchanan's Journal of Man*:
VI 181
——— *Manual of Psychometry*:

- II 135; VI 181-82
——— *Moral Education*:
VI 45, 182
reviewed & quoted, VI 45-48
——— *Outlines of Lectures on . . .*
Anthropology:
VI 181, 182
bio-bibliog., VI 429-30, 450
bibliog., II 523
Büchner, Eduard (1860-1917):
IX 23, 52
on mind & matter, IX 12
Büchner, F.K. Ludwig (1824-1899):
I 37; VIII 93, 94, 123, 338, 339
school of atheism, XII 404
something beyond force & matter of,
III 437 fn.
bio-bibliog., I 448
Buck, Dr. Jirah D. (1838-1916):
joins T.S., I 423
on mediums & "Spirits," IV 293-94
Skinner's MS. and, VIII 220
bio-bibliog., III 498-99
bibliog., VIII 421
Buckle, HT. (1821-1862):
on Egyptian women, XII 270
——— *History of Civilization in*
England:
H.P.B. and, I 2
bibliog., I 448
Búdásif (or Budsáif):
Persian term for Bodhisattva, V 240 fn.
Budda:
or Spirit of Fo, XIII 330
Buddha(s) (Sk.):
appear at Rounds & Races, VI 267-68
based in esoteric meaning of *Vedas*, I
398 (402)
Bodhisattva aspect continues work
after, death, XIV 391, 394, 401
born in each Yuga, XIV 370, 388
Buddhahood and, XII 505
Budha and, VIII 53 (75); IX 197 fn.
(219 fn.)
Celestial, or Dhyēni-Chohans, XIV 427
as complete śtmabodha, III 412

definition, III 182 fn.
Dhyēni, overshadows human, XIV
373, 394, 396 fn.
disembodied consciousness of a, XIV 387
Fields of, VI 97
five Bodhisattvas & five, III 183, 185
five, have come to humanity, X 343
generic use of term, XIV 403 & fn., 458-59
Jesus a, IV 603
in man cp. with Saptaparna plant, V 247 fn.
manifested, III 406 fn.
Parinirvāṣa & a, XIV 401 & fn.
on qualities of a true, V 247 fn.
race of, immaculately conceived, VI 262-63
Seven, within every, XIV 394 fn.
source of, XIV 396 fn.
succession of "living," XIV 403 & fn., 448
three bodies of a, XIV 390-92 & fn., 394
See also Amita Buddha; Amitēbha
Buddha; Maitreya Buddha

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

B

- Buddha, Gautama (643?-543 B.C.):
adept biographies and, XIV 139-40
allegorical death of, IX 147-48; XI
207; XIV 85 fn., 404-06 fn., 416
Arhats modified teachings of, XIV 435
Arhats of, & Aryan source, IX
349 fn. (377 fn.)
asceticism of, selfless, XI 346-47
atoned for sin of enemies, XIV 398-99
Avalokiteśvara was Dhyēni-Buddha
of, XIV 394
Avata~msaka STMtra taught to Nēgas by,
XIV 285 & fn.
an Avatēra according to Brēhmans, V 256
Avatēra of VishŚu not, XIV 52 fn.,
370-71, 395
beatified by Catholics as Saint
Josaphat, II 134
Bigandet on last years of, V 249 fn.
birth of, ace. to Burmese Era, V 249
blind faith rejected by, IX 137
Brahmanism's purity not restored by, IX 262
Brēhmans cp. with, XIV 389, 435
Brēhmans destroy vestiges of, lifestory, V 256
Brēhmans exclusion by, caused their
hatred of, XIV 398
Brēhmans persecuted, XIV 398, 429, 435, 450
Brēmanical mysteries divulged by, V
256; VI 32 fn.; XIV 85 fn., 285, 388
Brēmanical view of, XIV 395
Budha and, VIII 53 (75)
cave shadow of, XIV 20
a Chandra or Induva~m□€, V 28 & fn.
(57 & fn.)
Christ &, uttered truths, XII 392-93
contemporary of Kapila, V 30 (59)
cornerstone of teaching, VII 244
creates Dhyēnis, IV 11

date and place in history, V 241-59
date of death acc. to Southern
Church, V 249
dead recalled to life by, XIV 253
death of, & Vijaya's landing, V 249
on destruction of passions, XIV 419
Dhyana Chohans and, VI 267-68
disciple of, & broom, V 115-17
divine inspiration not claimed by, IV 106
divine man *par excellence*, XI 205
doctrine of, very broad, IV 190
doctrines in Udyana, XIV 19
dual inner personality, XIV 407
erroneous views about, & adeptship, II 438
esoteric doctrine of, in Mahāyāna
Buddhism, IX 135
esoteric system of, known before his
time, VI 99
esoteric teaching of, VIII 112; XI
344 fn. -45 fn., 347 fn., 473
esoteric teachings of, hard to master, IV 546
esoteric teachings of, in Tibet, IV 15
ethics of, in Tibet, VIII 62 (84)
ethics of, same as other Initiates, XIV
130-31, 289
ethics preached by, most perfect
known, X 71, 201
an exceptional Incarnation, XIV 398
existence of, cannot be questioned, IX 147
explains Saptaparśa Cave, V 247 fn.
footprint of, in Ceylon, XIV 119
foremost aim of, XIV 432
forty-nine days under the Bo-tree,
VIII 115
fourth Buddha & fifth Spiritual
Teacher, VI 267
Gnostics cp. to, XIII 40
God idea rejected by, IV 100, 106
godless yet noble ethics of, IV 25-26
Great Sacrifice of, XIV 384, 397-98,
405-07
greatest Illuminati or benefactor of
man, III 267; X 123
greatest Theosophist, XI 373
H.P.B.'s high veneration for, III 310
on harmlessness, XII 392

Heart Seal of, given to Kēsyapa, XIV
444-45
historical character, IV 25 fn.
HiuenTsang's vision of, XIV 20, 450 fn.
how, led to Buddhahood, XIV 389-90
initiation opened by, to anyone
qualified, VI 99
Injunction against miracles, XIV 19
on Inner Buddhas of, XIV 394 fn.
invited Pariahs to King's table, XIV 398
Jesus ep. with, XIII 256; XIV 395-96 & fn.
Wm. Jones errors about, I 239
Karma cannot be escaped by, XIV
388, 406 & fn.
a Kshatriya, V 28 (57)
at last Initiation meets all other
Buddhas, XIII 73
on Law, Nirvāṣa & Space, XIV
408-09
legend on Nirvāṣa of, XIII 343
lifespan of, V 256; XIV 395-96, 405 fn.
life-story of, based on Initiatory cycle, X 67
Light of Asia about, reviewed, II 130-35
lineage of, XIV 447-49
Maitreya to be sent by, XIV 161
Mēnushya Buddha and, XIV 389-91, 394 fn.
Maya as mother of, III 187 fn., 189 fn.
memoirs extant, V 246 fn., 248
Merciful & Blessed One, XIV 398, 405-06
missionaries try to disfigure teachings
of, VI 98
Monier-Williams on, XIII 146
most important reform of, III 399
Nēgējuna school and, XIV 435, 449
name, & Gnostics, V 211 fn.
never to be forgotten, II 132
on Nirvāṣa, XIV 416
Nirvāṣa of, dated, V 249, 256
Nirvāṣa won by own merit, XIV 374, 400
nirvanee of seventh degree, V 256
not descended from Gautama -ishi or
Gautama of Nyēya, V 28 (56)
Occultists attitude toward, XIV 108, 374
overshadows Bodhisattvas, XIV 161,
396 fn., 400-01, 403-06
Path easier if, is one's spiritual lode-

star, VIII 446
a perfect Adept, XIV 52, 55
philosophy of, purest & most logical,
I 398 (402)
pioneer socialist, XI 374
powers reacquired at each rebirth,
XIV 400
Prajñā Pāramitā learned by, from
Indian sages, XIV 435
preached at Benares for first time
XIV 388
previous nirvāṣas of, V 255
proclaimed same truths as Jesus, VIII
370 (390)
prophecy on Tibet & Buddhism, V 244-46
prophetic powers of, scoffed at, V 249-50
provided Upādhi for @ākara, XIV
393-94, 404
public & private teacher, XIV 400, 442
purity & detachment, XIV 432
reappearance was Karmic, XIV 406 fn.
Reason taught by, more than Faith,
XIV 417
reborn as @ākara, XIV 389 ff., 393,
404-07
reborn to veil mysteries, XIV 405, 442
reform of, & Theosophy, XI 226 (262)
refused full Nirvāṣa, XIV 389-90,
401 fn., 406-07
refused no one, XIV 370
relics of, reveal appearance of, V 249
religion of, disdains tinsel & idols,
VIII 54 (76)
"Reverend" deserved by Bhikkus Of, II
44, 45, 138-40
root of his ethics, VIII 117
sacrifice of, VI 112; VIII 112
a sage not a god VIII 62 (84); X 66
@akti is soul-power of, XIV 400 fn., 407
Samādhi of, XI 347
as Saviour, III 241
in sculpture, X 240
a Secret Doctrine taught by, XIV 285,
442, 445
secret writings of, V 22 (51)
seven gifts described, XIV 400 fn.

seven golden statues of, V 245-46,
246 fn. -47 fn., 264 fn.
seven Paths to Nirvāṣa taught by, XIV 388
slandered, VIII 32
of Solar Dynasty, II 132 fn.
solitude of, temporary & selfless, XI
219 (255)
a spiritual giant, XIV 381
studied 63 alphabets, V 304
study, merit & Initiation required by,
XIV 400-01
subtle body enshrines Initiates, XIV
390, 394 fn.
successive incarnations of, III 414,
427-28, 458
STMdras taught by, XIV 405-06
symbolism of, lotus seat, XII 168 (178)
Taley Lama and, III 185
taught good & bad men, XI 353 fn.
taught reliance on reason & intuition
not authority, XI 139
theosophy of, proves living god in
man, V 100
Tibetan honorifics for, VI 105; XIV 450
Tibetan's date of absolute Nirvāṣa, V 256
truths of, & Western intellectuals, XI 208
Twin Doctrine tradition of, XIV 370,
388, 443-53
Vedas revelation accepted by, XIV 398
vows redemption of Kali Yuga, V 86
Western scholars reject death date of, V 226
Western temperment and, XII 393
"wives" of, & Csoma de Kőrös, V 255
words of, vibrate in space, V 248-49
on worship of truth not himself, VIII 159 fn.
writing not unknown at time of XIV
4, 269 & fn.
See also SanggYas
Buddha Gayā (Behār, India)*
Cunningham, Fergusson & Beglar, on
date of, V 228
Buddha, Maitreya:
See Maitreya Buddha
Buddhahood:
misconceptions regarding, XIV 450-53
not achieved in one lifetime, XII 505

Path requirements, XIV 400-01
Buddha-la (Sk.):
 a Temple III 189 fn.
Buddhapłita (ca. 470-540):
 founder of Prasa%ga School, XIV 438
Buddhas of Confession:
 Nirmanakėyas and, XI 349
Buddhaship:
 Brahma Garbha and, VI 14
Buddhasp:
 founder of Sabism or baptism, IX 137
Buddhi (Sk.):
 đdi-Buddha & Budha, XIV 425 & fn.,
 458 & fn., 459
 đtman &, as divine monad, IV 582
 đtman, Manas & Devachan, IV 595; X 216 fn.
 Bodha's seat is, III 412
 Brahm€ & Purusha names of, XIV 157
 celestial light and, VII 224-25
 compared to Divine Root-Essence, XII 630
 correspondences, X 304, 384; XII 562,
 568, 610
 definitions, XIV 458-59
 direction of the will towards, XIII 365
 Divine Soul, XIV 49, 373, 387
 Elias and, XI 492
 emanates from divine Flame, XIV
 373, 387
 essence of matter in 6th & 7th
 condition, V 172
 as First Mystery, XIII 8, 61
 forty-nine "cognitions" of, XII 667
 glory of, & Christos, XIII 55
 as intellection, IV 608
 Kėrađopėdhi corresponds to, VII 289
 Lower Manas the aspect produced by,
 XII 607
 Mahat and, X 314
 Manas &, as primordial rays of One
 Flame, XII 629
 Manas and the brain, XII 618
 Manas, & their cosmic equivalent, X 324
 Manas can "develop" without, VI 198
 must spiritualize Manas, VI 328
 occult teachings derived from, X 384-85
 one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607

only functions on this plane with
Manas, XII 630
phos or Light and, XI 486-87
produced from Tattva, IV 581
produces Ahankāra & Manas, IV 581
ray of ślaya, XII 607
reflected in Nirvāṣi, XIV 387
regnant power in Devachan, V 92
represented as female, VI 261
second or sixth principle, XIII 51 fn.
in Seventh Race, XIII 128
as Soul, XIII 165
Spirit or, XII 53
spiritual aspirations follow, into
Devachan, VII 52
or Spiritual Soul, V 25 (54); X 222
Supreme Wisdom, XIII 47
true self, VIII 96-97
as upādhi or vāhana, XII 629
vehicle of Atma, VII 299; XII 417,
559; XIV 209 fn.
vehicle of Universal Spirit, XII 623
See also Atma-Buddhi; Buddhi-Manas

Buddhic:

aspirations & will, XIII 365
principle, XIII 365
Vestures, XIII 11, 66-67

Buddhi-Manas (Sk.):

is alone eternal, XII 313
"Ancient" of *Job*, XII 313
Antaskaraśa to, XII 634
brain and, VIII 335 fn., 339-40
or Christos, XII 313, 635
culls best of each lifetime, XIV 50
divine soul, XII-18
"first-born" of ślaya-Mahat, XII 313
gives salvation to those it informs,
XII 635
Higher Self or noetic principle, XII 313
as incarnating Divine Son, XII 635
looks outwardly, XIII 61
purified in each life, VI 206
rapport with śtman, XII 634
or Spirit, XII 630-31, 634
spiritual path cannot bypass, XII 634
See also Atma-Buddhi; Atma-

Buddhi-Manas

Buddhism:

- abuses in, & true doctrine, X 238-39
- accepts nothing on faith alone, XIV 417
- alleged persecution by Ankara, V 181-83
- antedates Gautama Buddha, V 177-78, 182; VI 32-33
- basic beliefs of, IV 173
- beneficent influence, VIII 28-29
- Bön sorceries and, XIV 19, 433, 442
- Brahmanical writings cp. to, XIV 45, 416, 429
- Brahmans Oppose, IV 15
- in Ceylon, II 138-40, 428, 439; III 358; XII 305
- China reached by, in 436 B.C., IX 135
- confounded with Phallicism, XIII 254-55
- dating of, in Tibet, XIV 442
- defended, XII 274-75
- degeneration of; Esoteric sects, XIV 434, 442, 450-53
- distorted, XI 207
- ecclesiastical, cold on after-death conditions, X 71, 119
- England has rising interest in, IV 402
- escaped curse of black magic, XII 256
- esoteric, IV 378 fn., 404, 463; X 71, 119
- esoteric and exoteric schools, XIV 442-53
- esoteric *Bodhism* and, XI 473
- esoteric, established early in Tibet, IV 15-16
- esoteric, one with real Advaitism, III 399; IV 305, 451, 474, 567
- ethics of, sublime, VIII 53 (76); IX 145-46, 150-51
- exoteric & pure, I 398 (402)
- final goal of, III 89
- Founders of T.S. do not propagate, IV 283-84
- Four Truths Of, X 326
- A. France on, XII 393
- Gelugpa, a genuine source, XIV 433
- generosity of Jodo sect of, XII 300-01
- Heart Doctrine School, XIV 442,

450-53
high Lamas restore simplicity to
Tibetan, III 58
idea of Hell and, III 88, 90-91
influenced Palestine & Europe, X
67-68
in Japan, XI 298-99
key to, lies in Secret Doctrine, IV 404
Key to mastering, XIV 419
keynote is life-eternal, XIV 432
Lillie misrepresents, VIII 30-31
Mah€-Chohan praises, X 80
Manicheans influenced by, X 67-68
Monier-Williams' lecture on,
discussed, IX 142 et seq.
more scientific than Western
Religions, III 358
most vital of world religions, X 72
Müller on, IX 145; XIII 104-05
nearest to truth among exoteric
beliefs, X 70, 116
never will force itself on West, VIII
54 (76)
no God in, III 380 fn.; XIII 255
no special fasts in, IV 297
non-violent & tolerant, 1V 430-31
Northern & Southern, VI 96
not a dogmatic religion, X 162
not Buddhism, X 81, 179 fn.; XI
432-33; XII 339; XIV 458-59
not school of Indian philosophy, XII
343
official, VIII 52 (75)
Olcott devoted to reviving, I 510-12; X
116, 121; XI 298-99
older than Christianity, IX 353 fn.
(381 fn.)
Orientalists ignorant of, V 342
permeates Gnosticism, V 211 fn.
philosophy, not a religion, IV 202
popular & esoteric, IV 201
Prasa%ga M€dhyamika, anti-Esoteric,
XIV 392
a protest against Brahminism, XIII
167
Rabbi criticizes, XII 273-74

as rational Vedantism, III 241, 422
real, full of altruism for all beings, XI
352 fn.
rejects Avatāra status for Gautama,
XIV 52 fn.
rejects final annihilation, XIV 416-17,
432
reveals esotericism of Brahmans, IV
463
role of Buddha and, III 242
scorn for, XIV 2, 4, 450
scriptures of, based on septenary
principle, XIV 45
secret doctrines of Tibetan, IV 573;
XIV 424-31, 432-42
Secret Law of, XIV 419 fn.
should prepare new propaganda, II
447
Solovyov criticizes, XII 337 et seq.
Southern, rejects doctrine on Arupa
World, XIV 388
as spiritual enlightenment, VI 132
Spiritualism and, III 396 et seq.; VI
95
suicide is absurd in, IV 301
teaches equality of men, X 67
texts injurious to, cited, XIV 424
Theism not in, III 242
Theosophical Society and, III 241; X
65; XI 395, 397 et seq.
Theosophy and, X 162
three Eternals of, XIV 408, 411
Tibetan, began in 7th century, XIV
19, 442
today's, dogmatic & sectarian, X 70,
116-17 (121-22)
universal tolerance & brotherly love
of, IV 25-26
unsettled orthodox Brāhmins, XIV
388, 429
Vajradhara is Logos of, XIV 401-02
Western misconceptions of, IV 403-04;
XIV 432-42, 444-53
Yogēchērya, merges with oldest
Lodge, XIV 435
See also Buddhism; Mahāyāna

Buddhism

Buddhism and Christianity Face to

Face:

record of Buddhist/Christian debate,
II 139
bibliog., II 523-24

Buddhist(s):

accused of Nihilism, XIV 410, 415-17
Adyar Library has, works, XII 300
Arhats of, persecuted, XIV 429, 442
asceticism, XIV 419 & fn., 434
becoming a, may make Path easier,
VIII 446
bhikkus wear yellow, I 240 fn.
British Government & Ceylonese, V
328
on Buddha's vast teachings, IV 190
Burmese, view of Jesus, XIV 396 fn.
Catechism on spiritual self-reliance,
XIV 417
celestial machines in, temples, XIV
331 fn.
Ceylon, & Brahmanas, IX 130-31
Christian preaching not needed by, II 403
clergy & chastity, IV 6-8
on converts from, XIV 450
date of first, works in China, IX 135
Founders of T.S. are, III 241
Gopi Nath's address and, IX 133
immortality not believed in by, II 13 (23)
India has few, XII 343
Initiation rite, XIV 261-62
Jesus revered by, XIV 108
Lamaist-, not called Mah tmans, XII
337
Maitreya Buddha is, redeemer, XIV
161
mission of Olcott for, V 287
missionaries brought Latin cross, XIV
152
missionaries convert Essenes, XIV
263 fn.
missionaries in Palestine, So. America
etc., II 432; V 211 fn.; IX 137
on molecules after death, I 362 (366)
monastery in Tibet in 13'7 B.C., XIV

442

mysterious Tašh€, XIII 50
Nirv€Šna of, differs from Br€hmans,
XIV 392
not atheists, IX 137
Olcott given Chinese, Tripitaka, XII
300-01
Pantheon & Nagas, XIV 284-85
on P€risprit & spirit, I 361 (365)
pessimism, XII 391
Prachchhana, IV 451
practice virtues, IX 202 (224)
precept on condemnation, X 196
primitive, philosophy & Vedic rites,
XIV 123 fn.
primitive purity fallen off, IX 144
relic in Ceylon, XIV 119
response to T.S., XII 305-06
Ritual of šry€sa%ga, XIV 161
Roman Catholics attacked, V 286-87, 328
Sangha not for our civilization, X 123
say matter dispersed not annihilated,
XIV 420
schisms & sectarianism, XIV 434-35,
450-51
schools in ancient India, XIV 447
schools in Ceylon, XII 305
seven stages of soul's development
and, II 409
Southern, mistaken on Buddha's
Nirv€Ša, V 249
temple of Boro Budhur, XIII 178
Theosophists helped by, VIII 62 (84)
Tibetan, canon, XIV 424 fn., 442, 450
tradition about living Buddha, XIV
370, 403-07
Tsong-kha-pa founder of, sect, XIV 425
Vedas rejected by, at later date, 1398 (402)

Buddhist:

on women, XI 444-45

Buddhist Canon:

Ceylonese & Northern, VI 83 (92)

Tibetan, dual meaning & figurative
language of, VI 98, 100

See also *Tipi~aka; Tripi~aka*

Buddhist Council(s):

dates of first & second, V 246 fn., 274
third, V 304
Buddhist Flag:
significance of, XI 395
Budea:
Minerva is, III 184 fn.
Budge, E.A W. (1857-1934):
——— *Book of the Dead*:
Theban recension of, IX 63 & fn.; X
55-56 fn.
Budh (or Budhi) (Sk.):
Hermes or Thoth governs January
4th, XII 76
Budha (Sk.):
Buddha and, VIII 53 (75); IX 197 fn.
(219 fn.), 263
definition, III 182 fn., 187 fn.
as Intelligence, IX 263
January 4th the day of, X 278
means wisdom, XI 257
Mercury and, X 265
personified in *PurēŚas*, VIII 53 (75)
Son of Soma, IX 263
Wisdom-Religion and, II 89
See also Mercury
Budhism:
Buddhism and, IX 282-83 fn.
error about, & Buddhism, X 179 fn.,
180-81
esoteric, not temple-Buddhism revived
by T.S., X 238
esoteric, taught by Buddha to Arhats,
X 175, 239
mistaken for Buddhism, VIII 53 (75)
Occident needs Neo-, VIII 54-55
(76-77)
is pre-Vedic, IX 283 fn., 284
as universal system contains all secret
teachings, XII 345
Buffon, Georges Comte de (1707-1788):
——— *Discours sur la nature des*
animaux:
on animal intelligence, VII 34, 36
——— *Histoire du chien*:
VII 34
bibliog., VII 360

Buffoons:

only court, could speak truth, XII 190-91

Buguet:

I 196

Builders:

concentric circles symbolize, XII 567-68

definitions, X 341, 347-48

of Earth & Sophia-Achamoth, X 361

Fohat and, X 354

man was once a, XIV 26

not Entities, X 342

primeval truths given by, XIV 46

Seph...roth as, XIV 209-10

seven, of our Chain, VI 190-91

See also Cosmocratores

Bulgarians:

pagan Christmas rites of, II 146-49

Bull(s):

Apis, XIII 279, 322-23

Assyrian little, XIII 279

in Biblical imagery, XIII 279, 323

made barren by magic word, II 446

as solar God, is generative, XIV 207 fn.

symbolic meaning of, V 30 (58); XI

43-44, 502; XIV 207 & fn.

Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie:

human pride and, VII 55-56

Bulletin Mensuel . . . :

VI 75 (85)

controversy in, IV 479-87

H.P.B. letter to, V 2-4 (4-6)

refutes accusations by Tremeschini, V

7-36 (37-65)

Bulls, Papal:

Jesuits and, IX 294-95, 299-300, 312, 317

Lucifer and, IX 313

Bulstrode, Whitelocke (1650-1724):

——— *An Essay on Transmigration:*

a defence of Pythagoras, XIV 420

bio-bibliog., XIV 514-15

Bundahish:

Airyana Vaēgo and, IV 526-27 fn.

bibliog., IV 637

Bundy, Col.:

Editor of Religio-Philosophical

Journal, III 364

- Bunsen, C.K.J. Baron von (1791-1860):
VII 272; X 64; XI 227 (263); XIV 288
on age of Book of the Dead, VII 114
& fn.
on age of Zoroaster, IV 529
Eusebius a liar says, IV 363
proved antiquity of Hermetic Books,
XIII 232 fn.
- *Egypt's Place in Universal
History:*
on archaic hieroglyphics, XIV 125-26
on Central Asian deluge, III 452 fn.
on cycles, VII 278
on Great Pyramid's date, XIV 297
on Manetho, XIII 232 fn.
on monuments & priestly records,
XIII 232 fn.
on partial deluge, II 394
on three millenniums of Abraham,
XIV 93 fn., 176
tribal-recollections of Abraham, XIV 176
bio-bibliog., X 415
bibliog., 11524; 111499; VII 360; XIII 376
- Bunyan, John (1628-1688):
on religion, X 159; XIV 41
- Burder, Samuel (1773-1837):
——— *The Genuine Works of Flavius
Josephus:*
lost Books of Jews, XIV 182 fn.
bibliog., XIV 515
- Burenin, Victor P. (1841-?):
controversy on Spiritualism and, II 151-52
on demonstrated survival after death,
II 156-57
on why scientists espouse
Spiritualism, II 157-58
biog., II 151 fn.
- Burgoyne, T.H. (pseud.):
claims to be Chaldean Astrology
expert, XI 417
- *The Light of Egypt . . . :*
exposed, XI 385-86
bibliog., XI 569
- Burial Grounds:
epidemics & crowded, IV 507
- Burigny, Jean L. de (1692-1785):

- hagiographer, VII 26
 on resuscitation of animals by saints,
 VII 26
 bio-bibliog., VII 360
- Burke, Edmund (1729-1797):
 on manner & civilization, XII 41
- Burnouf, Smile L. (1821-1907):
 I 251
 supported Theosophy, XIII 105
 ———— *La Science des religions*:
 on Agni & cross, II 143
 ———— *"Le Bouddhisme en Occident"*:
 on Buddhism, X 112
 on Essenes, X 112-13
 on Manicheans as Buddhists, X 67-68
 on Theosophical Society, X 63 et seq.,
 110 et seq.
 bibliog., II 524; X 416
- Burnouf, Eugene (1801-1852):
 11 104; V 13 (41)
 on impermanency in Eastern
 psychology, XIV 409
 leading philologist, II 107
 mistaken view of Hinduism, XIV 446
 on Sanskrit pronunciation, VI 78 (87)
- Burq, Dr. V.B. (1823-1884):
 IV 132
 Charcot but not Shiff vindicates, XII 398
 bio-bibliog., IV 637
- Burr, Ellen F.:
 I 425, 429
 asks for H.P.B.'s photo, I 427
- Burritt, Elihu (1811-1879):
 on man's influence on others, XI 56-57
 bio-bibliog., XI 569
- Burton, Sir Richard (1821-1890):
 III 176
 explorer & Orientalist, I 437
 H.P.B. and, I 358
 Life of, by Mrs. Burton, III 499
 member of T.S. in Britain, I 411
 ———— *Vikram and the Vampire*:
 fairy tales about demon Vetēla, III 49 fn.
 bio-bibliog., III 499
- Busembaum, H. (1600-1668):
 ———— *Medulla theologia moralis . . .*:

- on palmistry, IX 298
- bio-bibliog., IX 408
- bibliog., IX 310-11
- Bushell, Prof.:
 - mesmerizes Indians, IV 351
- Bushin:
 - missing link and, III 42
- Busk, R.H.:
 - bibliog., VI 430
 - See also *Notes and Queries*
- Butler, Dr. A.W. (1860-1937):
 - VII 33 fn.
- Butler, Alban (1710-1773):
 - Jerome and, IV 241
 - bio-bibliog., IV 637
- Butler, Charles (1750-1832):
 - on different *Pentateuchs*, XIV 173 fn.
- Butler, Hiram E.:
 - XII 602
 - H.P.B. and, XI 159-60, 341-42
 - Light of Egypt* and, XI 385
- Butler, Samuel (1612-1680):
 - *Hudibras*:
 - on barnacle-geese, VII 82 fn.
 - bio-bibliog., VII 360-61
- Butler, Samuel (1835-1902):
 - on A.R. Wallace, XII 317
 - "*The Deadlock of Darwinism*":
 - XII 316 fn.
- Butleroff, Prof. A.M. (1828-1886):
 - II 151; III 93, 112
 - experiments with Home, III 235
 - protests, I 210, 212, 213, 215
 - remarkable qualities of, as researcher,
 - II 152
 - on spiritualistic phenomena, III 235-36; XIV 499-500
 - *Scientific Letters*:
 - on colors & ants, VII 72-73
 - on fourth dimension & our senses, VII 83-84, 86, 88
 - on materialism, VII 79-80
 - on sounds & ants, VII 75
 - "spiritual" phenomena and, VII 76
 - on transformation from plurality to unity, VIII 122

- "Empiricism and Dogmatism in the Domain of Mediumship":
on séances with medium Williams, II 152-54
biog., I 448-49
bibliog., II 524; III 499; VII 361; VIII 421
- Butlerov, Alexander M.:
See Butleroff, Prof. A.M.
- Buto:
Aramean term for Bohu or void, XIV 156-57
- Byang-tsiub [Tib. Bya%-chub]:
VI 273
Brotherhood of, IV 16; VI 97
Dalai-Lama and, VI 110
Ho-pahme's pupils, VI 101
instruct men, transmigrate at will, VI 110-11 are living Bodhisattvas, XIV 422 fn. -23 fn.
overshadow mortals, VI 101, 109-10
See also Bodhisattva(s); The Brotherhood
- Byron, Lord George (1788-1824):
VI 358 q.
brain of, IV 509
on dreams, XII 133
on mystery, VIII 14
on truth, IX 35
- *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*:
VIII 32 q.; IX 329 q.
- *The Corsair*:
IX 174 q.
- *Don Juan*:
XI 203 q.
- *The Island*:
IX 81 & fn.q.; XI 437 q.
- *Lara*:
VIII 267 q.
- *Manfred*:
Satan in, XII 48-49
bibliog., VIII 421; XII 727
- Bythos:
veiled goddess or "primitive woman," XIV 157
- Bythus:
the Deep, XIII 16

first emanated pair and, XIII 16
or unknown Father, XIII 16

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

C

- Cabala, Cabbala:
 See Kabalah
- Cabalistic MS. of Skinner:
 See Skinner, J.R.
- Cabalists:
 do not tell one *how*, I 131
 Rosicrucians and, I 105
 true, are "made" & do not "become,"
 I 106-08
 See also Kabalist(s)
- Cabiri:
 See Kabiri
- Cables, Mrs. Josephine:
 gives up on Masters, VII 241
- Cabral, Pedro A. (1460-1526):
 II 432
 biog., 11 524
- Cabrol, Fernand:
 ——— *Dictionnaire d'archéologie . . .*:
 bibliog., VIII 229, 421
- Caciques:
 Mexican antiquities and, II 309
- Caduceus:
 double serpent of, XII 373
 germ-cell and, XIII 18
 symbolism, XIII 18
- Caelius Aurelianus (fl. 200):
 on manipulations, XII 222-23
 bio-bibliog., XII 724
- Caena:
 mass &, or supper, XI 79, 98
- Caesar, Crispus (?-326 A.D.):
 Lactantius teacher of, XIII 90
 son of Emperor Constantine, XIII 90
- Caesar, Gaius Julius (100-44 B.C.):
 a barbarian worthy of Rome, XIV 296
 believed in augurs, I 232
 believed in Chaldean Astrology, XIV 351
 destroyed Mystery centers, XIV 295-96
 disguised the gods of Gaul, XII 95
 (101)

——— *Commentaries:*

on Druids, XIV 311 fn.

Huxley on, I 231

biolog., I 449

Caesarea Library:

Hebrew *Matthew* in, IV 239

Cagliostro, Alessandro, Count de
(1743?-1795?):

accused as Illuminati & Enchanter,
XII 86

accused of spying for Jesuits, XII
80-81

Adept taught, XII 79

burial uncertain, XII 87-88

control the spirits, I 137

Egyptian Ritual of, X 126-27

family relics & books burned, XII 86

forged Catholic biography and, III
125

imprisonment in San Leo Castle, XII
87

Jesuits persecuted, XII 80-81

last of Rosicrucians, I 104, 141

magic of, II 367

maligned, I 310

may be seen again, I 161

name evoked wonder & contempt, XII
78-79

not forsaken during inquisition, XIV
278 & fn.

patronymic not "Balsamo," XII 79-80

Pope alters death sentence of, XII
86-87

relations with Masonic Lodge of
Philalethes, XII 82-83

reputation as "charlatan," XII 79

rusty nail phenomena and, XII 87

slandered, IV 339

Vatican imprisons, XII 85

——— *Magonnerie Égyptienne:*

burned by Inquisition, XII 86

biog., XII 727-30

Cagliostro, Countess Lorenza:

on arrest of, XII 85

charged with heresy, XII 87

tool of Jesuits, XII 80

Cahagnet, Alphonse (1805-1885):

Fellowship of, in T.S., III 31-32
opposes Theosophy, IV 483 (486)
on Theosophical Society, III 72
work & character of, III 33-35

——— *Celestial Telegraph*:

accounts of lucid clairvoyants, III
30-31

an original work, III 34

——— *Cosmogonie et Anthropologie*:

among 11 works on magnetism, III 31
comments on, III 61-64

——— *Révélations d'Outre-Tombe*:

III 63

bio-bibliog., III 499-500

Caillet, A.J.:

——— *Manuel Bibliographique . . .*:

mentions Thiresus, VII 210

bibliog., VII 361

Cailletet, L.P. (1832-1913):

liquifies oxygen & hydrogen, IV 215

bio-bibliog., IV 637

Cain:

Abel &, as applied to nations, XII
385

Abel &, as sacrificing couple, XIV
290

-Adam pyramid circle, XIV 159

an androgyne, XIV 44 fn., 188

astronomical & Biblical relations, XIV
158-59

as Jehovah, X 357; XIV 44 & fn.,
158, 188, 290

Kabalistic interpretation of, XIV 44
& fn., 157-58

Magicians in race of, XIV 17

or Melch...zadik, XIV 157

as protest of downtrodden self, XII
49

as Third Race Man, XIV 188

a transformed Elōh...m, XIV 44 fn.

Virëj cp. with, XIV 188

Cain-Abel:

as male & female, X 54 (61)

Caine, W.S. (1842-1903):

——— *Letters from India*:

on failure of missionaries, XI 102,
403
bio-bibliog., XI 569-70
Cainites:
teachings of the "accursed," XIII 239
Caithness, Marie, Countess of
(1830-1895):
VIII 43 fn.
——— *The Mystery of the Ages . . .*:
based on talks with H.P.B., VI xxix
bio-bibliog., VII 361-63
bibliog., VI 430
Caius Septimus (fl. 2nd C.):
embalmed entrails of, III 102-03
Cajamarca:
house of "Inca gold" in, II 326
Calandrini, Pietro:
on Cagliostro, XII 84-85
Calasiris:
Phoenician priestly garment, XI 77
Calcutta:
Archbishop of, & Theosophists, IX
346 fn. (374 fn.)
Black Hole of, XII 281
manured with theological guano, IV
77
Calcutta Review:
art. on "Diwali," III 179
Calendar(s):
ancient & Christian, XII 536
on Hindu & other, in Buddha's era, V
260-62
Julian, XII 75
Sun is father of, X 277
Calf:
or globe worshipped by Israelites, III
130-31
Calhoun, A.R.:
Arizona Indian stone circles and, II
324
California:
Adepts Atrya & Hilarion visit, I 90
Caligula, Emperor (12-41 A.D.):
received gifts on New Year's day, XII
93 (100)
wish of, XI 245 (282)

- Callistus I, Pope (?-222):
"slandered" by Hippolytus, XIV 118
biog., XIV 515-16
- Calmeil, J.L. (1798-1895):
——— *De la Folie . . .*:
III 280 fn.
on hallucination, VII 62
bio-bibliog., VII 363
bibliog., III 500
- Calphurnia (Caesar's wife):
believed in diviners, etc., I 232
- Calumny:
lies &, revert to sender, XIV 33
slander &, of unusual people, III 125, 128
- Calvin, John (1509-1564):
confused Mikael & Christ, XIV 338
on Hell & infant's skulls, XI 68-69
predestination and, XI 141
- Cambrai, Bishop of:
See Régnier, R.E
- Cambridge Mission:
fails to convert natives, 11 406
- Cambry, Jacques (1749-1807):
——— *Monumens Celtiques . . .*:
on etymology of dragon, XIII 272
focus on post-Christian era, XIII 272
- Camoens, Luis (1524?-1580):
——— *Lusiad*:
written in Macao, XIII 178
- Campbell, Lord:
profane discussion and, XII 250
- Campbell, George D. (1823-1900):
8th Duke of Argyll, XIII 311
——— *Reign of Law*:
Positivist thought and, XIII 311
bio-bibliog., XIII 372
- Campbell, Robert A.:
——— *Phallic Worship*:
XII 520
bibliog., XII 727
- Campbell-Praed, Rosa C.:
——— *Affinities*:
VIII 99
reception at Arundales described in,
VI xxxiii
——— *The Brother of the Shadow*:

VIII 99
bibliog., VIII 421
Cana (Khana):
 esoteric meaning of marriage in, XI
 499-500
SS Canada:
 Founders sail on, I 431
The Canadian Theosophist:
 rare W.T. Brown pamphlet reprinted
 in, VI 31
Cancer:
 "evil" conjunction of three planets in,
 III 198
Candler, Ida G.:
 accompanied H.P.B. to France, XII 64
Candlestick(s):
 Christ in, symbolism, XIV 320-22,
 329-30
 cp. with Solar symbols, XIV 320-21
 & fns.
 Jewish symbolic, & Jehovah, XIV 323
 Seven Golden, of Saint John, XIV
 329
 seven-branched, XIV 329, 337
Cannar:
 shrine of the Sun at, II 323
Cannibals:
 less cruel than slave holders, XII 286
Canonization:
 of Benoit Labre, III 243-44
Cant:
 among hypocrites & pharisees, XII 35
 defined as pretentiousness, IX 83
 hypocrisy &, at base of Society, IV 74
 new form of hypocrisy, XII 277, 349,
 387-88
 our age of, XII 242, 387-88
 religious, in modern culture, X 101
Capital:
 unproductive use of, X 75
Capital Punishment:
 Hartmann on, XII 237
 juryman becomes accessory in new
 murder, XII 237-38
 relic of Jewish barbarity, XII 238
 victims of hypnotism will suffer, VIII 108

Cappela:

frog eaters of Yanadis, IV 288

Capricornus:

constellation, or Crocodile, III 325
incarnation of Kum€ras and, XII 76
is mysterious Makara, X11 76
Pistis-Sophia on initiation during,
XIII 11

See also Makara

Caracalla, Emperor (188-217):

revered Apollonius, XIV 135

Carbonari:

occultism and, I 107 fn.; VI 19-20

Carbonic Acid:

Yoga and, II 456-57

Cardinals:

as parasites & social drones, X 75

Carducci, G. (1836-1907):

——— "A Satana":

IV 58 & fn.

bio-bibliog., IV 638

Caducci, G. (1836-1907):

——— "A Satana":

IV 58 & fn.

Bio-biolog., IV 638

Carlos Magnus:

Carlovingian Cycle and, XIII 297-98

Carlyle, Thomas (1795-1881):

XII 120 q., 383 q.

defines progress, XII 268

defines Protestant religion, X 161

on English society, X 206

on Jesuits, IX 295

on knowledge & faith, III 207

on "lexicon" of eternity, XII 320

on man's essence, XIII 97 q.

on names, VIII 5

perpetuated falsehood about

Cagliostro, XII 79

on truth, IX 35

on value of practical idealism, XII 33

view of Englishmen, XIV 27

Carmel, Mt.:

Essenes of, XI 220-21 (256)

Pythagoras and, XI 221 (257)

- Carmichael, Mrs. Sara M.:
sapphire ring produced occultly for,
VI 59 fn., 63 fn.
- Carnac:
Catholic sorcery in crypts at, XIV 29
- Carnal:
lower man is, XIII 37
- Carnarvon, Henry H., Earl of
(1841-1890):
——— *Recollections of the Druses of
the Lebanon*:
on khabar, V 276
bio-bibliog., V 371
- Carpenter, Mary (1807-1877):
on Ram Mohun Roy, III 56
bibliog., III 500
- Carpenter, Dr. William B. (1813-1885):
II 98, 152
on age of *Book of the Dead*, VII
114 fn.
on Hindu phenomena, I 272 et seq.
investigated psychic phenomena &
Spiritualism, I 224, 354, 356; III 172
Prince of materialists, II 364
Scientific prejudice and, XIII 345-47
Bio-biolog., XIII 376-77
- Carpocrates (fl. 2 C.):
Baronius on, XIV 70
A Gnostic, XIV 70
bio-biolog., XIV 516
- Carrington:
——— "Departure of the Fairies":
XII 199 q.
- Carroll, Lewis (pseud.):
——— *Alice's Adventures. . .*:
VII 37
- Carthago Nova (Carthage):
V 218
- Cartouche, L.D. (1693-1721):
notorious French criminal, IX 363
& fn. (391 & fn.)
- Cartouches:
Egyptian, & Sothis, VIII 24
- Cassels, Bishop Walter R. (1826-1907):
——— *Supernatural Religion . . .*:
VIII 213 fn., 214 fn.; XIV 72

on Ebionitic Gnosticism as purest
 Christianity, XIV 150
 extraordinary work, I 380
 on *John*, VI 150 & fn., 155
 opposed by Christians, IV 459
 Paul was Simon Magus says, XIV 114
 Roman Catholic Church and, VI
 151-52
 bio-bibliog., VI 430-31
 bibliog., I 449; IV 638; VIII 232, 422;
 XIV 516
 Cassianus, Johannes (360?-435?):
 cited treatise by Ham, XIII 234-35;
 XIV 298
 Castaldus, Johann T. (fl. 17th C.):
 ——— *De Angelis*:
 on the Seven Spirits, X 17
 bio-bibliog., X 416
 Castalian Fountain:
 pagan tablet found near, VIII 196
 Caste(s):
 H.P.B.'s view of sacerdotal, IX
 366-67 fn. (394-95 fn.)
 Hindu, the most inflexible of gods, II
 455; IX 130-31
 invented in Kali-yuga, VIII 60 (82)
 non-existent in Vedic days, VIII 60
 (82)
 race & money, XI 150-51
 Races and, III 463
 Russian, & classes, II 355-56
 System helps Britain to rule India, II
 297
 Theosophists work against, VIII 56
 (78), 60 (82)
 Castiglione:
 Cagliostro & Good Brotherhood of,
 XII 80
 Castrén, Matthias A. (1813-1852):
 ——— *Vorlesungen über die Finnische
 Mythologie*:
 on Russian tribe's exorcism, II 178
 bibliog., II 524
 Castro, Adolpho de:
 H.P.B. and, I 1
 Casuistry:

of Catholic Church, VIII 16
Theosophical Society must shun, VII
166

Casuists:

medieval, XII 351

Cataclysm(s):

at close of every Root Race, XIV
81 fn.

deluges and, III 150

Elect saved from, XIV 81

impending, & discoveries, V 259

law of nature, XIII 319-20

races and, IV 446-47

racial, & seeds of wisdom, VI 268

of Third Root Race, XIV 81 fn.

by water & fire, IV 263, 578

Cataleptic Stupor:

memory and, VI 221-22

Catechism of Lanoos:

on evolution of lower kingdoms, XIV
164 fn.

A Catechism on Everyday Life:

VIII 31

Cathedrals:

vaulted ceilings of, XI 78

Catherine, Princess: murdered, I 163

Catherine de Medici, Queen (1519-1589):

black arts and, IV 615; VII 221

Catherine II (1729-1796):

accused of infanticide by medium, I
92

Catherwood, F.C.:

II 305

unearthed ancient city in Honduras,

II 322

Catholic(s):

See Roman Catholics

Catholic Church:

See Roman Catholic Church

Catholic Mirror:

II 446

on boy-medium, III 98

on desecration at Lourdes, II 196-97

on lightning, II 197-98

on miracles, III 275 et seq., 354

on phenomena of obsession, IV 388

et seq.
story of MacMahon and, II 194, 389
Catholic Review:
an abusive literary Polyphemus, III
67-68
Catholic World (New York):
on Home, I 197
Catlin, George (1796-1872):
on Mandan's talk with the dead, II
173-74
Catoptrics:
futuristic discovery of, XIII 293
Caucasus:
learning Russian at, III 46-47
Causal Body:
or KēraSa-□ar...ra, XIV 49 fn.
Causality:
conditions of life and, VI 228, 264
Guru shows chela world of, IX 285-86
Karma and, IX 286
Parabrahm is, not cause, X 336
Cause(s):
beneficial, act slowly now, IX 104
effect and, III 408
effects &, speeded up in Kali Yuga, IX 102
of existence & Nidēnas, X 335
infinite & universal, IX 55
One, & mēyē, IX 16
One Universal, III 457; XIV 10 fn.,
185, 234, 249-50
remains hidden, XIV 249
secondary powers divorced from One,
XIV 250
The Cause:
disloyalty to, XI 380-81, 384
Theosophical Society represents, XI
380-81
Causeless Cause:
man exiles himself from, VIII 111
Manvantaras and, X 335-36
the One uncreated, VIII 114
as rootless root, IX 168
Cave(s):
allegory of, & birth of Christ, VIII
364 (384)
at Cawnpore, III 82

grotto zodiac in, temple dedicated to
Mithr-As, III 464, 465
tablets hidden in, on Tien-Shan, III
467
Zarathustra's inscription in Bokhara,
III 455 fn., 458
Zoroaster's statue in, temple, III
455 fn., 458, 464-65
"Cave of the Echoes":
magical evocation in, I 346 et seq.
Cavendish, George (1500?-1562):
on Cardinal Wolsey's "revelation," VI
346
Cawnpore (India):
III 82
phenomenon by a gos€...n at, I 275-77
Cayambe (Ecuador):
"cromlechs" near, II 323
Cazeneuve, Jean Aimée de:
on numerical proportions, II 449
philosopher & author at Paris T.S., V
126
bibliog., II 525
Cazotte, Jacques (1719-1792):
perished on the guillotine, XIV 278
Ceccarini, Dr. G.:
Mazzini Commission and, I 391 (392)
Cedrenus, George (fl. 11th C.):
on angels' scepters, XIV 327
on Celestial machines, XIV 331
corroborates Kircher, VII 217
bibliog., VII 363-64
Celestial:
Buddhas in human form, XIV 427
machines in Japanese temples, XIV
331 fn.
Man's inner link with, Beings, XIV
395
seven, Rectors, XIV 330
wheels in Initiation Adyta, XIV 331 & fn.
worlds & systems, XIV 330
Celibacy:
in Buddhism & Christianity, IX 149-50
enforced, of Hindu widows, IV 128-29
not enforced in E.S. or T.S., XI 428
of original hierarchy of Adepts, IV

515 fn.
practical occultism requires, IV 544;
VI 261-62; XII 702
a rule for regular Chelœs, VIII 294
Yogis and, IV 543
See also Chastity

Cell(s):
consciousness in, X 322; XII 134,
141-42, 144-45, 148, 415-16
ever-changing in brain tissues, XII 406
every, & organ has seven components,
XII 693
infinitesimal "monads," XII 148
lymphatic, & nymphs of Greek
mythology, XII 148-49
male, & latent spirit of germ, X 353
nerve-, related to consciousness, XII
355, 357
partakes in divine organism, XII 410
receivers & conveyors of past
impressions, XII 416
respond to physical & spiritual
impulses, XII 369, 410

Celsus (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
on Daimōns, XIII 23

Censorinus (fl. 3rd C. A.D.):
on Heliacal or Great Year, III 150

——— *De Die Natali*:
on cycles, VII 277 & fn.
on genius, VII 195-96 fn.
bio-bibliog., VII 364

Censorship:
in Russia, III 163

Censure:
persecution and, XI 294

Census:
incurred by whoredom, III 116
Mosaic, & Bombay, III 117-18

Census, Book of the Imperial:
Theosophy & Theosophists described
in, V 277-79

Center(s):
each man a radiating, IX 242
occult, of Force in man & nature, IV
165-66

Central America:

connection with Atlantis, IV 446
Spaniards destroy Mysteries of, XIV
280

Central Point:
as Deity, II 145

Centrifugal Force:
adepts on, V 153-54

Cephas:
See Peter

Cephas, L.:
medium, IV 391

Cerebellum:
corresponds with Kēma, XII 698-99
dreams and, X 328-30
instinctual mind and, X 324
sleep and, III 435

Cerebral:
activity in memory, XII 368, 407
cardial centers &, relating to mental
experience, XII 367
cortex & Real Being, XII 357
"reflectors," XII 407

Cerebrum:
Cerebellum and, X 323, 328; XII 550

Ceremonial Magic:
not Occultism, IX 249

Ceremony(ies):
ritualism of Brahmanas and, XII 346

Ceres (Keres):
definition, III 460
Isis &, as Holy Virgins, II 164

Ceres Demeter:
patroness of Eleusinia, XII 214
transformation of, XII 214

Ceres Eleusina:
or Demeter, XI 93-94
as Earth, XI 69
festivals of, XI 100

Cerinthus (fl. 1st C. A.D.):
belief in Aeōns, XIV 150-51
Christ was an Aeōn says, XIV 372 fn.
God of Jews not supreme, XIV 112
on Jesus & Christos, XIII 55
stigmatised by Latin Church, XIV 70
system of, XIII 55
bio-bibliog., XIV 516-17

Ceylon (@r... La%k€):

- adeptship and, II 438
- ancient, part of Indian continent, II 337; V 286
- Buddha's birthday holiday in, XII 305
- Buddhism brought to, on day of Buddha's death, V 248-49, 250
- Buddhists in, V 328
- Christians in, alarmed by Buddhist revival, 111 302-03, 480-82
- chronology of, V 247-48
- delegation sent to, II 497 (504)
- Egyptians and, XI 227 (263)
- Founders in, abused by papers, II 416-17
- High Priests of, & Theosophists, II 138-40
- number 7 & the trip to, II 451-52
- of *R€m€yaŠa* far larger than now, V 286
- religious riots in, IV 427 et seq.
- results of the Founder's trip to, II 439-40
- Russians misinformed about, VI 138-39
- sacred historical books of, II 134
- Sinhalese Buddhists in, XII 306
- T.S. purifies Buddhism in, XII 305
- T.S. slandered in, III 10
- T.S. work in, 11 204 (207), 414; III 2-3, 154; XI 393-95; XII 299
- women in, XI 440, 444

Ceylon Catholic Messenger:

- attacked Olcott & Buddhism, III 311-12

Ceylon Examiner:

- on Theosophical Society, II 498 (505)

Ceylon Observer:

- IV 429, 431, 436, 438
- attacks Founders, II 402, 415, 417; III 302-03
- on Buddhist vigor, IV 427-28
- on Catholic thugs, IV 435 -
- contemptuous of Buddhism, IV 432
- criticized Lord Lindsay for joining T.S., II 403

on editor of, X 240
falsehoods of, V 328
ridicules Islam, IV 434
bibliog., V 385
The Ceylon Times:
III 241, 302
throws malicious reflection on H.P.B.,
II 416-17
Chabas, R.J. (1817-1882):
unearthed curious papyri, IX 80
——— *Les papyrus magique Harris . . .*:
VII 19 fn.
article on, slated for *S.D.* appendices,
VII 104
Compiler's Notes & quotes from, VII
126-34
"Egyptian Magic" placed in 1897 *S.D.*,
VII 105
Egyptian religious magic in, VII
103-04
on Khou or "resurrected shadows,"
VII 116, 190-91
on magic & occultism, VII 107-08,
117-19
prayer from, with Chabas comments,
VII 116
on unlucky & lucky days, VII 114, 115
bio-bibliog., VII 364

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

C

- Chabutara:
Police-house, I 275
- Chachur... Mudra (Sk.):
sense of, debased, II 119
- Chagpa Thog-med [Tib. 'Phags-pa
thogs-med]:
Tibetan name of Aryasanga, XIV
451 fn.
- Chaho, J.A. (1811-1858):
——— *Philosophie des religions
comparées*:
on Sun & devs, XI 83 bio-bibliog., XI 570
- Chain:
evolutionary, of animals & man, XI
138 fn.
- Chain, Planetary:
evolution of Monad and, VI 248-49
- La Cha...ne magnétique*:
Du Potet and, II 277 fn.
mesmerism and, II 135
- Chaitanya (Sk.):
pervasive spiritual power, III 106
- Chaitanya (1485-1527):
IV 569; XIV 140
Brahmo Samaj and, III 59, 259
- Chakra(s) (Sk.):
endless circle, IV 528
mantrams and, IV 165-66
plexuses and, XII 619-20
seven Master, in head, XII 619
Seven Rays vibrate in seven, XII 620
- Chakravartins (Sk.):
Csoma de Körös and, III 177
"wheel-turners" of Tibet, III 177
- Chaldaeans(s):
See Chaldean(s)
- Chaldea:
secret wisdom of, III 194
Universal center of magic, III 150

Chaldean(s):

Ain-Soph of, copies Parabrahman,
XIV 184
Akkadian civilization and, XIII
327-28, 338
antiquity, XIII 336-37
arts & sciences, XIII 228, 320, 337-38
Assyriologists on, XIII 328, 333
astrology & magic, XIII 328
astronomy, XIV 332
beliefs called fetishism, XIII 337
Cabala is source of Hebrew, IV 295
Celestial Virgin symbols. XIV 292
charlatany of, during Roman Era,
XIV 344
cosmogony symbolism, XIII 75
Creation system of, XIV 210
definition, IV 517
divine dynasties, length of, XIV 245
on divisions of Ether, XIV 165 & fn.
invented cuneiform, XIII 328, 333,
336
Kabala & Jews, XIV 172-74
Kabalists on primeval man, XIII
59-60
language differs greatly from Hebrew,
XIV 179-80
little known, XIII 326, 328
Magi ahead of Christian fathers, XIII
338
magic & magicians, XIII 326, 337-38
Matthew originally in, XIV 149 fn.
Mysteries from Aryans, XIV 36
oracles, XIII 229, 267
parchments in Alexandrian Library,
XIII 231
priestly caste, XIII 328
proficiency in math & astronomy,
XIII 337-38
Ptolemy, Strabo & Herodotus on,
XIII 326-27
sphere, XIV 292 fn.
tabernacle, XIII 278
tiles pre-Christian, XIV 170
as title of initiated adepts, XIII 277
tower of Babel legend, XIII 102-03,

272-74

Turanian races and, XIII 333

wisdom & religion, XIII 228, 337

See also *Book of Numbers, Chaldean*

Chaldees:

an Adept caste, XIII 228, 277

forefathers of Brahmans, XIII 228

language of the Cushite, XIII 327,
336

Mosaic account of, XIII 327

not worshippers of Satan, XIII 229

tabernacle of, XIII 278

Chaldeo Tibetan Doctrine:

Aryan doctrines nearly identical with,
III 400, 406 fn., 409 fn.

is trans-Himalayan doctrine, III 419

as Universal Wisdom-Religion, III 419

Cham:

See Ham

Chambers' Cyclopaedia:

IV 238

on Gospel's origin, IV 234

on Orpheus & Ribhu, V 304-05

bibliog., V 371

Chambers' Journal:

on Dreams, III 427-29

Jacob of Simla and, IV 344 fn.

*Champai-chos-nga [Byams-pa'i chos
l%oa]*:

Buddhist texts given by Maitreya, XIV
451 fn.

bibliog., XIV 517

Champollion, J.E (1790-1832):

on age of *Book of the Dead*, VII

114 fn.

on Egyptian antiquities, XIII 232-33

on Woide's *Solomon*, XIII 51

——— *La Manifestation à la Lumière*:

mystic ritual in, XIII 76

——— *Monuments de l' Égypte . . . :*

VII 129 fn.

bibliog., VII 364

Champollion-Figeac, J.J. (1778-1867):

——— *Égypte ancienne*:

on God & his agents, XIV 218

on Hermetic Books authenticity, XIII

- 232-33
 on transformation of Gods by
 Judaism, XIV 218
- *Égypte moderne*:
 on Hermetic Fall of Man, XIV 332-33
 Roman school of Astrology, XIV 351
 & fn.
- Champs Élysées (Paris):
 rivalled by Sorrento, XIII 189
- Chance:
 understood by few, VI 141
- Chan-Chan (Peru):
 capital of Chimu, II 327
- Chandra (Sk.):
 in America, II 316
 immaculately conceived, VI 262
 STMrya & races, IX 197 (219)
 See also Induvaüā
- Chandradhat, Prince Chudhathar:
 —— *A Buddhist Prince's View of the
 Universe . . .*:
 H.P.B.'s notes on, X 174-77
- Chandragupta:
 Müller on, V 229
 Piyadasi inscriptions show title of, V
 237
 Sandracottos in Greek, V 229
 several persons named, V 257, 258
 term has esoteric meaning, VI 42
- Chandrak...rti (ca. 650):
 on Dharmakēya state as infallible,
 XIV 439
 taught Prasa%ga system, XIV 438-39
 on two Paths to NirvēŚa, XIV 438-39
 bio-bibliog., XIV 517
- Chēndramēna[m] (Sk.):
 measure of year, V 261
- Chēndramēsa:
 several people named, V 257
- Chandravaüā (Sk.):
 See Chandra
- Chaney, W.H. (1821-?):
 on astrology & chastity, III 191
 bio-bibliog., III 500-01
- Chang-chub:
 See Byang-tsiub

Change:

chief originator of pain, XII 538
is constant in everything, II 8-9
(19-20); VI 331
no violent, is safe, VI 145
Tennyson on sweep of, XII 266

Channelers:

adept mediators cp. to mediums or, I
299-300
See also Medium(s)

Chanoch:

Solar year and, VIII 193 fn.

Chan-tyu-Kusho:

Regent for 4th Tashi Lama, IV 161

Chaos:

"creation" and, III 379-80 & fn.
definition, XI 485
division in world cosmogony, XIV 198
as female principle, XIV 272 fn.
R. Fludd on, III 284
Ialdabaōth child of, XIII 43
identical with škēa, X 314
Isis & Aditi formed in, XIV 241
Kabalistic view of Biblical, XIV 244 & fn.
Pistis-Sophia in, XIII 60
Plērōma and, XI 491
primordial germs created in, XIV 241,
243
is Theos, XIV 243
three degrees of, XIII 61 fn.
Tohu-vah-bohu or "Space," XIV
243-44
or water, the female Power, XIV 207,
241-42, 243

Chapman, Rev. Hugh B.:

on cheap religious talk, XII 112

Char (Arabic Char-is):

City of Fire, III 460

Charēchar... Mudrē (Sk.):

sense of, debased, II 119

Charagmai (or Caractères):

Impressions or Marks, XIII 30

Charaka (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):

ancient Vedic physician, XI 243 & fn.
(279 & fn.)
oath of Asklepiads and, V 241

biog., V 371-72
Charcot, Dr. Jean M. (1825-1893):
IV 132, 311, 313; VII 329 (343)
experiments with hypnotism, II
280 fn., 283 et seq., VI 199, XIV 31
hallucination of, VII 61
hypnotism research pioneered by, VII
59; VIII 407
Richet &, unconscious sorcerers, IX
253
Richet &, vs. illusions of Hindus, XII
326
bio-bibliog., II 525; IV 638; VII
364-65
Charcotism:
or animal magnetism, XII 214
experiments of Charcot and, XII 295
Rev. Haweis on, XII 219
Chariot:
represents body, III 463
Charis (Greek):
definition as grace, XI 490
as Greek city, III 460
Charity:
emotional, can produce harm, VIII
295-96
fanatical Christians & Yogis lack, VII
166
for faults of others needed, XII 494
mere, cannot raise people, VIII 167,
296
money and, VIII 163
practical, not a declared object of
T.S., VIII 164
prevention better than physical, VIII
296
as rule of discipleship, VIII 59 (81)
synthesis of all virtues, X 95
takes no reprisals, XI 306
Theosophy inculcates, VIII 164
true, & false, XI 196
in true Theosophists, XI 306
true, very rare, XIII 131
Charivari:
on Richelieu's mistress, II 199-200
Charlatanry:

- great occultist accused of, VI 19
- historical, described, VI 19
- unscientific, XII 265
- Charlemagne (742-814):
 - killed enemies with sorcery, XIV 106
 - Pope Leo III gives sorcerer's talisman to, XIV 105-06
- Charles:
 - H.P.B.'s cat, I 416, 431, 439, 440
- Charles le Téméraire (1433-1477):
 - Joan Hachette and, II 515
- Charles VI (1368-1422):
 - phases of moon and, IV 397
- Chērvēka (Sk.):
 - nihilistic school of India, XIV 438
- Chashmalim:
 - part of angelic hosts, VI 318
- Chastity:
 - celibacy &, among Buddhist priests, IV 6-8
 - ideal of, ridiculed by society, XII 245
 - mental & physical, XII 245
 - Tolstoy on marital, XII 245
- Chasuble:
 - priest's garment, XI 77
- Chatterjee, Mohini M.:
 - See Chatterji, Mohini M.
- Chatterjee, Sreenath:
 - visited by levitating Lama, VIII 136
 - biolog., VIII 422
- Chatterji, Mohini M. (1858-1936):
 - V 287, 294; VI 38
 - changes views about Mahētmās, VII 137
 - deludes Arundale & Gebhard, VII 137
 - ingratitude of, VII 139
 - letter to, from K.H., VI 21
- *Man: Fragments of Forgotten History*:
 - authorship & background of, VI xxxiv
 - co-authored with Laura Holloway, VII 350 & fn.
 - H.P.B.'s views on, & corrections to. VI 412-13
 - when written, V11 350 & fn.
- "A Few Words on the Theosophical Organization":

criticizes Olcott & T.S., VII 135, 140-45
—— "The Himalayan Brothers-Do
They Exist?":
VI 21
bio-bibliog., IV 638-39
Chaturhoti Mantra:
on evolution of Earth, I 227
Chaturthrama (Sk.):
conditions for, II 118
Chaucer, G. (1340?-1400):
on faith, VIII 205
—— *The Flower and the Leaf*:
authorship questioned, IX 268 fn.
a consecration to spiritual love, IX
268
Chauvelin, Abbé:
denounced the Jesuits, IX 309
Chavin de Huanta:
ruins of note at, II 331-32
Chel(s) (Hindi):
advanced, of TS. & Zoroastrianism,
IV 518
become so by their unhelped
exertions, IV 608
brain attuned to that of Master, X
266
Christians on secrecy of Eastern, XIV
75
communication with Guru and, VII
243
criticism of H.P.B. by, VI 4-5
"Daily Life Ledger" of, XII 604
definitions, III 336; IV 607
Eastern & Western, & book *Man . . .*,
VI 413
faces evil power of nation, IV 612
failures & successes among, IV 609,
613-14
few, see Master till final vow, XIV 278
fruit diet used by, XIV 164 & fn.
hardships & risks of, XIV 309
holds only part of knowledge gained,
XII 618, 696
illumination of, must be repeated, XII
618
joyous at freedom from common life,

IV 342
on just initiated, XIV 278
lama can force, to speak truth, IV 313
Lay, & TS., IV 610-11
magnetic rapport with Master, VII
243
marriage and, VIII 293 fn.
of Masters & disgraceful experiments,
IV 474 et seq.
motives of, known, VII 243
not mediums, VI 223-27
one law of occultism for, VIII 126
one out of 72 accepted, successful,
VII 246
pledged to secrecy, XIV 60, 278
precipitate letters for Masters, X 130,
269
protest Hume's criticism of Brothers,
IV 229-30
protest "M.A. (Oxon)" criticism, IV
274
qualifications for, IV 607-08; VIII
294; IX 157-62, 249-60
reason for 7 year probation of, IX
156
relation of, to Guru, IV 229
sees only the aura of the "Gods," XII
560
some Hindu, full of meanness, VII
151
subjugation of lower nature and, VI
331
Superiors of, help in lawful occult
research, IV 356
taught in dreams, X 241
Third degree, has two gurus, XIV 278
three, not yet failed, VII 246
training of will and, VI 266
trials of, VII 275-76
"Try" is battle-cry of, XII 505
unselfish, face no danger, XIV 309
visions induced during trials of, XIV
165 fn., 276-77
vow of poverty taken by, XIV 56 fn.
who does his best does enough, XII
505

Will of, vs. carnal nature, IV 613

See also Disciples; Path

Chelaship:

characteristics & chief task of, VI
285-87

definition, XI 300

Indian, XIV 277-78

indispensable condition of, VII 243

lashes sleeping passions of animal
nature, IV 611-12

Lay, defined, IV 610-11

Mahātma defines, IV 613

marriage and, IV 129

not mediumship, XI 50

pledge and, VII 242-43

protection by Master and, IV 476-77

qualities needed for, IV 608

real man comes out in, IV 613

right motive for seeking, VI 241

rules for, IV 607-08; VIII 294

selfish fail at, IV 609

Theosophical Society and, IV 469,
609-11

unselfishness first necessity in, XI 301

See also Discipleship; Path

Chemical:

actions on other orbs, V 146

transcendental, action & spiritualistic
manifestations, VI 351-52

Chemist:

produces phenomenon, VIII 50 (72)

Chemistry:

Alchemy and, VIII 56 (79)

birth of, XI 506 (529)

molecules and, IV 211

supersensuous, & physics, VII 75

Chemmis:

called Panopolis by Greeks, XIII 240 fn.

origin of name, XIII 239-40

prehistoric "city of fire," XIII 239 & fn.

Chemnu:

the "lovely spectre," XIV 32

Chendry:

mutiny of Rumla and, II 294-97

Chenrezi (Tib.):

legend of, XII 518

- See also Avalokiteshvara; Padmapāñi
- Cheops, King:
See Khufu, King
- Cheops Pyramid:
See Great Pyramid
- Chepén:
odd mountain near, II 326
- Chephren:
son of Cheops, VII 101 fn.
- Cherub(s):
implied as sitting on ears, III 221
of Talmudistic imagery, XIII 279
traced to @iva, XIII 279
- Cheta Cave (India):
Saptaparna cave of Buddhist texts, V
247 fn.
- Chetty, G. Soobiah:
mentioned in forged letter of
Coulomb, VI 297
- Ch-eung-Shau (China):
immorality at monastery of, IV 6
- Chevillard, Dr. A.:
IV 132
——— *Études expérimentales . . .*:
IV 144 & fn.
bibliog., IV 640
- Chevreur, M.E. (1786-1889):
alchemical library of, XI 509 (532)
biog., XI 570
- Chhēndogya Upanishad*:
VI 158
on Self, VIII 97
two missing adhyayas and, V 289
bibliog., VI 425; VIII 414
- Chhēyē(s) (Sk.):
Aeonian Evolution of, in poem *The
Ring*, XII 130
astral bodies & Li%ga-□ar...ra discussed,
XII 705-07
Hylic fashioned after, XIII 26
of lunar Pit□is, VI 190; X 365
Secret Doctrine on, XIII 12
shades, XI 488
or shadow, IX 241
- Chhēyē-grahin... (Sk.):
in *RēmēyaŚa*, VI 341

Chhinnamasta T€ntrikas (Sk.):
 initiations of, IV 265-66

Chhipa [Tib. Phyi-pa]:
 non-Buddhist, VI 106

Chicago Tribune:
 forgery in, XI 210-11; XII 594
 on Indian fakirism, XII 321, 322-24

Chichen:
 II 309

ChidagnikuŠā (Sk.):
 Ahank€ra annihilated in, III 414
 or Nirv€Ša, III 414

Chidakasam [Sk. Chid€k€ā]:
 V 317
 field of primordial consciousness, X
 360; XIV 393
 on Mysterious Mirror & Spiritual sun
 shining in, III 414
 pralaya and, XI 476

Chi-kai (or Chih-i) (538-597):
 XIV 428 fn.
 T'ien T'ai school of, III 421
 bio-bibliog., XIV 517-18

Child(ren):
 age of, when unified with manas, XII 619
 an animal at first, I 297
 dead, as nature's failure must be
 reborn, I 298, 363 (368)
 dying young, incarnate at once, V 16 (45)
 elementaries affect vicious parents &
 their, I 285
 first impressions of, X 227-28
 Italian Consul fosters slavery of, I
 390-91 (392)
 leave no trace on monadic memory, V
 17 (45)
 mother should care for young, X 83
 no devachan for very young, XI 140
 only a duality, I 364 (368)
 plastic 3rd & 4th principles of, X 176
 have psychical not a spiritual nature, I
 297-98
 is responsible at age seven, X 218
 a soul, not a spirit, I 363 (367)
 souls of, before self-consciousness, V
 108

trained for murder, X 226-28
young, lack pineal gland "sand," XII
619

Child-Marriage:

V 65
Chelès work to reform, VIII 293 fn.

Child, Dr.:

H.P.B. ordered to expose, I 58 et seq.,
75 et seq., 75 fn.
letter of, to *Daily Graphic*, I 80-81

Childers, R.C. (1838-1876):

V 342

Childs, G. Washington:

I 242

Chimborazo (Ecuador):

mountain exploits of Whympers at, III
140-41

Chin:

as Russian caste, II 355

China:

adept protectors known to Emperor
of, XIV 18
Buddhist Lohans in, XIV 18, 428
date of Buddhist works in, IX 135
elementals known in, XII 301
Emperor of, respects Tibetan Lamas,
XIV 448

Gautama's Word still known in, XIV
443, 448-49

ghosts & mt, spirits of, XIV 18

"Heaven" of, XI 17-18

invades Europe, IX 307

language of, XI 16

missionary reports on, XIV 17-18,
447-49

national conservatism of, XIII 180

origin of Alchemy and, XI 512 (535),
514 (537)

personal God not accepted in, XI 16-17

protection of frogs in, XIII 220-21

souls of Druses and, III 187

or Tzina, V 245

use of chopsticks in, XII 276-77

China Mail:

on moral downfall of Buddhist
priests, IV 6

Chinahunah:

"Chinese & Huns," V 245 fn.

Chineha Islands (Peru):

guano and, II 310

Chinchas:

of Peru, II 308

Chin-che-K'hai:

See Chi-kai

Chincholle, Ch.:

_____ "La Grande Prêtresse":

VIII 99

Chinese:

adepts or Lohans, XIV 18, 428, 448
& fn., 449

alchemy cp. with Hermetic Sciences,
XI 515 et seq. (538 et seq.)

American native language at Eten
understood by, II 337

anticipated later inventions, III 420

antiquity of, race, XI 14-15

astrology and, III 197

Buddhist mission sent to ancient
America, II 432

characteristics of, I 108, 109

cruel treatment of, laborers, VIII 63
(85)

fishermen of Acla and, V 221

on houen & after-death states, VII
204-09

Huns and, V 245 fn,

inland, & Atlantean language, V 216

legend of Fang-Kwang, XIV 428 fn.

no, Hell or Purgatory, XI 18

not real Buddhists, VIII 62 (84)

orders of nobility cp. with root-races,
XI 18

secret monasteries retained Buddhism,
XIV 443, 447-48 & fn.

spirits among, II 176-77

symbolic language, XIV 101

views on constitution of man, VII
201-04

Ching fa-yin-Tsang:

meaning, XIV 444

really connotes Heart Seal, XIV 445

Ching...z Khën:

See Genghis Khan
Chinmatra (Sk.):
 pralaya and, XI 476
Chinovnik:
 term of scorn, II 356
Chiromancy:
 character analysis by, XII 57
Chit (Sk.):
 Achit and, IV 424
Chitra-@ikhaŚ□in (Sk.):
 bright-crested, XIV 334
Chitsukh€ch€rya:
 ——— @a%kara Vijayavil€sa:
 biography of @ankara, V 189
 bibliog., V 367
Chitta (Sk.):
 can return to cosmic matter, IV
 550 fn.
Chittagong:
 statue of Buddha and, V 246
Chitta-□uddhi (Sk.):
 duty and, V 338
Chittenden, Vermont:
 H.P.B. & Olcott at, I 34
 H.P.B. ordered to go to, IV 137
Chiun (or Kh...y™n):
 Jewish God derived from Chaldeans,
 XIII 279
 as Saturn & later "Jehovah," XIV 326
Chnouphis:
 Python and, VIII 194 fn.
Choang-Long [Chin. Chuang-lang]:
 near Kumbum, III 182
Choate, J.M.:
 medium, I 278
Chochmah (or Chokhma):
 See žokhm€h
Chod [Tib. gCod]:
 secret rite of high Initiation, XIV
 406 fn.
Cho□avaram (India):
 British besieged at, II 295
Choëphorae (Gk.):
 See Aeschylus
Chohan-Lama:
 archive-registrar, V I 94

reply of, on after-death conditions, VI
97-112
of Rinch-cha-tze, III 398

Chohans:
have documents on last 24 years of
Buddha, V 249
See also Dhyēn-Chohan(s)

Choic:
Choos and, XIII 28
Principle, XIII 35

Cho-ku [Tib. Chos-kyi-sku]:
Nirvāṣic body, XIV 392 fn.
See also Dharmakēya

Cholula, Temple of:
II 304, 309
cp. to Great Pyramid, II 305
size of, II 319

Chom-dan-da [Tib. bCom-ldan-'das]:
conqueror, will destroy ignorance, VI 105

Chomel, Dr. A.E (1788-1858):
on hallucination, VII 61-62
bio-bibliog., VII 365

Chons (Egyptian God):
as deliverer from Khous, VII 116

Choos:
Body formed from Earth or, XIII 26
Kosmos of, XIII 28

Chorea:
aura of magnets and, III 98

Chosroes II, King of Persia (?-628):
on immense celestial machine of, XIV
331

Chota Nagpur (India):
burial custom at, V 104

Chrao (Gk.):
VIII 358 fn. (375 fn.)
Chrio cp. with, VIII 186
definitions, VIII 184, 186, 192 fn.

Chraomai (Gk.):
as chela, VIII 187
definition, VIII 184

Chre (or Chreō) (Gk.):
definition, VIII 192 fn.

Chreōn (Gk.):
definition, VIII 184 fn.

Chrēstērion (Gk.):

definitions, VIII 184, 362 (381)

Chrēstērios (Gk.):

definitions, VIII 184, 362 (381)

Chrēstēs (Gk.):

definition, VIII 184

Chrēstians (Gk.):

VIII 175, 298

Christians first called, VIII 175 fn.

true followers of Jesus, XIV 83-84,
282 & fn.

Chrēstodoulos (Gk.):

definition, VIII 186

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

C

Chrēstos (Gk.):

ascetic state, VIII 362 (381)

-candidate & Solomon, X 162 fn.

Christ &, glorified, XIV 88 fn.

Christos and, VIII 172 & fn., 175
& fn., 176, 35 7 (374), 361-63
(380-82); IX 271-72; XIV 88 & fn.,
122, 282

Clement on the anointed, XIV 88

definition, VIII 187

derivation & differences analyzed,
VIII 175 et seq., 183-84

generic surname, IX 19 fn.

of Gnostics, IX 210 (232)

a good man, IX 18 fn.

Jesus a, & Christos, X 91

Jesus of flesh and, I 383

Justin Martyr on, VIII 176 fn.

a "man of sorrow," XIV 84, 284

Massey on, IX 18 et seq.

modelled on male principle of
wisdom, XIV 262-63 fn.

as revealer of mysteries, XIV 84-85,
284

See also Christos

Chrestos-Meshiac:

Scorpio and, VIII 202

Chrio (Greek):

To anoint, VIII 362 (380)

Chrao and, VIII 186

Definition, XI 100

Chris (Gk.):

Defined as anointed, XI 100

Chriso (Gk.):

Definition, VIII 187

Christ:

An Aeon incarnates in Jesus, XIV
372 fn.

Ancient Wisdom reinstated by, XIV

307

Apollo &, compared XIV 318, 343

Apostle of, VIII 184

Belief in carnalized, doomed, VIII 207

Birth & Avataric cycle, XIV 353

Candlestick represents, XIV 321 & fn.

Or Chrestos glorified, XIV 88 & fn.

122

coming of VIII 173

condition attainable, IX 22 fn.

controversial nature of, XIV 144-45

corporeal, VIII 212

crucified by followers, XIV 59, 385

on crucifixion & resurrection of, XIV

137-38

cures Mary of Magdala, I 140

descends through 7 heavens, XIII 58

desire to convert to belief in, is sinful,

IV 497

Devil and, IX 17-18

divine, never existed in human form,

IX 201 (223)

as divine principle in man, VIII

173-74, 183; XIV 122

exalted & perfected man, VI 162

existence of, doubted, I 140 fn.

false, VIII 174

first key to meaning, VIII 182

historical, & Justin, VIII 364 (384)

historicity questioned by Massey, IX

22 & fn., 23 fn.

immortal self in man, IX 19 & fn.

Jesus, of Christians not historical, IX

203 (225)

legend about, IX 23, 213 (235)

made flesh, unacceptable to

Theosophists, VIII 371 (390)

Massey on, Chrēstos and, IX 18-22

meaning of, VIII 362 (380)

as Mikael, XIV 322, 402

Nazarenes were true to, XIV 83

New Testament writers disfigured,

XIV 43, 147-48, 321

not "Lord of the Sheep," XIV 83-84,

343

not responsible for modern

Christianity, XIII 257
"of the seed of man," XIV 151
Oriental Church faithful to Apostles
of, XIV 125
Pagan Initiate's words used by, XIV
147-48
-principle, VIII 176, 183
resurrection of spiritual ego and, VIII
363 (383)
return not recognized by John, XIV
384
risen, VIII 173
Spirit of, present in mankind from
beginning, VIII 183
story of, allegorical, VIII 261; IX 203
(225)
the "Sun adored," XIV 321
as "Sun of Righteousness," XIV 318
teachings of, not opposed by
Theosophists, IX 132
teachings of, versus Christian sects,
III 134
Theosophical view of, IV 361; XII
349
Theosophists deny divinity of Biblical,
IV 364
true followers of, XIV 83-84, 282
& fn.
See also Christos; Jesus

Christēs:
definition, VIII 187

Christian(s):
Alexandrian library destroyed by, XIV
295 fn., 313
Apollonius' biography and, XIV 128
art of war, II 407-08
Astrolatry halted by, XIV 319
atonement & murderers, II 437
baptism not among early, XIV 57 fn.
basis of their "rights" over animals,
VII 24
brigands as "guards of honor," IX
356 fn. (384 fn.)
Chrēstians and, VIII 175 fn., 298;
XIV 83
Christ-like, rarer than a white crow,

IV 533
Church loses outstanding people, III
135
on church-going, XIII 150
civilization & public morals, XIII
131-33, 188
clergyman a co-founder of T.S., IV
199
converts in Ceylon, III 154
converts in India are ignorant, IV
203-04
crucify their Savior daily, XIV 59
defined by Church, VIII 205
denigrate every Man-God but theirs,
VIII 205
dishonest practices of, XIV 121
divine possessions of others taken by,
VIII 52 (74)
early, & animal food, VII 18
early, cp. to our modern, XIV 37, 83,
452
emblems & their origins, XIV 151-54
& fn.
era & Kali Yuga, V 261
Europe & Buddhism, XIII 254-55
examples of, ethics in 19th Century, X
81-86
false, beliefs promote crime, IV 499
few in India, II 26
first, called Nazarenes, XIV 121
Gnostics as last true, VIII 357 (374)
Gnostics most philosophical, XIV 212
God of, created in their image, XIV
146, 325
hated Philosophy, XIV 325
Hebrew MS. hidden from, XIV 127
heliolatry of early, XIV 343
Heresiarchs cp. with Buddhist Arhats,
XIV 429, 452
Holkar of Indore and, III 151
Holy Ghost female ace. to, XIV
187 fn.
Hypatia murdered by, mob, XIV 312
ideas of justice, IV 604
instances of frenzied piety, IV 202-03
Islamic Prophet false acc. to, XIV 108

Jesuits as most ancient, order, III 115
et seq.
Karma of, theology, XIV 323
on learning as sin, XIV 43
looked upon with suspicion by
Romans, VIII 185 fn.
Master's letter to, TS. member, VII
146-48 fn., 169-71
meaning anointed, VIII 175
might follow Brahmans example, XIV
190 fn.
de Mirville fabricates, Theogony, XIV
71, 319
missionaries on Genii, XIV 18
missions, XIII 156 fn.
mortifications, XIV 452
motives of, Vernacular Educ. Soc., III
69-70
nature of average, IV 97
Neo-Platonism & Theology, XIV 305
often rise above Christianity, VIII 273
Old Testament, not true, VIII 298
patents for "peacemakers," XIII 163
practical, VIII 159 fn.
practical, only among Atheists &
heretics, IV 74
as primitive Theosophists, XI 80
professed, & real, IV 171
prophecy about, I 374
religious inventions and, V 254
rely on dead language, XIV 172
Savior taught reincarnation, XIV
57-59
sects in India, III 133, 134
seekers often quite reasonable, XI 138
suspicions of some, mystics, XIV 197
symbolism cp. to Pagan, XIV 71-72,
318-19, 321-22
term of low repute in India, III 490
Theology particularly pernicious, I
377
Theology repels some, XIV 59
Theosophical Society and, VI 161
treatment of Indian & Negro, XIII
188
true & pseudo-, V 357

Western, not followers of Christ, XIV
83
what constitutes a, III 91
Christian College Magazine:
VI xxxv, 148, 308; XI 102, 321
article on "The Collapse of Koot
Hoomi," VI 295, 324
slanders H.P.B., XII 29
bibliog., VI 450
Christian Commonwealth:
on Besant & Theosophy, XI 457
The Christian Herald:
on Christian piety, IV 202-03
Christian Science:
arrogance of, X 286
beliefs of, analysed, X 34-42
erroneous assumption of, X 157
hypnotism and, X 40-41
Mental Science cp. with, X 96
Mind Curers &, do more harm than
good, XI 155, 528, 603
a misnomer, X 37
not in union with Truth. X 38
pernicious reliance on extraneous
help, X 96
practitioners & Theosophists cp., X 96
rapid growth of, XII 155
unsupported by Jesus, X 37
Christian Tract Society:
anti-Theosophical pamphlet of, IV 148
Christianity:
abuses of, IX 132
accepts Theosophical ideas under
veiled terms, XII 129
Ammonius influenced, XIV 13,
305-08
analyzed, VIII 271-79
Anti-Gnostic, XIV 168, 305
arrested scientific progress for
centuries, II 57 (63)
atrocities justified by, II 407-08
Avataric cycles and, XIV 353-56
based on Spiritualism, III 112, 113
Bishop of Bombay on, III 114
Black Magic of, clergy, XIII 257; XIV
27-31, 105-06, 116-17

blind faith & martyrs, IV 413
blind-man parable in, XIV 58-59
bloody record of, III 198
boasts progress of civilization, XII
266, 314
Book of Enoch and, XIV 76 ff.
broke with Buddhism at Nicea, X 113
brotherhood not practiced by, XII 294
Buddhism cp. with, V 75; XIV 452
changed view on Christ's nature, XIV
144-45
Christolatry and, XIV 283
Church &, have oppressed women,
XII 271
Church, condemned, XI 72
Churchianity versus, XII 27-28
clergy in India and, II 378
commandments of, VIII 264-65
composition of, VIII 272
confused about celestial Hierarchy,
XIV 215
contradictory dogmas of, XIV 144-46
crime and, III 248-49, 349-50
decay of, in America, XII 90
degrades Aztecs, II 322
destroyed Esoteric interpretations,
XIV 12, 37, 447-52
Devil & Occultism, XIII 256
difference between true, & false, IV
97-98
dogmas & rituals from Pagans, XIV
72-73, 147-48, 264, 271, 283, 305-06,
335-41
early days of, XIV 37, 42, 83, 124-26,
283, 304
Ebionites had purest form of, XIV
150
Esoteric numeral systems and, XIV 97
esoteric origin of, VIII 272
Esotericism of Orient will exorcise
ghoul in, IX 357 fn. (387 fn.)
ethical not theological, needed, IX
84-85
a fair side to, IX 174
fall of, impending, II 379; II 381; XI
32, 106

"Father in Heaven" in, XIV 56 fn.
fear of death developed by, VIII 298
fetishism of, I 333
feudal legislation of, XII 267
five hundred years behind the times,
VIII 275
Freethought literature and, V 119-21
Future, X 243-44
gentle soul & grotesque body, V 118
geology gives deathblow to II 59 (65)
gigantic sham, IV 414
gnostic, recognized by H.P.B., IX 357
(387)
Gnosticism copied by, XI 376
Greatest evil to political espionage, IV
57
H.P.B. has no animus against Jesus',
X 243-44
Heliocentric system of pagans and,
XIV 43
Historic, VIII 212
on hollow mockery of popular, XII
35
Humanity will not be saved by, VIII
267
illegitimate progeny of Jewish creed,
IV 530
Japanese advocate, for Japan, XI
106-08
Judean, & woman, XII 268
"Kikenny," XII 27-28
losing followers, X 171
losing to Islam, IX 143 & fn.
martyrs, original gospel feared by,
& fn.
de Marville's defence of Revelation in,
XIV 72-76
A misnomer, II 183
Mission propaganda and, XIII 156 fn.
Mock-civilization & mock-, XII 83
Most anthropomorphic religion, XIV
446
occultism rejects historic character in,
VIII 200
offers premium for crime, I 379-80
official creed for masculine social

energy, V 118
opium& toddy, III 439
opposes inventions IV 501
Oriental, pure than Roman, XIV 125
originated in primeval truths, VIII 209
Pagan symbols copied by, XI 376; XII
71-72;XIV 72-75, 147-48, 221,264
271,283,305,335-41
Paul, not Jesus founder of, XIV 121,
304
Personal God of, leads to Black
Magic, XIII 256, 259-60
Phallicism and, XIII 256-57
Political exigency cause of, rise & fall,
XI 106
Powers of, violent, XI 245 (282)
On practical, IX 84-85
Practical vs. Church Father's ideals,
XI 84
Primitive, is truly spiritual, X 172
Profession with natives, VIII 177
Religion of arrogance, VIII 176
Religion of Christos the Logos and,
XI 377
Religion of dominant races, V 121
Religions of India and, III 119-20
Renounced by Witworth II 383
Repels outstanding thinkers, III 135
-ig-Veda source of sacrificial lamb
of, XIV 397
Roman, succeeded Peter, not Christ,
XIV 124-26
rotten to the core, X 41
sacrificial lamb symbol and, XIV 397
saving principles of, VIII 162
Seers & prophets of, not unique, XIV
271
shams of, VII 156
on soul & purgatory, XIII 340-41
sprang from ancient Masonry, XI 84,
92
state of, today, II 167
theological must die, VIII 207
theology & cruelty to animals, IX
287-88
Theosophical Society saves heathens

From, I 381
Theosophists do not hate, II 362; III
134
theurgy opposed by, III 181
thick mask of, IV 530
on true, XII 41
true, dies with Gnosis, IX 357 fn.
(385 fn.)
two sides to, V 120
is unadulterated Pharisaism, XII 385
Universal Brotherhood and, XIII 188
Universal Principle given personality
By, VII 51
Unsurpassed in cruelty & intolerance,
IV 496-97
Used Bible to uphold slavery, VII 21
Veiled Jesus' truths, XIV 257, 305
Versus Christians, III 134
Vicarious atonement of, causes misery,
IV 499
vices of, IX 173, 175, 287-88
views of primitive, on animals, VII 36
views on future, VII 110
woman's progress retarded by, IX 172-76
See also Churchianity
Christianos(us):
Occurs only 3 times in New
Testament, VIII 185 fn., 217-18
Tertullian on, VIII 190
Christians of Saint John:
See Mendeans
Christie, Violet:
——— "H.P.B.":
XIV 496 fn. & q
Jinarċjadċsa on H.P.B. MS., XIV 474,
483 fn.
——— "H.P.B. and Spiritualism":
XIV 475, 487-88 q.
Christ-Kshetrajña:
The God-Man, X 255
Christ-Life:
Theosophists and, VIII 165 169
Christ-Man:
is any true aspirant, VIII 183
Christmas:
Customs in older Europe, II 165-66

Date of, how established by Church,
II 163-64
Pagan origin of, II 164; XII 71
Pagan, rites among Bulgarians, II 146-49
Un and, VIII 363 (382 fn.)
Use of fruit on, trees, XII 94 (101)

Christina:

See KṛishṢa

Christolatry:

H.P.B. averse to, IX 207 (229)
True Chrēstos worship preceded, XIV
283

Christos (Gk.):

VIII 189, 190-91; XI 494
Adept a full, XIII 32
Admittance to the Brotherhood and,
XIII 76
analyzed & discussed, VIII 175-77
astronomical, & Metonic Cycle, VIII
363 (383)
or Buddhi-Manas, XII 313, 635
cannot be monopolized, VIII 176
Cerinthus on, XIII 55
Chrēstos and, VIII 172 & fn., 175 et
seq., 357 (374); XIV 88 & fn., 122,
282
Christ and, IX 206 (228)
Christ glorified, acc. To Kabalah, XIV
88 fn.
Christolatry and, XIV 283
A condition, X 91
Contains seed of Avatērisism, XIV
160 fn.
definition, XI 492
delivered Sophia from ignorance, XIII
40
descended on Jesus, XIII 39
as esoteric Savior, VII 173
in form of dove, XIII 55
glorious state of, VIII 201 fn.
Gnostic, carnalized, VIII 357 (374)
Gnostic, is Illumination, IX 345 fn.
(373 fn.)
Gnostic, is Spirit of Truth, VIII 195
Is Higher Manas plus Buddhi, XIII 55
Higher Self, XII 53, 211

"Holy Ghost: and, XIII 25
 ideal degraded, IX 207 (229)
 an impersonal principle, VII 259; VIII
 345 fn.; IX 201 (223), 207 (229), 214
 (236)
 inner, apotheosis of Mysteries, IX 208
 (230)
 Labarum and, IX 205 fn. (227 fn.)
 as man, illusion, XIII 47
 man becomes a, XIII 54
 for men not angels, XIII 39
 mystic religion of, the Logos
 XI 377
 of Paul, not Jesus, VIII 176 fn.
 Pauls conversion to Gnostic, VIII 366
 (386)
 the perfect, XIV 160
 presence of, VIII 173
 the Principle & Jesus, XIII 25
 reunion with, VIII 189
 Sophia &, inspired Jesus, XIV 160-61
 Spirit of, VIII 212 & fn.
 Spirit of truth, VIII 191, 195, 282
 Suffering and, X 255
 synonym of Mahātmic condition, VIII
 190
 synthesis of 12 body members, XIII 357
 (374)
 true, VIII 162
 Union with Chrēstos, XIII 8, 32
 Will reign in 7th race, VIII 361
 (379-80)
 See also Chrēstos

Christos-Buddha:
 Theosophy is, VIII 267

Christos-Messaih:
 as Leo, VIII 202

Christo-Pneuma:
 In Valentinian system, XIII 16

Christo-Theosophical Society:
 Christianity and, XII 131-32

Chromatius, Bishop (?-407? A.D.):
 Jerome's writes to, on *Matthew*, IV
 240; XIV 149
 sent Jerome to translate Hebrew
Matthew, VIII 214

Biog., VIII 422
Chromosphere of Sun;
Elements and, V 156
Heart & heaf of system beyond, V 157
if removed, universe reduced to ashes,
V 158
Sixth state of matter and, V 161
vital electricity condensed, V 157
I Chronicles:
IX 17, 95
Chronicles and Memorials:
On Saint Patrick legend, VII 33 fn.
Chronolog(ies):
Bible, and *Vedas*, II 114
Bible, found in *Enoch*, XIV 80-83
Biblical, a rehash of Chaldean, VII
280
Biblical bias in, V 176-77
Ceylonese & Chino-Tibetan, V 244-45,
249
Ceylonese, & Vijaya, V 247-48
Comparative Theology and, II 111
Ecclesiastical, unjustified, V 250
Hindu, XIV 357-68
Indian, misrepresented, V 176, 244
Jewish, assailed by facts, V 204
Modern, will vanish, II 99
Oneness in ancient, IV 578
Septiform, XIV 200
Uncertainties of Western, V 167-68
Chronos:
One of three Kosmic principles, XIII
284
Chronoscope:
Nerve-time and, IV 321-24
Neural analysis and, IV 75
Chrysōsai (Gk.):
VII 220 fn.
Chrysostom, Saint John (345?-407):
VII 20, 44
a "medium" for St. Paul, VII 47
Simon Magus rival of St. Paul says,
XIV 124 fn.
Sunlight veils true Sun, acc to, XIV
221
on woman, XII 269

——— *Homelies. . . on . . . Romans:*
on beasts & men, VII 47, 47-48 fn.

——— *De Incomprehensibili Natura Dei:*
on celestial orders, XIV 340
bibliog., VII 392

Chthona (Gk.):
as Chaos, XIII 284

Church(es):
against secret sciences, VII 251
alleged miracles & violence, III 137
almost every, once a Pagan temple, XI
78
appropriates Masonic rituals, XI 173
(181)
aquinas & innocent IV on, XII 20
atheist is bastard son of, VIII 277
belief in devil and, VIII 20
blind belief of, X 164
Buddhism plagiarized by, I 398 (402)
building of, & the poor, VIII 281
Cagliostro refused to divulge Occult
secrets to, XII 80
Christianity of, condemned, XI 72
“Christ-like,” impossible today, XII 20
Congress & Spiritualism, III 344-46
a dead body, XII 268
defended slavery, IX 82
dies when dogmas not believed in, IX 44
dogmatism, XII 139
Gnōsis & the, XIII 78
Gnostic at first, VIII 360 (349)
Gnostics persecuted by, XII 215
“grandmother,” XII 30
great error of, VI 266
Greek colony at first, IX 340
hypnotic suggestion and, VIII 276
ignorant of after-death states, VIII
296
key to truth lost by, IX 71, 86
kills spirit of inquiry, VIII 177
legend of Fall and, VIII 21 et seq.
little Christianity in, II 362
losing its power, IX 72
luxury of, IX 84-85
St. Mary of the Angels, VIII 21 fn.

Miracles at, of Seven Angels, X 25, 27
Missed opportunity of, VIII 279
no truth completely given by, X 18
opposed Manicheans, X 68
original rite of Extreme Unction, XIII
74-75
papers misrepresent Theosophy, XI
401 et seq.
powerless now, VIII 275-76
practical redemption of, IX 84-85
regards former "Gods" as "Demons,"
XII 48
Relation of, to early philosophers, XI
71
religious function of, VIII 278
rites & dogmas of Pagan origin, VIII
24; XI 76 et seq.
rites stem from Occultism, I 118
of Santa Maria della Pietá, X 28
sap morality, VIII 277
sects and, XIII 188
on Serpent-Satan, XII 270
slanders planets, VIII 296
State & Society, XII 34-36
teaches that man is sinful, XII 46-47
teachings of, opposed to those of
Jesus, VIII 270
Tradition on the elect, XIII 66 fn.
a triple-headed snake, I 394
true religion will cause death of, XU
226 (262)
as un-Christian now as ever, XII 41
uncompromising conservation of, XII
28
Venus or Lucifer and, VIII 5-8, 10-13
Vicar of, in England an F.T.S., II 52
Whited sepulchers, IX 207 (229),
367 fn. (395 fn.)
will have to abandon dogmas, VIII
207
women mistreated by, XII 270, 271
See also Greek Orthodox; Oriental
Church: Protestant; Roman Catholic
Church
Church Chronicle:
on Theosophists, XI 81

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

C

Church Council(s):

- VII 366
- Antioch, on Christ's Divinity, XIV
144
- Burnouf's views on, X 67, 113
- condemned Christian Astrolatry, XIV
319
- conflict over consubstantiality &
Trinity, XIV 144-46
- Constantinople, & Eutyches, XIV 145
- create God in their own image, XIV
146
- First *Capitulum* on 2 substances, VII
28-29 & fn.
- Milan, reaffirms Arianism, XIV
144-45
- de Mirville and, VII 29
- Nicaea, & Arius, XIV 144
- Saragossa, on Holy Trinity, XIV 145
- Sirmium & Ancyra decrees, XIV 319

Church Fathers:

- accepted reincarnation, XI 58
- adopted pagan angelology, XIV 340
- borrowed Egyptian gods, XIV 319
- Destroyed Kabbalistic & Gnostic
Documents, VIII 215-16
- Destroyed Porphyry's treatises, XIV
313
- earliest, wrote in Greek, IX 340
- evidence of, not reliable, VIII 188
- as executioners of Heresies, XI 242 (278)
- initiated, silent on pagan influence,
IX 274
- Kill each other at Councils, IX 366 fn.
(394 fn.)
- repeat Zoroastrian ruse regarding
Daimonia, VI 187
- testimony about Jeus and, IX 204
(226)

- used Pagan secret cycles, XIV 353
- Church of England:
 - Sermon on the Mount and, XII 316-17
- The Church Reformer:*
 - XI 374-75, 401, 411
- Churchianity:
 - deadliest enemy of Christ's ethics, XII 268
 - definitions, X 164, 243
 - degraded women, XII 269-70
 - has no spiritual ideal, VIII 296
 - hypocritical, VIII 297
 - Theosophy has no sympathy for, XII 28
- Churchill, C. (1731-1764):
 - verse on truth, X 124
- Churingham, Pagoda of:
 - number seven and, II 410
- Churning of Ocean:
 - War in Heaven and, X 371-72
- Chwohlsohn, D.A.:
 - See Chwol'son, D.A.
- Chwol'son, D.A. (1819-1911):
 - *Nabathean Agriculture:*
 - VII 232 fn.; XIV 65 fn.
 - on evoking Wisdom of Pitris, XII 204
 - information on, VIII 22-23 fn.
 - bio-bibliog., VIII 422-23
- Cicero, Marcus T. (106-43 B.C.):
 - VII 194; XIV 257, 349 fn., 351
 - on Babylonian chronology, XIII 274
 - believed in augurs, apparitions etc., I 232
 - on contemplation of celestial things, VI 347
 - divinum quiddam* of, I 229
 - on magi, II 33
 - on Pherecydes, XIII 238, 284-85
 - on philosophy, VII 36
 - *De divinatione:*
 - on Babylonian antiquities, XIII 274
 - on foreseeing, XI 356
 - *De legibus:*

- on degradation of Mysteries, XI 91
- on initiation, VII 122, 132-33
- on religious observances, XI 193
- *De natura deorum*:
 - VIII 19
 - on Eleusis, XI 86
 - & link between Daimons & men, VI 209
- *De Officiis*:
 - on virtues of Initiates, XIV 251
- *Oratio pro Flacco*:
 - on Jews, XI 38
- *Tusculan Disputations* [tr.]:
 - on divine beings, VII 31-32 fn.; XII 133
- *Tusculanea Disputaciones*:
 - affirmed yoga-powers, II 93 fn.
 - bibliog., VI 431; XII 727
- Cienkowsky, L.:
 - *Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Monaden*:
 - on experiments with amoebas, XII 141-42
- Cincinnati Enquirer*:
 - II 509
- Cipher:
 - symbol of absolute Deity, XII 77 fn.
- Circle(s):
 - Boundary of abstract cross, XIII 31 fn.
 - as Brahm€, X 385
 - Cabalists show Aeons with, XIII 353
 - concentric, symbolize 7 Hierarchies, XII 567-68
 - cross within, III 316
 - "dance" of the planets, XIV 316
 - Deity in hieroglyphic, XIV 207 fn.
 - double triangle within, III 316-19
 - Elōh...m & the celestial, XIV 208 fn.
 - emanates light, VIII 144
 - habitat of Deity, XIV 62, 186
 - luminous, story, I 177 et seq.
 - magnetic, & will power, I 352-53
 - meaning of, and point, X 241-42, 385
 - meaning of circumference, XIII 16,

31 fn.

pi value and, X 399; XIV 208 fn.

point in, as Unmanifested Logos, XII
564

Primordial, XIV 208 fn.

represents Endless Eternity, III 317

Seph...rōth and, X 398; XIV 98

Seven Heavenly, XIV 314

squaring of, XIV 208 fn.

symbol of Unmanifested, XIV 113 fn.

triangle & quaternary, XI 506 (529)

within Plērōma, XIII 16

City:

as symbol of public cult, XI 89

symbolism of building a, XI 235

(272); XIII 100 fn.

Civil and Military Gazette:

II 32; III 441

depicted H.P.B. & Olcott as penniless
adventurers, III 78-80

a sewer for literary garbage, III 78

upholds reality of phenomena, IV
28-30

Civilization(s):

ancient and modern practices of, XII
278

ancient, earlier than believed, V 168

barbarism &, relative terms, XII 278

barbarous, XIII 189

buried on ocean bottoms, VII 66

Burke on, XIII 186

on Christian, VIII 274-75; XI 10-11,
108; XII 41, 266-67, 278, 394

crime has not abated in, XIII 188

despotism and, X 86

destruction of records of, V 166

dooms starving masses, XII 311

engrafted fashions of, XIII 180-85

evils of, XI 193-94

first, of 5th race & Shamo, V 165

grow & die like continents, II 336-37

higher, where there are no "poor," XI
105

hypocrisy of, XIII 185-90

keynotes of modern, X 100

leprosy of materialistic, XIII 179

man and, XII 34, 239-40, 393-94
mankind distorted by false light of,
VII 308
may sink into a sea of horror, XI 202
modern, profligate impostor, XI 200
moral condition of, XII 239-40, 393
most ancient, in "Salt Valley," V 165
occur in cycles, II 310
as progress, VIII 63 (85); XII 266
progress of science and, XII 41, 239,
241 fn.
proofs of cyclic law of, V 169
psychological relics of ancient, XIII
350
rotten, & its historians, X 98
selfishness of, X 81
a slave to things & self, XII 311
so-called blessings of, XIII 182
society & the plebs, IV 71-72
a spiritual desert, VIII 139
strata of, at Troy, etc., V 168-69
Western, as heir to Eastern, XI 338

Clairaudience:

abnormal seership and, XII 372
sometimes inborn, IV 298

Clairvoyance:

absurd information through, I 92-93
case of induced, VI 372-81
common faculty in future, XIV
356 fn.
crystals and, IV 180-81
developed through "dreaming," X 263
divine, in Mysteries, XIV 123
elementals limit, IX 110
fake, II 200-01
genuine, very rare, VI 181-82
how projected in sleep, XII 328
hypnotism differs from, IX 252
magic mirrors and, IV 356
mediumship and, XII 372
Moon is source of ordinary, XIV
142-43
natural, of Tyndall, XII 32
needed for true astrologer, VI 230
not reliable, III 472
ordinary & trained, III 248

Pineal Gland and, XII 616-18, 698
psychic, & solar plexus, XII 701
sometimes inborn, IV 298
soulless elementals and, VI 386
Spiritual, derived from Sun, XIV
142-43
Yogis and, II 81
Clairvoyant(s):
on aura of man before & after sleep,
X 257
Catholic confession and, IV 390
early humanity made up of, X 339
few, know whole truth, IX 110
rare, can read aura accurately, XII 565
reason for self-deception of, X 361
see personified thoughts in aura, X
225
sound and, X 338-39
trained, & materialization s, I 267
Clarétie, Jules (1840-1913):
brochure on Women's Rights
addressed to, II 512-14
Clarke, E.D. (1769-1822):
——— *Travels . . .* :
on ancient initiation site, VIII
191-92 fn.
on sepulchral inscription, VIII 195,
229-30
bio-bibliog., VIII 423
Clarke, Hyde (1815-1895):
bio-bibliog., XIII 378
Clarke, W.H.:
a *Daily Graphic* reporter, I 64
at the Holmeses, I 64
Classes:
result of contempt by higher, for
lower, XI 11
Russian, & castes, II 355-56
in society & materialism, III 104
Classics:
authenticity of, VII 121
believed in astral body, VII 227
Clausius, R.J.E. (1822-1888):
on sun, II 483
biog., II 525
Clavigero, E.J. (1721-1787):

on Teotihuacán, II 320
bio-bibliog., II 525
Cleather, Alice L. (1854-1938):
on Besant & Mead's editing of *S.D.*
III, XIV xxxviii
Notes on H.P.B.'s Inner Group, XIV
xxvi
signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,
X 299
bio-bibliog., XIV 518-21
Clemens Alexandrinus:
See Clement of Alexandria
Clemens, Samuel (1835-1910):
——— *The Innocents Abroad*:
III 81
Clement I, Pope (?-97 A.D.):
or Clemens Romanus, VIII 221
and Pseudo-Clementine lit., VIII
221-22
Clement of Alexandria (150?-220?):
VII 198; XIV 43, 44, 323
accepted *Enoch* as revelation, XIV
82-83
allegories of Bible and, XII 342
Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 308
on Basilides, VIII 213
Christian Neo-Platonist, XIV 11 fn.,
306, 323 fn.
Eleusinian Initiate on Bible, XIV 36
on Gnostics & Basilides, XIV 162
Hermetic Books praised by, XIII 231
& fn., 232, 236
on identity of Greek & Jewish
Mysteries, XIV 36
an Initiate, VIII 188; XIV 43, 46,
274-75
knew secret of heliocentric system,
XIV 323, 330, 332
knew unity of Platonic & Oriental
systems, XIV 16, 306
on Mysteries, XIV 37, 46, 162, 256,
274, 320
on nature of woman, XII 269
Pagan at heart, XI 73
planetary candelabrum of, XIV 320,

323

on power of Jehovah's name, XIII
239 fn.

on seven stars & the Sun, XIV 320

on Simon Magus, XII 571

wrote about Alchemy, XIV 298

——— *Discourse to the Gentiles:*

on stoicbeias, VII 238-39

——— *Pedagogus:*

on emblem of Jesus, XIV 154

——— *Stromateis:*

XIV 330 q.

on chrēstians, VIII 175 fn., 188, 217,
223-24

on dual origin of magic, XIII 236

on Er, son of Armenius, III 451

on Jewish scriptures' restoration, XIV
178

on Jewish worship, VII 238 & fn.

library of Osymandyas and, XIII 232

on Masters of learned men, XIII
235-36

on miracles of Greek philosophers,
XIII 237

on Mysteries, XI 87; XIV 36-38, 46,
69, 406 fn.

on Nazaratus, III 451 fn.

on other sects, XIV 88

on preceptors of Biblical Patriarchs,
XIII 236

on Sacred Books of the Egyptians,
XIII 79, 231 fn.

on secret books of Zoroaster, IV 533
bibliog., IV 640; VIII 423; XI 570

Clement VII, Pope (1478-1534):

Giulio de' Medici became, X 22 & fn.

Clement XI, Pope (1649-1721):

tries to rid Church of Sabianism, X
25

Clement XIV, Pope (1705-1774):

Jesuits and, IX 300, 311-13

biog., IX 311-12

Clementine Homilies:

See Ebion

Clementine Literature:

on Simon Magus, VIII 221-22; XII

572-73

Clementine Recognitions:

VIII 221-22

on anointing with oil, VIII 196

Cleopatra (69-30 B.C.):

XIV 351

Clergy:

builds paradoxical dogmas, XIV 146

concocted human mysteries, XIV 160

crafty & ambitious in every age, XIV
63, 139, 250

crimes of Western, III 386

degraded ideals & Divine Beings, XIV
63, 130, 139, 159-60, 162-63

demands blind faith, VIII 177

dogmas of, curse of humanity, XIV
117 & fn.

envy & jealousy of, XIV 115, 123-24

in India untruthful, II 378; III 439

opposed anti-slavery movement, VII
21

revile scriptures of other religions, II 49

social drones & parasites, X 75, 121

some, are Theosophists, II 52

some, dishonest, XIV 121, 129 fn.,
149 fn., 250

tried to wipe out memory of

Apollonius, XIV 128-29, 131-33

ungodly crowd, X 91

unworthy, in America, II 379-80

Clericalism:

deathly shadows of, VIII 61 (83)

Clerk-Maxwell, James (1831-1879):

retinal effect of color and, XII 569

Clifford, W.K. (1845-1879):

VIII 338

sublimated materialism of, IX 13

bio-bibliog., VIII 423-24

Climacteric:

age and, VIII 400

Climate:

altered by man, XIII 181

Clinton, H.F. (1781-1852):

gives year of Nativity, VII 280

bio-bibliog., VII 365

Clovis, King (466?-511):

- Frederick III and, IX 318-19
biog., IX 409-10
- Coates, John (1906-1979):
Würzburg MS. given de Zirkoff by,
XIV 457
- Coati Island (Peru):
ruins on, II 318
- Cobb, John Storer:
I 420; VII 149 & fn.
brings H.P.B.'s Masonic Patent, I 311
biog., I 449; VII 365-66
- Cobija (Bolivia):
secret Inca tunnel runs through, II
340-41
- Cobra:
antidote by Dr. Richards, IV 32
as house-guardian in India, VI 169-70
Island of Jewels on hood of, XIII 159
thousand-headed, XIII 159
- Cocker, B.F. (1821-83):
——— *Christianity and Greek
Philosophy:*
VI 203
bibliog., VI 431
- Cocoanut-Tree:
planted by Olcott at Tinnevely, VI 61
- Code(s):
Brahmanic secret, V 208
civil, of Gautama ĩshi, V 33 (61)
eighteen, written by ĩshis, VI 41
forty-seven, written only 20 remain, V
32 (61)
hieratic, in Egypt, V 296
list of, at Mysore, V 33-34 (62)
of Parāra, V 32 (61)
twenty remaining, of Law, VI 232
See also *Laws of Manu*
- Codex Alexandrinus:*
C.G. Woide's NT based on, XIII 2
- Codex Askewianus:*
acquisition of, XIII 2
British Museum designation for *Pistis-
Sophia*, XIII 1
- Codex Nazaraeus:*
on birth of Adam-Kadmon, III 188 fn.
emanations in, III 322

on formation of creatures & planet,
VI 191-92 fn.

Pthahil of, XIII 43

bio-bibliog., XIV 521

bibliog., III 501; VI 431

See also *Liber Adami*

Codices:

of New Testament & word Christian,
VIII 218

Cognition:

Absolute consciousness incapable of,
IV 52

Cohesion:

control over, VI 124, 126

J...va and, V 112-13

one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620

Coins:

ancient Indian, given to H.P.B., II 348

Colby, Luther (1814-1894):

I 413

edited *Banner of Light*, I 139

foolish about magic, I 135-40

H.P.B. praises, III 347

Colebrooke, H.T. (1765-1837):

II 104; V 30 fn. (58 fn.)

Röer-, tr. of *Upanishads* criticized, VI
83 (92)

on @ankara's date, V 185, 187, 190

on source of Plato's teachings, XIV
16

——— *Essai sur la philosophie des
Hindous:*

Pauthier on India in, VII 91 fn.

——— *Essays on the Religion and
Philosophy of the Hindus* [tr.]:

on Agni, II 144-45

——— *S€%khya K€rik€:*

commentary lists Kum€ras, XIV
329 fn.

——— "On the Sacred Writings of the
Hindus":

Vedic cycle in *Jyotisha*, XIV 359

bibliog., II 525

Coleman, Charles:

——— *The Mythology of the Hindus:*

corroborates H.P.B.'s Sanskrit, I 241

- bibliog., I 449
- Coleman, W. Emmette (1843-?):
 - I 238; XI 298
 - abuses H.P.B., I 318
 - dishonest dealings of, I 322
 - invites controversy, I 321-22
 - bio-bibliog., I 449-50
- Colenso (pseud.):
 - *"Koothoomi Dethroned"*:
 - XI 378, 387-88, 390
- Coleridge, Samuel T. (1772-1834):
 - XI 226 (262)
 - on acorns & men, III 298-99
 - on astrology as a science, XIV 320 fn.
 - edited *The Watchman*, IV 88
 - on faith, X 160
 - on good works, VIII 161
 - on Prometheus, IX 264
 - on reverence, II 44
 - on Shakespeare, VIII 13
 - *Fears in Solitude*:
 - VIII 337 q.
 - *Kubla Khan*:
 - result of a dream, III 431
 - bibliog., III 501; IV 640
- Collective Individuality:
 - pilgrim must accept only truth of, XI 212-13 & fn. (248 & fn.)
- Collective Life:
 - happier than individual life, XIV 432
- Colleges:
 - for neophytes of secret science, I 103
- Collett, Miss:
 - on Brahma Samāj, I 381-82
- Collier, Jeremy (1650-1726):
 - VI 362
 - on materialism, VIII 336
 - bio-bibliog., VIII 424
- Collins (1871-?):
 - boy-medium, III 98, 101
- Collins, Mabel (pseud.) (1851-1927):
 - H.P.B. & editors of *Lucifer*, VIII 3
 - meets H.P.B., XI 284-85
 - sides with Coues vs. H.P.B., XI 310
 - *The Blossom and the Fruit*:
 - Fleta and, XI 301

- on writing of, VIII 91-93
- *Idyll of the White Lotus*:
XI 318
authorship of, XI 285, 286, 316, 323,
325-26, 328
Subba Row on the Brotherhood &
seven rays, XIII 73
- *Light on the Path*:
VI 331; XIII 62 fn.
on authorship of, XI 284-86, 313-28
from same School as *S.D.*, X 235
Hilarion dictated part of, III 211-12;
XI 320
not for materialist, IX 33, 252
priceless treatise, XI 286, 310
published in March of 1885, VI xli
on self-righteousness, XII 510
- *Through the Gates of Gold*:
XI 328
on Creation, XIV 243 fn.
rather weak & inferior work, XI 286,
318
bio-bibliog., VIII 424-34
- Collies, Mortimer (1827-1876):
bio-bibliog., VIII 424-25
- Collies, Wilkie (1824-1889):
on moral influences, VI 342
bio-bibliog., VI 431
- Colloids:
as complex substances, IX 73
- Cologne Gazette*:
on Turkish barbarities, I 256
- Colonial Gazette*:
II 40
- Color(s):
blindness & deafness, XII 90
blindness & vibrations of, X 267
concentric circles of, symbolize
Hierarchies, XII 567-68
direct emanations from 7 Hierarchies,
XII 549
evil entities can assume a good, IX
400S
of Evil one, VII 57
Gautier and, VII 58
geometrical figures & Principles, XII

563-64
hearing of, VII 57, 58, 63-65, 66-68
inaudible sound, as perceptible, XII
620-21
languages and, VII 64
mental correlations and, VII 66
musical instruments and, VII 64
of 7 principles, XII 529, 548-49 fn.,
562, 564-68, 614
psychic sensitivity to, VII 57
relation to Root-Races & Earth Chain,
VI 14
roots of, & Sound, XII 568
ruling planets of Borsippa Temple
and, II 410
sacred, or prismatic hues, IX 157
sense of, in ants, VII 72-73
senses and,, XII 686
sound & Adepts, X 266
sound &, form & elementals, IX 240
Sound & Number, X 406; XII 519, 535
-sound phenomena, VII 61-67
sounds &, reveal lower gods & spirits,
XII 560
symbology of, XI 213 fn. (249 fn.)
visible, are not true, XII 569
vowels and, VII 63
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Colosseum:
cp. to modern Society, X 204
repaired state of, XIII 183

Colossians:
XII 625 fn.
on lies, XI 401

Colossus of Rhodes:
sorry fate of, XI 360 et seq.

Colton:
VIII 138 q.

Colville, W.J. (1859-1917):
medium, I 277

Combinations:
algebraic, III 406
principles and, 111407

Comet(s):
essence of, V 147-48
planets were once, X 402

sun will become a, X 382
tail of, & sun, VIII 311

Comfort:
misery &, have same source, VIII 167

Commentary of the Sephiroth:
part of Chaldean Kabala, III 456

Commination Service:
curses & vice learned in, X 202-04

Commodus, Emperor (161-192 A.D.):
debauchery of today and, XIII 187
killed a postulant of Mysteries, XIV
279

Communication(s):
apparitions, & bhTMtas, VI 102
contradictions in, of mediums, V 23
(51)
of man with celestial & dark powers,
II 96
manifestations by earthbound spirits
and, VI 106
mediumistic & divine, VII 237
as mental articulation, VII 68
origin & value of, tested by its justice,
VI 144
with simulacra, discourage, VI 329
with spirits, III 211, 392 et seq.; V 18 (47)
through chel€'s magnetism, VI 286
various sources of mediumistic, VI
225-26
voluntary, impossible for Spirit, IV 52

Compassion:
of Adepts, XIV 386-87
of Buddha, XIV 398-99
foremost virtue in Theosophy, XIII 97
Law of Laws, XII 114
Path of, means helping even evil ones,
XII 587-88
true, must be shown by action, XI
469

Compensation, Law of:
definition, I 200

Complices:
relics of Atlanteans, V 222

Compton, Elizabeth J. (1829-?):
an electric battery, I 137
transfiguration of, I 339

Comte, Auguste (1798-1857):
artificial fecundation and, III 329
godless Roman Catholicism of, XIII
96 & fn.
Littré and, III 255
Mariolatry in philosophy of, XIII 92
on rebuilding truth, XIII 313
"woman of the future" of, XII 253
——— *Catechisme Positiviste . . .*:
on artificial fecundation, XII 253-54
paradoxical, II 58 (64)
bibliog., II 526; XII 730

Conceit:
vanity and, XI 197-98, 201

Concentration:
correct type of, XII 603-04
meditation and, XII 603-04, 702-03
psycho-physiological effects, III 328
with light of inner divine man, XII
603-04
See also Contemplation; Meditation

Conception:
moment of, & human light, I 284-85
See also Abortion; Foetus

Condemnation:
Buddhist precept on, X 196
in Church, X 202-03
inbred in all people, X 202
as moral murder, X 204-05
an obstacle to Path of higher life, X
197-98
Theosophical vow against, X 197

Conditions:
required to reach a higher state, XI
122 (135)

Confessional:
early law about, IV 57

Confucius (K'ung Fu-tzu)
(ca. 551-478 B.C.):
compared to Christ & Buddha, I
108-09
divine inspiration not claimed by, IV
106

Golden Rule and, IV 414; XIV 256
Great Extreme of, not explained by,
XIV 34

on "spirits," II 178
——— *Praise of the Abyss*:
III 423
bibliog., III 501
Conjeeveram (Kñc...puram):
inscriptions at, V 197
Conjunction:
of planets, III 197-98
Conjuring:
by jugglers & fakirs, XII 321-24
real mesmerism and, XII 326
Conscience:
definition, X 249
inner divine essence and, II 160
as supreme guide, XI 122 (135)
Theosophical Society a Republic of,
III 226
true tabernacle of man, II 388
Voice of, X 255
Conscious Existence:
Esoteric Philosophy will prove, VIII 124

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

C

Consciousness:

Adepts exercise full spiritual, IV 594
Adeptship requires change of, IV 342
after death, IV 592; VI 109, 328, 363
in Amoebas, XII 141-42, 145
atom endowed with its own, X 322
brain-, a reflection, VIII 96
brain and, XIII 289
brain not only organ, works through,
XII 414
of Buddha a J...vanmukta, XIV 387
causal, XIV 379, 387
of cells & man, X 364
definition, III 436 fn.
degrees of, at beginning of
manifestation, X 360
degrees of Initiation and, XIII 60
Devachanee and, V 77
discovery of universal, near, XII 135,
138-41
disembodied, a cause not effect, XIV
387
Divine, and Time, X 315
Divine, of Man, VIII 108
division of, in dreams, X 259
evolution of, into intellectual self-
consciousness, I 334
extension of planes of, XIII 33, 57
four stages of, III 412
Higher, is Gad within, VII 173
on higher planes is *sui generis*, X 325
homogeneity of, VIII 112
implied by existence, V 97 fn.
individual, not annihilated, V 5
infinite, of entity at end of Kalpa, V
93
in kēma-loka, & mediums', IX 163-65
latent spirit & distinct, I 331
of lower manas & brain, VIII 340

Manas and, XII 630-31
many kinds of, X 312
Materialists cannot define, XII 365
mechanical theory of, XII 140-41,
354-55
memory of the dying and, XI 451,
453
mere perception and, X 326
merging in Universal Principle, IV 341
molecular theories of "psycho-
physiologists" vs., XII 353-55
of monad after death, IV 560
of monad in early Rounds, IV 559
nature of, VIII 131
occultists can put, on other planes,
IX 172
only one state of, in Devachan, V
82-83
of past stages of existence, IV 571
phenomena of, in time & space, XII
140
Dr. Pirogoff's investigations of, XII
135-36, 406-16
in plants, X 330, 362
pralaya and, XI 476
psychic & spiritual, XI 451
pure Spirit can have no, IV 548
of real Ego, X 260
real or illusory only by contrast, V 83
registers everything, XII 415-16
represented by double triangle, XIV
379
Self-, & Buddhi, IV 581; V 80
sense-, differentiation, XII 691
sensuous, of lower mind, XII 407
sentient spiritual principle, XIV 387
seven states of, X 304; XIII 288-89
seven states of, correspond with
cosmic planes, XII 532
sixth sense, V 145
in sleep & waking states, X 256-57,
330
spiritual, & absolute truth, IX 34, 42
spiritual, & Devachan, IV 547-48 & fn.
Spiritual, & heart, XII 694-96
spiritual, symbolized by dog, IV

519 fn.
states of, VII 289-90; XII 370, 532,
657 et seq.
super-, & higher centers, XII 367
things enter, IX 139-40
twice-seven modes of, XIV 380
Universal, & ideation, X 342
Vedanta on, XIII 310
See also Absolute Consciousness;
Perception; Superconscious
De Consensu Moysis et Jesu:
falsely attributed to Ammonius, XIV
13 fn.
Consentes:
Atlanteans and, V 222
Conservation of Energy:
Occultism &, in science, XII 355-57
Constant, Alphonse L.:
See Lévi, Éliphas
Constantine, Emperor (ca. 274-337):
blood deluge under, XIV 192
Crispus Caesar son of, XIII 90
decreed Sunday for worship of Christ,
XIV 138
died a heathen, XIV 13 fn., 148
Eusebius and, IX 205 fn. (227 fn.)
founded secular Church, XIV 138
heathen who established state religion,
XI 106
Mithraism and, IX 278
mother of, & women's Karmic
heritage, XII 268
as murderer, IX 208 (230)
worshipped Mars, XIV 151
Constantine Nikolayevich, Grand Duke
(1827-1892):
Lavater's letters and, XII 207-08
Constantinople:
Kalindjikoulosek Quarter, I 179 rf.
Constellation(s):
in Akkadian Hymns & *Revelation*,
XIV 202
heavens & humanities, XIII 159
leading stars of seven, XIV 202
Occult forces of, & magic, XIV 224
-ishis and, XIV 202 & fn., 334

Consummatum Est:

I 431

Master Nérëyan's signature and, I
439-40

Consumption:

dreams and, X 263

vaccination and, IV 200-01

Contemplation:

develops powers, XIV 401

leads to Dhyëni-Buddhahood, XIV 401

merges Self in Universal Self, XIV
400-01

See also Concentration; Meditation;
Reflection

Contemporary Review:

XI 58; XII 268-69 q.

Müller on Saint Josaphat, II 134 fn.
on Women & early Christianity, XI
441-43

Continence:

Tolstoy favored, not celibacy, XII
244-45

Continent(s):

ancient, in Pacific Ocean, II 434

grow & die like civilizations, II 337

interconnection between, II 308, 336-37

unbroken, from Himëlayas to
Tasmania, III 420

Control of Body:

importance of, VIII 126

Controls:

Spiritualistic, & higher possibilities, VI
110

Controversy:

is beneficial, X 231

Conventionality:

a lie, IX 34-35

Conventions of Theosophical Society:

See Theosophical Society

Conversations Lexicon:

XI 199, 200 q.

Conversion(s):

Bishop Temple on, VIII 356 (373)

evils of, IV 494-96, 499-503

like selling damaged goods, IV 338

Conversion of the Rulers:

- in Gnosticism, XIII 35
- Converts:
Christian, better left as heathens, XI 195
- Conway, Moncure D. (1832-1907):
abused by Baptist editor, VI 162
account of visit to Adyar, VI 230-32
Lord Queensborough and, II 364
on progress of Christian women, XII 271
view of Christ, VI 162
- *Sacred Anthology*:
of comparative religion, XIII 168
bio-bibliog., VI 431
bibliog., XIII 378
- Cook, Canon F.C.:
Moses' "miracles" and, III 67
Queen's Chaplin, II 69
- *Speaker's Commentary*:
II 53, 183
actually known as *The Bible . . .*, II
544-45
editor of, II 50 fn., 544
seven volumes of theological
torpedoes, II 51
bibliog., II 544
- Cook, Rev. Joseph (1828-1901):
IV 78, 370
Asiatics insulted by, IV 96
disgraceful qualities of, IV 68-70
Founders slandered by, III 489-91; IV
82, 96 et seq.
H.P.B. exasperated by, IV 116 et seq.
Spiritualism and, IV 20-22
vulgar lecturer, IV 92
- Cook, Dr. Kenningale R. (1845-1886):
bio-bibliog., VIII 425 fn.
- Cook, Mrs. Kenningale R.:
See Collins, Mabel
- Cooke, George A. (?-1904):
Maskelyne &, magicians, II 33
- Cooke, J.P. (1827-1894):
——— *New Chemistry*:
on molecules, IV 211; IX 87
on water, IV 214
on wave theory of light, I 243
bio-bibliog., IX 410
bibliog., 1450; IV 640

- Cooper-Oakley, A.J. (?-1899):
biog., XII 733-34
- Cooper-Oakley, Isabel (1854-1914):
H.P.B.'s health and, XI 388
on proposed Inner Group Committee,
XII 479
signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
T.S. program and, XII 59 fn.
- *The Comte de St. Germain*:
III 523-24, 526-27
bio-bibliog., XII 730-33
- Copán (Honduras):
hieroglyphs of, II 315-16
monument in Egyptian style, IV 445
most ancient ruins of Central
America, II 322-23
pyramids of, II 319
strange heads on, monoliths, II 309
- Copernicus, Nicholas (1473-1543):
reincarnation of Nicholas de Cusa,
XIV 377-78
- Coptic Legends of the Crucifixion*:
XIV 153 & fn.
- Coptic Manuscripts:
Pistis-Sophia and, XIII 1, 30
- Copyright:
no, in realm of thought, IX 400Q
- Coquerel, A.J. (1820-1875):
liberal view of Church membership,
III 32
a Protestant Divine of Deity, III 32
bio-bibliog., III 501
- Corbyn, George:
Masonry and, I 281
- Cordilleras:
ancient ruins near, II 303
- Corelli, Marie, (pseud. of Mary Mackay)
(1864-1924):
——— *The Romance of Two Worlds*:
VIII 99
bibliog., VIII 434
- I Corinthians*:
VIII 5 q., 213 fn., 287 fns., 291-92 q.,
349 & fns. q., 353 q.; IX 183 q., 187
q., 209 (231); XI 81; XII 15-16 q.,
202 q., 312 q., 348 q.; XIV 397 q.

on divine & worldly wisdom, XIV 114
Man a duality, XIV 55
Man is temple of God, XIV 56
Master-builder indicates Adept, XIV 123
plurality of "Gods" in, XIV 348 fn.
on revilers, IV 69
on spiritual pride, IV 613
on things of the spirit, I 294, 297

II Corinthians:
VIII 136 q., 173 fn. & q.
Christ as spirit of Man, XIV 122
living God dwells in man, XIV 48
on secret teachings, XIV 48

Corn:
seven cubits high, IX 63

Cornelius à Lapide:
See Lapide, Cornelius

Corpora Quadrigemina:
corresponds with Kēma-Manas, XII
698-99

Corpses:
evil of preserving, III 294
human, used by Tantrikas, II 238

Corpuscles:
always remain spherical, XI 158
nature of red & white, XII 699-700

Corpuscular Theory:
wave &, of light, I 243-44

Corralones:
hieroglyphs at, II 332

Corregio, A. (1494-1534):
on Raphael, III 268

Correlations:
elementals and, IX 240
mental, of senses in ancient times, VII
66

Correspondence(s):
of four planets, seasons, directions,
XII 551
healing by passes & magnetic, III
219-20
interdependence &, in Nature, XI 230
(267)
Law of, XIV 347
of man's cells & Universe, XII 410
Occult Science of, XIV 61, 347

progress of student and, XII 520
 Rounds & Races and, VII 69-70
 of sound, color & number, XII 519-20
 of tattvas & principles etc., XII 614
 in theurgy, XII 216
 true nature of, XII 544-45
 See also Analogy; Esoteric Section
 Diagrams; Hermetic Axiom; Karma;
 Laws)

Corson, Eugene Rollin (1855-?):
 ——— *Some Unpublished Letters of
 H.P.B.*:
 on E.G. Brown & *Spiritual Scientist*, I
 46
 bibliog., I 450

Corson, Hiram (1828-1911):
 on Olcott's address, I 193
 urged to write for Brown's journal, I
 46
 bio-bibliog., I 450-53

Cortéz, Hernando (1485-1547):
 army of brigands of, II 304
 Jesuits of, II 322
 on size of Mexican temple, II 319

Cory, Isaac Preston (1802-1842):
 ——— *Ancient Fragments . . .*:
 VII 95 fn.; XIII 267 fn. & q.
 Berosus on Chaldean legend, VIII 181
 on Plato's secrecy, XIV 7 fn.
 Proclus on 7 heavens, XI 17
 bio-bibliog., VIII 434
 bibliog., VII 366; XI 571

Coryn, Dr. Herbert (1863-1927):
 appointed to T.S. Advisory Council,
 XII 264
 secretary of T.S. Lecturing Society, XI
 300
 signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 biog., IX 410-11

Cosma de Körös:
 See Csoma de Körös

Cosmocratores:
 Builders of form, X 354, 387
 definition, X 341
 "Fashioners" of Universe, XI 27
 govern visible world, XIII 29

must be ailing, X 105
not Entities, X 342
paradigms of nature-Spirits, XIV 344
St. Paul knew of, XIV 322
seven series of, XIV 322
See also Builders

Cosmogony(ies):

backbone of Occult, XIV 8
based on numerals & figures, XIV
62-63
causality and, XIV 10
in Chaldean & Egyptian symbols,
XIII 75-76
definition, XI 473
Genesiactal, XIV 69, 210-15
Great Pyramid and, XIV 157 & fn.
Indian, source of Jewish, XIV 87
Jewish symbols & mysteries of, XIV
156-57
study of Cosmology &, in Occultism,
XI 473
theogony and, XI 473

Cosmos:

as "God" of Theosophists, XI 409
in *John*, XI 489
Kosmos and, XII 656-57, 677
See also Kosmos; Universe

Cossa, Pietro (1830-1880):

IV 57
bio-bibliog., IV 640

Cotapaxi (Cotopaxi Mt., Ecuador):

high altitude experiences and, III 140

Cotton:

on metaphysics, XIII 84

Coues, Elliott (1842-1899):

confused on dates, XI 284-85
denounces H.P.B., XI 297-98
Esoteric Section and, XI 295, 308 et
seq., 341-42
expelled from T.S., XI 463, 504; XII
24-26, 378 (381)
forged letters from K.H. and, XI
210-11
Light on the Path and, XI 284 et
seq., 313 et seq.
praised, XI 160, 164

President of Gnostic T.S., XII 24
sought presidency of T.S. in America,
XI 329

Theosophical Society legal action
against, XII xxv, 375-76
tries to crush T.S., XII 594-95
tries to intimidate H.P.B., XI 329, 553

——— *Kuthumi...*:

plagiarized, XI 315 fn.

Coulomb, Emma and Alexis:

broken saucer and, VI 416-17

expelled from T.S., VI 282

forged letters of, discussed, VI
295-308; VII 5

H.P.B. saved, from starvation, VI

intention of their conspiracy, XII 160

the "kitchen row" and, II 475 et seq.

Master's letter about, XII 587-88

Gen. Morgan & H.P.B., XI 388-89

Pall Mall Gazette interviews H.P.B.

on, VI 308-13

"panel" and, VI 416

"Russian Spy" accusation and, VI 283

"Shrine" and, VI 415

themselves cheated, XI 417, 423

why Adepts didn't interfere in

conspiracy of, XII 160-61

——— *Some Account of My*

Associations with Madame

Blavatsky:

VI 324

date of publication, VI xxxix

bibliog., VI 432

See also Hodgson, Richard; Psychical

Research Society

Council of Ten:

on Venetian Doges in, III 258

Councils of Church:

See Church Council(s)

Courmes, Dominique A. (1843-1914):

on *Fragments* translation by, V 10-11

& fn. (40)

H.P.B. wrote, on Fauvety letters, V 1

Hume's article tr. by, IV 479

staunch friend of H.P.B., V 11 fn.

wrong conclusions of, V 14-16 (42-44)

bio-bibliog., XII 734-36
Courtney, Herbert L.:
Hylo-Idealism and, VIII 302; IX 62
——— *The New Gospel of Hylo-
Idealism:*
reviewed, VIII 305-06
Cousin, Victor (1792-1867):
influenced by Burnout, XIV 409
——— *Course of the History of
Modern Philosophy:*
Buddhists are Nihilists says, XIV 409
& fn., 410
bio-bibliog., XIV 522
Cousins, Dr. J.H.:
on Barrett's view of Hodgson's
Report, IV 623-24
Cow(s):
Aquila & word, XIV 156
butchery of, a vile practice, IV 299
"Cow-go" and, XIII 159-60
as early Races in *Enoch*, XIV 83
in Hindu mythology, XIV 156 fn.
in sacrificial rites, XIV 290 & fn.
or Vēch, XIII 160
Cowardice:
honour and, II 142-43
truth and, IX 35
Cowell, E.B. (1826-1903):
XII 346 fn.
best English Sanskritist, XII 344 fn.
Cowell, Sarah Emma (Tom):
I 407, 411, 437
Cowl:
does not make a monk, XII 277; XIV
252
Cowper, William (1731-1800):
on Bible, XIV 75
Cox, Edward W. (1809-1879):
I 214, 224
——— *The Mechanism of Man:*
II 183, 190
on cause of disease, II 189
on ignorance of physicians, II 189
President of Psychological Society, II
191
on scientists & soul, II 188, 191

- on value of psychology, II 191
- bio-bibliog., I 453-54
- bibliog., II 525
- Cox, Ross (1793-1853):
 - *Adventures on the Columbia River*:
 - on Talkotins, V 65-66
 - bibliog., V 372
- Crabbe, George (1754-1832):
 - *Tales in Verse*:
 - on Genius, XII 13
 - bio-bibliog., XII 736
- Cranston, S.L. (pseud):
 - See Atkins, Anita
- Crantz:
 - on Greenlanders view of man's shadow, II 170
- Crata Repoa . . .*:
 - on Egyptian Initiation ceremony, XIV 288-89
- Crawford, F. Marion (1854-1909):
 - *Mr. Isaacs*:
 - VIII 99; X 224
 - analysed, IV 339-44
 - contains 2 grand occult truths, IV 365
 - *Zoroaster*:
 - VIII 99
 - bio-bibliog., IV 640
 - bibliog., VIII 434; X 416
- Crawford, John Martin (1845-1916):
 - *The Kalevala*:
 - reviewed, X 143-48
 - superb translator of, XI 65
 - traces of Archaic wisdom in, X 143
 - bibliog., X 416
- Creation(s):
 - allegory by Irenaeus, XIII 43-44
 - allegory sources, XIV 197-99, 201-05
 - Angelic, of material world, XIV 209, 210-11 fn.
 - aspiring occultists must be at one with, X 395-96; XIII 70
 - cannot evolve from nothing, XIV 243 fn., 415
 - Catholic interpretation of, XIV 209
 - "created" &, fallacy of terms, VI 175

dates in Jewish, XII 72-73
Divine vs. Sexual, XIII 31 fn.
Gnostic, XIV 205, 209
imagination and, VIII 133-34
Kabalistic interpretation of, XIII
351-54, XIV 206-18
Mahat & seven, X 313, 319
manvantaras and, XI 241 fn. (278 fn.)
misnomer for successive re-evolution,
III 270
mysteries of, divulged by Divine
Rulers, XI 85
not evolution, XIV 239 fn., 243 fn.
Occultism rejects, XIV 415
Out of nothing by personal deity, IV
167
outward manifestation of
unmanifested matter, III 380 & fn.,
474
possible for the adept, VI 262-63
primal and secondary, IX 238
Promethean legend and, VIII 367
(387)
on second, in *Genesis*, XIV 204-05,
206-08
Space is great storehouse of, XIV 243
Theosophists do not believe in, IV
194
Vedas revealed by God at new, XIII
108

Creative Intelligence:
law or purpose of, VII 178-79

Creator(s):
Creature higher than, XIII 44
Kabala on XIII 351-54
Logos is not, XIV 216-17 & fns.
man his own, IX 177
must have material for Creation, XIV
243 fn.
Occultism recognizes no, XIV 415
One Unconditioned Principle is not,
XIV 217
true, named, XIV 216-17 & fns.
Wisdom is associate of, XIV 46 fn.

Creatura:
Meaning of, VII 45-47

Credner, C.A. (1797-1857):

——— *Zur Gesh. Des Kanons:*

shoes nicephorus accepted Hebrew
Matthew, XIV 150 fn.

Creed(s):

Argua as lamp of exoteric, X 241
craving to convert to our, is
reprehensible, IV 499-500
materialism arises from, IV 326
origin of, X 167
shells around spiritual knowledge, II 100
The Theosophist aims to demolish
Dogmatic, IV 305
Truth vs., X 167

Cremation:

Earliest idea of, I 278
of de Palm, I 214, 233
reasons for, III 294 & fn.
spread of, III 301-02
time lapse of 12 hours needed before,
IV 508 fn.
Why Catholic Church opposes, XII 74
Will offset evil of burial, III 294 & fn.

Crémieux, Hananel (1800-1878):

Influenced by Talmudic fanaticism,
XII 273
Biog., XII 736

Crēsa, Crissa or Chrisa:

See Krisa

Cresent:

Found on Roman & Central American
Statue, IV 446

Crespel, Councillor:

II 239

Crete:

Colony of Atlantis, V 218

Creuzer, George F. (1771-1858):

Greatest of symbologists, XIII 227
On Orphic hymns, XIII 233
On theories of genii & trolls, XIII
227-28

——— *Symbolik und Mythologie. . . .:*

on Kabiri as 7 planets, XIV 315-16
bio-bibliog., XIII 379

Crib:

as Apta, VIII 363 (383)

Crime(s):

Abortion a, against Nature, V 107-08;
VII 178-79
in America, II 13 (24)
based on superstition, III 350 et seq.
children's toys and, X 228
Christianity and, III 248-49, 349-50,
386
Christianity offers premium for, I
379-80
of clergy in America, II 45-46
dark creations of human vices, II 206
hypnotic suggestion can produce, VIII
105-08; XII 227
society creates, VIII 297
statistics of, by creeds, V 98 fn.
The Tablet and, IX 207 fn. (229 fn.)
Unabated by spread of civilization,
XIII 188

Crisis:

Intellectual & psychic, coming, XI 117
Et seq. (131 et seq.)

Criticism:

Aristotle on, XI 436
autocrats of, XIII 226-27
criteria of modern, XIII 226, 243
easier than creativity, XIV 14
habit of, IX 6
harsh, & elementals, IX 126
healthy policy of mutual, XIII 243
loyalty of fact and, XIII 226
mutual, by H.P.B. & Müller, XII
104-10
of science towards ancients, XIII
224-26
sole salvation from stagnation, XIII
244
two methods of, XI 223 (259)

Crocodiles:

Sacred, of Lake Pushkara, XII 176
(86)

Crofton, Maj. Gen.:

IV 77

Cromlechs:

Near Bangalore, II 324

Crookes, Sir William (1832-1919):

II 36, 60 (66), 150, 396, 497 (504); III
52, 93; IV 311; VII 321 (335)

Advaita and, XI 399

among honest scientific investigators,
III 112, 219

arcane science and, III 103

chemical elements and, X 307

doubts agency of "spirits," II 57 (63)

on fourth state of matter, IV 224,
602 fn.

Guiford & radiometer, IV 315-16

ideas of transmutation & radiation
XI 234 (270), 508 (531)

Katie King and, III 230

on levitation, I 244

light and, IV 220

Masters and, V 265

Mediums' powers proved changeable,
III 247 & fn.

Protyle and, IX 15, 62; X 306-07

Radiant Matter and, III 103; IV 218,
310; V 24 (52), 145

Royal Society ostracized, XIV 498

scientific papers of, V 265

Spiritualism and, I 223, 272, 273, 274

studied spiritist phenomena, II 377

on truth & accuracy, XII 196

will have to discover matter of 5th
state, V 148

——— *Researches in the Phenomena of
Spiritualism:*

III 220

on the Katie King & psychic force, III 234

bibliog., III 501

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

C

Cross:

- ansated, & Egyptian *bas-relief*, IX
273-74 & fn.
- ansated, & figures of sacred cubit, VII
293-94, 297-98
- ansated, and Troy, VIII 143 fn.
- ansated , or Tau, X 52(59); XIV
152-53, 326 fn.
- baptized in gore, XIV 192
- below & above globe, VIII 19-20
- in Buddhist temples & zodiacs, XIV
152
- Christian, & hell-fire, II 146
- Fire &, as foundations of universal
Laws, II 145
- Fire worship in Bulgaria and, II
146-49
- hallowed by Pagans, XIV 151
- Jaina, is Svastika, XIV 207
- Jesus' cry on the, IX 268, 271-80
- key to Heaven in Egyptian symbolism,
I 129
- as Male-Female, XIII 31 fn.
- meaning of, IX 263, 267, 269
- mystic, in ancient symbolism, III
188 fn.
- number ten & term *lama*, III 178 fn.
- oldest phallic symbol, VIII 143
- origin is not Christian, VIII 143 fn.,
XIV 152, 192-93
- Plato on universe as a , II 145
- a purification during Initiation, XIV
148
- real meaning of, XIV 152
- rose and, VIII 256, 259-60
- secret sign among Adepts &
Neophytes, XIV 148-49
- Seyffarth on, VII 297
- Skinner on, VIII 201; IX 271
- Sphinx and, IV 265
- as spirit & matter, II 145
- or stauros, VIII 194 fn.
- svastika form of, widely used, II
143-45
- symbolic of Kosmic Man, XIV 140
- symbolism of, VII 294 fn.
- tau as glyph of, VII 297; VIII 211; X
52 (59); XIV 152-53, 326 fn.

t'phillin and, XIV 192
tree of Jesus, XIII 31 & fn.
in Valentinian system, XIII 16, 31-32
within circle, III 316
See also Crucifix; Tau

Croucher, J.:
on the soul, I 290, 296

Crowds:
best protection against magnetism of,
XII 535
elementals and, XII 535

Crowe, Catharine (1800-1876):
——— *The Night Side of Nature*:
on projection of double, V 292-93
bio-bibliog., V 372

Crown:
symbolic, & brain aura of Mahētmā.
VI 268

Crucifix:
called "Tree of Infamy," XIV 153
Christians adopted, XIV 153
symbolism of a Hindu, XIV 287
unknown by Semites, XIV 153
See also Cross

Crucifixion:
based on events that preceded it, VIII
200
Basilides on, XIV 372 fn.
in Bible allegorical, VIII 208
of Christ during solar eclipse, XIV
137
all Hierophants met with, XIV 84-85
& fn. of man in space, VII 295-97 fn., 296
facts.
meaning of cry during, IX 268,
270-80; XIV 146-48
of monad, VIII 201 fn.
must precede divine state, VIII 191
seven esoteric meanings of, IX 270
symbolism of, VIII 202 fn.; IX
267-69; XIV 140-42, 148-49, 151-53
Vernal Equinox true date of, XIV 137
of Vithoba as Victim-Man, XIV
286-87

Crucifixion Nails:
sexual meaning of, IX 271

Cruciform Couch:
Initiation and, IX 273-74

Cruden, Alexander (1701-1770):
on ten lost tribes of Israel, IX 95
on urim & thummim, VII 237
bio-bibliog., IX 411

Cruelty:
child of fanaticism, IV 33
of man to animals, VIII 249-50
of vindictive god, VIII 274

Crusades:
 not supported by God, VI 65

Crux Ansata:
 attribute of Isis, Venus etc., VIII 20
 Joly's view of, VIII 209
 six-pointed star and, III 315-16

Crux Dissimulata:
 or svastika, II 144

Crypts:
 initiatory rites of temple, XI 90

Crystalline Life:
 ancient teaching of atomic life and,
 XII 134

Crystals:
 magnetism and, III 100
 "nutrition" of, X 383
 as talismans, XII 382
 visions in, & mirrors, IV 180-81

Csoma de Körös (1784-1842):
 XIV 433, 436 fn., 437 fn., 440
 acted under lamas' protest, V 255
 dates of Buddha's nirvāṣa and, V 255
 knew little of Esoteric Lamaism, VI
 272
 learned doctrines of dugpas, V 255
 learned exoteric rites only, III 177
 learned little of the Brotherhood, III
 177
 mislocates @ambhala, XIV 440-41
 mystic powers as Buddha's "wives,"
 XIV 407
 stayed at lamasery of Phäg-dal, IV II

——— *Grammar of the Tibetan
 Language:*
 Buddha's "wives" and, V 255
 bio-bibliog., V 372

Cteis:
 or yoni, VI 158

Cube:
 cross as unfolded, VII 297; IX 271; X
 52 (59)
 Masonry and, XI 174 & fn. (182
 & fn.)
 mystic, of Kabalah, XIV 187, 190
 seven-fold, VIII 144
 square and, X 356
 stone, a symbol of Deity, I 200
 symbolism of, X 53-54 (61)

Cudworth, Ralph (1617-1688):
 —— *Intellectual System of the
 Universe:*
 on Platonic Trinity, XIV 186 & fn.

Cullavagga Sutta:
 XI 346 fn.
 bibliog., XI 571

Cult:

admixture of truth in each, XII 296
of Freethinkers, XII 296
See also Individual names of cults
and sects

Culture(s):

Christian civilization and, XII 266-79
dances of various, XII 278
dying, of older races, XIII 179
intellectual relics of ancient, XIII 350
real, is spiritual, XII 272-73

Cumae (near Naples, Italy):

its antiquity V 168, 238

Cuneiform:

discoveries in, XIII 275-82, 336
ideographic signs and, XIII 336
inscriptions in Armenia, II 350-51
origin of, XIII 336
phonetic values, XIII 336
tiles restored, XIII 328

Cunhá, Xaviers Cabra de (19th C.):

"Lt. Col." Saint Anthony as, II 180

Cunningham, Sir Alexander (1854-1893):

conclusions on Buddha's date,
unsupported, V 228,fn.
contradicts Fergusson, V 228
inscriptions discovered by, V 259-62
on location of Palibothra, XIII 342-43
mistaken on Hindu years, V 261
on nirvāṣa of Buddha, V 260
Saptaparna Cave and, V 247 fn.

——— *Archaeological Survey of India:*

V 232, 247 fn., 254
on inscriptions at Gaya, V 260, 275

——— *Corpus Inscriptionum*

Indicarum:

V 141 bio-bibliog., V 372-73
bibliog., XIII 379

Cup of Oblivion:

in Gnosticism, XIII 25

Cup and Saucer:

phenomenon explained, III 377-80

Cupid:

seventh principle, IV 264

Curds:

as first differentiation, X 369, 373

Cures:

induced by psychological effects, III
36-38, 252 et seq.
by mind, X 287
See also Animal Magnetism; Christian
Science; Healer(s); Healing;
Hypnotism; Magnetism; Mental
Science; Mesmerism

Cursing:

in Church prayer books, X 203
in proportion to the hurt, III 68

Curbs, David:
I 407, 412, 419, 429, 431
writer for T.S., I 409, 410, 417-18, 423,
427-28

Curtius, George (1820-1885):
——— *Grundzüge der griechischen
Etymologies*
VIII 358 (375 fn.)
bio-bibliog., VIII 434-35

Cusa, Cardinal Nicholas Khryppfs of
(1401-1464):
an adept reappearing as Copernicus,
XIV 377-78
devotee of Kabalah, XIV 377, 379
Hermes & Pythagoras influenced,
XIV 378 fn.
Louis Moreri on, XIV 378 fn.
sought safety in monastic order, XIV
379

——— *De Docta Ignorantia:*
Copernicus' discoveries forecast by,
XIV 378 & fn.
on extra-terrestrials, XIV 378 fn.
Geocentric system opposed by, XIV
378 fn.
on world as vast machine, XIV
378 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 538-39

Cushite(s):
ideographic system of, XIII 336
origin of Chaldean, XIII 331 & fn.

Custody of Infants' Bill:
women's rights and, XII 283

Custom:
Theosophists should oppose any base,
XI 41

Cuttack:
"wise men" of, I 370

Cuvier, Baron Georges (1769-1832):
VII 33, 37; XIII III
brain of, II 515
on life, VI 349
the mammoth and, I 230

Cuvier, Frédéric (1773-1838):
on animal intelligence, VII 34
on Buffon in *Biographie Universelle*,
VII 34
G. Cuvier and, VII 33
bibliog., VII 366

Cuzco (Peru):
once capital of Peru, II 340

Cuzco Temple:
described, II 323, 340
recent style of, II 308, 334
rocking stone in, II 331

Cyaxares, King (r. 625-585 B.C.):

defeated by Scythians, XIII 334

Cybelē:

breath of, XII 215, 219

daughter of Caelus & Terra, XII 214

personified vital essence, XII 214

preserved on a mountain, XII 214

Cycle(s):

Adepts help man in spiritually barren,
VI 247

in allegory, VIII 148-49 fn.

appearance of Messengers and, XII
120

of aspirations, VII 251

beginning & length of astrological,
VIII 174 fn.

cannot be impeded, VII 90

Censorinus on, VII 277

Christianity and, XIV 353-56

civilizations and, II 310, 335-36,
421-25; XIII 349

closing, & its characteristics, XI 201

closing of Kali Yuga, VIII 174 fn.

of cold winters, II 424-25

cyclic necessity and, III 415

of emanation & dissolution, XIV 257

of emanations & numbers, XIV 63,
216 fn., 243-45, 359-60

end of important, IV 160

end of present, XII 1; XIII 189

Eternity and, II 421

everything moves in, IV 302

of Evil's rule over Humanity ending,
XII 601-02

of forty-six & 49 fires, XII 54

grafting during 2nd Round, XIV
164 fn.

Great Year, & cataclysms, III 150

Hindu, and Roman Lustrum, XIV 358

Hindu astronomical, XIV 357-58,
361-68

ideas based on fundamental truths
move in, IV 451

incarnation, of Egos, XIV 49, 302-03

information on, guarded, IX 101

of Initiation, VIII 356 (373)

interblend, IX 101

Kabala and, III 194

key to septenary, XIII 301-06

on life-, of Spiritual Monad, XII 58

of Light in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 78

Messianic, VIII 174 fn.

misprinted as "planet" in *Isis
Unveiled*, VII 183

modern fallacies and, VII 276-80

of motion transference, XIV 239 fn.

Mysteries disappear at end of, XIV

294

of mystical thought returns, XI 116
(130); XII 128-29
Naros & other secret, XIV 359-60
of Necessity, IV 173; XIV 216, 303
new, & true Theosophists, XI 202
occult working of, XII 125
of occultism & Saturn, XIV 27, 176
occultists produced by some, but not
all, VI 247
of evolution & involution, XIII
264-65; XIV 290, 302-03
of one Element, XIV 210, 233-34
overlapping, XII 602
periodicity of events, II 408, 421-25,
449
phenomena & our present, VII 85
pioneers of modern Theosophy and,
XII 123
prove antiquity of *Vedas*, XIV 361-63
& fn.
quinquennial, XIV 361-62
racial, VI 117
Reincarnation & 3,000 year, IV 559
repeat themselves, XI 186
return of ancient, VII 66
return of beliefs and, III 478
Sanskrit & other tongues reborn via
Law of, V 303
seventh decade, etc., XIV 360
sidereal, related to Jupiter, XIV 358
six, of evolution in Magianism, III
462
Solstices & Equinoctial, XIV 362-64
as spirals, XI 151
spiritual "flood" and, XII 124-25
of Spiritualism in 19th century, XII
122, 128-29
sub-race, & our 5th Race, VII 68
sunspots and, III 193 & fn.
swan symbol of avataric, XII 105-06
theory of, receiving new recognition,
II 418-20
Vāiddhagarga's treatise on, XIV 357
world moves in, XIII 83
yearly, & zodiacal, XIV 360
of 3000 years, VII 94 fn., 111, 113
See also Messianic Cycles; Naros;
Saros; Yugas
Cyclopean Ruins:
age of, underestimated, V 164, 167
Cynocephalus:
holy, had prayers offered to, XI 74
Cypher:
esoteric, used in Bible, VIII 210-11
Cyprian(us) of Antioch, Saint

(200?-258):
an accomplished magician, XIV 166
claims he witnessed Mysteries of
Ceres, XIV 164
"Confession" of, XIV 163-66
converted by Justine, XIV 166-67
on "demoniacal" initiation, XIV
164-66
made Bishop by Church, XIV 163
martyrdom & burial at Rome, XIV 167
de Mirville alters words of, XIV
164-66 & fns.
self-confessed "Black Magician," XIV
163
on women as devil's instrument, XII
269
bio-bibliog., XIV 523
Cyril of Alexandria, Bishop (376-444):
XI 73
Hypatia's murder caused by, VII 46;
IX 208 (230); XIV 312
Cyril of Jerusalem (315?-386):
date of Christmas and, II 163-64
Cyrus the Great (?-529 B.C.):
definition of name, III 460
Jews and, III 453
oracular head and, VII 220
a Zoroastrian, III 450
Czar:
H.P.B. gave up allegiance to, I 408;
XII 334
Russian people and, III 159-60
See also individual Czars
Czechs:
protest Pope's discourse, I 260

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

D

Dabist€n:

on Ankara's date, V 180

Dactyls:

Phrygian, & magic, II 274

Phrygian priests & magnetic healers,
XII 214

Daemon:

See Da...mon(es)

Daemon est Deus Inversus:

XII 603

as expression of duality, I 200

Daēvas (or devils):

of Christ & Mikael, XIV 323

Devas transformed into, XIV 322

Dag (or D€gōn):

as Fish-Man or perfect wisdom, III
189 & fn.; VIII 174 fn.

meaning, XIV 153

Messiah designated, XIV 153

Messianic cycle and, VIII 174 fn.

why Jesus' emblem, XIV 154

worship, XIV 192-93

Daghdai (Dagh-dae; Day-dae):

Holy Wisdom or Divine Fish, III
188 fn., 465

Dagobas:

or Buddhist shrines held cross, XIV 152

Daij-Dzins:

dangers of the, VI 386

great "spirits" or elementals, VI 373 ff.

soulless, elementals can give
clairvoyance, VI 386

Daily Chronicle:

on stone-throwings, II 448

Daily Graphic:

I 1, 2, 32, 44, 64, 68, 80, 81

Daily Life:

a Master's words on, VII 146-48 fn.,
169-71, 173-75

Daily News:

on atrocities under British flag, II
407-08

Daily Telegraph:

on desecration of Sunday, IX
66, 68

on stone-throwings, II 448

on wealth of Jesuits, IX 305

Daily Times:

I 425

Daîmon(es) (Gk.):

Abraxas of Basilides cp., XIII 29

Barbēlō and, XIII 24

Church distorted, into demons, XIV
307 fn., 315, 322

Cosmic Deities and, XIII 29

Di Manes of Romans and, VII 97 fn.

Elemental Spirits, VI 193

Gabriel the Eagle-like, XIII 23

govern world, XIV 307, 315, 348 fn.

as guardian angel, II 7 (18)

of Paul, XIV 348 fn.

périsprit after death is a, I 362 (366)

seven ruling, XIII 23

as seventh Principle, XIV 307 & fn.

of Socrates, I 229; III 272, 278-79;

VII 88; IX 199 (221)

Socrates' death and, XIV 35 fn.

soul as, I 294

is Spirit, not demon, XIV 165 fn., 307
& fn., 322-23

theurgy and, VII 121

See also Angel(s); Deva(s)

Daimonia (Gk.):

called devils by Zoroastrians &

Church Fathers, VI 187

connecting link between gods & men,
VI 209

divine Egos of man, VI 187

three classes of, VI 187

Daîmonion-photi:

spiritual illumination, II 92

Daityas (Sk.):

meaning of struggle between, &
Devas, VI 244

race of giants & demons, XII 172 (182)

Daivîprakṛiti (Sk.):

definition, X 334
 Light of the Logos, XIV 187 fn.
 Daji R€j€ Chandra Singhjee (?-1185):
 biog., IV 641
 D€k...n... (Sk.):
 lower elementals, VI 169
 Dakoits:
 rebel against British, II 294, 296
 Daksha (Sk.):
 peopled the Earth, XIV 286
 Dalai Lama(s):
 Avalokite□vara incarnate, IV 18
 better known than Teshu Lamas, XIV
 427 fn.
 Buddha and, III 179
 called Sha-ru, III 188 fn.
 Della Penna on, VI 110
 divination at selection of new, III
 189 fn.
 honors Dhy€ni-Buddhas, XIV 337
 Lamaic Hierarchy and, III 185
 on mystery of, reincarnations, II
 471-72
 origin of, IV 12 & fn.
 relation of, to Vyasa, IV 100
 relation to Teshu Lamas, XIV
 427-28 fn.
 secret libraries of, III 398; VI 95
 titles of, III 178
 Tsong-kha-pa and, XIV 427-28
 See also Nabang-Lob-Sang; Gyatsho,
 Tenzin
 Dal-jor [Tib. Dal-'byor]:
 human rebirth, VI 112
 Dall, Rev. C.H.A.:
 on Theosophy, V 351-53
 Dalton, Col. E.T (1815-1880):
 ——— *Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal*:
 on aboriginal burial methods, V 104
 bibliog., V 373
 Dalton, John (1766-1844):
 Atomic Theory and, X 307
 vindicated Democritus, XIV 352
 bio-bibliog., XIV 523-24
 Damascius (480?-?):
 on cosmocrates, XIV 322

——— *Primitive Principles*:
on Magi's First Cause, XIV 202

Damascus Oracle:
Dervish magician uses, I 181-86

Damiani, G.:
on alleged Spirit of Nēna Sēhib, I 337

Damien, Father (1840-1889):
greatest ideal for followers of
Wisdom-Religion, XII 112-13
noble predecessor of Sister Rose, XII
112 & fn., 114
a true Theosophist, XII 112-13

Damis (fl. 1st C.):
narrative of Apollonius and,
XIV 128, 132
traveled with Apollonius, XIV 133

Dam-ngag [Tib. gDam-%gag]:
fifth, of Tsong-kha-pa on sacred
truth, VI 99-100

Dēmodar K. Mēvalankar:
See Mēvalankar, Dēmodar K.

Dan:
tribe of, & word Jordan, XI 495-96

Dana, Charles A. (1819-1897):
misrepresents H.P.B., XI 368-69

Dance:
ancient, of Bacchantes cp. to
ballroom, XII 278
Circle, cp. to David's, XIV 316 & fn.
circle, of modern priestesses of
Terpsichore, XII 278
Rasa Mandala, XIV 316 & fn.
as religious practice, III 204-06
Sabaeen worship as, XIV 316

Dēnd [Sk. Daṣṅa]:
definition, II 119

Dandin:
query of, and, IX 37

Danevsky:
on Russia & England, III 76

Dang-ma [Tib. Dwa%as-ma]:
absolutely purified soul, VI 112
Arhat can become, XIV 408
meaning, XIV 408 fn., 411
a Seer, X 336-38

Daniel:

as a Rabbi, XIII 279
chief Babylonian astrologer, XIII 279
Chief or Guru of Magi, III 456 fn.;
XIII 100 fn.; XIV 350
existence of, doubted, III 454
an Initiate, XIV 138 fn., 350
as interpreter, VIII 180
knew Occult Astronomy, XIV 138
& fn., 350
predicted cutting off of the *Méshiac*,
XIV 138
term Jahve and, XII 313

Daniel:
VIII 289
on moving finger's writings, VII
107-08 fn.
original in Hebrew-Aramaic, XIV 180

Dan-Scorpio:
as death-life symbol, XIV 151

Danse Macabre:
performed throughout Life, XII 75-76

Dante Alighieri (1265-1321):
——— *La Divina Commedia-Inferno*:
inscription on portal to Inferno, IX
261
new Johannine Apocalypse, XIV 45
Occult Revelation of, XIV 45-46

Darazi, al-(d. 1019):
pupil of H'amza, III 178

Darbhagiri Nath:
See Bawaji

Darboy, Bishop Georges (1813-1871):
Jesuits and, IX 300

Dardanus (Baluchistan):
teraphim and, VII 232 fn.

Darius Hystaspis (550?-486 B.C.):
Gushtasp and, IV 525 fn.
hierophant of Magianism, III 452, 467
Zoroaster not contemporary with, III
454, 466

Darkness:
as Absoluteness, X 368
assumes aspect of "Chaos," XIV 241
contrasted with Light, X 368
definitions, X 350-51; XI 486-87
is eternal Light, XIV 241

immovable, X 378
 Kabalistic sense, III 314
 Light &, as metaphors, X 337, 368
 radiates Light, X 350, 368
 ray of Ever-, X 350
 Spirit and, X 406
 universal Deity is, X 376
 as Unknown Principle, X 331
 Winter Solstice and, II 164
 Darmesteter, James (1849-1894):
 on Magha, IV 514 fn.
 Magism summed up by, XIII 125
 on Parsis allegory, XIII 125
 on seven worlds in *Avesta*, IV 524-25
 ——— *Vendidad*:
 on myth of TahmTMrath, XIII 125 q.
 Darśana(s) (Sk.):
 definition, IV 53 fn.
 schools of Indian philosophy, XII
 343 fn.
 Darwin, Charles (1809-1882):
 II 158, 187
 biology of, XII 219
 materialized modern physiology, XII
 352
 pessimism and, VIII 113
 on simple form, VIII 120
 ——— *On the Origin of Species*:
 H.P.B. and, I 2
 bibliog., I 454-55
 Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802):
 ——— *Zoonomia*:
 definition of idea in, XII 352 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 736
 Darwinism:
 ancient philosophers and, VI 204
 "aping" of Europe through,
 XIII 180
 atavism and, II 150
 Epoch of, XIII 209, 212
 Esoteric Buddhism: and, X 186-87
 fatally chains thought within matter,
 XIII 95
 knell of, XII 316 & fn., 317
 Moneron and, XIII 212
 natural selection and, X 388

needs an intermediate type, XIII 143
on primeval man, XIII 59, 212
sycophants of, XIII 143, 150, 155
Theosophy and, X 187 & fn., 188
See also Evolution; Natural Selection

Dasht-Beyad (Persia):
site of most ancient civilization, V
165, 267

Dasturs:
interpret allegorically their scriptures,
XIII 125 fn.
Mobeds and, I V 516 fn.

Dasyus (Sk.):
Indra and, V 219
seances & astral, I 336

Dattatreya:
II 464
immaculately conceived, VI 262
two meanings of, II 160

Davenportes:
as mediums, III 15

David, King (fl. 960 B.C.):
assassin & adulterer, III 27; IX
363 fn. (391 fn.)
a Cabalist, I III
introduced Jehovah worship, XIV
316-17
mistress and, III 249
mystic dance and, III 204
Psalms of, XIV 134
sacred hexagon of, XIV 103
teraphim of, VII 230 fn.

David Rafon, Rabbi:
of Corfu, XI 30

Dauids, T.W. Rhys (1843-1922):
Buddhist teacher of, joined T.S., III
398

Davidson, A.B. (1831-1902):
VI 152

Davidson, Peter:
Col. Fraser's work and, VI 6
tale of, about the Brothers, I 162
testing a "spirit," IV 175

Davis, A.J. (1826-1910):
"Diakka" and, I 117, 269
Patanjali cp. to, II 108

- *Death and the After-Life:*
on spiritual body & withdrawal from
cadaver, II 171-72 & fn.
- *The Stellar Congress:*
"Galen" on other solar systems, II
176 fn.
- *Stellar Key to the Summer Land:*
on location of "Summer Land," II
176
bio-bibliog., I 455-59
bibliog., II 526
- Davis, Edwin H. (1811-1888):
Missouri mounds and, II 314
- Davis, F.H.:
Jacob of Simla and, IV 344 fn.
- Davy, Sir H. (1778-1829):
faith cures and, IV 384 fn.
liquefies chlorine, IV 215
bio-bibliog., IV 641
- Dax, Marc (1771-1837):
IV 314
biog., IV 642
- Day(s):
division of, in 4 parts, XII 535-36
forty-nine, & fires, VIII 115 fn.
one can "color" a, with beauty, IX 3, 5
- Day-Be-With-Us:
Egyptian mysteries on, XIII 32
Great, XIII 32
meaning of, X 405
- Dayēnanda Sarasvat... (1825-1888):
II 52, 75, 121, 198, 209, 450, 509; III
332; IV 475, 477
answer to critics pamphlet, I 409
The śrya misrepresents, IV 269-72,
512-13
Arya Samaj leader, II 99
autobiography of, praised, II 198
books advertised, V 119
British stop, from speaking, II 262
character of, I 382-83
contradicts himself, IV 126
converted idolatrous Indians, II 78
debated Rev. Gray, II 258
denies possibility of phenomena, IV 126
forsaw his death, VI 51

Founders of T.S. denounced by, IV
93-94

Founders staunchly support, III 305
manifesto of Guru Pathak's students
against, III 331

missionaries and, II 258, 302

notes on autobiography of, II 117-22

obituary & tribute to, VI 48-52

reason for T.S. break with, IV 93-95

rejects divine revelation, II 200

resigned from T.S., IV 270

respected by Buddhist High Priest, II
139-40

Sayana errs on *Vedas*, II 113

source material on, & T.S., VI 52-53

spent seven years in jungle, II 204
(207)

Vedas interpreted by, II 111-13; IV 67

on *Vedas* not being studied for 5000
years, II 112

Vedic Section of T.S. Chief, II 73

Yoga training of, II 75-76, 204 (207)

——— *Veda Bhēshya*:

III 305

on age of *Vedas*, II 113

on Agni, II 34-35

on D...ksh€ & higher powers, II 93

on hiraŚya, II 285 fn.

Pandit Nyayaratna scoffs at, II 34

bibliog., II 526; III 502

Deacons:

Dodecad of the Plērōma, XIII 28

or twelve Servants, XIII 13, 22

Dead:

Festival of the, XIV 99

"images" of, & elementals, X 222

raising of the, XIV 253 & fn.

worship of, to be stopped by T.S., IX
244

Deafness:

related to color blindness, XII 90

Dean, Richard (1727?-1778):

——— *An Essay on the Future Life of*

Brutes:

VII 39 fn.

on animal soul, VII 39, 40 fn.

bio-bibliog., VII 366

Death:

accidental, VI 348 fn.

Adept has 3 Paths after, XIV 53-54,
377

Adept is indifferent to, VI 245-46

after-, apparitions and, III 173-74,
282-83

after-, determined by life-aspirations
& beliefs, VIII 402-03

after-, states, IV 120-21, 188-89, 250
et seq.; VI 97-112

after-, states ace. to *Bhagavad G...t€*,
X 396

after-, states and sentient life, III 295

after-, states become world of causes,
IV 247

after-, states experienced fully by
occultists, IX 171-72

apparitions at or after, IV 246; V 283;
VI 138; X 220

astral Ego after, IV 247

astral soul projected at, III 282 et seq.

avoidance, of depends on will, I 299,
364 (368)

belief in annihilation and, I 364 (368)

bliss after, not Hell, VIII 299

cause of spiritual, VI 222

Christian & Jewish approach to, XII
73

cremation 12 hours after, IV 508 fn.

desires & thoughts take shape after, II
397-98

dissociation of principles at, III
414-15; IV 548 et seq.; VI 109

duration soul remains in earth
atmosphere, VI 102

by evil-eye, X 225

fear of, by Christians, I 115

fear of, & Theosophy, XII 70

Fichte on spiritualism & life beyond,
II 154-55

forecast of, seen in crystal, I 157-59

funeral ceremonies and, IV 505 et
seq.

has no terrors, VI 352-53

Hierophant's, & passing on the Word,
IV 100
immortality and, XII 625
Initiation and, VI 245
initiation is a temporary, IV 265
intense thought at, III 424 et seq.
Kēma and, III 397
Kēmar™pa acts automatically after, IV
449
karma & judgment, XIII 75
on Katkov's, XIII 359-61
Kāishā on states after, X 396
last thought at, XIII 74-75
Lévi on, & Satan, III 292 et seq.
is Life, VIII 124, 240
life after, created by man himself, XI
304
life-atoms and, IV 559-60
made too much fuss over, VI 353
mēyēvi-r™pa and, X 220
mysterious, of assassins, I 172-73
no punishment after, VII 180 fn.
no sure sign of physical, IV 247
overcoming, VI 246
panoramic vision at, XI 446 et seq.
St. Paul on, XII 625
peregrinations after, XIII 159
périsprit after physical, I 364 (368)
permanency of personality beyond,
rare, IV 253-54
planetary spheres and, VII 113
powerless to separate those bound by
spiritual love, V 79-80
prevision of, IV 292; VI 345-46
prevision of, Occult causes, VI 348-49
real freedom of Ego after, X 325
real, is limited perception of life, XII
625
on real or spiritual, XII 622-41
rebirth after, will come soon for
unspiritual, VIII 402
redemption and, XIII 128
resulting from Prēnēyēma, XII 622
resurrection and, XIV 58, 253 fn.
reveals man's karmic future, X 176
reveals man's true colors, X 176

second, acc. to Lévi, I 329
second, acc. to Plutarch, I 294, 362
(366)
second, & Kēma-loka, IV 256; VI 328
second, of soulless men, XII 625-26,
628
secret of, XII 428
Self rarely remains near earth after,
VI 101-02
of selfishness & sin, XII 599
shock of, & occultist, VI 245
"spook" & after-, states, VI 125
stupor after, its length, VI 108
subjective intercourse and, III 346
sudden, & apparition of Ego, IV 246
thoughts and, III 173, 375-76, 424, 426
trance cp. with, II 469
violent, & after-, condition, VI 196
withdrawal at, described by A.J.
Davis, II 171-72 & fn.
See also Devachan; Hades; Kēma-
Loka; Sukhēvat...
Debendra Nath Tagore:
See Tagore, Debendra Nath
Deb-Raja:
of Bhutan, IV 18
Decad:
definitions, III 318, 327
of Pythagoras, XIV 412-13
Decan(s):
Angels &, in Gnosticism, XIII 9
or 360 powers, XIII 29
Sphere of, XIII 22, 28
Descartes, René (1596-1650):
on pineal gland, IX 88
Deccan (or Dekkan, India):
V 184
Deccan Star:
misprint in, II 349
December:
birth of Sun & 25th of, X 278-79
descent of gods in, X 278
Decharme, Paul (1839-1905):
——— *Mythologie de la Grèce antique*:
XI 513 fn. (536 fn.)
on Ourania, VIII 310

on Phosphoros & Hesperos, VIII 17-18
bio-bibliog., VIII 435
bibliog., XI 571

Decretals:

VIII 221

Dee, Dr. John (1527-1608):

IV 180

bio-bibliog., 1V 642-43

Deeds:

good, of Esotericist more effective
than layman's, XII 504

spiritual, can lead one to immortality,
XII 632

Deezy, Charles:

on man's evolution, III 40-41

Defense:

against unjust attack, V 6

Defense of Others:

soul of Practical Theosophy, X 197

Defunct:

fate of the, XIII 76

or Pneumatic, XIII 26

prayers of the neophytes, XIII 26

Dehra-Dun:

Brahmacharin at, & Koot-Hoomi, VI
21

Deism:

taught by Dvaita, XII 344 fn.

See also Theism; Transcendentalists

Deities:

on double-sexed, X 53-54 (61)

tyrant, in Gnosticism, XIII 35

Deity:

absolute, & Alexandrian School, X 73

absolute, basis of Occult Philosophy,
XII 569

absolute, is not Logos, X 45 fn.

abstract, & Kosmos defined, IX
167-68

abstract Space is, XIV 234

All-thought as, VI 10 fn.

belief in, within needed, XIV 54

Buddhist Arahat recognized no, III
410 fn.

as Central Point, II 145

Changeless Unity, XIV 212

Circle is secret habitat of, XIV 62
of Comtists is Humanity, XIII 97
concealed, acc. to Lévi, XIV 237
conception of, in *Upanishads*, III 424;
VI 10 fn., 141
conscious, & karma, VIII 117
does not think, X 91
Egyptian, the God of Gods, XIV 218
emanation of, II 91
extra-cosmic, absurd, VI 141-43
feminine, denied by Bible translators,
XIV 213
Fire the visible, XIII 353
forces of nature as, XIV 184, 249
geometric key given to Moses by, XIV
95-96
geometrizes, XIII 14; XIV 62, 66
Heavenly Man born from, XIV 237
Hegel & Fichte on, XIII 311
Hermetic & Kabalistic, XIV 301-02
identified with Nature, IX 58 fn.
indwelling, & Rishis, III 208
inexhaustible fountain of life, XIV 310
Justice and, I 200
known only through effects, XIV 249
limited, of Protestants, XIV 51
man cannot be as perfect as, XIV
56 fn.
Man the beginning of, XIII 35
names of, XIV 87-88, 99, 310
nature of, & evil, III 62, 63, 423
no extra-cosmic, for Vedantins, IV 194
no finite attributes to, X 46-47
no sex in, IX 269 fn.
Occultists must not destroy Man's,
XIV 64, 459-60
the One is, III 318
One Universal, XIV 42, 67, 87, 210,
237, 249, 310, 325 fn.
only, is inner man, V 316-17
of Orphic Mysteries, XIV 269 ff.
or Over-soul, XIV 48
personal, & "creation" of universe,
IV 167
personal, enlargement of human
infusoria, VI 140

personal, within no fiction, XIV 54-55
Plato's definitions of, XIV 9, 48, 62,
66, 413
pseudo-science & extra-cosmic, XII
124
is pure Cosmic Fire, X 375
reached by personal merit, XIV 51-52
in sacred letters & numbers, XIV
97-102
on selfish prayer to, XIV 42
solar, & Catholicism, XIV 220-24,
314-33
Spencer's school on, XIII 96
Spinoza's concept of, XIII 309-11
Sun as emblem of, XIV 142, 220-24
symbolized by triangle, XIV 99, 186
of Theosophists, defined, VI 10 fn.,
141-43; XI 410
of Truth, XIII 36
on unity of, XII 569-70
Universe woven from substance of,
XIV 67, 87 & fn., 184-86, 210, 234,
237
unmanifested, III 315
Vaidic Mantra and, XIII 107
Vedantic conception of, XIII 310
of *Zohar*, XIV 186
See also Absolute; God

Dekad:
See Decad

Delahaute, Martin:
case of prevision, IV 292

Delaplace, Bishop of China:
——— *Annales de la propagation de la
foi*:
Chinese Missionary Reports, XIV
18 fn.
on the houen, VII 206-07, 211-12
bibliog., VII 366; XIV 524

Delboeuf, Joseph-Rémy L. (1831?-1896):
article of, XIII 89 fn. rf.
criticizes Tyndall, XIII 89
bibliog., XIII 379

Delessert, Paul (d. 1861?):
inspector of Police, I 151 et seq.

Deleuze, Jean (1753-1835):

mesmerism and, XII 223

——— *Histoire critique du magnétisme*

animal:

II 275-76

bio-bibliog., II 526

Delilah:

Samson &, allegory, XIV 272 fn.

Delphic Injunction:

for few in this age, XIV 430

to gain self mastery, IX 162; XIII 129

part of most religions, XIV 56

produced Adepts when heeded, XIV
55, 430

Delphic Mysteries:

will have a successor, VIII 205

Delphic Oracle:

on Man, IX 162

Delrio, Martin A. (1551-1608):

——— *Disquisitionum magicarum libri*

sex:

XIV 349 fn.

on man after death, VII 228 & fn.

bibliog., VII 366

Delta:

symbolism of letter, XIV 99

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

D

Deluge(s):

on ancient Thessalonians fleeing
Atlantean, V 218
archaeologists tracing, XIV 46
Armenian tradition on, III 214
on Central Asian, III 452 fn., 467
on dating of, III 422 fn.; XIII 327
Enoch does not mention, XIV 81-82,
84
Enoch MS. escaped, XIV 89-90
last, at close of 4th Root Race, XIV
81 fn.
last great, & Atlantis, V 223
many, IV 446
"mythological origin" of, V 200 fn.
Noachian, & Egypt, II 394
Noachian, not Universal, V 199 fn.;
XIII 328-29; XIV 90
number 7 and, IV 578
O.T. on, XIII 327
past & future, & six saros, III 149-50
sari and, III 215 & fn.
spiritual, approaching, XI 117 (130)
VishŠu-Pur€Ša on, III 188 fn.

Demeter:

female productive principle of Earth,
XI 93-94
périsprit and, I 362 (366), 363 (367)
second death and, I 294
Sophia based on, XIV 262 fn. -63 fn.
See also Ceres; Ceres-Demeter

Demigods:

antediluvian, XI 117 (130)

Demiourgos(i) (Gk.):

Champollion on, XIV 218
commissioned 7 Celestial Rectors,
XIV 330
governs mysterious wheels, XIV
330-31

Jehovah one of, XIV 223
real Creator of worlds, XIV 218, 340
-*ig-Veda* on, XIV 260
Unmanifested Logos, XIV 218, 260
See also Demiurge

Demiurge:

definition, X 334
Man fashioned by, XIII 26
scattered power of Barbēlō, XIII 24
Self-Willed One, XIII 28
Soul derived from, XIII 26
Universal Mind is true, XIII 90
of Valentinian system, XIII 43

Democritus (460-357 B.C.):

XIV 133
an Alchemist, XIV 298
on Deity as Sun, XIV 324
Magi taught magic to, XIV 25 & fn.
metaphysics in Orphic tradition, XIV
254
Petronius on experiments of, XIV 25
on Pherecydes, XIII 285
science drew on atomic theory of, III
356
vindicated by Dalton, XIV 352
bio-bibliog., XIV 524-25

Demon(s):

commerce with, leads to moral ruin,
XII 190-91, 560
Cyprian on various, XIV 164-65
daimon mistranslated as, XIV 165 fn.,
307 fn.
hornless & tailless, VIII 26
Indian gods and, XIII 158-59
kinds of, VII 37
pagan symbols made into, VIII 25-26
See also Bhoot(s); Dev(s); Devil(s);
Elemental(s); Jinn(s); Possession;
Rēkshasas; etc.

Demonology:

ancient statutes of, XII 191 fn.

Demosthenes (384?-322 B.C.):

——— *De corona*:

VIII 186

on anointing, VIII 196 fn.

Demotic Writing:

- Hieratic writing and, V 297
- Dendera (Egypt):
Zodiac of, XI 7
- Denton, William (1823-1883):
——— *The Soul of Things*:
II 398; IV 53 fn., 545
elucidates psychometry, VI 181
psychometric explorations in, III 29
reviewed, IV 554-57
bibliog., II 526; III 502; IV 643; VI
432
- Denunciation:
absence of, is soul of Theosophy, X
197
Buddhist precept on, X 196
charity not, to be practiced, XII 494
habit of, is morally unclean, XI 471
non-, Pledge should be taken by all
Theosophists, X 207
of persons not a theosophical "duty,"
X 199-200
prevents reaching Higher Life, X
197-98
of social evils encouraged, XII 494
Theosophical Pledge concerning, X
197
- Denys, Saint (fl. 3rd C.):
on Ain-Soph as non-Being, XIV 418
contemporary of Saint Paul, XIV
210 fn., 418
God rules through intermediaries,
XIV 330
seven Rectors as spheres in motion,
XIV 330-32
bio-bibliog., XIV 525
See also Dionysius, Pseudo
- Dervishes:
Biktashee, I 370 & fn.
errors about, fakirs & sv€mis, I
240-41
story of, & the magic mirror, I 177 et
seq.
- El Desaguadero (Peru):
valley of, II 316
- The Des€fir*.
Avesta far later than, IV 508

on honoring the dead, IV 506, 508
on resplendent spheroid deity, XIV
277
thirteenth Zarathushtra in, IV 524,
525
Zara-Ishtar and, IV 524
on Zaratusht, III 465, 467
bibliog., III 502; IV 643

De Sade, Donatien A.F., Comte:
See Sade, Marquis de

Descartes, René (1596-1650):
on animal intelligence, VII 33
on animal soul, VII 27
inconsistent, VII 28
indebted to old Masters, XIII 86
on nature of light, I 243

Desideri, I. (1684-1733):
Tibet and, IV 10, 15 fn.
bio-bibliog., IV 643

Desire(s):
creator, VIII 109
a force, VIII 403
hidden treasures and, IX 125
how to purify, VIII 129
image of dead person is evoked by,
III 293 fn.
Kamic, opposed to will, XIII 364
a Mahĕtma is free from, XIII 365
for material things must be killed, XI
105
repression of, recommended, XIII 364
subsequent to thought, XII 692
take shape & become real after death,
II 397-98
thought and, X 399
thought at death and, III 283
Will &, aspects of same thing, XII
702
Will &, compared, VIII 109
See also Kĕma; Passion(s); Will

Deslon, Charles:
See Eslon, Charles d'

Destiny:
astrologer cannot influence, VI 229
definition, VI 228
planets only indicate human, VI

228-29

thread of, cast by 7 planets, XIV 320

See also Fate

Destouches, Philippe (1680-1754):

——— *Philinte*:

on criticism & art, II 3 (14)

bio-bibliog., II 526-27

Deuce:

Deus & Devil, IX 17, 52 fn.

Deukalion:

definition, IV 578

the Greek Noah, V 219, 220, 223

Pyrrha, esoteric meaning and, V 201

Deuteronomy:

VII 257; IX 168-69 q.

God of, related to *Zohar*, XIV 184

Moses, Cabala and, I III

on sowing divers seeds, III 132

on Word, XI 520-21 (543-44)

Deutsch, I. (1829-1873):

eulogizes *Talmud*, I 132 fn.

bio-bibliog., I 459

Dev(s):

obsesses soul of defunct, XIV 71 fn.

Persian, Genius of Evil, XIV 71 fn.

the wicked, XIII 127

Deva(s) (Sk.):

VIII 325

Angels or Elōh...m, XIV 81, 340 fn.,
348 fn.

applied to Elementals, X 362

Arjuna & Deva-yonis, XII 202

Dasyus and, I 336

definition, VI 188-89

Dhyēni-Buddhas are higher than, X
343

Dhyēni-Chohans and, X 340

dying Wisdom of, XIV 81

finite & evolving, X 13

of fire, VII 283

gods & men, XII 202

great varieties of, XII 203

Hindu choirs of, XIV 340 fn.

impersonal "Creators," XIV 217

language of, is Sanskrit, XIV 96-97

as Light-givers, XIII 9

live & die, IV 174
live in inner spheres before earth-life,
III 269-70
no occultist ever worships, X 13
not our lunar ancestors, XII 203
as occult potencies in nature, X 13-14
of Paropamisus, XIV 90 fn.
rank next to Buddhas, VI 104
or -ishis as štman of Planets, X 31
Sun and, IX 63
transformed into devils, XIV 322
"years of the," XII 386 fn.
Zoroastrians called, black magicians,
VI 340

Deva-Man:

ape and, VII 69 & fn., 70

Deva Muni:

chel€ of Brothers, IV 230

Deva Yonis (Sk.):

definition, VI 189

lower elementals, XII 202

rapport with mediums & shells, VI
189

Devabh€shya (Sk.):

is sacerdotal language Zen(d)zar, IV
517 fn.-18 fn.

Devachan [Tib. bDe-ba-can]:

Aanru corresponds to, X 50 (58)

is actual yet illusory, V 76, 79, 80, 82, 88

Adepts too high for, VII 188 fn.

Amita Buddha "rules," XIV 426 & fn.

animal soul does not enter, VII 45

Auric Body and, XII 526-27, 608-10

best of personal soul carried into, VI
206

bliss of, & new Karma, X 47

bliss of, result of delusion of
individuality, V 78

cannot be localized, V 79, 84 fn.

"cheating by nature" and, V 83, 85-87

Christian Paradise borrowed from,
XII 627

compared to dreaming, V 87

created by man himself, XI 304,
446 fn.

cycle of, XII 54

degrees of, V 91-92
depraved personality and, IV 572
duration of, for advanced occultists,
VI 245
dying man's last desire and, V 92
"eclipsed" soul cannot enter, XII 632
Ego and, III 295; IV 121; XII 608-09
Ego in, may be localized anywhere,
XII 678
Egos of living may ascend to, XII
125 fn.
as Elysian fields, VII 122
enjoyment in, IV 443-45
entered by self in full consciousness,
VI 108
error in defining term, XI 499 & fn.
experienced while alive, V 87
as expressed in Gnosticism, XIII 80-81
field of subjectivity, V 90
gestation-state and, V 14 (42)
higher Manas or pure man goes into,
VI 239
Higher Self of those we love and, VII
317
highest bliss in, XII 627
immortal Ego in, X 54 (62)
Initiate may rest in, VII 276; XIV 262
Jiv follows divine monad into, VII
179-80
W.Q. Judge's, shortened, X 269
karma of rebirth and, V 90; VII 111
Koot Hoomi & article on, V 70 fn.
length of, VII 179; X 216 fn., 269; XI
139; XII 627
limited nirvāṣic state of, V 93
man makes his own, VIII 403
memory of dying and, XI 446 fn.,
447
mental state, XII 627
monad in, can affect one in av...tchi, V
84
nature of, & personality, IV 256
no, for "accepted" probationer, IX 254
no, for Spiritual Individuality, IV
548 fn.
no, for unspiritual people, VIII 402-03

no, for very young child, XI 140
no Time in, X 316
nobody in, & kēma-loka at same
time, VII 204-05
nobody returns from, until rebirth,
VII 188
occultists trained to shorten, VI 245
one "Path" leads to, XIV 439
only one state of consciousness in, V
82-83
periods of, VII 43
persona is not in, V 82
a personal "isolated," everyone's right,
V 91
personal ties in, become inert before
new birth, V 93-94
planes of, known to Occultist, IX 172
reality of, lessened by individual
experience of, V 78
relationships in, V 79, 84, 90-91, 93-94
rest & bliss of, VII 180 fn.
a reward for unmerited misery, VIII
299; X 47
self in, can draw to itself spirits of
living, VI 108
spiritual aspirations follow Buddhi
into, VII 52, 186 & fn.
spiritual desires realized in, IX 164
as spiritual gestation, XII 609
state of bliss for monad, I 36
states of, V 88-94
still an illusion, XII 691
is Sukhēvat... in Sanskrit, XIV 426
& fn.
uncertainties about, V 70-73
unfinished intellectual work and, V 92
visions and, IX 177
world of bliss nearest the earth, VI
112

Devachanee(s):

Adept can share perceptions of, V 75
cannot descend to our plane, XII 31
consciousness of, X 316
contacted in dream, X 262
earthbound soul and, VI 329
of highest moral calibre, V 92

human not visible to, V 87
ignorant of mental sufferings of
another, V 84, 86
meaning of "killing" a future, V 114
has no ordinary memory, V 77
personal ties of, V 94
some, relate to some monads on
Earth, V 84
surrounded by host of actors, V 90
universal consciousness and, V 77

Devachanic:
condition as real as waking state, V
82, 88
isolation in RTMpa-lokas, V 92
mind capable of only highest spiritual
ideation, V 91
states & effects of causes sown, V 82
ubiquity analyzed, V 91

Devadatta (fl. 6th C. B.C.):
hostile relative of Buddha, XIV
396 fn.

Devak... (Sk.):
born of virgin mother, VIII 359 (376)

Devāksha (Sk.):
Divine Eye or pineal gland, XII 619
See also Pineal Gland

Devalokas (Sk.):
celestial regions, VI 104

Devamētī (Sk.):
X 347

Devanāgar... Script:
I 241
before Pāṇini's time, V 307
held sacred, V 237, 306
language of the gods, V 306
meaning of, VII 264 & fn.
not from Phoenician characters, V
246 fn.
as old as *Vedas*, V 237
same as Egyptian Neter-Khari, V 298
signals between gods & initiates, V
306
See also Sanskrit

Devān...ka:
mountains of the Pam...r, XIV 90 fn.

Devatās (Sk.):

as Dhy€n-Chohans, V 248

Devendro Das:

on Hindu widows, VIII 61 (83)

Devil(s):

afraid of iron, IX 43

all, in Hell seem to be Jews, IV 389

belief in, undermines religion, IV 388

casting out, IV 387 et seq.

Christianity's principal pillar, II 195;

III 91, 181, 278, 350, 353; X 240

Church changed "Spirit" to, XIV

307 fn.

Curati of de Mirville are, XIV 73

as doomed Lower Ego, XII 637

God and, I 200; III 299 fn.; X 149-50,
231

God reversed, IV 195, 263, 264

Rev. Headley on, X 148-49, 229-30

legitimatized, III 67

Lucifer and, VIII 27

"monkey of God" as, III 355

des Mousseaux on, IX 17

no horns before 4th century, VIII 26

not to be reviled, X 150

occult sciences and, II 403

origin of idea about, II 7 (18)

"parodied" Church rites, XIV 71, 73

phenomena and, IX 48

rationale of belief in, III 353

Semitic, VIII 16

is soulless matter informed by K€ma,
XII 637

Te Deum for the, II 196

Theosophists don't believe in God or,
VIII 58 (80)

three-leaved fern and, III 352

the Virgin and, II 195

worshipped by Yezidis, XIII 101-02

See also Satan

Devotion:

to Gurus is not slavishness, IV 229

true, is neither bought nor sold, III
389

to truth needed to tread Path, XII
236

vanity dressed in peacock's feathers

of, XIII 172-73
Devourers:
white corpuscles, XII 700
Dewadaha:
King of, & Buddha's dates, V 249
See also Eeatzana
Dewel:
female demon, III 402 fn.
De Wette, Wilhelm M.L. (1780-1849):
biblical translator, VII 19 fn.
Dexiphanes:
causeway of, XI 356
"Dezhin Shegpa" [Tib. De-bz'in-
gñegs-pa]:
on Buddha's "reincarnations," XIV
404-06
meaning of, XIV 400 fn., 405
the Thatēgata, XIV 400
See also Thatēgata
Dhammapada:
XI 343 q., 350 q., 470-71 q.
Buddha taught rebirth in, XIV 449
bibliog., XI 571
DhēraŚ... (Sk.):
meaning, XIV 401
Dharanidar Kauthumi:
reviews Lillie's book, VI 157
on Sanskrit pronunciation, VI 79-80
(88-89), 260 fn.
"Odorigen and Jiva":
IX 77 q.
Dharbagiri Nath:
See Bawaji
Dharma (Sk.):
definition, III 141
explains Being & Non-Being, XIV 408
as natural duty, III 142
represented by bull, V 30 (58)
on secret, XIV 443-53
Theosophy and, X 118 (123)
why hidden, XIV 450-52
See also Duty; Law
Dharma Rējē:
not a Buddha incarnation, IV 9-10
origin & nature of Bhutanese, IV
17-18

Dharma Tattwa:

on bibles of the world, IV 417-18
organ of Brahma Samaj, IV 417

Dharmakēya (Sk.):

Bodhisattva infallible only in, XIV 439
Cho-Ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn., 436
Gnostic Robe cp. with, XIII 11
ideal formless Being, XIV 392
Nirmēśakēya ep. with, XIV 376, 384,
392, 436-37, 439
a Nirvēśi "without remains," XIV
376, 399, 436, 440
Nirvēśic body and, XIV 392 fn., 436
a passionless state, XIV 439-40
personal Ego of, can return to earth,
XIV 384
Spiritual Ego of, cannot return, XIV
376, 384, 392, 401 fn.
state endures until new Manvantara,
XIV 401 fn.
See also Nirmēśakēya;
Sambhogakēya; Trikēya

Dharma-Khanda:

Buddhist scriptures, I 252

Dharmapala, H. (1864-1933):

Olcott and, I 511

Dharmēōka Piyadasi, King:

inscription of, V 237
Kēōka and, V 257
statues of Buddha and, V 246

Dhētusena, King:

Mahēma and, V 254

Dhobi Talav:

fountain of, II 268

Dhoti

loin cloth, I 244, 274

Dhotipoti:

Hañha-Yoga and, II 119

Dhōitarēshāra, King:

voted by Sanat-Kumēra, XIV 383

Dhruvas (Sk.):

symbolic meaning of, XIII 159

Dhyēna (Sk.):

XI 290
abstract meditation, X 42, 71, 119
Adept Fraternity practices, III 304

Buddha enlightened by XIV 394
definition, II 262
develops spiritual powers, XIV 400-01
Dhyēni-Buddhas create mind-born
Bodhisattvas by, XIV 391
duty of man to acquire, III 142
fourth state of, permits akaṣic review,
V 93
Iddhi and, III 399
as knowledge of real self, III 142
is meditation or omnipotent devotion,
XIV 391
is Sam-tan in Tibetan, XIV 400
Truth and, III 430
See also Meditation

Dhyēnēnta (Sk.):

definition, I 336 '

Dhyēn-Chohan(s) [Dhyēni-Chohan]:

Aeōns same as, XII 553

angels or "Living Ones," XII 200

as ṣtman of a planet, X 31

beyond Mēnasic cycles, XIII 9

beyond sex differences, XIV 58 fn.

Buddhas during Globe-Rounds and,
VI 267-68

Builders or cosmic, XIV 328

Catholics' 7 Spirits cp. with, XIV
46 fn., 328, 379

or celestial Buddha, VI 111

as celestial men, XI V 203, 216-17,
379, 427

classes of, XII 643 et seq.; XIV
328-29

collectively Mahat, X 360

collectively the "Creator," XIV 217

conditioned & imperfect, XIV 217

definition, X 340

or Devils, Planetary Angels etc., XIV
381

emanations of, become less spiritual,
XIV 379-80

as emanations of Primeval Light, XIV
46 fn., 51, 210, 371, 379-80

Fohat radiated by, VI 176

fountainhead of humanity, XIV
379-80

from preceding Manvantaras, XII
204-05
a Generated power, XIII 9
generic name, X 341
Hierarchies of, & numbers, VIII
145 fn.
Hierarchies of, & Talas, XII 667
highest, do not cognize 2nd Kosmic
plane, X 369
identical with Archangels, X 17
identical with Gnostic Aeōns, XIV
162, 340 & fn.
instructed Third Race, XIV 359
Lord of Lords, XIV 217, 380 & fn.
make themselves objective at will, VII
188
Manifested Logos is 7 Hierarchies of,
XII 561
Manus & Rounds, IV 575-79
m̄ȳvic appearances of, IV 590
men of a superior kind, XII 200
Mind-Born Sons, XIV 51, 92, 328,
380 & fn.
modus operandi of, XII 209
Nirv̄śa and, VI 248-49
as occult potencies of nature, X 14
are only class in our Hierarchy to
preserve personality, VI 112
our noumena are matter to, VIII
324-25
our principles and, XII 561
overshadow humans, VI 248
prototypes of Gods & men, XIV 51,
58 fn., 92, 203, 217, 380 & fn., 381
as re-awakened Energies, X 397
Rebirth theory and, XIV 379
related to 7 -ishis, XIV 203, 380 fn.
related to 7th Principle, XIV 307 fn.
seven classes of, XIII 73
seven primeval Builders, XIV 402
as Seven Rays or Angels of the
Presence, XIV 379
seven Sons of Light, XIV 371, 380
the sidereal being, not visible planet,
X 31
are Sons of the Flame, XIV 248

supersensuous intellect of, X 362
Theosophists do not worship, X 13
Tsong-kha-pa taught signs of, XIV
427
various categories of, & Elements, VII
188
the Word or Logos, X 252
Dhyēni(s) (Sk.):
Adi-Buddha and, IV 99-100
Ah-hi are highest, X 317
five celestial, & their Bodhisattvas, IV
11-14
generic name, X 345
higher, evolve lower hierarchies, X 365
See also Ah-hi
Dhyēni-Bodhisattva(s) (Sk.):
middle principle of man, XIV 394-95
unlimited numbers of, XIV 403
Dhyēni-Buddha(s) (Sk.):
the Anupapēdaka, X 344; XIV 289
Archangels compared with, X 362
Atala and, XII 665
concerned with man's higher triad, X
341
correspond to Archangels, X 362
create mind-born Bodhisattvas, XIV
391
the Dharmakēyas of earlier
Manvantaras, XIV 397
divine flame in man and, XIV 373
dwell in every person, XIV 394-95,
403
each Adept has, XIII 72
exoteric & esoteric ideas about, X 343
as "gods" not worshipped, X 345
infinite numbers of, XIV 403
are Karmaless, XIV 397
meditation leads to becoming, XIV
394-95, 400-01
not Entities but Hierarchies, X 343
pralaya and, X 344
as presiding "Angel," XIII 72
prevail throughout Mahē Kalpa, XIV
391
represent divine free will, X 387
Spirit of the Buddha, XIV 391-92, 394

spiritual aspect of 7 Logoi, X 345
three in one, X 343
two types of, X 344
unconcerned about earth-plane, X 365
as Vajrasattva, XIV 392
various classes of, for various
Rounds, X 344

Dhyēni-Chohanship:
animals will in time reach, VII 46
seven @ish~as and, VII 44 fn.

Dhyēni-pēa (Sk.):
or "Rope of the Gods," XIII 32

Dhyēni-Pitaraf (Sk.):
the Father-Gods, XIV 92

Diakka:
evil spirit, I 82, 117. 135, 140, 187,
283
See also Demon(s); Elementary(ies)
etc.

Dialectical Society (London):
I 211
idea for Society for Psychical
Research from, XII 294 fn.

——— *Report on Spiritualism . . .*:
acknowledges phenomena, III 234
bibliog., III 502

Diamond Heart:
disciples of, help each other, XI 230
(267)
law of magic, XI 230 (267)

Diana:
initiations in temples of, IV 398
Isis & Luna same as, IV 397
moon as, on earth, XI 97
See also Diaus

Diana Astarte:
model for Virgin Mary, XIV 336 fn.

Diaskeuasts:
Indian collectors of Vedic songs, XIII 314

Diatessaron:
or "Harmony of the Gospels," XIV
14 fn.
spurious & not esoteric, XIV 13-14 fn.

Diaus:
became Dianus, Diana, XII 92 (99)
god of day & light, XII 92 (98)

Díaz del Castillo, B. (1492?-1581?):

——— *Historia . . . de la Nueva
España:*

on Aztec civilization, XIV 25

on Spaniards' horses, II 319

bio-bibliog., II 527

bibliog., XIV 525

Dicastillo, Juan de (1584-1653):

——— *De justitia et jura . . .:*

on Jesuits' right to kill, IX 305, 315

bio-bibliog., IX 412

Dick, Frederick J. (1856-1927):

direct pupil of H.P.B., IX 411

bio-bibliog., XI 571-72

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

D

- Dickens, Charles (1812-1870):
born a century too early or late, XII 6
on changes wrought by civilizations,
X 82
conducted *All the Year Round*, III
125 fn.
on Paris & village folk, XII 272
on roads of Ireland, X 82
——— *Edwin Drood* :
H.P.B. and, 12
——— *Little Dorrit*:
I 75
——— *Martin Chuzzlewit*:
19th C. Pecksniffs like, XI 187
bibliog., I 459
Dickinson, Dr. Edmond (1624-1707):
——— *De Quintessentia*
Philosophorum:
on Brothers of Rosy Cross, IV 3-4
bio-bibliog., IV 643-44
Dictionnaire de Sciences Médicales:
VII 61-62
defines hallucination, VII 59
bibliog., VII 59 fn., 366
Dictionnaire Encyclopédique de France:
on Astrology, XIV 346
Did Mme. Blavatsky Forge . . .:
See Jinarċjadċsa
Didier, Adolphe (fl. 1847-1877):
on mesmeric aura & growth of plants,
IV 312 fn.
Didron, Adolphe (1806-1867):
bio-bibliog., XIII 379-80
Diels, H. (1848-1922):
——— *The Pre-Socratic Philosophers*:
XIV 10 fn.
Dieterici, Prof. F.H. (1821-1903):
calculated number of Asian
Buddhists, IX 144 fn.
Dieu, Louis de (1570-1642):
——— *Genesis*:
on teraphim, VII 231
bio-bibliog., VII 366-67
Differentiation:
curds as first, X 373
of deity, X 151
of elements, X 349
first, feminine, X 302-03

- of forces, X 386-87
- Light and, X 331
- of matter & elementals, X 366, 374
- of MTMlaprakṣiti, defined, VI 141-42, 143
- of original substance, X 321
- planes of, XII 629
- primeval, of Universal Mind or Mahat, X 325
- of seven rays, X 347
- time & Logoi, X 358-59
- of Universe, X 327
- War in Heaven and, X 371-72
- D...gha-Nikēya:
 - on world not needing to lack Arhats, XIV 431
- Dii Majores:
 - minores and, VII 274
- Dikastery:
 - of Athens & Socrates, XI 438
- D...kshē (Sk.):
 - initiation & higher powers, II 93
- D...kshita (Sk.):
 - initiate, II 93
 - Paramahansa nearly a, II 118
 - yogi may not be a, II 119
- Diliman, C.F.A. (1823-1894):
 - Ascension of Isaiah* and, XIII 57-58
 - bio-bibliog., XIII 380
- Dimension(s):
 - fourth, I 314; VII 87
 - fourth, & Pythagorean Tetraktys, I 360
 - space of three, VII 87
- Dinakara (Sk.):
 - meaning, XIV 279
 - Sun in "gate of death" rite, XIV 279
 - symbol of Sun, XI 68
- Diocesan Conference:
 - on uncharitableness, XII 27
- Diocesan Vyedomosty*:
 - on psychic experiences of Metropolitan Platon, VI 219-20
- Diocletian, Emperor (245-313 A.D.):
 - burns Egyptian Alchemy books, XI 513 (536), 526 (549); XIV 298
 - Cyprianus martyred under, XIV 167
- Diodorus of Tarsus (fl. 5th C.):
 - murdered Saint Flavian, XIV 145
- Diodorus Siculus (fl. 1st C. B.C.):
 - VII 122; XIV 257, 274
 - on five elements & God Pan, XIV 100 fn.
 - historian compiler, V 244
 - on Indian origin of Hercules, XIV 246

- on King of Ethiopians, XIII 331
- modern astrology began with, XIV 351
- on rebirth, XIV 258
- on sacred fire, IV 531
- on therapeutic cures in Egypt, XII 222
- *Bibliotheca historica*:
 - on judiciary astrology, XIV 351
 - on meaning of Dionysos, XIV 273 fn.
- *Historical Library* [tr.]:
 - on magical idols, VII 220
 - on productions of Chaldeans, VII 239-40 & fn.
 - bio-bibliog., V 373
- Diogenes Laërtius (fl. 3rd C.):
 - VII 239; XIV 139
 - air is full of souls says, XIV 420
 - on ancient records of Egyptian priests, VII 278
 - Athenian cynic, XIII 287
 - Epicurus on Gods, XIV 50 fn.
 - on founding of Eclectic system, XIV 305-06
 - on Pythagoras, III 451-52
- *De clarorum philosophorum* vitis:
 - on animal soul, VII 205 fn., 211
- *Lives*:
 - on Aristotle & "atheists," II 95 fn.
 - dates Egyptian records, XIII 232 fn.
 - on Empedocles, XIII 237 fn., 284 fn.
 - on Epicurus & Soul, XIII 307 & fn.
- Dion Cassius (150?-235?):
 - on names of weekdays, XII 535
- *Roman History*:
 - XIV 135 fn.
- Dionysius Areopagita:
 - See Dionysius, Pseudo
- Dionysius, Pseudo (fl. 6th C.):
 - saw eclipse as portent of crucifixion, XIV 137
 - on temple door facing East, XIV 318
- *Celestial Hierarchy*:
 - on "Angels" as builders, XIV 209, 211 fn.
 - on God's co-operators, XIV 210 fn.
 - seven Spirits of the Presence, XIV 210-11 fns.
- *De divinis Noma*:
 - on seven lamps of sanctuary, XIV 337
 - bio-bibliog., XIV 525
 - See also Denys, Saint
- Dionysus:
 - Demeter &, cp. with Christos & Sophia, XIV 262 fn. -63 fn.

Diodorus on, XIV 273 fn.
sacred orgies of, XIII 138

Dionysus-Zagreus:
fable based on Lama succession, XIV
451-52 fn.

Dioscuri:
II 146

Diplomacy:
based on deceit, IX 36

Diplomats:
honest, often obliged to lie, XIII 206

Diritto:
on the Ghetto, III 87

Disciple(s):
battle-cry of, XII 505
co-discipleship and, XII 502, 590-91
expelled after two warnings, XII 592
Golden Stairs of, XII 503, 591, 596
Guru only adjusts progress of, XII 496
harmonious group of, IX 158-59; XI
230-31 (266-67), 239 (275)
helps & hindrances to, XII 494-98
how, may win regard of Masters, XII
595-96
Jesus taught, after Resurrection, XIII 7
Masters order writing *Voice of the
Silence* for, XII 505
mind of, must be open to facts, IX
199 (220)
need only do his best, XII 505
new, should not be told mysteries, XII
590
one rule of conduct for, VIII 126
preparation of, needed before being
taught, XII 584-85
seven groups of Masters and, XIII 73
teacher as parent to, XII 502-03,
590-91, 593
true, defends Theosophy, XII 502-03,
590-91
victorious, in T.S., XI 239 (275)
Western, have great difficulties, IX
160-61
See also Chelas; Gurus; Masters

Discipleship:
conditions of, IX 155-62, 254-61
primary rules of, VIII 59 (81), 126
rules of, in *Kiu-ti*, IV 607-08; VIII
294
struggle of, VIII 126-29
See also Chelaship; Esoteric Section;
Path, The

Discipline:
H.P.B. on her failure to demand, in
E.S., XII 584-88
See also Self-Abnegation; Self-

Control; Self-Discipline
" Discoveries:
all, of natural law are honorable, III
136
are re-discoveries, V 170
result from trifling facts, II 346
Discrimination:
is unicellular organisms, XII 145-46
Disease(s):
attributed to Satan, XIV 165 fn.
cure for, IX 103
drugs & psychology, II 188-89
Ether and, XIV 165 fn.
faith-healing and, XII 402-03
Indian medicine and, II 199
most, fruit of our imagination, XII
403
natural effect of Karma, X 40
new, shall arise, IX 103
proceed from Moon, XIV 143
relation of mind to, X 39-40
spiritual living eradicates, IX 103
"talked away" in Russia, XI 210
See also Christian Science; Healer(s);
Healing; Mental Science
Disincarnate:
must mount each rung of ladder of
being, V 93
Disinherited:
theosophists serve, of the world, VIII
61 (83)
Dispensaries:
charitable T .S., X 132
Homeopathic Free, X 188
See also Poverty
Disraeli, Isaac (1766-1848):
——— *Curiosities of Literature*:
on Queen Bess' wardrobe, XII 72
biog., XII 737
Ditson, Dr. George Leighton (1812-1895):
friend of H.P.B., V 137
objections of, to *Esoteric Buddhism*,
VI 159-60
on sun, etc., VI 159
on Theosophical Society Committee, I
246
Diu:
of Aryan's identical to other gods, II
90
Dius:
the Phoenician, V 299
Divina Sapientia:
conditions for student of, IX 157-58
Divination:
elemental powers and, VII 234-36
& fns., 239

by laurel cubes, VI 163-64
Lévi on, & astral light, III 431-32

Divination:
See Cicero

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

D

Divine:

Ahura Mazda, XIII 126 & fn., 131
army of Light, XIII 129, 131
Being of Kabbalah, XIV 301-02
Being's many names, XIV 310
clairvoyance in Mysteries, XIV 123
clergy degraded, Beings, XIV 63,
159-60
Creation cp. to Natural creation, XIII
31 fn.
efflux, XIV 310
Essence unknown, XIV 185-86, 234
examples of, incarnation, XIV 49 fn.,
52-53, 300-01
Flame of man, XIV 373
forces grafted on, XIV 164 fn.
as Heavenly Man, XIV 185, 310
Ideal shared by all Initiates, XIV
130-31, 301-02
incarnations, XIV 373
in Initiation, XIV 259-61, 310
mediators, XIV 300-01
Moses met, Self on Mt. Sinai, XIV 69
nature is union & love, XI 150
no, "miracles," XIV 116
number of Ideas in, Mind, XIII 16
Power differs from Jehovah, XIV 197
Revelation defended, XIV 72-73
Science abused, XIV 103
seven, prototypes of Beings, XIV 51
seven, reflections in man, XIV 50
Soul is Buddhi, XIV 49
soul or Buddhi-Manas, XII 18, 313
Spirit moves over "Waters," XIV 241
state reached by personal merit, XIV
51-52
Substance & mystic Cube, XIV 187
union with, XI 215 (251)
unity of, Element, XIV 235, 310
is within, XIV 48, 52 fn., 234, 300-01,
310, 394-95
as witness, XII 640

Divine All:

unnamed by most religious
philosophies, II 91

Divine Brother:

message in Massey's letter, I 415
See also Brothers, The

Divine Dynasties:

of gods & giants, VII 108
of Manes, VII 96-97 & fns.
primitive revelation by, VII 93
as "ish"as in luminous bodies, VII
96 fn.

Divine Ego:

Apophis and, XII 635
astral double not companion of, IX
256
or celestial exile, XII 17
Eastern parable of, XII 632
Essence of, is "pure flame," XII
624 fn.
fetus and, XII 623-24
genius as manifestation of, XII 15
higher senses and, XI 233 (270), 468
impress of personalities and, IV
571-73
in lunacy, cut off, XII 408
Nirvāṣic interlude of, XII 636
Pure wave of, Essence, XII 526
Purified by suffering, XII 630
Redemptive power of, has limits, XII
635
is reincarnating power of, has limits, XII
623
truth and, IX 42
Western rejection of, XII 314

Divine Inspiration:

An inner voice may not be, XI 50

Divine Instructors:

revealed sciences, VI 203-04
See also Dyēn-Chohan(s)

Divine Philosophy:

great purpose of, VII 173
See also Esoteric Philosophy

Divine Presence:

name for, not important, XI 114 (128)

Divine Principle:

Theosophy allied with those who seek
The, II 103

Dive Protection

human conceit talks of, VI 139-41

The Divine Pymander:

See Hermes-Trismegistus, Books of:
——— *Poimandrēs*

Divine Rulers:

taught Mysteries to 5th Race, XI 85

Divine Wisdom:

II 499 (506)
All proceeds from, XIV 301
or Amun, XII 15-16
as Beacon-light, XI 219 (255)
Church membership and, VIII 261
emanated Universe, XIV 301-02

focused in India, XIV 310
key to Hindu symbolism, XI 245 (281)
must be striven for, IV 162
not for unworthy, XII 15, 314
or Sapientia, XII 315
seven forms of, XIII 73
terrestrial and, XII 311, 314, 369
true Theosophists and, XI 169
See also Amun; Bodhi; Wisdom

Divorce:

in Russia, X 192

Dixon, Jacob:

——— *Hygienic Clairvoyance*:

on aura & mesmeric attraction, III 21
on electricity & shells, III 25-26
bibliog., III 502

Djual Khool:

Compiler on present status of, VI 29
K.H. &, visit Olcott & Brown, VI 22,
30
K.H.'s favorite chela, IV 192-93
Olcott suspicious of, VI 24
on vision of "Master K.H." by Oxley,
IV 192-93

The Dnyanodaya:

IV 83
abusive missionary journal, II 363
libels T.S., 11 48
Theosophical Society misrepresented
in, IV 90-91

Docetae:

illusionists, XIII 25, 30
Jesus and, IX 208 (230)

Docetism:

Ascension of Isaiah and, XIII 57-58
definition, XIII 47

Doctors:

bigotry & prejudice of, IV 201

Doctrine:

ancient, of triple hypostasis, XIV
185-86
of Astrology imparted at Initiation,
XIV 345
of "continuous existence," XIV 53-54
of Eye vs. Heart, XIV 444-45, 447
fundamental, prior to *Vedas*, III 401
Great, brought to light by T.S., IV
378
source of esoteric, III 402
See also Heart Doctrine; Secret
Doctrine

Dodecad:

Decad and, XIII 15-21
female Aeōns of, XIII 40

Dodecagon:

twelve great gods and, III 319

Dodecahedron:
Mysteries of, XIII 71

Dodona:
Iao and, VII 121 fn.

Dods, Marcus (1786-1838):
bibliog., VIII 435

Dog:
symbol of spiritual consciousness, IV
519 fn.

Dogma(s):
authority &, curse of humanity, XIV
117
built on Zodiacal & physiological
symbols, VIII 207
Church, paradoxical, XIV 146
faith &, are pillars of Theology, I 304
how developed, IV 314
idolatry and, VII) 176
infant baptism, false, XIV 146
Kabalist source of Church, XIV
341 fn.
love of, leads to disdain for others,
XII 272
as mental & moral slavery, XII 272
of NT. disfigured Christ, XIV 43,
146, 148, 156, 158-60
should be denounced, VIII 356-57
(373-74)
universal ideals must replace, VIII 207
See also Ritual(s); Sect(s); Theology

Dogmatism:
of Church, XIV 116-17
of priest & scientist, IX 122
religious intolerance and, XIV 55
See also Sectarianism; Secularism

Dolgorukov, Princess Helena P.:
See Fadeyev, Helena P.

Dolgorukov, Princess Katherine
(1847-1922):
III 166
Elder line of family, III 167 fn.

Dolgorukov, Prince Vladimir (?-1633):
Alexander II and, II 353
Dolgorukova, Princess Maria V.
(?-1624):
II 353 & fn.

Dolgoruky, Prince PY. (1817-1868):
book of, banned, II 353

Döllinger, Johann von (1799-1890):
——— *Heidenthum and Judenthum*:
on mysteries, VII 122
——— *Paganisme et Judaïsme*:
on Mitra as Venus, VIII 23
on teraphim, VII 236
bibliog., VII 367; VIII 435

Dolmas [Tib. sGrol-ma]:

two virgin, & Padmapēṣi, XII 518
Domitian, Emperor (51-96 A.D.):
Apollonius' vision of, XIV 134 fn.
consulted prophets, XIV 351
biog., XIV 525-26
Domovoy:
house-spook, II 445
Donaldson, James (1831-1915):
on degradation of woman by Church,
XII 268-69
Principal of Univ. of Saint Andrews,
XII 268
on woman in early Christianity, XI
441-43
Donaldson, John W. (1811-1861):
on dating of Hebrew MS., III 453 fn.
Donato:
Aksakoff on the experiments of, II
285 et seq.
on will, II 282, 284
Dondorukov, Princess:
See Yurievsky, Princess
Dondukov-Korsakov, Prince A.M.
(1820-1893):
anagram of, XIII 206
family friend of H.P.B., X 293
sends H.P.B. certificate to Bombay,
III 389 & fn., 445
supports H.P.B.'s character, VI xxxii
biog., VI 432
Dondukov-Korsakov Lineage:
origin of Princes, II 354 & fn.
Donnelly, I. (1831-1901):
——— *Atlantis* . . . :
IV 446
bio-bibliog., IV 644-45
Doong-ting:
relic-cupboard, III 321
Doppelgänger:
of adepts, I 242
astral body or, V 21 (49)
astral Ego or, IV 246
See also Astral Body; Double(s)
Dorians:
on ancestors of, V 215-16
Dorius:
as representative of a people, V 215
Dorjechang [Tib. rDo-rje 'chap]:
See Vajradhara
Dorjesempa [Tib. rDo-rje sems-dpa']:
See Vajrasattva
Dosabhoy, D.:
astrology and, III 190
Dosha (Sk.):
faults, IV 608
Dostoievsky, EM. (1821-1881):

awakened true spirit of society, XII 7
world needs a, XII 6-7
——— *The Brothers Karamazov*:
on "Grand Inquisitor" & Christ's
return, III 324-25; XIV 385 fn.
on "Grand Inquisitor" & Jesuits, III 325
Double(s):
astral, before death, VI 347-48
cannot act contrary to wishes of man,
X 221
ex-doubles and, XII 712-13
projection of, V 289-93
story about murder by the astral, of
medium, I 163 et seq., 173 fn.
three kinds of, X 218-20
See also Astral Body; Doppelgänger
Doubleday, Gen. A. (1819-1893):
I 408, 430
first Vice-President of T.S., I 436
kept scrapbooks, II 81
bio-bibliog., I 459-61
Doubled-Sexed:
deities, X 53-54 (61)
Doubt:
of disciple, VIII 127
inseparable from reason, IV 334
Douglas, Bishop (1721-1807):
defamed Apollonius, XIV 130
Dove:
is alpha & omega, XIII 55
Egyptian Esoteric symbol of, XIII 8
Father as a, XIII 7
symbol of Higher Self, XIII 56
varied symbolism of, XI 496-97, 502-03
Downey, Edmund (1856-1937):
——— *House of Tears*:
VIII 99
bibliog., VIII 435
Dowson, John (1820-1881):
——— *Hindu Classical Dictionary*:
XIV 126 fn., 458
Doxa (Greek):
definition, XI 490
Doyle, Sir A. Conan (1859-1930):
——— "The Silver Hatchet":
evil magnetism of, VI 249
bibliog., VI 432
Drach, Rabbi David (1791-1865):
a converted Rabbi, XI 244 (281)
converted to Catholicism, XIV 220
fostered worship of physical Sun, XIV
223-24
Kabala and, XI 525 (548)
"second hypostasis" of, XIV 260
tried to reconcile Judaism &
Christianity, XIV 224

——— *Harmonie:*

equates Christ with Sun, XIV 220-21
on Kabalistic Sun, XIV 221, 224
on *Zohar* XIV 220, 224
bio-bibliog., XIV 526

Draconis:

Pole Star of past & future, XIII
322-23

Dracontias:

temples of So. America, II 319

Dragon(s):

Adam & the Solar, XIV 203
Church considers, Satanic, XIV 163-64
Saint Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-64
Dracontine structures and, XIII
271-72

Ea the Sevenfold, XIV 203
of Egypt as crocodile, XIV 202-03
of Epidaurus, XIII 272

Etymology of term, XIII 272
exiled from heaven, XIV 403
form of the tempter, XIII 271
Iaō-Chnubis, was son of, XIV 203
invisible, name of King Thevetat, V
222

Polar, red with 7 heads, XIV 202-03
as prototype of fallen Archangel, XIII
271

Rēhu, devours sun & moon during
eclipses, XIV 403

Saturn as, of Life, XIV 203
serpents and, V 223
sidereal & astronomical, XIII 271
steals Elixir of Life, XIV 403
symbol of Esoteric Wisdom, VIII 148
& fn.
symbolic meaning of, XIII 56-59,
271-72

Dragon of Wisdom:

spirit of, is 7th Principle, VII 202

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

D

- Dramard, Louis (1848-1887):
 president of Isis lodge, X 136
 tribute to, IX 342
 bio-bibliog., IX 412-13
- Drangiane:
 Alexander's invasion and, V 243
 definition, V 274
- Draper, John W. (1811-1882):
——— *History of Intellectual
 Development of Europe:*
 XII 271 q.
 on "army" of Peter the Hermit, VI 56
——— *History of the Conflict Between
 Religion and Science:*
 XIII 294 fn. & q.
 on Arabic MSS. burned by Cardinal
 Jimenez, XIV 313
 on astral records, IV 556
 on Church opposition to anaesthetics,
 IV 501
 on methods of Plato & Aristotle, III
 196
 on origin of Atonement dogma, XIV
 262 fn.
 on Persian religions, IV 527
 on truth, IV 417
 bio-bibliog., III 502; VI 432
 bibliog., IV 645
- Dréviā (Sk.):
 Brahmans, I 305
- Dréviāians:
 šryans now intermixed with, V 238
 Basques descended from, V 217
- Dravya (Sk.):
 as eternal substance, V 79; XII 631
 substance or body, IV 580
- Dream(s):
 as actions of true self, IX 318-19
 ascent to Devachanic plane in, XII
 125 fn.
 become experiences, IV 179
 brain impressions and, III 430-31
 cerebellum and, X 329-30
 chelas instructed during, X 241
 classification of, X 263
 conception of time and, X 316
 connection with dormant memory, V 77
 defined by Cato, VI 393

devachan and, V 76
 difference between types of, V 77
 facts in, inverted, VI 137
 Lower Manas asleep in sensual, XII
 693
 nature & causes of, X 246 et seq.
 nature of devachanic, V 78
 not realized as such, V 87
 prophetic, III 431-32
 reality and, V 79
 reasoning paralyzed in, XI 224 (260)
 spiritual consciousness and, XII 696
 Spiritual Ego and, III 435-36
 Spiritual visions and, III 437
 verses on, III 429
 Western science on, V 77, 78

Dream-Body:
 or Illusion-Body, X 219
 See also Мѣѣvi-R™pa

The Dream of Ravan:
 an occultist wrote, II 215
 bibliog., II 527

Dremat':
 Russian for "to slumber," X 246 fn.

Drioux, Abbé C.J. (1820-1898):
 ——— *La Somme théologique de saint
 Thomas:*
 on annihilation, VII 31
 bio-bibliog., VII 367

Drival, Abbé van (1815-1887):
 VII 111
 bio-bibliog., VII 367

Drogheda Castle:
 in Brittany, XIII 272

Drones:
 remain ignorant of supreme ideal, XI
 121 (135)

Drosera:
 magnetism and, IV 312 fn.

Drug(s):
 effects not understood, II 189
 pernicious action on brain, XII 496
 use of, prohibited in E.S., XII 496,
 685

Drugs and Drug-nasus:
 Zoroastrian meaning of, VI 340

Druid(s):
 believed in reincarnation, XIV 258
 cp. to Magi & Zoroastrians, XIV 258
 evergreens and, II 162
 fire sacred to, XIV 258
 "Morning-Star" greeting of, XIV 258
 pagan customs in Britain and, XII 72
 rites of Nature magic, XIV 32, 311
 scientists & religion of, XIV 134
 slaughter of, at Alesia, XIV 295, 311

solar rite in Masonry, XIV 281
Drummond, Sir Wm. (1770-1828):
——— *Oedipus Judaicus*:
 on age of Zoroaster, III 461
 on ancient unity of science & religion,
 XIV 291
 bio-bibliog., III 502
Drunkenness:
 demon of, afflicting Russia, XII 10-13
 mediums and, III 228
 sleep and, X 263
 universal incubus, XII 10
Druses:
 Brotherhood of Khelang and, III 177
 Buddhism and, III 179
 China and, III 187
 divide man in three parts, III 181 fn.
 five "Messengers" of, III 183-84
 Lamaism and, III 175 et seq., 186
 messenger of, goes to Tibet, III 187
 religion of, a survival of Wisdom
 Religion, 180-81
 sacred works of, III 177 fn.
 secrets of, jealously guarded, III 182,
 183, 185
 true origin of, III 176
Dryden, John (1631-1700):
 II 237
——— *Fables . . .*:
 on dreams, III 433
 quoting Ovid, XII 457
 bibliog., III 503
Du Barry, M.J. Comtesse (1746-1793):
 Saint-Germain, III 129
 bio-bibliog., III 503
Du Bois-Reymond, Emil (1818-1896):
 III 22
 on mind, IX 12
 opposed to Occult discovery, III 23
 physiologist, XIII 140
 on vital force, VIII 241
 bio-bibliog., VIII 435-36
Du Halde, J.B. (1674-1743):
——— *Description . . . de la Chine*:
 rf. to magic & automatic writing, XIV
 20
Dquad:
 is co-eternal, XIV 213
 held to be evil, XIV 99
 Monad vibrates to form, XIV 213
 not a sacred number, III 316-17, 318
 Triad and, XIV 213
 Unity and, I 200
Dualism:
 Zoroastrian, IV 264
Duality:

of good & evil pervades Universe, XII
 602-03
 of forces in nature, X 270
 illusion and, IX 16
 interlaced triangles and, III 313, 318
 of man's nature, III 434, 438
 of Manas, XIII 40, 65
 origin of, ace. to Ghebers, II 128
 of principal spirits of man, III 321
 Unity and, IV 52
 in Valentinian System, XIII 16-21
 Dubjed [Tib. sGrub-byed]:
 preparation for seership, IX 158
Dubuque Daily Telegraph:
 II 465
 Duca, Antonio (1491-1564):
 beatific visions of 7 Archangels, X
 23-27
 rector of "temple" of 7 Spirits, X 23
 bio-bibliog., X 416
 Duchesne, L.M.O. (1843-1922):
 ——— *Liber pontificalis*:
 VIII 12 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 436
 Duchoul, Guillaume (16th C.):
 ——— *Discours sur la castramétation . . .*:
 XI 76-77 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XI 572
 Dudley, Dr.:
 president of Bombay branch, IV 156
 Duel:
 institution of Christendom, VIII 138
 Duff, James G. (1789-1858):
 poetry of, on spirits, VI 351
 Duff, Mr. Grant (1829-1906) & Mrs.:
 VI 56, 310
 Dufferin, Lord Frederick (1826-1902):
 X 290, 293-94
 bio-bibliog., X 416-17
 Dugpa(s):
 a conscious sorcerer, XIV 30
 Csoma and, V 255
 descendants of antediluvian sorcerers,
 XIV 105
 guilty of crimes, IV 161
 karma of, delayed, X 225
 "Mahatma"-, VII 151
 meaning in BhTMtan & Sikkim, VI 7-8,
 198
 new moon rites are Hellish, XII 204
 poison astral currents, XIV 31
 red the color of, IX 64
 renounces sexual intercourse, XII
 191 fn.
 separated from Gelukpas, IV 12
 Sikkim, & "Red caps" of Tibet, XIV

105

terrible Black Magic of, VII 221
use of will in sorcery, XIV 30, 105
various meanings of, IV 9 fn., 10
voice of, mistaken for Master, IX
259

Voodoo, Sorcery and, IX 253

See also Black Magician(s);
Sorcerer(s)

Dugpa Shab-tung:

invades BhTMtan, IV 17

Dugpaship:

or Mahatmaship, IX 254

Duguid, David:

——— *Hafed, Prince of Persia*:

unreliable, IV 175-76

bio-bibliog., IV 646

Dufkha:

pain, IV 608

Dujardin-Beaumetz, Georges

(1833-1895):

alleged urticaria and, II 261-62

bio-bibliog., II 527

Dukhobors:

Christian dancing sect, III 205

promiscuous rites of, III 205-06

Dulaure, J.A. (1755-1835):

——— *Des cultes . . .*:

on fetishism, VII 213

bio-bibliog., VII 367-68

Dulaurier, Édouard (1807-1881):

bio-bibliog., XIII 380

Dumas, (fils) Alexandre (1824-1895):

——— *La Dame aux camelias*:

II 512

——— *La Dame aux perles*:

II 512

——— *Le Demi-Monde*:

II 513

——— *Les Femmes qui tuent . . .*:

on enfranchising God, II 517

on women's rights, slavery & divorce,

II 512-14

bibliog., II 527-28

Dumas, Jean Baptiste André

(1800-1884):

IV 215

biog., IV 646

Dumas, (Père) Alexandre (1802-1870):

——— *Mémoires . . . Joseph Balsamo*:

XII 84

——— *Travels in the Caucasus*:

fanciful "facts" of, II 129-30

bibliog., II 527

Duncan, Mr.:

Kerala Utpatti and, V 185

Theosophists and, VI 166-68
 Dunlap, S.F. (1825-1905):
 on philology of letters S & H, VII
 232 fn.
 ——— *The Son of Man*:
 on Chrēstos & Christos, XIV 88 fn.,
 149 fn.
 bibliog., VII 368; XIV 526
 Dupanloup, Bishop Felix (1802-1878):
 Littré and, III 255-56
 Dupotet de Sennevoy, Baron Jules
 (1796-1881):
 adept of Mesmerism, XII
 223 fn. -24 fn.
 clairvoyance of, tracks murderer, XII
 224
 describes magnetic healing, XII 225
 founded *Journal du Magnétisme*, XII
 220 fn.
 French Academy admits phenomena
 of, XII 224
 Honorary Fellow of T.S., III 30; XII
 223 fn.
 on intelligent "spirits" in our organs,
 VII 206 fn.
 last years of, XII 224-25
 Mesmer's most illustrious disciple, XII
 223
 mesmerism and, I 137, 166; II 135-36,
 277
 scientific reputation of, XII 222
 on Theosophical Society, III 72
 ——— *La magie dévoilée*:
 on evocation of "spirits," II 178
 on the "idol," VII 207
 bio-bibliog., VII 368
 bibliog., II 528
 Dupuis, Charles F. (1742-1809):
 XIV 324
 on origin of all theologies, VIII 13
 on Virgin & Child, II 164
 bio-bibliog., VIII 436
 Duram, Bishop of:
 on profanation of religion, IV 443
 Duration:
 definition, X 310
 eternity and, IV 421
 Space and, X 310-11
 Space & Motion, IV 220, 291
 Time and, X 358
 See also Eternity; Time
 Durgē (Sk.):
 III 329
 Durvāsas (Sk.):
 immaculately conceived, VI 262
 Dushāgēmani (Sk.):

V 248

Dus-Kyi-Khor-lo:

See Kēlachakra

Dust:

cosmic, & spectroscopy, X 382

Duty(ies):

abstention from denunciation is

Theosophical, X 197

defence of others is, of Theosophist,
X 197

definition, III 141

Dharma as natural, III 142

of disciple, VIII 292-95; XII 590

of E.S. members, XII 494-98, 501-11

to fellow Theosophists, XII 591

of fostering universal ethics, IV 497, 500

H.P.B. and, V 121

man has mystic, III 141-42

See also Dharma

Duw:

god of Britons, II 90

Dvaita Vedēnta (Sk.):

dualistic Vedēnta of Mēdhavē, XII
343-44 & fn.

on human & universal souls, V 13 (41)

not pantheistic, XII 344 fn.

teaches pure Deism, XII 344 fn.

Dvēpara Yuga (Sk.):

IV 551 fn., 552; VI 77-78 (86), 117

Dvērakē (Sk.):

in PurēŚic legend, XIV 247-48

word origin cp. to Thebes, XIV 248

Dvivedi, Manilal N.:

——— *Monism or Advaitism?:*

on divisions of Prakāiti, XIII 67-68

on prēŚic cycles, XIII 71-72

——— "The PurēŚas":

essay on, XIII 158

Dweller(s) on the Threshold:

Elementary & priest, I 117

as Kēma-Manasic spook, XII 636

are within, VII 242

Dwija(s) [Sk. Dvija]:

degraded, become Vāishalas, V 307-08

Initiates and, VII 348

as orthodox Brēhmin, IX 130

twice-born, as initiate, XI 177 (185);

XIV 140, 271 fn., 274

twice-born Brēhman, V 297 fn.

Dyadin:

Hillarion travels near, III 213, 216

Dyaus (Sk.):

Brahmē and, II 486

STMrya and, XI 67-69

Dyaus-Pitar [Sk. Dyaush Pitāi]:

as both Father & Son, XI 68

Dyēṅ-Pīthiv... (Sk.):
"Heaven & Earth" concept degraded,
XI 68

Dyer, Wm. T.T (1843-1928):
Kumbum tree and, IV 350
bibliog., IV 646

Dynasties:
of gods & giants, VII 108

Dzins:
See Daij-Dzins

Dzog-pa'i-Ku [Tib. rdzogs-pa'i-sku]:
body of bliss in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn.
See also Sambhogakēya

Dzu-trul [Tib. rDzu-'phrul]:
mesmeric attraction, VI 107

Dzyan:
antediluvian spirit of, XII 28
Buddha attained, in previous lives,
XIV 400
meaning, XIV 400
Path of, won by merit, XIV 400
as Theosophy, XI 235 (271)

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

E

Eagle:

John of the *Apocalypses* and, XI
75 fn.
as symbol of Sun, XI 75 fn.

Eagle

on numerals in a hornblende boulder,
II 192

Earth(s):

astral life of, X 277
Avîchi is this, XII 633, 635
confusion on, X 105-06
as Demeter or Ceres, XI 93-94
divided into 7 zones, XIV 359
divisions of, sublunary sphere, XIV
165 fn.
envisioned by Chela on trial, XIV
165 fn.
every Mœvic condition on, XIV 386
first incarnated men on, XIII 49
fog of vice over surface of, II 399
fourth planet, its role, I 112
higher aspects of, XIV 277
aldabaõth is spirit of, XIII 57, 98
an illusive emanation of its prototype,
XIV 243
inferior to Jupiter, X 342
Isis and, XIV 155, 243, 265
Lactantius on, XIII 90
-Life is "outer darkness," XIII 76
magnetic current of, & astral
projection, IV 489
magnetism of, & position in sleep, IV
405
moon &, interchangeable, XI 70 fn.
as mother, III 459
not a sacred planet, X 340
Planetary Spirits and, X 341
pre-adamite, & tanmêtras, IV 336
presiding planets and, XIV 201, 332
in Rêsa Mandala, XIV 332

seven, in *Avesta*, IV 525
seven regions of, VII 274-75
sin-laden Astral Light of, XIII 75-76
Slavonian legend about, & the Jews,
XI 361
sphericity & rotation of, denied by
clergy, III 311-12
Spirit of the, X 346; XIII 12
substitute for secret planet, X 340
terrestrial spirit of, not of high grade,
X 341
Vedas on evolution of, I 227
water &, needed for procreation, XIV 243
womb of, & cosmic matrix, VII
227 fn.
worst day of existence is on, VIII 124
See also Globe(s); Chain, Planetary

Earth-Life:

is Prologue to mystery drama of
higher worlds, V 90
rTMpa & arTMpa lokas and, V 90

Earthbound:

elementaries & phenomena, I 286
fiendish revenge of an, soul, I 352
guides, I 270
Khunrath an, elementaries, I 287

Earthquake(s):

accurately predicted by Falb, III 147
et seq.
& other disasters, XI 356
Peruvian cities and, II 333
predicted by astrology, III 199; VI 198
in Sunda Straits, V 199-200 fn.
victims of, VI 140

East:

all temple portals faced, XIV 222
influences Western philosophy, XIV
15-16, 444
Secret Wisdom of the, XIV 46 fn.,
443-53
spiritual hunger for philosophy of the,
XII 308
as symbol, XI 83
teachings of the, allegorical, XIV
45-46, 444
West &, as unlike as day & night, II

The East:

on Olcott's curative powers, IV 464

Easter:

VIII 363 (383 fn.)

origin of, XI 70

originally on Vernal Equinox, XIV

137

other cardinal sacred events and, XIV

137

Easter Island:

ansated cross and, VII 297

solitary witness to prehistoric

continent, VII 292-93

Eastern:

Esotericism in, Sacred Books, XIV 444

religion on reincarnation, XIV 56

Sadducees at one with, Esotericism,

XIV 181-82

Eastern Orthodox Church:

Councils contradictory, XIV 144-46

did not secede from Apostolic

Church, XIV 125

Filioque of, near Oriental Esotericism,

IX 360 fn. (388 fn.)

older & purer than Roman, XIV 125

rites of, derived from Chaldeans, XIII

337-38

See also Church Councils; Greek

Orthodox Church; Russian Church

Eastern School of Theosophy:

See Esoteric Section

Eaton, Col.:

spirit-daughter of, is wedded in

Summerland, II 176 fn.

Eben Shetiyyah (Heb.):

perfect cube, XI 174 (182)

Ebers, Georg Moritz (1837-1898):

Amon-Chnemu and, III 131

as Egyptologist, III 131

Eberty, Gustav:

——— *The Stars and the Earth:*

how published, IV 284-85

Ebion (fl. 2nd? C.):

Epiphanius on, XIV 151

felt Christ was a man, XIV 151

————— *Clementine Homilies:*

VIII 183

on Mysteries of Jesus, XIV 162 & fn.
other Clementine literature and, VIII
221-22

rf. to author of, XIV 150

on Secret Doctrine of Jesus, XIV 162

Ebionites:

believed Jesus a man, XIV 150 fn.,
151

earliest Christians, XIV 150 & fn.

Epiphanius laments upon, XIV 151

on Evangel of the, XIV 149-50 & fn.

followers of the Nazarenes, IV 239;
XIV 150

Ecclesiastes:

VII 30 q., 42; XIII 161 q.

cp. with *Ecclesiasticus*, XIV 319 & fn.

on man & beasts, II 12 (23); VII 17,
258

on search with wisdom, XIV 242

Ecclesiasticism:

H.P.B.'s contempt for, VI 62

Latin, & the Reformation Protestants,
XIV 70

Ecclesiasticus (or Wisdom of Jesus):

VIII 28 fn.; XI 221 (257-58 & fn.);

XIII 101 fn. q.; XIV 46 fn.,
61 & fn. q.

on de Mirville's sources, XIV 319 & fn.

on sun as spirit, XIV 319

bibliog., XI 593

Echo (London):

confused, XI 19-20

Echo (New York):

I 406

organ of Secret Societies, I 390-91
(391-92)

publ. by Sotheran, I 369 fn., 379 fn.

Echod:

the One or Ain-Soph, X 398

Echograph:

foretold invention, XIII 292

Eclectic Theosophical School:

developed about 300 B.C., XIV 305-06

higher doctrines in, II 95

main features, XIV 300, 309
Neo-Platonic ecstasis of, XIV 300-01
penalties for breaking Initiation vows,
XIV 309
Philalethians of the, XIV 27, 308-09
on Planetary Spirits, XIV 300
prototype of the T.S., XIV 305, 308
on Spiritual mediators, XIV 300
teachings of, II 90
Theurgy of, XIV 300, 309
various philosophies taught in, II 88-89
See also Neo-Platonism;
Philaletheian(s)

Eclectics:

of Alexandria, XI 92

Economist:

Armenians, Russians and, II 263-65

Ecstasy:

attained by Neo-Platonists, II 94

Edda:

Odin's Rune-song, IX 264 et seq.

Yggdrasill of, III 460

bibliog., IX 413

See also *Kalevala*

Eddy Brothers:

apparitions at, during H.P.B.'s stay, I
31-35, 53

H.P.B. defends, I 36 et seq.

biog., I 461-62

Eddy Homestead:

apport of large stone at, IV 174

Eddy, William:

genuine medium, I 35, 351

phenomena peculiar to, III 15, 28

séances of, VI 290-91

Eden:

fable of, XIII 330

Fall from, VIII 367 (386)

garden of, V 224

garden of, & Hesperos, VIII 18

garden of, as Womb, XII 556-57

good & evil and, VIII 117

or Isrē'el, XIII 23

pyramid and, XIV 208

traditions based on Himēlayan, XIV 90

union with Elohim, XIII 23

- See also *Genesis*
- Edge, Henry T. (1867-1946):
personal pupil of H.P.B., XII 499
bio-bibliog., XII 737-46
- Edinburgh Encyclopaedia*:
on teachings of Ammonius, XIV 307
- Edinburgh Review*:
XIII 187 fn.
- Edison, Thomas A. (1847-1931):
believed atoms had intelligence, XII
130, 133
criticized as dreamer, XII 133
escaped the rack, II 33
eternity of sound and, II 499 (506)
member of T.S., II 36; XII 130
Olcott sees, about phonograph, I 429
represented by E.H. Johnson, I 430
- Editor(s):
as Bashi-Boozooks of Mrs. Grundy's
Army, III 232
cannot please all, V 118 plight of, XI 368-70
- Edkins, Rev. Joseph (1823-1905):
on Buddhism, IX 135 et seq., 148
on secret schools in Orient, XII
345-46
- Chinese Buddhism*:
on Amida-Buddha, XIV 425
Amit€bha Yoshi Fo, XIV 426 fn.
on *Aphorisms of Lin-tse*, XIV 452
on esoteric doctrine of Buddha, XI
345
on "Esoteric Schools" in, XIII
147 fn.; XIV 445, 447-49
Gods as ideas in, XIV 426 fns.
on growth of Buddhism, IX 143-44
Kwan-yin legend, XIV 426
on Metempsychosis in, XIV 448 & fn.
mistaken ideas in, XIV 445 et seq.,
449-52
on transmigration, IX 147 fn.
Western Paradise of, XIV 448 & fn.
bio-bibliog., IX 413
bibliog., XI 572
- Edmonds, Judge John Worth
(1816-1874):
IV 353

eleven million Spiritualists acc. to, I
48

Edmunds, Dr.:
Dialectical Society and, III 234 fn.

Edom:
seven kings of, VIII 144

Education:
J.R. Buchanan's ideas about, VI 46
effects of modern, X 201-03
falls into five classes, VI 47-48
de Gubernatis' views on university, VI
46-47
liberal, a misnomer, VI 46
mother has right to guide, of child, X
83

Edward I (1239-1307):
R. Lully and, I 107 fn.

Edward the Confessor, King (?-1066):
V 252

Edwards, Jonathan (1703-1758):
II 159
bio-bibliog., II 528

Eeatzana, (Anjana) King (fl. 650 B.C.):
Buddha's chronology and, V 249

Eeatzana (Itsana) Era: Burmese, V 249

Eck, Sven (1900-1966):
——— *D€modar ...*:
II 489 fn.
rf. to Vega Phenomena in, III 505

Effluvia:
absorbed by fresh milk, II 399
spook-creating, XII 61

Effort:
no, ever lost, XII 60

Egeria:
cave and, III 465

Egg:
analogy of, & human principles, XII
520-21
Mundane, & Brahma's creation, XIV
241
Mundane, septenary, XIV 198
serpent &, symbol in mounds, II
314-15
See also Auric Egg; Gestation

Egg-Born:

Will-power creates the, XI 489

Eggregores:
giants of Enoch, VI 175, 176

Eginhardus (770?-840):
bio-bibliog., XIII 381

Eglinton, William (1857-1933):
emerging Chh€y€ and, XII 705
epilepsy and, VII 61
Founders did not meet, in India, IV
83 et seq.
left India at right time, IV 86
phenomena of, genuine, IV 28-30
phenomenon on *S.S. Vega*, IV xxiii
remarkable medium, VII 320 (334)
test séances with, III 143-46, 488
bio-bibliog., III 503-05

Ego(s):
absolute, IX 135
on Adept's purified, after death, XIV
384 & fn., 386-87
All, same in essence, XII 15
annihilation of, IV 251
antecedent experiences of, XII 17
astral, VI 109
astral, and highest principle in sleep,
III 436
astral double of former incarnation
can affect, XII 712-13
as astral man & animals, I 294-95
capacities of inner, III 437
as Christos & štman or God, XII 625
conscious individual, not
disintegrated, V 20-21 (48-49)
conscious thinking, & m€y€vi-r™pa, X
220
Devachan and, XII 608-09
distinct from body, XIII 289
dowry from former births, XIV 382
in dreams, X 260
duality of man's, XII 415
earthbound, as shell, VII 229
earthbound, in Devachan, III 295
ecstasy reached in Self-control of,
XIV 54
Egyptian teachings about, XI 8
as "embodiment of Universal Mind,"

XII 137, 414-15
as Fifth principle, XII 630; XIII 54
foreboding dreams and, IV 245
has free will, II 9 (20)
human & divine, II 7 (18)
human, made into devil, II 7 (18)
immortal, VII 185, 229
immortal, is reincarnating, X 175
immortal, only consolation of poor,
VIII 64 (86)
immortal, & personalities, VII 179
immortality conditional for, II 7-8
(18-19); XII 374
incarnated, superior to Intelligences
awaiting birth, XI 64
incarnation cycle of, XIV 49, 382
indivisible All and, XI 246 (283)
inexhaustible essence of, XII 624
& fn.
of infants & idiots, IV 549
informing, X 314
knows, VIII 96
lives over whole life at death, XI 447
lower, as Chrēstos, XIV 88 fn.
lower, electro-vital field, XII 370
Manas is real, VII 179; XII 58
as Mēnasaputra, XII 607 fn.
mutual attraction of, V 79
never recedes into animal kingdom,
XI 138 fn.
of Nirvāṣ... disappears, XIV 376-77
& fn.
non-Ego and, VII 179
non-separateness of, XIII 32
omniscience of Immortal, XII 232
the One, IX 140
only one real, in man, VII 205
paralyzed by external man, VII 308
passes through every animal form, XI
138 fn.
Perfect, is Non-, XIV 436
performing artist on physical man,
XII 15
permanent, X 246
post-mortem condition of astral, IV
246-47

potential rebirth of, after death, III
 292
 Present is only time for Inner, II
 470 fn.
 punishment of, VII 111
 real, acts independently in sleep, X
 251
 real, confused with personality, VII
 185
 real freedom, after death, X 325
 re-become one, in Devachan, XII 631
 reflection of Higher, XI 492 fn.
 re embodying, & its ray-point, XII
 651-52
 reincarnating, is KēraŠa @ar...ra, XI
 476
 reincarnation and, XI 137
 relation of Higher & Lower, XII
 709-12
 remains the same, X 176
 seeking refuge in šlaya, XII 636
 or self-being, I 336
 sensations of, VIII 94
 Spiritualists' confusion about, VII 187
 of spiritually evil men, III 298
 stripped of lower principles in kēma-
 loka, IX 164
 sub-states of consciousness and, XIII
 289
 suicides, III 210-11
 sympathy between, V 84
terra incognita to science, XII 227,
 232
 transcendental, VIII 96, 97
 as Tree of Life, XII 630
 true, & causal body, X 219
 true, & mother's role, X 83
 unites with štman-Christos, VIII 369
 (389)
 Universal, XIII 32
 voluntary "sacrificial victim," XII
 358 fn., 635
 See also Divine Ego; Higher Ego;
 Personal Ego; Spiritual Ego;
 Personality; Self
 Egoism:

Kēma-Manas can become, XII 631
labor for others must destroy, XI 469
mediocrity and, XI 216-17 (252)
of Yogis, XI 218 (2S4)

Egotism:

bundle of, disappears at death, VII
186
a Devil, VIII 58 (80)
must give way to Altruism, VIII 55
(77)
predominance of evil due to, VIII 116
See also Selfishness

Egypt:

Atlantis and, IV 447
burial places of, XIV 288-89
cradle of chemistry, XIII 240
degeneration of, XIV 350
descent of Healer-Kings of, XIV 253
Dravidians of India civilized, XI 227
(263)
esoteric meaning of, XIII 37, 240
Essenes formed by wandering scribes
of, XIV 294
Ethiopian invasion of, XIV 297
exodus of Israelites from, XIII 30, 37
Gen. de Fadeyev and, III 506-07
gnostic Rulers as, XIII 36-37
India once included archaic, III 420
initiated priests of, XI 6 fn., 511-12
(534)
magical performances in, VII 94 et
seq.
Massey on, III 484 et seq.
Moses & Hierophants of, XIV 172,
195 fn., 196
never subjected to cataclysm, XIII 319
possible earthquake in, XI 356
profaned her Mysteries, XIV 294
symbolism of man's 7 principles in, X
48-54 (55-62)
treasures of, at Paris Exhibition, XI
358
Urvagans and, VII 96-97
wisdom of, sought by ancients, VII 123

Egyptian(s):

adept & Olcott, I 87

alphabet cp. with Devanāgarī..., XIV
96-97
ancient Hapimu and, XIII 319
ancient, not colony of Atlantis, IV
447
ancient records of, priests, VII 278
antiquity of, papyri, XIV 170, 348
arts & sciences to be revived, XIII 320
šryans &, from same stock, XI 338
Astrologers were Initiates, XIV 344
breast-plate of, priests, VII 236
Cheops & decline of, priestcraft, XIV
297
civilization cp. to Atlantean, XIII
319-20
colonizers from Lanka, V 286
correlations of Gods & Goddesses,
XIV 155-56
cosmogony in, symbolism, XIII 75-76
crib as birthplace of Sun, VIII 363-64
& fn. (383 & fn.)
cubit & Masonic inch, XIV 67, 91-92,
195 fn.
custom of skeleton at festival table,
XI 41
divine characters of, similar to those
of Peru, II 306
Esotericism, XIV 68, 125, 251-52, 294
funeral ritual, XIV 337
God of the Mysteries, XIII 240
hieroglyphics, XIV 207 fn., 344
hierophants & ascetics of India, XIV
22
hierophants & sacred numbers, XIV
63, 195-96, 344
Huxley on, & Dravidians, V 285
in Huxley's classification of races, V
217
ideas on the moon, XIII 23
ideas on transmigration, IV 559
Indo-Caucasians, II 394
inherit Atlantean Initiate system, XIV
252
Initiation Rite, XIV 279, 288-89
Isis of, Initiates, XIV 292
Jews borrowed from, XIV 170,

172 fn., 195 fn., 197, 207
lion in N:T. imagery, XIII 279
magic in, religion, VII 105 et seq., 224
on man's constitution, VII 189-90
& fn., 224
mysteries of Osiris, XIII 32 Neter-Khari of, V 298
not inclined to Spiritualism, VII 117
not of 4th race, V 286
occult theory of life-atoms, V 110
Pantheon, XIII 29, 322
Papyrus on Sun, XIV 270-71
philosophy oldest known to Europe,
IX 80
Priests as sages, XIV 252, 306
pyramid of Cheops' outer casing, XI
359
represented elementals on papyri, VI
195
researches of, on elemental beings, VI
195
secret speech of the, XIV 97, 125, 294
Sorcerer's fate, VII 117-18, 128-30
source of, religion, XIV 175, 350
symbolic carving of, Initiation, XIV
148
symbolism of, cross, IX 273-74; XIV
151-53, 207
teaching on Septenary Man, XIV
380-81
texts, records & astronomy of, XIII
231-32 fn., 322
Therapeutae, XIV 306
Theurgy & Iamblichus, XIV 300
theurgy & "spectral" soul of, VII 224
Trinity derived from Indians, XIV
186, 381
woman cp. to modern, XII 270
Egyptian Dirge:
H.P.B. on, X 208-09, 213 fn.
recalled from past life, X 208-12
Egyptian Mysteries:
Jesus an Initiate of, XIV 283-84
known since Menes, XIV 269
traced, XIV 36, 68, 125, 170, 186,
251-54, 269, 294, 297-98, 306
Egyptian Rite:

after-death state and, XII 626
Cagliostro and, XII 82-83
Egyptologists:
 Baron Bunsen on antiquities, XIV 125
 & fn., 297
 challenge Church, XIV 72
 on dethroning of ancient theocracy,
 XIV 297
 discoveries of pre-Mosaic relics, XIV 72
Eheieh (Heb.):
 absolute Be-ness, VIII 143, 147
 Adonai and, IX 64
 definition, VIII 368 (387 & fn.)
 or *I am*, VI 317
 meaning, IX 360 fn. (388 fn.); XIV
 189
 name of a Sephirah, XIV 189 & fn.
Eheih (or Eheyeh):
 See Eheieh
Eichhorn, John G. (1752-1827):
 IV 234
Eidōla (Gk.):
 materialized, I 293
 one translation of teraphim, VII 231
Eidōlon:
 VII 181, 192, 196, 223 fn.
 Agrippa on, IV 595
 astral body, VII 224
 attracted to ashes, VII 227 & fn.
 kama-loka and, VII 227
 middle principle, VII 224
 natal state and, XII 610
 no rebirth for, VII 198
 part of triple man, VII 207
 personal ego and, VII 227
 personification by, III 395
 shade and, II 173
 or simulacrum, II 5 (16)
 teraphim translated as, VII 231
 Unity creates an Eikon or, XIV 213
Eiffel Tower:
 fungi of commercial enterprise, XI
 355
 glory will fade, XI 198
 Michaelangelo's art cp. to, XIII 183
 pyramid of Ghizeh and, XII 310

a useless "proud tower," XI 194

Eight:

- Cabiri and, XII 68 fn.
- dreaded ogdoad, XII 68 & fn.
- Postulates equality among men, XII 68
- principles of Egyptians & Phoenicians, XII 68 fn.
- symbol of Lower Self, XII 68 & fn.

Eighteen Eighty-Nine (1889):

- events of, recapitulated, XII 76
- potentiality of digits in, XI 119 (133)

Eighteen Ninety (1890):

- compared to Roman Empire era, XII 95-97 (102-04)
- cyclic swan of, XII 106
- fatal year of, XII 77
- meaning of numbers in, XII 68-69
- mephitic passing of, XII 383-84
- occult future of, XII 69, 77
- prospects for, XII 67-69, 91 (97)

Eighteen Ninety-Seven (1897):

- Brothers of Shadow lose grip on Humanity after, XII 601-02
- closing cycle of, XII I

Eighth Sphere:

- furnace of Nature, VI 178
- idea of, criticized, VI 185
- majority of the spiritually evil go to, III 298
- monad, personality and, IV 572-73
- moon &, in *Esoteric Buddhism* as blinds, XII 622
- not a place but a state, VI 179

Eirenaeus Philalethes (1622?-1665):

- on macrocosm, XI 518-19 (541)
- Mediaeval Kabbalist, XIV 167

————— *A Breviary of Alchemy* :

- H.P.B. on parts of, XII 53-55

————— *Ripley Revived*:

- on alchemical writings, XI 521 (544)

————— *Secrets Revealed* :

- on alchemy, XI 519 (542)
- H.P.B. on parts of, XII 52-53
- bio-bibliog., XI 573; XII 746-47

Eitel, Ernest J. (1838-1908):

on secret schools in Orient, XII
345-46
Ekklēsia (Gk.):
definition, XIII 16
in Valentinian symbolism, XIII 16, 66 fn.
Ekoddish~a:
IX 263
Ektrōma:
or abortion, XIII 16
Eleatics:
on deity of, III 62
See also Parmenides
Eleazar (fl. ca. 250 B.C.):
the Septuagint's muddled history and,
IX 95 & fn.
Elezēr, Rabbi (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
XIV 179
helped compile *Zohar*, I 110; VI 320
helped complete work of his father,
XIV 169
one of last initiates of 7 mysteries,
VIII 147 fn.
biog., VI 433

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

E

Eleazar, Son of Aaron (13th? C. B.C.):
census and, III 117-18

Elect:

"Heart" alone can transmute the, XII
236

humility helps produce the, XII
236-37

the "world's," XII 317-19

Elect Root:

dispersed, XIV 82

guarded Sacred Science, XIV 68

refers to Initiates, not the Jews, XIV 82

saved from conflagration, XIV 81

Electra:

fable of, hides nature of Electricity,
IV 224

Electric:

Fluid is one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII
620

"lighting craze," XII 77, 111

magnetic &, fluids, XII 398-99

shocks from nerve-centers during
sleep, X 246

Electricity:

astral, & evil entities, IX 400S

astral light and, III 376

atomic in nature, VIII 323

basically matter, IV 213

discharged by fishes, III 22

energy of, can transfer to another
plane, XII 399

essence & origin of life, IV 225

exists in everything, X 382

Fohat & molecular disturbance, X
380-81

Fohatic, & hypnotism, X 394

Fohatic, or Intra-cosmic, X 394

generated in muscles, III 22-23

heat & light as illusions, XII 359

insanity from, III 285

Lodge's text on, uses occult ideas, XII
265

magnetism and, XII 398-99

man's own system of forces and, IX
400D

mental, forms Pineal Gland

concretions, XII 619

nature of, as matter & force, IV 205

- et seq., 224
- not energy but ether, XII 265
- One Life and, X 354
- one of "Three Mothers," XIV 64-65
- potential, in every atom, IV 215
- a "principle" of matter, X 379-80
- Solar storehouse of, XIV 225
- somnambulism and, II 283-84
- source of, beyond radiant matter, IV 224
- source of, in elementary globules, IV 216
- stored in some people, III 23 et seq.
- Universal Force, XIV 225
- vital, in sunspots, V 160
- See also Fohat
- Electrobiology:
 - ignorant of Foliat, XII 146
- Electro-magnetic Induction:
 - terrestrial, & mediums, III 247 fn.
- Electrometer:
 - cannot show fluids of higher plane, XII 399
- Electron:
 - hinted at, IV 316
- Electroscope:
 - astral projection of images and, IV 488-89
- Element(s):
 - atomic structure of, endowed with consciousness, XII 149
 - Brahma is the One, VI 142
 - Chemical, cp with terrestrial, X 365-66
 - chemical, in the sun, V 156
 - conflicting, equilibrate Societies, II 210
 - cosmic, & Dhyan-Chohans, VII 188
 - of Creation, Preservation & Destruction, XIV 100
 - divine, beyond words, XIII 68 elementals and, X 366
 - elementary substances and, IV 210-11
 - as emanations of deity in Hinduism, XII 149
 - in Esoteric religious symbology, XIV 243
 - Ether contains other, X 366
 - evolution from, VII 283-84
 - exoteric & esoteric, V 23-24 (52)
 - fifth, now evolving, XIII 68
 - five, of ancient world, XIV 100 fn.
 - Forty-nine, XIII 53
 - four German numbers and, XIV 100 fn.
 - four, & INRI, XIV 158

four primary, I 330
 four, subjective & objective, XIV 157
 & fn., 187
 governed by invisible spirits, VII 37
in abscondito, X 349
 infinite divisibility of, IV 212, 216
 in Kabalistic Quaternary, XIV 187
 Man the, XIII 77
 meta-, and, XI 508 (531)
 mystic meaning of term, XI 117 (128)
 no such thing as chemical, X 307
 non-human beings in, III 338
 occult, & conception, I 284-85
 occultists recognize but One, V 23
 (52)
 the One, III 423; X 349; XIV 210, 235
 the One, & Light, IV 220
 origin of, of science, VI 192
 primordial, X 381
 quintuplicated, & 14 worlds, VII 85
 root-, & their inter-relation, X 349
 sequence of manifestation of, X 376
 seven, in nature, IV 166
 spirits of the, & divination, VII 234
 twelve, XIII 67-68
 twenty-five, make up a man, III
 321-22
 unity of One throughout Nature, VII
 43
 Universal, defined, X 366
 Universal, homogeneous, VI 192
 water as first cosmic, X 366
 Elemental(s):
 Adepts use, in magic, XIV 118 & fn.,
 311
 affected by thoughts, IX 105
 of Air fill public places, XII 535
 air, or Dzins, VI 386
 alcohol or drugs awaken dangerous,
 XII 685
 all elements have, VI 197
 can animate objects, VII 225
 appellations in the *PuréŚas*, XII 187
 assume forms found in auras of
 people, IX 400A
 astral perception and, IX 400G
 attached to two lower kingdoms, X
 362
 brotherhood and, IX 111
 cases of misuse of, IX 115-16
 as centers of energy, IX 400B
 Church Fathers on, XII 188
 clairvoyance and, III 248
 communication with, IX 240; XII
 190-91, 197-98, 203
 concentrate Karma, IX 111

conception and, I 284-85
control of, by H.P.B., XIV 479
controlled by occult means, IV 103
correlations of color, sound and, IX
240, 400C
Cyprian on, XIV 165
dangerous & benevolent, VI 169
definitions, I 330; VI 187 et seq.; VII
234; IX 104, 109; X 366
demons or, in Gnōsis, XII 560
described, VI 187-201
determine temperament, I 285, 287; V
103
Deva-yonis of the Hindus, XII 202
difference between, & shells, XIV 480
"dimensions" of matter and, IX 110
elementaries and, I 268-69, 284, 330;
V 26 (55); IX 107-08
elements and, III 252-53, X 366
as entities in space, IX 400Q
every plant clothes an, X 362
fire, & foetus, V 103
forces & occult sound, IV 166
form astral body of infants, I 298
formless, are centers of force, VI 197
harsh criticism attracts, IX 126
have no moral character, IX 113
H.P.B.'s article on, its date & nature,
VI 184-86
help in divination, VII 234
hide treasures, IX 116, 124-26
highest, & Rasēṭala, XII 666, 684
how secrets of, are guarded, IX 114
human magnetism and, IX 124-28
hurt by sword, IX 400I
information on, withheld, IX 112-13
intimately related to Karma, IX 110-11
invisible world and, I 73
kingdoms infused by 3 Hierarchies,
XII 567
known in Orient for centuries, XII
301
kyriology of, XII 187
life-, & homunculi, IX 79
light and, IX 106
live in & through objects, IX 400C
as man's creations, X 366
many classes of, IX 110, 127
masquerades of, defined, XII 560-61
mediums and, VI 225
men of the future, IV 590
menstruation and, VI 340-41
metals and, IX 127-28
misused in future by wicked men, IX
113
mTMlaprakṣiti and, V 173

nature & feats of, X 271-72
nature of, III 248
nature of, difficult to explain, IX 112
or nature-spirits, III 477
Nature-Spirits & Cosmocrates, XIV
344
Neo-Platonic & Pagan belief in, XII
187-88
non-intelligent, IV 103
North Pole magnetic current carries,
VI 340
objects have no cognitive existence
for, IX 400C
phenomena and, I 285
physical manifestations and, VI 194
power of, used for gain, IX 115-16
practical consciousness and, XII
678-79
present pictures in meditation, XII
693
produce physical phenomena, XIV
478-79
protection of occult pupils from, XII
535
psychic embryos and, VI 196, 197
purified Ego will dominate, XII 560
role of, in evocation story, I 352
satirized, XII 189
secrets of, protected from abuse, IX
114
seize mental images during séances, X
222
sexual union between man and, X 156
some, are dangerous to man, XII
684-85
spirits' in Languedoc, XIII 272
as spirits of Elements, X 366
"spirits" of "Summerland," XII 188,
190-97
spiritual impulse and, V 174-75
Spiritualists and, II 80
suicides used by, IX 107-08
supply molecular force to mediums,
III 248
Sylphs, Undines, Gnomes &
Salamanders, XII 190
Teshic, XII 609-10, 649, 704, 708
term used prior to Theosophical
Society, III 251
on those who "beard" the, XII 61
three degrees of, V 173
on trained, providing information, IX
114
visually perceived, IX 106
von Vay and, I 281
will live someday on earth, III 270

world of, affected by man's actions,
IX 110-11

world of, universally recognized, II
259-60

See also Lhamayin; Sylph(s);
Undine(s) & other nature spirits

Elementary(ies):

Agrippa on, IV 594-95

animals may attract, VI 211

astral of man can be replaced by, VII
138

attached to statues, VII 219, 223 fn.

BhTMtas or, II 74; III 424-25

danger of possession by, XIV 487-92

definition, II 510

or Diakka, I 135, 140

earth-bound guides usually, I 270

Eidolōn or, in seances, III 395

elementals &, cp., I 268-69, 284-85; IV
590

evil, obsess objects or people, VII
207-08

fashion apparitions, III 474

genii, demons, lares confused with
"spirits," XII 197

globules & spark of life, IV 216

of human body may ascend after
death, I 364 (368)

immorality between, & men, IV 300

impersonate departed souls, XIV
482-83

Khunrath on, I 286-87, 329

Lévi on, & second death, I 329-30

limited to locale of death, XIV 490-91

malice of, towards people, I 141, 142

masquerades of, defined, XII 560-61

medium and, VI 225

motives of, are bad or non-existent,
IX 108

nature of, spirits, I 112

not all, are annihilated, I 298

phenomena and, I 285-86

post-mortem offerings and, V 312-13

powerful, not really dead, IX 107-08

principalities, VII 37

reliquiae of personal soul, V 82

at séances, IX 107

as shells, VI 195-96

spirit of, in Devachan, V 18 (47)

spirits, VII 234

suicides and, III 210-11

term applied to some Egyptian gods,
III 478

treated as "gods" by fools, VII 208

as vampires, I 284; VI 210-11

vicious parents attract, I 285

victims of obsession by, I 141, 191
Zoroastrians and, VI 340
See also Bhoot(s); Diakka; Eidolōn;
Lares; Séances; Shells; Spooks;
Vampires etc.

Elephant:

@ivatherium and, II 336
worship of, in India, XII 382

Elephanta, Cave of:

profaned, I 407

Eleusinian Mysteries:

Br̥hmanical Vedic rites and, XIV
123 fn.
burlesqued, XIII 26
cause of, degradation, XI 87-88
Ceres-Demeter as patroness of, XII
214
Clement initiated into, XIV 36, 274-75
excellency & purpose of, XI 86-87
Indian origins of, XIV 451-52 fn.
influenced Neo-Platonism, XIV 300
Jewish Mysteries and, XIV 36, 274
on magistrates of, XIV 114
Mystae of, & modern Masonry, XI 88-89
part of Little Mysteries, XI 493-94
Paul and, XIV 114, 123
Religion of Mankind once, XI 93
survived longest, XI 93
use of mirror in, XIV 451 fn.
will have a successor, VIII 205
See also Ceres; Dionysus(os);
Initiation(s); *Mystae*; Mysteries

Elias:

in Aeōns, XIII 13
as Buddhi, XI 492
John and, XI 492-93
John the Baptist and, XIII 13
Soul of the Rulers and, XIII 13

Elias Levita (1469-1549):

on Masorah, III 453 fn,
bio-bibliog., III 505

Elijah:

hears "small voice" in cave of Horeb,
XIV 131
a Nazarene, III 451 fn.
seeks the Lord, II 388
as seer, V 250

Elisa of Lucca, Princess (1777-1820):

Paganini's playing and, II 219, 237

Elixir of Life:

Adepts refuse use of, IV 3; XI 517
(540)
Brown-Sequard and, XII 389
as Cybelē, XII 214
"elixir of death" or, XII 603
Mahētrmas have discovered, VIII 400

or Great Elixir, XI 515 (538)
 as real ozone, XII 110
 ultimate essence of everything, XII
 603
 Elixir, Red:
 meaning of, III 335, 336, 338
 Ellenborough, Lady (1807?-1881):
 presented with "Messianic" amulet,
 XIV 153
 biog., XIV 526-27
 Elliot, Gilbert:
 article footnoted by H.P.B., V 288,
 293
 Elliotson, Dr. John (1791-1868):
 II 277 fn.; IV 380
 denounced for oration on mesmerism,
 XII 224
 founder of Mesmeric Hospital, XII
 224
 bio-bibliog., II 528
 biog., IV 646
 Elks, Dr. Ashton:
 thought H.P.B. near death, VII 301
 Ellmore, Fred S.:
 on Indian fakirs, etc., XII 321-26
 Elöh...m:
 Adam and, II 8 (19)
 Aphrodite cp, to, XIV 214
 Archangels and, XIV 111-12, 200-02,
 210
 Cain a transformed, XIV 44 fn.
 Celestial Buddha cp. to, VI 111
 collective father of generation, XIII
 22
 on "conformation" of, XIV 211
 Cosmogonies cp. with, XIV 197-98
 & fn., 202, 204
 creating man, VIII 145 fn.
 emanations of, XIV 237, 302
 erroneously rendered "God," XiV
 201-02, 210-11, 212, 213
 feminine, VIII 173 fn.; XIV 213-14
 are finite, IX 167
 Forces of Nature, XIV 184, 204
 Gematria & Mystical word division,
 XIV 214-15
 generating Powers, XIV 239
 of *Genesis*, III 367 (387); XIV 197-98
 & fn., 200-02
 Gnostic, cp. to Hebrew, XIV 212
 as Heavenly time-keepers, XIV 202
 a Host of Creative powers, XIV 215,
 217-18
 involved material Creation only, XIV
 212
 Jehovah one of, VIII 214 fn.; XIV 215

of Justinus, XIII 43, 49
 Kabalistic meaning of, XIV 43, 65,
 67, 197 fn., 202, 208 & fn., 210-11,
 212-15, 235, 239, 302
 Kronus cp. with, XIV 202
 Man is sevenfold image of, XIV
 204-05
 meaning of, pluralistic, VII 261 fn.; X
 303; XI 24, 27; XIV 111, 197-98 fn.,
 204, 210-11, 213-15, 235
 "Mother of Formation" as, XIV
 214-15
 Mythical dragon astronomically, XIV
 202-03
 not Purusha or Prakṛiti, XIV 212
 numerical key to, XIV 87 fn., 200-02,
 208 & fn., 214-15, 235
 Occult Theogony of, XIV 188 & fn.,
 202
 One God behind diverse, XIV 218
 the Parentless of the *S.D.*, XIV 202
 & fn., 204-05
 in Phoenician mythology, XIV 202
 preceded Heavenly Father, XIV 204
 pro-creating fire and, VIII 204 fn.
 same as Sēph...rōth, X 398
Sēpher Yetzirah on, XIV 214
 as seven inferior Planetary Angels,
 XIV 210, 212
 Seven Logoi as, X 303
 seven, or Upper Father-Mother, VIII
 145
 seven P...tis identical with, XIV 202, 204
 seven Primordial powers as, XIV 202,
 204, 210
 sixth Sēphira and, VI 318
 "Sons" of, astronomical terms, XIV
 65, 201-02
 symbolizes conjunction of Abba &
 Aima, XIV 213-14
 or Third Race, XIV 302
 as transgressors, XIV 200-01, 204-05
 Triad in relation to, XIV 213
 union with Eden, XIII 23
 unites Masculine & Feminine, XIV
 211, 213-14
 word God substituted for, XIV 242
 & fn.
 word-form yields pi, XIV 208 fn.
 See also Elohists; Sēph...rōth
 Elōh...m-Jehovah:
 Incarnation of the Word symbolized
 in story of, VIII 356 (373)
 Elohists:
 believed man made in Elohim's image,
 XIV 184

identified Deity with Nature, XIV 184
 Jehovahists cp. with, XIV 183-84
 were Seers, XIV 183

Elpay (Scientist):
 on physico-biologists & psychic reality,
 XII 361
 "Scientific Letters" of, XII 358

Elphinstone, M. (1779-1859):
 ——— *The History of India:*
 on spirit of *Upanishads*, XII 346 fn.
 textbook for British civil servants, I
 239
 on Vedānta, XII 344 fn.
 ——— *Kingdom of Kabul:*
 on fakirs, etc., I 239 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 462-63; XII 746

El-Shaddai:
 the Almighty, XII 73
 Lord of the Jews, XI 362

Elymas (fl. 1st C.):
 foe of Saint Paul, XIV 132

Elysian Fields:
 deceased in, X 48 (55)
 See also Aanru, Field of; Devachan

Elysium:
 parable of Homer in, VII 205

Emanation(s):
 Basilides on, of Aeōn, XIV 112-13
 in *Codex Nazaraeus*, III 322
 cycle of, from above, XIII 44
 cycle of, & numbers, XIV 63, 186-87,
 243-44
 definition, X 359-60
 Dhyēni-Chohans and, XIII 9
 dissolution &, acc. to Seneca, XIV 257
 doctrine, XIV 111, 184-85, 236-37,
 301-02, 413
 of Elōh...m, XIV 237, 302
 every crowd has, XII 61
 first, is feminine, X 302
 from Deity, II 91
 Hierarchy of, XIII 36
 "immanations" and, XIV 216 fn.
 Kabalistic system of, XIV 301-02
 Manu on, XIV 412
 One source of all, XII 570; XIV 310
 Plērōma is totality of, from the One,
 XII 570
 psychic, & mediumship, II 396 et seq.
 seven stages of, from Hierarchies, XII
 550
 Simon as 1st & 2nd, XIV 111
 in Simon Magus' teachings, XII
 553-56
 ten, are Form of God, XIV 185, 212
 ten, & Sefira, I 111-12

triune, of En-Soph, III 313
of twenty-four divine powers, III 321
Zohar on, of Seph...rōth, XIV 189
See also Endosmosis; Evolution;
Extension; Manifestations)

Embryo(s):

four elementals affect, I 285
human, corresponds to štman, XII
523
moment of, conception, I 284
potent object in black magic, XII
524 fn.
psychic, & children to be, VI 196
psychic, differ from elementals, VI 197
vicious parents infuse, with evil, I 285
See also Abortion; Conception;
Embryology; Foetus

Embryology:

foetal circulation and, XII 557 fn.
human, cp. to cosmic process, XII
523-24
seven parts of embryo and, XII
522-23

Emerald Tablet:

of Hermes Trismegistus, IX 45

Emerson, Ralph Waldo (1803-1882):

Epictetus and, IX 4
on soul, XIV 300
as transcendental idealist, II 208-09

————— *The Over-Soul*:

on union with Soul of World, II
95-96, 208

Emes:

Kabalistic elements, IX 290 fn.

Emotion(s):

man must become impervious to
physical, XII 55
masses seek, in their religion, II 447
See also Desire(s); Kama; Sensations;
Senses)

Emotionalism:

a nervous disease, XI 201

Empedocles (fl. 444 B.C.):

VII 123, 283; XIV 133
could quiet a gale, XIII 237
influence of Eastern philosophy on,
XII 347
on soul, VII 206 fn.

Emperors:

Kings &, once healers, XIV 253

Empiricism:

definition, XII 414
See also Science

Emptiness:

or Space, III 423
See also Space; @™nyat€

Empusa:
a desert ghou, VI 170

Empuses:
dreaded in Europe, XIV 134

Én (Gk.):
form *in potentica*, VII 283
Yliaster of Paracelsus corresponds to,
VII 283

Enchantment:
crime and, III 352
fascination & glamour in hypnotism,
XII 395-96

Encheiresis Naturae:
IX 60

Encyclopaedia(s):
French, IV 294
Russian medical, IV 312 fn.

Encyclopaedia of Freemasonry:
See Mackey, A.G.

Encyclopedia Americana:
quotes Llorente on victims of
Inquisition, VI 238 & fn.
bibliog., VI 433

Endor, Witch of:
See Sedecla

Endosmosis:
chemical laws cannot explain, XII 146
physiologist quoted on, XII 144-45, 146
shows discrimination of cells, XII
145-46
transmission of vital aura in healing,
XII 396

Enemy(ies):
calumniators &, as scavengers of T.S.,
XI 303
H.P.B. fears no, XI 306
Lane an, of T.S., XI 551 et Seq.
learning from, IX 10
Roman Catholicism is, of Esoteric
Section & TS., XI 339
of Theosophical Society, XI 163, 165,
168, 339

Energy(ies):
conservation of, IV 218
conservation of, & psychic activity,
XII 355
effect of, on planes, V 338-39
faith & will in curing illness, III 253
indestructible, IV 567
must manifest in a body, IV 221
relation of, to mass & velocity, IV
316
transmitted through vacuum, IV
315-16
triune Cosmic, III 314
universal, & life, VI 350

See also Force(s); J...va; .Jiv€tma;Life;
Potencias; Pr€Ša

Engelmann, T.W. (1843-1909):
admits "psychic process" in
protoplasm, XII 143
experiments on *Arcellae*, XII 142-43
——— "Beiträge zur Physiologie des
Protoplasm":
XII 142 fn.
on intelligence of Arcella organism,
XII 143
bio-bibliog., XII 746

England:
cost of justice in, XII 387-88
dynamite trade in, XIII 216
export of slaves from, XII 267 fn.
on freedom of speech & press in, XII
387-88
hypocritical cant of, XII 279-88, 290
"inferior" races and, XIII 221
old-fashioned laws in, IV 456 et seq.
reluctant to recognize foreign merit,
XII 405
Russia & India, III 75-77
Theosophical Society in, XII 298
See also Britain; British Isles

English:
poor language for philosophy, VII 51

Englishmen:
relations with Indians, II 298-302

Enlightenment:
of Buddha as enshrining his disciples,
XIV 390, 394 fn.
Buddha made, open to all, III 399
degrees of recall of, XIV 52
Initiation of Buddha and, XIV 400-01
inner, will save mankind, X 74-75
of K€syapa at death of Buddha, XIV
444-45
See also Bodhi; Moksha; Nirv€Ša

Ennemoser, Joseph (1787-1854):
I 139; V 291
——— *History of Magic*:
on Curé d'Ars, IV 381
H.P.B.'s penciled note on Henry More
in copy of, XIII 225 fn.
on loss of recorded Mysteries, XIII
234; XIV 297-98
bio-bibliog., 1463; V 373
bibliog., IV 646

Ennius, Quintus (239?-169 B.C.):
VII 229

Ennodius of Pavia, Saint (473?-521):
first used title "Pope," V 252
bio-bibliog., V 373-74

Enoch:

or Chanoch, VIII 193 fn.
creative fire and, VIII 368 (387)
as great grandfather of Noah, XIV 86
meaning of, ascent to heaven, VI 280
on numerology of name, XIV 86
passed on Adam's mystery book from
Seth, XIV 175
as "Son of Man" personified, XIV 86,
113 fn., 188 fn.
stands for Solar Year, XIV 79 fn., 86,
93, 113 fn.
three distinct, in Bible, XIV 86 fn.
"Wheel of," an archaic invention, XIV
93-94

Enoch, Book of:

See Book of Enoch

Enoîchion:

means "internal eye" or Seer, XIV 81

Enos:

permutation of Cain & Abel, XIV 188

Son of Seth, or Man, XIV 113 fn.

symbol of solar year, XIV 113 fn.

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

E

- En-Soph:
 See Ain-Soph
- Enthusiasm:
 can lead to credulity, XII 196
- Empty(ies):
 Builders are not, but Forces of
 Nature, X 341-42
 definition, X 380
 Dhyani-Buddha not an, but a
 Hierarchy X 343
 as divine propeller of man, XII 369
 forces and, VIII 325, 328
 man a double-faced, XII 369
 or principles in man, III 406, 407
 "sensing" principle as an, XII 414
 thoughts are, IX 16 fn.
 uniting of individual, with universal,
 V 93
 variety of, in space, IX 400Q
- EnvoTMtements:
 described by Eliphas Lévi, XIV 31
- Eosphoros:
 Eos and, VIII 16
 Lucifer or Morning Star, VIII 5-6, 10,
 11, 18, 25, 27 fn.
 See also Lucifer
- Ephesians:
 honored Apollonius with golden
 statue, XIV 136
- Ephesians:
 VIII 191 q., 213 fn. & q.; IX 364
 (392); XI 486
 human sacrifice and, X 92
 on lords of darkness, XIV 304
 on principalities, XIV 348 fn.
- Ephod:
 VII 231; XI 77
 definition, VII 236 fn.
- Epictetus (fl. 1st C.):
 XIV 257
 advice of, XI 47
 aphorism of, XIII 211
 Emerson and, IX 4
 revered Apollonius, XIV 136
- Discourses:
 on Mysteries, XI 87 & fn.
 bibliog., XI 573
- Epicurus (ca. 341-270 B.C.):

II 169
on being impious, IV 498
beliefs shared by theosophist, IX 61
a Deist & Theosophist, XIII 307
on Gods, XIV 50 fn.
on infidels & atheists, XIV 50
on materialized Universe, XIII 307-08
on nature of gods, II 95
on the soul, XIII 307

Epidaurus (Greece):
fabled sacred dragon of, XIII 272
rotunda of, at Cos, XI 243 (279)

Epidemics:
history & dispersal of, XII 107-09
mental, aroused by sorcerers, VII 230
sunspot cycle and, III 193 & fn.

Epinoia (Gk.):
or Divine Thought, XII 558-59
first female manifestation of "God,"
XII 570

Epiphanius (315?-402):
on Barbēlō, XIII 24-25
on Jesus, VIII 382 fn.
reputation for untruth, XIV 121
on Simon Magus, XII 572; XIV 110

————— *Contra Ebionitas*:
on humanity of Christ, XIV 151

————— *Panarion*:
XIII 5
first Christian beliefs about Jesus,
XIV 150 fn.
on geneology of Jesus, IV 361 fn.
on original *Matthew*, IV 238 bibliog., IV 647

Epiphany:
Christian celebration of, XII 72
Christmas confounded with, II 163
definition, III 461

The Epiphany:
Rev. Theophilus' pamphlet and, VI 74
& fn.
Theosophists and, VI 164, 170
bibliog., VI 450

Episcopal Church:
lawn party of, X 106-07

Episcope:
Egyptian, & astrology, III 191

Epistle of Clement to James:
VIII 221-22

Epistles:
earlier than Gospels, IV 242

Epithalami:
as bridal songs, VIII 17

Epithumia (Gk.):
or concupiscible nature, I 292
périsprit and, I 361 (365)

Epithymichon (Gk.):

aspect of irrational soul, VII 229
Epoṭtai(o):
See Epopṭeia
Epopṭeia (Gk.):
definition, II 92
or final apocalypse, XIV 275
High Initiates, XI 85, 171-72 (179-80)
meaning, XI 88; XIV 123, 275
Mystae and, X 213 fn.; XII 532
Paul one of the, XIV 123
Planetary Spirits revealed in, XIV 276
revelation in the Mysteries, XIV 123,
275
Sanskrit &, rites cp., XIV 123 fn.
stone tablets and, II 10 (21)
Epoṭtēs (Gk.):
or Seer, II 90
Equilibrium:
occult world and, II 218
One Law and, III 313
of opposites, I 200
Equinox(es):
autumnal, & death of Sun, VIII 363
& fn. (382 & fn.)
Colure of, & birthplace of Egyptian
Messiah, VIII 364 (383)
precession in ancient Hindu cycles,
XIV 362-65
Vernal, as true Easter, XIV 137
Er (or Erus):
may be Zoroaster, III 451
Era(s):
Indian Saka, V 255
initiated Brahmans know dates of, V
232
of Saūvat & @€liv€hana, V 227
uncertainties about, V 230-31
Erasmus, D. (1465?-1536):
XIV 177
Eratosthenes (276?-196 B.C.):
identifies Virgin with Isis, XIV
292 fn.
on location of Palibothra, XIII 342
Erechtheus:
allegory of King, VIII 192
as "born of earth," V 219
Erivan (Russia):
relics of antiquity and, II 350
Eros (Gk.):
a primordial principle, XIV 255 fn.
Error:
knowledge and, XI 330
Erythraean Sibyl:
See Sibyl
Escayrac de Lauture, Count S. d'
(1826-1868):

- on Marimbas, III 42
- bio-bibliog., III 505
- Escobar, Anthony (1589-1669):
 - *Theologia moralis . . .*:
 - on astrologer's fees, IX 297-98
 - on devil's assistance, IX 297, 310
 - on sinful actions, IX 303, 314
 - bio-bibliog., IX 413-14
- Esdaile, Dr. J. (1808-1859):
 - *Natural and Mesmeric Clairvoyance*:
 - on writing in the dark, IV 294
 - bio-bibliog., IV 647
- Esdraelon:
 - true Armageddon not at, III 189
- Esdras:
 - See Ezra
- II Esdras*:
 - X 16
- Eslon (or Deslon), Charles d' (?-1786):
 - attests to mesmerism, XII 218
 - pupil of Mesmer, II 275
 - bio-bibliog., II 526
- Esoteric:
 - allegory & symbolism, XIV 3, 69, 444
 - canon & initiation, XIV 12
 - circle & sacrifice, II 10 (21)
 - cosmogony, anthropology, etc., XII 350
 - divine, symbols of nature, II 96
 - exoteric & "blinds," XIV 3, 43-45, 69, 180-81, 445-46
 - figure & Moses, XIV 95-96
 - interpretation of *Matthew V*, verses 25-26, XIII 75-76
 - keynote of, truths, XII 601
 - meaning of Theophania, XIV 48-49, 276-77
 - nothing printed broadcast is, XII 542, 604
 - numerical systems, XIV 97, 181, 192
 - one universal, language, XIII 153
 - Religion of the elect, XIV 41, 46-49, 67, 443, 445
 - schools challenged by Monier-Williams, XIII 146-47
 - "so-called," XII 350 & fn.
 - teachings of *Desœf...r* & Greeks, XIV 277
 - teachings premature, IX 284
 - Theosophy as, synthesis, IX 196 (218)
 - training & tests, X 242
 - truths will never be given out in public print, XII 604
 - Western Taro &, cp., XI V 94
 - See also Esoteric Doctrine; Esoteric Philosophy; Esoteric Section

Esoteric Catechism:

biography of Apollonius and, XIV
127

on That, XII 525

Esoteric Doctrine(s):

all versions of, agree on spiritual
path, VI 331

based on ages of research, II 11 (22)

based on truth & fact, XI V 199,
459-61

of Buddha, VI 99

Buddhism has, X 71, 81

crisis required, in 19th Century, X 153

on evolution of individual
consciousness, V 93

H.P.B.'s presentation of, can be faulty,
X 170

inaccessible to untrained seership, VI
132-33

Materialistic state of world required,
X 153

never written, VIII 158

not meant for world at large, XII 235

not, when published, X 179 fn.,
182-83 fn.; XII 542

only Masters present true, X 170

only one, the Secret Wisdom-Religion,
VI 183

origin of, X 166

on reincarnation, XIV 56, 381-84

source of, III 402, 419

teachings of living men basis of, X
170

as thread-doctrine, IV 582

trans-Himalayan, III 419

universal, sketched, II 89 et seq.

universal solvent, VII 67

See also Heart Doctrine

Esoteric Philosophy:

axiom of, VII 80

death & life both illusions says, VIII
124

definition, VII 147 fn.

Eastern & Western, generally agree,
III 270

on only Reality, VIII 124

pivotal function of, VIII 61 (83)

Plato and, XIV 15-16

reconciles all religions, XIV 459

sees Buddha's spirit in Jesus, XIV
396 fn.

withstands materialism, XIV 459

Esoteric Science(s):

XII 311

bases of all, IX 252

double object of, XII 519

first requisite of, XII 519
four main aspects of, IX 251-52
as knowledge of Divine Science, XII
551
of Pythagoras, XIV 35, 47
Theosophists and, IV 409

Esoteric Section:

attempt to redeem T.S., XII 491
Coues and, XI 295, 341-42
dangers of occult powers and, X
296-97
declaration and, XIII 203-04
discipline lacking in, XII 584-88
or Eastern School of Theosophy, XII
480, 485
enemies of, XI 167-68, 306 et seq.
E.S.T. Circular suggesting Eastern
School or, X 134 & fn.
founding of, announced, XII 165;
XIII 116 fn.
fund of, supported by the few, XI 558
H.P.B. on, XIII 115-16
H.P.B. responsible for, XI 380; XII
165
Harte and, XI 379 et seq.
W.Q. Judge helped H.P.B. in forming,
I 479; X 134; XII 480
Judge sole representative of, in
America, X 194-95
London activities of, XII 89
mantra in official notice of, X 154
& fn.
methods of, XI 234 (271)
motto of, XII 599
not a lodge of magic, X 242
not concerned with psychic progress
or personal affairs, XII 495
not for learning "magic arts," XII 491
no official connection with T.S., X
154; XII 481, 485
Olcott and, I 514-15
Olcott Asian representative of, XII 89
organized on original lines of Real
Founders, X 154
outer form of an Inner School, XII 511
on Pledge of, X 196-201, 205-08; XI
329; XII 506-11
Pledge to Higher Self & Mahātmic
aspect of Masters, XII 166
Preliminary Memorandum of, VII
140 rf.
preliminary papers drawn up in
London, XII 479
probationary degree, XII 488
purposes of, XI 167-68, 307 et seq.
real Head of the, XII 488

relation to Judge, XI 329
 requirements for admission, XII 89
 Roman Catholics and, XI 339
 self-reliance & intuition to be fostered
 in, XII 495-96
 separate from T.S., XIII 115-16
 special beliefs in, XI 338
 term philologist and, XI 230 (267)
 Theosophical Society and, XI 338-39,
 380-81
 treachery in, XII 581-82
 two departments of, XII 546
Esoteric Section Diagram(s):
 on auric colors & principles, facing
 XII 580
 on emanation, colors, sound &
 principles, XII 564
 FIVE on elements, lokas, talas,
 planes, senses etc., facing, XII 660,
 668 et seq., 680-85
 FOUR on states of consciousness, XII
 657-63
 ONE on relation of Macro-&
 Microcosm, XII 524, 526, 542, 600
 plates & figures must not be
 materialized, XII 599-600, 678
 on relation of Hierarchies & principles
 of man, facing XII 580
 on Tattvas, principles, colors etc., XII 614
 THREE on seven hierarchies &
 principles, XII 568
 TWO on numbers, metals, planets,
 days, etc. facing, XII 532, 536-37,
 543, 550, 562
 on uterine contents & cosmic
 correspondences, XII 522-24
Esoteric Section Instructions:
 attitude needed to fathom, XII 492-93
 Book of Rules & Preliminary
 Memorandum by Judge, XII 482,
 484, 494-98, 582
 Compiler's notes on, numbers Four &
 Five, XII 479-511, 653
 A. Keightley on revision of, No. III,
 XII 500-01
 Preliminary Memorandum Two, XII
 501-11
 restored omissions and, XII 501
 Suggestions & Aids, XII 485 fn.
Esotericism:
 ancient, XIV 15, 65, 442, 444-45
 Asiatic, underlying Catholicism, IV
 295
 of Atlantean initiates, IX 355 fn.
 (383 fn.)
 of Bible questioned, XIV 44-45,

146 ff., 172-84
Brahmanical & Buddhist, IV 93-94
of Buddha's philosophy, XIII 146-47
Buddhist & Vedantic, IV 548 fn.
Eastern & Western sources of, XIV
15-16, 44, 182-83, 444 ff.
Hebrew, not primary, XIV 182-83
of Jews adapted to exoteric creed, IV
517
marital functions not proscribed by,
VIII 67 (88)
of mystic literature, XIV 54, 67
only handful of persons comprehend,
VI 175
Oriental, & Christian Europe, IX
359 fn. (387 fn.)
parts of, premature, VII 288
reasons for, XIV 47-49, 68, 249
required by man's iniquity, XIV 41,
46-47, 180-81
Roman Church rejects pure, XIV 51
Schools of, international, XI 221
(256)
seven keys to, XIV 183
Sophia allegory in, XIII 60
sun-orb of, XII 308
of Third Race, XIV 68
in Tibet, XIV 425, 442
trans-Him€layan, VII 346, 348
universal, its nature, VIII 52 (74)
unveiling of, when brotherhood
reigns, VIII 69 (91)
works with nature, VIII 67 (88)
Esotericists:
duty of, to teach about "second
death," XII 628
shortcomings of, XII 579-98
warned not to enter path of evil, XII 639
Espagnet, Jean d' (17th C.):
on alchemical writings, XI 521 (544)
bio-bibliog., XI 573
Espionage Calumny:
H.P.B., II 140-43, 291-93
Esprits Malin:
I 135
Esra:
See Ezra
Esse:
conditioned existence and, VIII 111
or Eheieh, VIII 143
Essence(s):
all-containing One, X 309
Buddhi as vehicle of, XII 629
central idea of Supreme, II 90
divine, & conscience, II 160
divine, unconnected with matter, XI

64

Golden Egg & Radiant, X 369
identity of god & man's, XIII 55
immutable, known better by intuition,
III 61-62
of Logos, XI 488
Love is, of cosmic "First-Born," XII
49
omnipresent in countless
differentiations, XII 629
One Eternal, XIV 185, 210
One Universal & Eternal, XI 109
(124), 515 (538); XII 603; XIV 185,
210
or Parabrahman, IV 537
Plato's immutable, & cyclic motion of
Ideas, IV 451
practical Initiate &, of things, XII 602
Radiant, becomes seven within &
without, X 372
superior to those known to Science,
IV 217
Theosophists revere indivisible, II 102
See also Being; Beness

Essenes:

acquainted with Mysteries, XIV
263 fn., 306
blended with earliest Christians, XIV
263 fn.
Burnouf on, X 112-13
converted to Buddhistic monasticism,
XIV 263 fn.
descendants of Egyptian hierophants,
XIV 263 fn., 294, 306
Jesus trained by, I 106
knowledge of, I 116
Nazars and, IX 209-10 (231-32)

Esther:

India and, XIII 332

Estienne, Henri:

See Stephanus, H.

Etchmiadzin Monastery:

Mesrobian MSS. preserved at, III 459
oldest in Armenia, II 350; III 459

Eten:

town of, language understood by
Chinese, II 337

Eternal:

evolution & involution are, X 387
One, Essence, XIV 185, 210
only one way to reach, XI 469
we are, within, XII 156

Eternities:

explained, X 301, 308-09, 358
Seven, & Infinities, XIII 17

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

E

Eternity:

Aeōnic, XIV 51
cycles and, II 420-21
definition, XI 475
fathomless nature of, XIV 372-73
of Kosmos, VIII 65 (87)
lexicon of, XII 320
Manvantaras issue out of, XIV 244
mystic Cube and, XIV 187
One Wisdom and, XI 490
opposite poles of, IV 316, 420-21
pan-aeonic, III 296, 317
record of every event in, XIV 303
Time and, IV 421
of Universal Essence, XIV 185, 210

Eteroprosopos:

meaning of, VII 197

Ether:

or astral light, III 376
Chaldean divisions of, XIV 165 & fn.
etheric loungers and, XIII 295
etheric reflector and, XIII 292-94
gravitation and, I 244; V 152
is incorruptible, XIV 420-21
Jesus' inner body of, XIV 161
Kosmic sediment of Aether-šĕ□a, X
384
Leibnitz on, I 243
light and, VII 89
lowest form of šĕ□a, X 366, 370
nature of, IV 219
Pater Aether as Satan, XIV 165 fn.
potential energy of, IV 144
radiant energy and, IV 221
seventh principle of Astral Light, X
370
soul of šĕ□a, IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)
of Space & šĕ□a, XII 408
or spiritus, XIV 100 fn.
subjective photographs or thoughts
and, IV 61-62, 65
as symbol of spirit, II 6 (17)
on Universal, XIII 241
Webster on, I 244

Ethereal:

element recognized by Pirogov, XII 406
impervious to organic changes, XII 406
"powers" in Milton's poem, XII 350

Etheric Body:

Initiation and, XIV 161

See also Astral Body; Li%oga-@ar...ra

Etheroscope:

invention predicted, V 152

Ethics:

of Buddha most perfect ever known,
X 201; XIV 388

Christian & Buddhist, IX 339-41

cultured by Mysteries, XIV 256

for disciples, IV 606-14; VII 243; VIII
59 (81), 126, 292-95; IX 155-62; XI
301 fn.; XII 488-91, 494-98, 502-11,
590-91, 596-98; XIV 309

egotism will give way to, VIII 55 (77),
64 (86); XII 45-46

examples of Christian, in 19th
Century, X 81-86

fostering of universal, a duty, IV 497,
500

Initiates all share same, XIV 130-31,
256, 289

Initiation requires noble, XIV 309
& fn., 310, 380 & fn.

Masters', & philosophy H.P.B.'s only
authority, XI 464-65

more necessary than psychic facts, XI
162

mother is prime source of social, X 83
pure, & holiness needed to practice
Magic, XII 559-60

purpose of, in secret śry€sa%oga
school, XII 584

service of Mankind is best, XII 4-6
Theosophical, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71,
173-75

Universal, as intrinsic virtue, IV 497
See also Altruism; Moral(s); Moralit;
Selflessness

Ethiopian(s):

of East as Dravidians, XI 227 (263)
empire once ruled Southern Asia,
XIII 332

Hamites, Cushites and, XIII 331

once a single race, XIII 331

preceded Turano-Akkadian race, XIII
332-33

Ethiopic:

Enoch tampered with, XIV 80

invasion of Egypt, XIV 297

origins of Book of Enoch, XIV
77 fn., 78

text withheld by Bodleian librarians,
XIV 79

Ethnology:

inner races and, V 213

See also Man; Race(s)

Etruria (Italy):
 Aeolians migrated via, V 218

Etruscan(s):
 Jupiter-Tinia of, V 222, 226
 mystery speech known to, V 298
 sub-race, V 214
 tombs & ruins, XIII 190
 Western chronology and, V 167

Eucharist:
 as fetish, VII 214
 pagan in origin, XI 94
 Sacrament & Jesus, XIV 144

Euclid (fl. 300 B.C.):
 Pythagoras invented 47th proposition of, XIV 95
 ———— *Elements of Geometry*:
 honoured to this day, XIII 87
 to solve Mysteries of Dodecahedron, XIII 71

Eudocia, Empress (401?-460?):
 warranted Cyprian's confession, XIV 163
 bio-bibliog., XIV 527

Eudoxus (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
 learned math from Egyptian priests, XIV 254 & fn.

Eugenius IV, Pope (1383-1447):
 awed by De Cusa's learning, XIV 378-79

Eugenius Philalethes:
 See Vaughan, Thomas

Eurasians:
 fruit of Christian morality, IX 290

Euripides (480-406 B.C.):
 XIV 257, 271
 ———— *Ion*:
 VIII 184, 187, 222 q., 223 q.
 ———— *The Madness of Herakles*:
 XIV 141 q.
 ———— *Orestes*:
 XIV 315
 Biobliog., VIII 436

Europe:
 in Atlantean times, IV 447
 "black dragons" will conquer, IX 307
 black magic of Jesuits affects, IX 306
 civilization of, V 169-70
 decries ancient science, III 208
 emigration from, foreseen, XII 387
 moral level of, XI 108
 no Past of record, V 166
 possible unification of, II 422-23
 Theosophical Society work in, XII

306, 329-32

European:

abarginies, XIII 331
conflagration of civilization, XIII 319
fashion & simianizing, XIII 180
full glare of, culture, XIII 187
modern Vandals, XIII 189
Nations undergoing decay, XIII
184-87
scarcity of true art, XIII 180
vices infecting Far East, XIII 179-80

Eurydice:

is lost Soul of Orpheus, XIV 141
See also Orpheus

Eusebians:

On Jesus Christ, XIV 145

Eusebius of Dorylaeum (?-452?):

condemned Eutyches, XIV 145
deposed at Ephesus, XIV 145
revised Egyptian tables, XIV 169

Eusebius Pamphili (260?-340?):

Ammonius' "spurious" works and,
XIV 11 fn., 13 fn.
did not denounce Hebrew *Matthew*,
XIV 150 fn.
disfigured Manetho's Tables, VII
98 fn.
on identity of Christians &
Therapeutae, XIV 306
Josephus' manuscript and, IX 205
(227); XI 405
king of liars, IV 363; IX 205 (227)
literary @iva, V 299
Munchausen of patristic hierarchy, III
175
perverts chronologies, V 250
reputation for untruth, XIV 121
unscrupulous forger, XIV 13 fn.

————— *Chronicle*:
VII 96 fn.

————— *Constantine's Oration . . .*:
VIII 228

————— *Ecclesiastical History* [tr.]:
Jesus letter in, a forgery, III 175 & fn.
on Menander, XII 559

————— *Historia Ecclesiastica*:
XIII 39; XIV 13 fn., 150 fn.
on Basilides, VIII 213, 232
mantle of, XIII 166
on origin of Ethiopians, XIII 332
pious fraud of, XIII 143-44

————— *Life of Constantine*:
on adoption of pagan rites, XI 70

————— *Praeparatio Evangelica*:
fragment of Sanchuniathon in, VII 95
invocation of Apollo, XIV 350 q.

on Sun as Archangel, XIV 271
 bibliog., VII 368; VIII 436; XI 573;
 XII 746

Eustathius (?-1193?):
 on Pherecydes, XIII 238

Eutyches (or Euty chius) (375?-454?):
 excommunicated by Flavius, XIV 145
 misrepresents Zoroaster, III 459
 reinstated at Council of Ephesus, XIV
 145
 bio-bibliog., XIV 527

Evangelists:
 unknown men, IX 204 (226)
 See also Missionaries

Evangelium of the Hebrews:
 on sex of Holy Ghost, XIV 115

Eve:
 allegory by Irenaeus, XIII 43-44
 generated by Ialdabaōth, XIII 44
 if, had not listened to serpent, XII
 270
 male Serpent and, XIV 188 fn.
 in Ophite allegory, XIII 57
 as primitive woman, XIV 157, 188 fn.
 Psychē and, I 128-29
 @ata-r™pa the Hindu, XIV 188
 spirit body became gross, XIII 44
 transgresses precepts, XIII 44
 as Vēch etc., XIV 155 fn.
 or Venus-Naamah, XIV 156
 zodiacal rendering of, XIV 155

Evening Express (Liverpool):
 abused Paracelsus, XI 458-59

Evening Standard:
 on Egyptian Mysteries, XI 5 et seq.

Evening Star (Washington):
 Coues and, XI 341

Events:
 wiser to force current of, than wait,
 XII 60

Evil:
 abstract principle among Druses, III
 187
 acme of, reached by some Sorcerers,
 VII 180 fn.
 as Ahriman, IV 420-21
 Buddha & Christ on, XII 393
 Buddha's vow to redeem world of, V
 86
 coëval with matter rent from spirit,
 XII 637
 denounce the *root* of, X 200
 desire for reward an, VI 332
 done to Humanity wounds God, VIII
 66 (88)
 Duality and, I 200

duality of good &, pervades Universe,
XII 602-03
endless, I 112
eternal life reached only by passing
through, VIII 111
fate of those devoted to, VII 180 fn.
first men created no, XIV 249
God and, X 150
good action may produce, VIII 169;
IX 286
of hypnotism, VIII 104, 406-08; XI
55-57, 164, 508 (531); XII 222,
400-01; XIII 113-14
illusion the greatest, VIII 111
Kabalistic meaning of, III 314
matter &, eternal, III 299 fn.
M€y€ as necessary, VIII 111
names of, XIII 98, 101-02
necessitates a second deity, III 423
non-resistance to, VIII 137
origin of, VIII 100, 110, 111-12, 115-18;
XIV 217 fn.
over-anxiety often results in, VI 332
path of discrimination of good and,
IX 155
Powers of, XIV 141, 217 fn.
resist not, new meaning of, VIII 45
root of, XII 6
"spiritual," IV 251; VII 180 fn.; XII
638
"sublime paternity" of, XII 50
worship of Personal God causes, XIII
260
Yezidis worship, XIII 101
See also Good; Good & Evil

Evil Eye:
is cosmic & terrestrial, VII 114
unconscious greeting of an, XII 67
visual ray of, X 225

Evil-Hearing:
on refraining from, X 198
See also Gossip; Slander(s)

Evocation(s):
of Apollonius of Tyana, I 144 et seq.
of astral images, III 293 fn.
dangerous & cruel, VI 107
of dead, V 34 (63)
of earthbound souls, VI 107
formula of, used by Chinese police,
VII 205-06

Evolution:
of animals, VII 41 & fn.
basic principle of, III 62
as blood of Humanity, XI 225 (262)
"coats of skin" given to man by, IX
241

completion of, XIII 64
"creation" not, III 380; XIV 239 fn.
or Cycle of Necessity, XIV 216, 303
is cyclical, VIII 52 (74), 65 (87), 122;
XIII 264-65
Darwinian, fatally chains thought,
XIII 95
double, must be accepted, I 233
double, of man, IV 453
double, of Spirit & Matter, I 226, 233
Earth, ace. to *Vedas*, I 227
fifth element & 5th Root-Race, XIII
68
forces of, & New Idea, XI 119 (133)
future, of man a necessity, II 186
goal of, VIII 117
history of man's, XIII 348-50
of human consciousness, XI 149
Huxley & Slade on, I 226-33
of individual consciousness, V 93
initiation & human, XIII 60
intellect often impediment to spiritual,
V 145
and involution, VIII 122-23; X 387;
XIV 290, 303-04
known long ago to Eastern occultists,
III 383
as Law of perpetual flow, III 62
law of spiritual gravity in, XIV 303
Lévi's spheres of, cp. with Occult,
XIV 236-37
man & animal order of, same, XI
138 fn.
Man as final goal of, VII 16
of man & of horse, I 228-30
Manu taught, II 185
middle point of Soul's, XIII 46 fn.
moulds future humanities, VII 16
Plato's allegory on, cited, XIV 7
of post-mortem spheres, V 93
proceeds spirally, XI 151
purification of Mankind and, XIV
303-04
of religious feeling, XIII 96-97
Romans' verses & eternal, VII 43
Science's view of, I 226-33; VIII
33-37, 120
septenary time cycles, XIII 301-06
seven links in chain of, V 173-74
six higher principles in man and, III
384
six periods of, envisioned by Magian
initiate, III 462
spiral, is dual, VII 52
spiritual, only for the few, IV 170
spiritual, parallel to physical, I 226,

230, 233; 11 185, 186; III 384; VII
179

spiritual, & physiological development
of man, V 145

subjective & objective, XIV 157

taught in *Books of Hermes*, I 232

teaching of, abused, VIII 118

Theosophy on modern ideas of, XIII
97

on two arcs, V 340

in various Rounds, IX 240

wave of mystical & psychic, XI 118
(132)

zoological, XII 56

See also Darwinism; Emanation

The Evolution:

A. Wilder on early Christians, XIV 121

Evolutionists:

Asiatic, more consistent, VII 24

Eastern & Western, VII 24

Ewald, Dr. G.H.A. (1803-1875):

Fourth Gospel and, VI 149

Examiner:

on Hindus & Englishmen, II 299-300

Exile:

probationary, on earth, II 9 (20)

Existence:

Absolute, X 42 fn.

collective life is blissful, not
individual, XIV 432

conditioned, VIII 111

definition, X 315

difference between, & Being, X 348

the One, VIII 124

seven forms of, VI 112

three kinds of, III 422

worst day of, is on our planet, VIII
124

Exodus:

VIII 297; XI 44 q., 189 q., 227 (264);

XII 199, 200 & fn. q.; XIV 402

on being false witness, IV 76

face of Moses veiled in, XIV 69

on fate of killer ox, VI 237

key figure given to Moses in, XIV
95-96 & fn.

Moses' vision of God in, IV 457

no "Lord" in the burning bush, XIV
189 fn.

on not reviling gods, I 237

on Sabbath, VII 19

on seeing the Voices, XII 545

on symbolism of golden globe or calf,
III 130 & fn. on witches, I 140

Exorcism(s):

BhTMtas and, III 483

of BhTMts, II 74
Christian cp. with Chaldean, XIII
337-38
Evocations and, XIII 240 fn.
Khouz and, VII 116-17, 127-28
Ritual of, XIII 338 fn.
Slavonian book of, XIII 240 fn.

Exosmosic:
endosmosic &, processes, XII 396

Exosmosis:
production of phenomena and, IV
359

Exoteric:
"Boothists," XIII 151
Esoteric &, requirements of
Theosophy, XII 235
See also Esoteric

Exotericism:
idols of, VIII 52 (74)
Judeo-Christian, VIII 52 (74)
only, of ancient learning criticized,
XIII 228
Science is, XIII 215
See also Esotericism; Eye Doctrine

Experientia Docet:
modern philosophers & maxim, II 510

Explosives:
"dynamite toys" and, XIII 216

Extension:
is visible Thought, VI 10 fn.

Extraits des Assertions . . .:
on Jesuits, IX 297 fn., 308-09
bibliog., IX 414

Eye(s):
Eternal, found in Annuciation
painting, XIV 100
gaze of, in hypnosis, XII 397
loss of one, & weight of brain, IV
510-11
most occult organ, XII 395
spiritual, & eternal truths, XIV 249
Third, deep sleep & heart, XII 696
vital functions of, unknown to
physiology, XII 147
See also Evil Eye

Eye Doctrine:
Heart Doctrine cp. with, XIV 443-45,
450-51
is m€y€, XII 236
See also Exoteric; Exotericism

Eye of @iva:
See @iva

Ezekiel:
on concentric circles & Wheel of, in
Plate III, XII 568
Kabbalistic meaning of vision of, VIII

151-52, 154

Ezra (fl. 458 B.C.):

Azara the Chaldean may have been,
XIV 177

deep Kabbalist, XIII 102 fn.

Judaism of, IX 349 (377)

restored lost Jewish books, XIV
177-78, 182 fn.

rewrote *Pentateuch*, VII 254, 263; VIII
362 fn. (380 fn.)

"sacred text" of, XIV 197

Scriptures and, III 67

work finished by Judas Maccabeus,
XIV 182 fn.

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

F

Fa:

as keynote & Néōis, XII 616
middle, & sound of nature, III 434 fn.

Faber, G.S. (1773-1854):

——— *Dissertation on the Mysteries of
the Cabiri:*

one religion source of all, XIV
258-59 fn.

on Zoroaster, III 455, 465

biolog., III 505

Fable(s):

definition, XIII 226

H.P.B. & a Theosophical, VII 53-54C

hide scientific truths, V 163, 164, 214,
218

Fabre d'Olivet, Antoine (1767-1825):

IX 198 fn. (220 fn.)

neither Kabalist nor Occultist, XIV
191

not a Kabalist but a genius, VII 266

bio-biolog., VII 368-70

Fades Hippocratica:

death and, IV 247

Fact(s):

conflict between, & superstition, IV 327

decisive influence of, III 233

fictions and, III 222-23

irrefutable, III 31

new names for old, IV 311

opinions &, used to pander to
prejudices, XI 331-32

outside of physics, III 393

psychological & subjective, V 5-6

theories and, II 37, 59 (65)

Theosophists only tribunal is, III 225

Theosophists will accept, II 430

tribunal of, will replace authority, XII
221

what is a, III 367 et seq.

See also Truth

Faculte' de Médecine:
 accepts hypnotism, XIV 31

Faculties:
 new, in physical world, VII 90

Fadeyev, Andrey M. de (1789-1867):
 H.P.B.'s grandfather, III 445, 446,
 447 fn.

Fadeyev, Helena A. de (1814-1842):
 H.P.B.'s mother, VII 304-05 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 304-OS fn.

Fadeyev, Helena P. de (1789-1860):
 H.P.B.'s grandmother, III 444, 446,
 447 fn.; VII 304 fn.
 biog., VII 304-05 fn.
 See also Yurievsky, Princess K.M.

Fadeyev, Nadyezhda A. de (1829-1919):
 I 253, 313
 on Council of T.S., III 445
 defends H.P.B., III 444-45
 lady of unimpeachable veracity, XIV
 483
 letter of K.H. to, VI 275 fn., 276 facts.
 on letter of K.H. to, XIV 483
 letter of, to Olcott, VI 274 fn.
 Saint-Germain document and, III 129
 & fn.
 sends box to H.P.B. from Russia, I 4
 testimony of, about A. Metrovich, I
 10, 11 fn.
 writes to H.P.B., I 407, 434-35
 biog., I 434-35

Fadeyev, Gen. Rostislav A. de
 (1824-1884):
 certificate from, on H.P.B., III 445-48
 & fn.
 death of, VI xxv
 H.P.B.'s uncle, I 255 fn.
 official status of, III 389, 445
 bio-bibliog., III 506-07

Fagundez, S. (1577-1645):
 ——— *In . . . praecepta Decalogi*:
 on Jesuits right to murder, IX 304,
 315
 bio-bibliog., IX 414

Fa-Hien or Fa-Hsien (fl. 5th C.):
 knew Cheta cave of Buddha, V

247 fn.; X 71, 119
on Sona River, XIII 343
bio-bibliog., V 374

Fa-hsiang Tsung:
Buddhist school of contemplation,
XIV 450 & fn.

Fa-hua-Ching:
See *Lotus Sutra*

Failure:
eighth sphere and, VI 178
first worlds & Cosmic Beings were, VI
192-93

Fairies:
disarm science through spiritualism,
XII 199
See also Deva(s); Elementals etc.

Fairy Tales:
remain from childhood, XIII 297

Faith:
absence of intelligence and, IV 331
Adepts' maxim on, V 226
anti-empirical & emotional, IV 471
Buddha's criteria for, XIV 417
Chaucer on, VIII 205-06
childhood, XIII 297
Christos known by works not, VIII
162
definitions, VI 240-41; XIII 5-6
dogma &, are pillars of Theology, I 304
healing & imagination, XII 403
imagination and, VI 235
implicit, & the Cabala, I 130
intuition and, XII 407
mysterious power of, VI 233
no middle ground for, II 184
not enough for Theosophists, VIII 49
(71)
occult science takes nothing on, IV 453
one true, of early man, XIII 259
is perception. by manas, VI 240-41
power of, in magic, XII 403
in reliable testimony about
phenomena, IV 249
roll of, in mesmeric healing, IV
383-85, 384 fn.
will & energy, III 253

See also Belief(s)

Faith, Blind:

Buddha fostered reason not, IX 137
cannot last, IV 400
clergy demands, not inquiry, VIII 177
creates hallucinations, IV 407 fn.
fought by T.S., X 160
Jesus revealed by reason not, XIV
143-44
leads to sorcery, XIV 30-31
makes idiots, IV 413
New Testament promotes, II 12 (23)
preferred by cowards, IX 273
religious, causes hatred, X 160
responsible for millions of martyrs,
IV 413
science and, IV 211
thinkers do not accept, III 261
a viper, IX 273

Fakir(s):

buried, at Lahore, II 468
Ellmore on Indian, XII 321-22
errors about, dervishes & sw€mis, I
240-41, 244
levitation of, I 244
long trances of, & Yogis, XI 290
Moslem devotees, II 204 (207); XI
289; XII 325
most, are idle vagabonds, II 457
not jugglers, XII 325
not mediums, VI 189
phenomena of, I 354; VI 193; XII
322-24
practice suspended animation, VI
313-14
in trance, II 453-54
vatu, one just initiated, XIV 278

Falb, Dr. R. (1838-1903):

——— *The Elementary Theory of
Earthquakes . . .*
predicts earthquakes, III 147-48
——— *Thoughts on . . . Volcanic
Eruptions:*
III 148
——— *Von den Umw€lzungen . . .*
on deluges, III 149-50

bio-bibliog., III 507
Falernian Wine:
entrails of Roman Consul and, III
102-03
Fales, William S.:
Hiraf club member, I 98
lawyer for H.P.B., I 84, 95
biog., 196-97, 98-99
The Fall:
allegorical, XIV 81, 175, 188 fn., 200,
204, 289-90, 302-03, 332-33
as angelic conversion & descent into
matter, XIV 204
in Book of Enoch, XIV 200
explained, VIII 200, 366-67 (386-87)
literalized the astronomical allegory,
XIV 204
of Mankind legends, XIV 200, 204
of Satan, VIII 21
of seven Watchers, XIV 200
See also Angel(s); Lucifer
"Fallen-Angels":
copied from Siva's story, III 402 fn.
repudiated by Theosophy, XI 228 (264)
Falsehood:
use of, IV 327
why impossible to occultist, V 341
Family Principles:
mother is source of, X 83
prosperity of nation depends on, X 83
Fan:
is Emptiness or Buddhist Absolute,
III 423
Fanaticism:
to be opposed, VII 148
breeds cruelty, IV 33
intolerance &, degrading, IV 472
Fancher, Mollie (1848-1910):
psychological powers of, II 190-91
Fanfulla (Italy):
on Mazzini, I 390 (392), 409
Faraday Prof. Michael (1791-1867):
on destructive potential of Science,
XIII 215-16
on judgement & reservation, II 311
on withholding scientific knowledge, IV

601 fn.
Farhang-i-Jahāngīr...
 on Zend, IV 517 fn.
 bibliog., IV 647
 Far...dunj..., N. (1817-1885):
 ——— *Tareekh-i-Zortoshtee*:
 on date of Zoroaster, III 454
 bio-bibliog., III 508
 Farr, Dr.:
 Registrar-General of Great Britain, III
 117
 Farrar, F.W. Archdeacon (1831-1903):
 belief in hell and, II 183
 on women, IX 173
 ——— *The Early Days of Christianity*:
 on terms Chrestos & Christian, VIII
 185 fn., 190 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 436-37
 Fast(ing):
 ancients knew time limit for, II 458
 by Hindus & Catholics, II 460
 rationale of, & evils of gluttony, IV
 296-97
 Yoga and, II 76 & fn.
 See also Dr. Tanner
 Fate:
 Heimarmenē in Gnostic scheme, XIII
 28 table
 man's, is self-made, IX 5
 Sphere and, XIII 35, 37
 Father:
 educational role of, in family, X 83
 The Father:
 is Boundless Time, XIV 244
 as "Causal Soul," XIV 373
 of Father of Jesus, XIII 36
 Great Tsebeth, XIII 25, 36
 Innominate, XIII 24
John 17 on, XIII 72
 Mother Force and, XIII 352
 seen in 7th Heaven, XIII 58
 "Son" &, in biblical allegory, XIV 55, 205
 Son & Mother, X 332-33, 358-59
 Tetragrammaton and, VIII 144
 unknowable, XIII 16, 36
 Father in Heaven:

esoteric meaning of, XIV 56 fn., 205
personal God idea and, XII 533-34

Father-Cause:
Jiv€tma as Eternal correlation of, III 326

Father-Mother:
as centripetal & centrifugal forces, X 334
of Kabbala, VIII 145-47
Son &, defined, X 333-34
Third Logos and, X 397
Time and, X 358

Father-Soul:
Adepts have, XIII 72 & fn.

Fatigue:
reason for, XII 703-04

Fauchet, Claude (1530?-1601?):
——— *Les Antiquatés Gauloises . . .*:
on pagan ceremonies, XI 79
bio-bibliog., XI 574

Fauns:
Satyrs &, of "Summerland," XII
194 fn.

Fauvety, Charles (1813-1894):
editor of *Bulletin Mensuel*, V 1, 6
editorial remarks of, V 7 (36), 9 fn.
(38 fn.)
French TS. and, IV 553
letters of H.P.B. to, V 1-4 (4-6)
Pres. of Scientific Soc. for Psych.
Studies, II 493 (500); V 2 (4)
bio-bibliog., II 528-29

Fawcett, E.D. (1866-1960):
IX 53
bio-bibliog., IX 415-16

Fearlessness:
needed for Initiation, XIV 310

Feast of the Dead:
earthbound souls and, III 483

Fechner, G.T. (1801-1887):
III 15, 236
bio-bibliog., III 508

Fecundation:
Comte's artificial, III 329
Grant Allen on artificial, XII 250-54

Feliciani, Lorenza:
See Cagliostro, Countess

Fé1ix, Father:

————— *Le Mystère et la Science*:
 challenging science, XII 135
Felix, M. Minucius (fl. 230):
————— *Octavius*:
 on animal food, VII 18
 confusion with Tertullian's writings,
 VII 18
 on temples & altars, XI 80
 bio-bibliog., VII 370
Fellger, Dr. Adolphus:
 Katie King apparition and, I 59 & fn.
Fellow Worker:
 English organ of šdi-Brahmo Samaj,
 IV 146
Felt, George H.:
 elementaries shown via chemicals, I 193
 at founding of TS., I 122, 123
 biog., I 463
Feltham, Owen (1602?-1668):
 XII 383 q.
 bio-bibliog., XII 747
Female:
 beauty in art, XIII 181-83
 Buddhi represented as, XIII 165
 occult, element, XI 40
Female Divinities:
 listed, XIV 46 fn.
 See also Athena; Isis; Neith; @aktis;
 Sophia; Three Mothers; etc.
Feminine:
 on eternal, principle, X 352
 first differentiation is, X 302-03
"Femme Lithographique":
 psychic phenomena and, II 261-62
Fenelon, Francois (1651-1715):
 Hottentot and, V 3 (5)
 as "Swan of Cambrai," XII 105
Fenwick-Miller, Mrs. F.:
 addressed National Liberal Club, XII
 282 & fn.
 on Anna Kingsford, IX 90-91
 on unjust laws against women, XII 284
 bibliog., IX 416
Feodor Kusmitch (?-1864):
 Alexander I may have been, III
 124 fn.

legendary hermit, III 124 fn.
Fergusson, James (1808-1886):
 contradicts Cunningham, V 228
 date of rock-cut temples and, V 202
 on Indian architecture, II 345
 Saüvat era and, V 231
Ferho, Lord:
 meaning of, III 322
Fern(s):
 astral forms of, preserved in ice, X
 400-01
 three-leaved, & devil, III 352
Fern, I.F.:
 an occultist, I 45
Ferouer(s):
 VII 208
 defined by Jacobi, XIV 71-72 fn.
 St. Michael as, of Christ, VIII 22
 is Nous of Greeks, XIV 71 fn.
 Persian Dev the antithesis, XIV 71 fn.
 "Satanic" copies acc. to de Mirville,
 XIV 71 & fn., 72
Ferrari, Giuseppe (1812-1876):
 opposes Roman Church, IV 59
Ferré, Dr.:
 on memory in the dying, XI 448
Ferry, Jules (1832-1893):
 Jesuits and, IX 301
Fersendajian:
 burning the dead and, IV 508
Ferver [Feruer, Fetcher]:
 Zoroastrian term, IX 263
Festival(s):
 based on Sun, X 277
 New Year Wisdom, suggested by
 H.P.B., XII 76
Festus, S.P. (fl. 2nd C.):
 on Lares, VII 191
 on lower gods, VII 194, 197 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 370-71
Fetahil:
 Gnostic creator of Earth, VI
 191-92 fn.
Fetish:
 definition, VII 214-IS
Fetus:

See Foetus

Fichte, Johann G. (1762-1814):
III 112, 236; XI 198
dying confession of, II 151, 183
founder of Concrete Theism, III
236 fn.
on interrelation of past & future, XI
186
on Spiritualism & existence after
death, II 154-55
transcendental idealism of, XIII 311

Fiction:
often presentiment, VIII 107

Fielding, Henry (1707-1754):
XII 22 q.
on superstition & scepticism, VI 352

Fifth-Rounders:
more than one meaning, IV 538-39
Saint-Germain a, V 145
senses of, V 144
See also Rounds

Figanière, Visconde de:
See Figuanière, Vicomte de

Figuaniere, Vicomte de:
on gravitation & will, XII 119
on Unmanifested Being, XII 119

"Esoteric Studies":
about alchemical elements & cycles,
VIII 137
bibliog., VIII 437

Figurier, G.L. (1819-1894):
——— *The Day After Death*:
III 472
bio-bibliog., III 509

Figulus, P. Nigidius (98?-45? B.C.):
on dove, egg & fish, XI 496
bio-bibliog., XI 574

Figures:
occult meaning of, II 408, 412

Fijians:
on shadow, II 170

Filioque:
near to Esotericism, IX 360 fn.
(388 fn.)

Finch, Gerard B.:
VI 274-75

visits H.P.B., XI 286
——— *Observations on Koot Hoomi
Unveiled*:
VI 269 fn.

Finland:
Kalevala national epic of, X 143-48

Finn:
or genii, VI 169

Finns:
related to people of Central Asia, X
143-44
Russian view of, as magicians, X
143-44
view of Nature, X 144-45

Firdousi (or Firdausi) (ca. 941-1020):
on Divine Light, III 462

Fire(s):
absolute deity is Dark, X 375
of šlaya, XII 55
in ancient mythologies, II 34-35, 143
et seq.
Angels & Sacred, XIII 49
astral, & astral light, IV 165
štman is primordial, XII 559
as attribute of deity, IV 531-33
Baptism by, XIV 333
breathing and, V 101-03
celestial & terrestrial, VIII 143 fn.
creative, & Fall, VIII 367 (387)
cross &, as foundations of universal
laws, II 145
cross &, worship in Bulgaria, II
146-49
of Deity, XIII 353
destruction of 5th Race by, XIV 258,
333
Divine, & Cardinal's red dress, III 461,
462
in Egyptian rite of Initiation, XIV
279
emblem of sun, II 143
essence & origin of, unknown to
science, II 499 (506)
on eternal, II 320; XI 212-13 (248-49)
Father-, & Adepts, XIII 72 & fn.
is father of light, X 375

first element in visible universe, X 376
in flesh of the Rulers, XIII 38
forty-nine, in Bible, XI 503
from buildings, V 103
God is, III 460, 462
Heavenly, XII 54
on Hermetic, XIII 354-55
or Hierarchies not separate, XIII
70-71
inextinguishable, III 460
in Kabalistic enumeration, XIV 215
Light &, defined, X 374-75
limitless, of consciousness, XIV 387
Magi rekindle altar without, III 462
One Eternal Spirit as, XIV 386
on Prometheus', V 220
-proof men & salamanders, V 103
of Puraravas, VII 293
relation of, to water, X 377
Rosicrucians on, II 36
solar, symbol of creative powers, XI
64-65
Sons of the, X 394-95
or Spirit in symbol, XIII 17
is Sun, XIV 324, 332-33
Sun &, fittest emblems of Life, IV
530
as symbol & attribute of Deity, IV
531-33; XIV 100 fn., 324
or syzygies, XIII 18
in teachings of Simon Magus, X 403;
XII 552-53
is unity of universe, X 375
is Universal Principle, XII 552, 554
universal symbol of immortality, XIV
100 fn., 324
use in Magic, XIV 118-19
Water &, as productive powers, IV
530, 532
worship of Sabaeans, III 467
worshippers, XIII 125 fn., 340
See also Flame(s); Forty-Nine Fires
Fire-Chohans:
X 395
sub-divisions of the 3rd Logos, X 395
See also Dhyēn-Chohans

Fire-Mist:

on return of man to, VIII 124
Sons of, X 394-95

Fire-Philosophers:

branch from Rosicrucians, I 105
Cabala of, degenerated, I 111
See also Rosicrucian(s)

Fire-Substance:

or śkṛā-Pradhāna, X 384

Fire-Worship:

once universal, IV 530
Zoroaster and, IV 529

Fire-Worshippers:

sanctuary of, described, II 122-24
status of, II 128-29

Firmament:

crystalline sphere and, XII 544
First Sphere cp. with, XIII 33
in Gnosticism, XIII 28

Firman:

Home and, I 198, 201, 202

First Cause:

defined by H. Spencer, VI 172, 173
See also Causeless Cause

First Precept:

in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 22, 29-30

First Section of T.S.:

See Theosophical Society

Fischer, Ernst Kuno (1824-1907):

——— *A Critique of Kant*:

IX 52

bio-bibliog., IX 416

Fish:

analogy of blind, XIII 289
Chaldean Annedotus or Armenian
Ohannes, III 217
on "Man-," & other Aquarian
teachers, III 215
symbol of Messiahs, III 188 fn.,
215-16
symbol of Supreme Wisdom, III
189 fn.
waters & initiation, XI 495

Fiske, John (1842-1901):

VIII 39

an Evolutionist, XIII 295

——— *The Unseen World:*
aped *The Unseen Universe*, XIII 295
bio-bibliog., VIII 437

Five:

Mystic Words, XIJI 31-32
is number of man, XIII 30
Supporters of Powers of Light, XIII
29-30
"Trees" or Root-Races, XIII 9-10
See also Pentad

Five Years of Theosophy:

VII 286 fn., 348 & fn.; IX 166; XI
94 fn.; XIV 53 fn., 181 fn., 269 fn.,
389, 405 fn.
on continental bridges, XIV 279-80
"Elixir of Life" in, XII 202 fn.
on inner Buddhas, XIV 394 fn.
on J...v€tma, IX 77
on life-principle, IX 74-75
on Mineral Monad, XII 567 fn.
Nirv€Śna defined in, XIV 393
publication data, VI xliv
story of Nahusa in, XII 202 fn.
Subba Row on principles of man, VII
286, 287, 289 fn., 291 fn., 298-99, 300
bibliog., VII 371

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

F

- Five-Pointed Star:
 symbolism, IX 40OH-I
 See also Pentacle; Pentagons;
 Pentagram
- Flaccus, Granius:
——— *De indigitamentis*:
 VII 195-96 fn.
- Flame(s):
 the One, or Fire, X 335
- Flamens:
 Fire and, III 462
- Flamines:
 on headress of the, XI 76
- Flammarion, N. Camille (1842-1925):
 II 36;III 93, 112
 on Jesuit revival of heliolatry, XIV
 335-36 fn.
 bibliog., XIV 528
 bio-bibliog., III 509
- Flavian, Saint (390-449):
 assaulted by Bishop Diodorus, XIV 145
 deposed at Council of Ephesus, XIV 145
 excommunicated Eutyches, XIV 145
- Flesh:
 esoteric meaning of, & blood, VIII
 181-82
 in Gnostic allegory, XIII 31, 37
- Fleta:
 a black magician, XI 301
- Fletcher, Mrs.:
 case of, III 227
 mediumship and, III 110
- Flint, C.R. (1850-1934):
——— *Memories of an Active Life*:
 on H.P.B.'s lawsuit, I 84-85
 on the "Hiraf " Club, I 96-99
 bibliog., 1463
- Flint, Robert (1838-1910):
——— *Anti-Theistic Theories*:

III 355
bibliog., III 509
Flood, Great:
not Universal, XIV 90
those who escaped, XIV 68
Flourens, P.M.J. (1794-1867):
——— *De l'instinct . . .*:
VII 34 fn.
——— *De la longévit  humaine . . .*
on inner form of body, VII 37-38
& fn.
bio-bibliog., VII 371
Flowers:
human mesmeric aura and, IV 312 fn.
minerals &, can pass through solids,
XII 328
Fluctibus, Robertus:
See Fludd, Robert
Fludd, Robert (1574-1637):,
III 264; IX 117
Adepts and, IV 607
on chaos, III 284
on fire, II 35
healed with magnets, XII 216
Kabalist & Rosicrucian Alchemist,
XIV 167
key to Cabala missing in writings of,
I 131
on non-human beings, III 338
Oxford and, IV 3 fn.
revered in own time, I 138
searched for Divine Wisdom in fire, II
499 (506)
Fluids:
"electric," discredited, XII 398
magnetic, & atomic energy, XII
398-99
molecular motion and, XII 398
Flynn, Mary:
left India with H.P.B., VI 338 fn., 411
Fo (Chinese):
as abstract Principle, III 179 fn.
or Buddha, V 288
Ph  &, or Ph , IV 11 fn.
Taley-Lama and, III 185
Foeticide:

See Abortion

Foetus:

abortion of, a crime against nature, V 108; VII 178-79, 182
built around astral double, X 218; XII 608, 610, 704-05
Lower Manas unites with, at 7th month, XII 623-24
mother's imagination affects, X 218
on nutrition for, XII 557 & fn.
Paracelsus on conception of, I 284
potent object in Black Magic, X11 524 fn.
rebirth of aborted, VII 178, 181-82
salamanders and, V 103
vicious parents' elementals harm, I 285
See also Abortion; Conception; Embryo

Fohat:

active conscious life and, III 423
definitions, X 334, 354, 394
Dhyan Chohans radiate, VI 176
electricity and, X 379-81
energy of, in blood, XII 700
an entity, X 380
explains electrobiology, XII 146
Fohatic impress and, X 353-54, 391
is informing divine energy, XIV 211 fn.
infra-cosmic electricity and, X 394
knots of, X 376, 381
Manas and, X 392
meaning of root word "Pho," IV 243
a philosophical idea, VIII 328
is representative of M€nasaputras, X 393
represents Dhy€ni-Chohans on objective plane, X 360
as @akti, III 405 fn.
@aktis and, XII 620
Sons of, X 380
Sons of, as personified forces, XII 620
too active progeny of, XII III

Fohi (Chinese):

and Manco Capac, II 307

Foissac, P.F. (1801-?):

mesmerism and, II 276
bio-bibliog., II 529
Fokien:
 old books in, & Tibet, III 418
Folger, R.B.:
 ——— *The A. & A. Scottish Rite*:
 on validity of rites, I 309-10
 bibliog., I 463
Folliol-Crenwille (or Crenneville):
 Governor-General of Transylvania, 123
Folly:
 two kinds, VII 62
Fontainebleau:
 part of *voice of the Silence* written
 at, XII 64
Fontenelle, Bernard (1657-1757):
 XIV 134
 bio-bibliog., XIV 528-29
Food:
 fasting and, IV 296-97
 psychic effects of certain, IV 297
Fool(s):
 erroneous idea of, XI 473 ff.
 wiser than most Kings, XII 190-91
Foote, G.W.:
 as "Freethinker," XI 408, 411,
 411-12 fn., 457
 ——— *Mrs. Besant's Theosophy*:
 analysed & exposed, XI 419 et seq.
 on Besant's "conversion," XI 402
 shamefully attacks H.P.B., XI
 411-12 fn.
Foot-Washing:
 Kāishna's, of Brahmins, I 261
Forbes, Archibald (1838-1900):
 on missionaries, II 393
 bio-bibliog., II 529
Force(s):
 Absolute, is unknowable, X 387
 acting in & on matter, X 386
 śūkra not one of six primary, III 413
 all-Force, VII 291
 as atomistic agents of will, XIV 226
 "blind," XIV 231-32
 centripetal & centrifugal, II 145
 certain, are substantial, VIII 317

conscious noumenon of, VIII 315
correlation of, XII 360, 413
correlations of, yet unknown to
 science, III 151, 246-48
creative, at work, XII 550
creative, from the unknown, XI 120
 (134)
differentiation of, X 386
dissipation of accumulated, & raps,
 IX 400S
dual in nature, X 270
effects of, seemingly miraculous, III
 151, 246 et seq.
elementals are centers of, VI 197
elementals as half-blind, III 270
eternal, & space, III 423
of evolution & New Idea, XI 119 (133)
foci of, & man, IX 400D
Fohat and, X 376, 392
as forms of matter, IV 221-22
forty-nine, as "knots," X 376
forty-nine, as Sons of Fohat, XII 620
of gravitation & Will, XIV 414
Huxley and, IX 14
immaterial effects of essential causes,
 VIII 325
intelligence and, VI 176
intelligent, directs man's mechanism,
 II 188
matter &, are one, IX 14; XIV 413-14
matter yielding to, IV 310
miracles &, of Nature, III 277
molecular, & mediums, III 248
mystic, cannot be stopped, XI 118
 (131)
natural, & its soul, VIII 57 (79)
in Nature as trinities completed by
 quaternaries, IV 166
nature of, & matter, IV 208-26,
 307 fn.
nature's finer, XII 356-60
of nature & Saktis, XIV 64-65
no blind, in nature, VI 176
noëtic, or spiritual-dynamical, XII 368
one center of occult, in nature, IV 165
origin of, in phenomena, IV 166

periodicity of, & cycles, II 424
problem of "self-generated," XIV
229-30
psychic, & faculties, XII 360-62
psychological & physical, IV 489
psycho-molecular, XII 368
same, used by white & black
magicians, IX 400F
scientific views of, IV 213
selfish motive stops use of spiritual,
IX 156-57
seven centers of, in man, IV 165
seven, in nature, VII 291 & fn.; XII
610, 620
six distinct, in Nature, VII 291 & fn.
so-called "imponderable," XIV 226
is Spirit-Matter, X 386
states of consciousness and, XII 657
et seq.
substantiality of, on higher planes, IX
14-15
transforming medium's appearance, I
137
two, emanate as one, XIII 351-52
two moral, in supreme contest, XI 118
(132)
two opposite, in Nature, V 340
two, & Universal Soul, XIII 87
ultimate nature of, V 74
universal expansive, of Nature, III 424
vital, & rappings correlated, IV 144
Will and, I 334

Foresight:
denied in this dark cycle, XII 69-70

Forgeries:
by Eusebius, III 175 & fn.; IV 363; IX
205 (227); XI 405; XIV 13 fn.
in Gospel, VIII 206-07

Forgetfulness:
of self the greatest virtue, V 18 (46)

Forgiveness:
dogma of, VII 244
or forgetting, VIII 138
Luke on, XII 392
as rule of discipleship, VIII 59 (81)

Fork:

as "weapon" adopted in Europe, XII
277

Forlong, Maj.-Gen. James (1824-1904):

——— *Rivers of Life . . .*:

Phallicism of, XIII 229 & fn., 254

Form(s):

adaptability of, in nature, X 388 et seq.

Adepts use myriad, in ideal sphere, IX
239

article on, cited, XIII 61 fn.

being and, VIII 111

Divine Mind and, X 387

divine wisdom has seven, XIII 73

evanescent, II 8 (19)

Formless and, V 74

"Gods" have no, XII 560

ideal, & processes of nature, IX 239,
400E

immaterial principle, VII 26 fn., 37-38
& fn.

Kabalah on ten, XIII 352

materialized at seances, III 474

no existence *per se* to, IX 168

not different from space, III 406 fn.

objective, assumed by Adepts, VII
188-89

outer, & design in Nature, III 385

Fortin, Dr.:

follower of Hermes, V 126, 279

President of Paris T.S., V 279

Sibylline texts and, VI 143-44

Fortnightly Review:

IV 345

on "Brahmo" Theosophy, IV 346

on war, X 102

Forty-Nine:

mystic number, VII 275; XIII 33
& fn.

Forty-Nine Fires:

Bible alludes to, XI 503

Buddha and, VIII 115 & fn.

cycle of 46 &, symbolical, XII 54

geometric representation of, XIII 18

of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 33 & fn., 48 fn.

Puraravas and, VII 293

Septenary of Nature grows into, XII

613

Seven Principles of man each have,
XII 693-94

Fossils:

Spiritualists and, I 230

Foster:

as medium, III 15

Fothergill, Dr. J. Milnar, Jr.:

on thought, XIII 347 fn.

Foucher, Abbé Paul (1704-?):

contradicts de Mirville, XIV 71 fn.

——— *"Traité historique de is religion
des Perses"*:

on star-worship in Bible, XIV 324

bio-bibliog., XIII 381

bibliog., XIV 529

Founders of Theosophical Society:

abused & reviled, III 78 et seq., 104;
IV 35, 41

Adepts sent, to India, IV 133

advocate untiring search for Truth, III
306

Buddhism not propagated by, IV 283

Buddhists for many years, III 241; IV
93, 95

chief object of, III 5

do not believe in miracles, III 61

do not teach Yoga-Vidya, III 26

esoteric Buddhists, IV 474

false accusations against, XI 13

given no detailed instructions on T.S.,
VII 146

heavily overworked, IV 1-2

Hindu prophecy about, coming to
India, IV 135-36

journeys of, in 1880, III 2-3

mediums will not be contacted by,
after death, IV xxix, 353

missionaries misrepresent, III, 366,
489-91; IV 90-91

neither, are Yogis, III 5

no "adventurers," III 448

original programme of, I 133

Parent-Body and, VII 157

politics avoided by, IV 454

prophecy about, IV 135-36

resist bigotry & conceit, III 306
results of their work, X 173
select Henry Slade for Committee, III
19-20
suspected of political aims, IV 150-52
told what not to do, VII 146
travel on Buckingham Canal, IV 287
true, behind the scenes, X 77
try to revive self-respect of Hindus,
III 448
uncompromising teetotalers, IV 44
See also Blavatsky, H.P.; Judge, W.Q.;
Olcott, H.S.

Fouquier, Pierre-Éloy (1776-1850):
attests to mesmerism, XII 224
biog., XII 747

Four:
symbol of cosmic forces, II 412

Four Mahārajās:
connected with Karma & Humanity,
XII 546

Four Noble Truths:
cited, X 326
exoteric, differs from esoteric, X 326

Four-Pointed Star:
meaning, IX 4001

Fourth Dimension:
beings of, reflected in our world, VII 84
Butleroff on, VII 83-84
different plane of being, VII 85-86
intellectual conceptions and, VII 87
materialists deny III 220
planes of being and, VII 90
same as Mahar-loka, VII 85
science and, VII 89
world of, & new instruments, V
151-52
Zöllner's experiments on, III 14-20

Fourth-Rounders:
Kṛma or Will of, more mental now, V
144
spiritual sense still lacking in, V 144
See under Rounds

Fox Girls (Mediums):
treacherous to Spiritualism, X 168

Framji Cowasji Institute:

- first Bombay T.S. Convention at, XII 305
- France:
- destinies of, I 107 fn.
 - funiculaires of, XIII 190
 - hypnotism investigation in, XII 295
 - spirit-messages and, IV 392-93
 - swept by spiritual tide from America, XII 123
 - table manners in Bourbon, XII 275
- La France*:
- on Bismarck, VI 218
 - occult romance printed by, VIII 99
- France, Anatole (1844-1924):
- on Buddhism in West, XII 393
- Francis I (1494-1547):
- cured "King's Evil," XIV 253 fn.
- Francis, Saint (1182-1226):
- resurrected animals, VII 26
- Francis Xavier, Saint:
- miracles and, VI 233-35
- Franck, Adolphe (1809-1893):
- wrote for *Les Archives Israélites*, XII 273
- *La Kabbale*:
- XIV 60, 88 fn.
 - on Ain-Soph, XI 241 (277)
 - on *Talmud's* garden of delight, XIV 309 fn.
 - bio-bibliog., XI 575
 - bibliog., VII 271; XII 747
- Frankenstein Monster:
- Dweller on the Threshold and, XII 637
- Frankland, Sir Edward (1825-1899):
- V 161
- Franklin, Alfred (1830-1917):
- *La Vie privée d'autrefois . . .*:
- on French etiquette & cutlery, XII 275-77
 - bio-bibliog., XII 747
- Franklin, Benjamin (1706-1790):
- attracting lightning and, XIII 87
 - influence of numbers and, VI 18
 - investigated Mesmerism, II 276; XII 218-19; XIII 225
 - no connection with Theosophy, VI

Franklin Register:

I 306, 307 fn., 311, 312
ed. by James M. Stewart, I 307 fn., 435
vouched for H.P.B.'s Masonic
initiation, I 312, 407

Fraser, Col. Stephen:

——— *Twelve Years in India:*

Mohammedan magicians of, VI 6-8

Fraternity:

among Theosophists imperative, IV
296

false, of French Revolution, VIII 64
(86)

Fravashi (or Ferourers):

the good Yazatas, XIII 127
in Mazdean religion, XIII 127
Ormuzd and, XIII 124 fn.

See also Ferourers

Fredenholt, Axel:

document of H.P.B. and, VII 301

Frederick III (1831-1888):

formerly Clovis, IX 318
life-struggle of, IX 320 et seq.
biog., IX 417-18

The Free Church Monthly:

on Christian converts, IV 203-04

Free Love:

Spiritualism and, IV 139, 143

Free Press (Paw Paw, Michigan):

V 102
bibliog., V 386

Free Will:

of cells, XII 365
conservation of energy and, XII
357-58
hypnotists paralyze, XII 222
on illusion of, XII 361-62
necessitates a "Free-Willer," XII 362
Science on, XII 357-62

Freedom:

as angel "Liberty," XII 52
restoring reign of, XII 52
of speech in England & America, XII
388
of thought for Humanity, XI 119
(133)

Freemason Almanack:

IV 58

Freemasonry:

See Masonry

Freemasons:

See Masons

Fréet, Nicolas (1688-1749):

on magical practices of Rabbis, VII
220

bibliog., VII 371

Freethinker:

XI 418 et seq.

blasphemy case against, IV 456 et seq.

edited by G.W. Foote, XI 402

policy of, XI 407-08 fn.

Freethinkers:

conversion of, XIV 17

Ingersoll, Bradlaugh & Annie Besant,
XII 296

magic and, XIV 33

noble lives of, VIII 298

Freethought:

bigoted & vindictive, IV 155-57;
XI 407

Christianity and, IV 533; V 119-21

H.P.B. &, literature, V 120-25

in India, & *The Thinker*, IV 156-57,
277 et seq.

spread of, III 64-67

Theosophical Society owes a great
deal to, XI 411

Freppel, Charles E. (1827-1891):

——— *Les Apologistes Chrétiens au
Deuxième Siècle:*

on diary of Apollonius, XIV 132 fn., 133

bio-bibliog., XIII 381-82

bibliog., XIV 529

Fresnel, Fulgence (1795-1855):

Orientalists on mission to

"Mesopotamia," XIII 279

bio-bibliog., XIII 382

Friedenthal, K.R. (1827-1890):

"miracles" and, I 317

biog., I 463

Friend of India:

See *Statesman and Friend of India*

Frogs:
 protected by law in China, XIII 220-21

Froment:
 vice-president of Isis Branch, X 136

Frosya (or Frozya):
 gypsy medium, I 166 et seq.
 m€y€vi-r™pa of, & mesmeric murder,
 IV 566

Frothingham, Rev. O.B. (1822-1895):
 IV 78
 on our debt to science, II 103
 real position of, IV 80-81
 bio-bibliog., IV 648

Fruit:
 diet of Chelas past & present, XIV
 164 & fn.

Fu-hsi, Emperor:
 China's Golden Age and, III 197

Full Moon:
 benevolent rites performed at, XII
 203-04
 greater initiations during, XIII 11
 See also Moon; New Moon

Fuller, Thomas (1654-1734):
 on good advocate, X 178 fn.
 ———— *Gnomologia* . . . :
 on Bunyan's adage, X 159 fn.
 on Religion, XIV 41 & fn. bibliog., X 417

Funck:
 VII 82

Funeral Rites:
 among savages, V 104
 invention of clergy, IV 505-06
 as prescribed in *Avesta*, IV 508
 priests & lucre of, V 104
 protection of shell in k€maloka and,
 V 108
 soul not helped by, IV 506

Funeral Texts:
 on Egyptian, VII 109

Fürst, Julius (1805-1873):
 on Chanoch, VIII 193 fn.
 ———— *A Hebrew and Chaldee*
 Lexicon . . . :
 on Bohu or void in various
 Cosmogonies, XIV 155-57

on Kabiri, XIV 329
bio-bibliog., VIII 437-38; XIII 382
bibliog., XIV 529

Fusaiole:

often in form of swastica, VIII 143 fn.

Future:

rises from the past, XII 70

womb of the, XII 77

Futuristic inventions:

of 24th century, XIII 290-95

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

G

- Gabalis, Comte de:
 See Villars
- Gabhastiman (Sk.):
 in solar rite, XIV 260
- Gaboriau, F.K.:
 on absurdities of scientific research,
 VII 325 fn. (339 fn.)
 crisis in Isis Branch and, X 136
 editor of *Le Lotus*, VIII 267
 President of Isis Lodge, X 33-34
 thinks H.P.B. exaggerates, VIII 64 fn.
 (86 fn.)
 tr. of *The Occult World*, VII 319 fn.
 (331 fn.)
- Gabriel:
 among 12 Paternal angels, XIII 23
 appears to Mary, XIII 24
 Daimōn of Moon, XIII 24
 depicted as Eagle, XIII 23
 as Egyptian Hapi, X 49 (56)
 Jesus in form of, XIII 22
 is Mercury personified, XIV 335
- Gadgil, Judge:
 on piñachas, II 399
- Gaea:
 feminine, X 302
- Gaffarel, Jacques (1601-1681):
 on Tare & Teraphim, X1V 93
 ——— *Unheard-of Curiosities*:
 on experiment with ashes, VI 72
 bio-bibliog., VI 433
- Gahambērs:
 or six evolutionary periods, III
 462
- Gaius Caesar:
 See Caligula, Emperor
- Gajēnana (Sk.):
 elephant-face, XIII 160
- Galatians*:
 VIII 189, 212-13 & fns. & q., 232, 366

(385); IX 182 q., 209-10 (231-32); XI
145 q.; XII 342
allegory of Abraham in, XIV 37
on Sarah, XI 511 fn. (534 fn.)
Galatinus, P. (fl. 1530):
Cabala's key not found in works of, I 131
bio-bibliog., I 463-64
"Galen":
on other systems, II 176 fn.
Galen (130?-200):
VII 62
mentions temple for hypnotic cures,
XII 222
Galenites:
II 199
Galignani Messenger:
on Abbé Roca, XI 60
Galileo (1564-1642):
blasphemy of, XIII 338
Devachan and, V 83
on Earth, III 303, 312
famous cry of, XIII 87
heliocentric theory of, XIII 211; XIV
43 & fn.
martyr to truth, V 147
de Mirville on, XIV 43 fn.
Gall, Mr. F.J. (1758-1828):
IV 314
biog., IV 648
Galli:
male temple nautches, VII 256; XI 77
Gallicans:
Theological, no longer tolerated by
Church, IX 294
Galton, Sir Francis (1822-1911):
eugenic practices of, XII 252
experimented with color & sound on
psychics, X 267
——— *Inquiry into Human Faculty and
its Development*:
on color & sound, VII 64
——— *Nature and Nurture*:
on color & sound, XII 549, 621
bio-bibliog., VII 371-72; XII 748
Galvani, Luigi (1737-1798):
electro-biological discoveries of Volta,

etc., III 22-23
 Gamaliel I (d. 50 A.D.):
 on necromantic teraphim, VII 219
 Saint Paul's master, VII 219
 on true & false doctrine, XIV 33
 biog., XIV 529-30
 Gambetta, Leon M. (1838-1882):
 brain of, & loss of eye, IV 509 et seq.
 "Napoleon" reincarnated, IV 391-92
 prophecy and, VI 218
 spirit-message from, IV 392
 Ganden Truppa [Tib. dGen-dun
 Grub-pa] (1391-1474):
 first Dalai Lama, IV 13 fn.
 Tashi-Lhünpo built by, IV 13 fn., 17 fn.
 Gandha (Sk.):
 specific mark of P□ithiv..., XIII 67
 Gandha-Devas (Sk.):
 P€t€la and, XII 666
 Gandhara:
 See Gandharvas
 Gandharvas (Sk.):
 definition, IV 99
 good Daimons, VI 194
 higher elementals, VI 169; IX 108, 109
 Gandisri Mountains:
 @ambhala and, III 421, 422 fn.
 Ganges River:
 shores of, studded with devotees, II 76
 Gañj€:
 intoxicant, IV 351-52
 Ganot:
 defines electricity, IV 207
 Garden of Delights:
 Kabalistic interpretation, XIV 309 fn.
 Gardener, Helen H. (1853-1925):
 on pagan law on wife's equality, XII
 271
 on women in N.T., XII 269
 Gardening:
 Chinese scientific, XIII 220-21
 Gardiner, Dr.:
 Olcott and, I 72, 301
 Gardner, Mrs. Cornelia:
 on mistaken clairvoyance of, III
 359-62

vision of assassin Per-sky, III 359-62
 Garfield, President James (1831-1881):
 evil year 1881 & murder of, III 255
 Guiteau murdered, III 361; IV 325; V 287
 Garga:
 astronomer, VII 279
Gērga Sanhita (Gērga Saūhitē):
 See *Yuga-PurēṢa*
 Gargya Deva, R.S.:
 Chelē of Brothers, IV 230
 letter of, criticising H.P.B. cited, VI 5
 Garibaldi, G. (1807-1882):
 IV 55
 H.P.B. at Battle of Mentana with, VI
 277-79 fn.
 H.P.B. not on Staff of, I 55 fn.
 Garima[n] (Sk.):
 Siddhi of, II 119, 470
 Gariwala (Hindi):
 bullock cart drivers, XII 290-91
 Garrison, W .L. (1804-1879):
 abolished physical slavery, XIII 286
 Garuṁa (Sk.):
 in the PurēṢas, XIII 160
 Gasperin, Agenor Comte de (1810-1871):
 on de Mirville, XIII 258
 bio-bibliog., XI II 382-83
 Gassner, Pēre, J.J. (1727-1779):
 Romish healer, IV 381
 Gastaldi:
 See Castaldus, Johann T.
 Gate:
 of Occult Arts vs. Golden, of
 Wisdom, IX 260
 strait, & narrow way, IX 206 (228)
 Gates of Death:
 rite found in Egypt & India, XIV 279,
 288-89
Gēthēs.
 shells of, resurrected by occult science,
 IV 523
 Zoroastrian verses, III 455
 Gauṁapēda:
 See Gauṁapēdēchērya
 Gauṁapēdēchērya (fl. 500 B.C.):
 IV 366

error about, in *Esoteric Buddhism*, V
141, 193

guru of @ankara's guru, V 197

initiated Patañjali, V 193

————— *K€rik€:*

bibliog., V 364

————— *S€%khyā-Bh€shya:*

lists Kumaras, XIV 329 & fn.

Gaul:

Bibractis a Keltic Thebes in, XIV 294
& fn., 295

downfall of Mysteries in, XIV 294-95
gods of, & Caesar, XII 95 (101-02)

revolt led by Sacrovir, XIV 295

Le Gaulois:

on death of Littré, III 256

on Jesuits, IX 295, 304, 308

Gauss, Karl E (1777-1855):

fourth dimension and, III 15

Gautama:

See Gotama Akshapada

Gautama Buddha:

See Buddha, Gautama

Gautama -ishi:

IV 553

a Br€hmaŠa, V 28 (57), 32-33 (60-61)

contemporary of R€ma, IV 552; V 28 (57)

mentioned in *Upanishads*, V 30 (59)

no ancestor of Gautama Buddha, V
28 (56)

places efficacy in *Vedas*, V 33 (61)

@raddha rites described by, IX 261

a STMryavaü□a, V 28 (57)

————— *Dharma @€stra:*

IV 552 & fn.

civil code in, V 33 (61)

bibliog., IV 648

Gauthier, H.:

————— *Les livre des rots de l'Égypte:*

survey of Royal names, IX 275 fn.

Gautier, Théophile (1811-1872):

opium experiences of, VII 58

Gayet, Albert:

————— *Le Temple de Luxor*

VIII 376 fn.

bibliog., VIII 438

- Gazette* (Lima):
on Peruvian city of the dead, II 328
- Geary, Grattan (?-1900):
editor of Bombay Gazette, III 234
——— *Through Asiatic Turkey*:
on Ghebers, II 129 fn.
bio-bibliog., II 529
- Geber (721?-815?):
alchemy and, XI 515 (538), 517
(540)
bio-bibliog., XI 575-76
- Gebhard, Arthur:
XI 285
accuses Olcott of despotism, VII 135
turned against T.S. by Mohini, VII
136-37
——— "A Few Words on the
Theosophical Organization":
VII 140-45
- Gebhard Family:
bio-bibliog., VI 434-36
- Gebhard, Mary:
E. Lévi and, I 494-95
- Geese:
pun on anointed and, IX 344 & fn.
(372 fn.)
- Die Gegenwart*:
II 420
N. Blochwitz on sacredness of
number seven, II 409
- Gehenna:
fate for dead souls, III 294-95
- Geijer, E.G. (1783-1847):
on Rome & slaves, VII 21
bio-bibliog., VII 372
- Geikie, Sir Archibald (1835-1924):
on continents, II 431
bio-bibliog., II 529-30
- Gelfmann, Jesse:
pardoned by Russian Emperor, III 362
- Gell, Dr.:
Bishop of Madras, & Olcott, VI 56-60
on how to handle Olcott, VI 60
unfair practices of, VI 62
- Gell, Miss:
raises funds to convert natives, VI 167

Gelong-ma [Tib. dGe-slo%-ma]:
Buddhist nun, IV 16 fn.

Gelukpa(s) [Tib. dGe-lugs-pa]:
IX 287
Csoma and, V 255
Dug-pas and, IV 9-10 & fn., 17-18; VI
198
most Adepts belong to, VI 198
never kill even enemies, IV 161
Order & yellow hats, I 240 fn.
psychic powers of, not displayed, IV 160
real, & Esoteric Lamaism, VI 272
yellow the color of, IX 64
See also Tsong-kha-pa

Gelung [Tib. dGe-slo%o]:
Buddhist monk, IV 160
of Inner Temple on Tibetan
Buddhism, VI 105-12

The Gem:
rare Tennyson poem found in, IX
319-22 & fns.

Gemara:
Babylonian, speaks of real Jesus, IV
362 fn.; VIII 189 fn., 380 fn.,
382 fn.
on Mysteries in the *Merkabah*, XIV 38

Gematria:
definition, XIV 97-98
first division of literal Kabbalah, XIV 214
Notaricon & Themura, IV 517
numbers and, III 195, 202
used in *Zohar* calculation, XIV 95 & fn.

Gems:
crystals &, as amulets, XII 382
protective function of some, XII 535

Gendrikoff, Count:
on Alexander II's courageous death,
III 123

Gen-dun [Tib. dGe-'dun]:
Buddhist clergy, IV 160

Generation:
meaning of Fall into, XIII 31 fn., 37,
259-60
processes of, VIII 65 (87)
Spiritual vs. Carnal, XIII 37
spontaneous, VIII 34 fn.; IX 74 & fn.

Generative Organs:

corresponds to Kēma, XII 699
excitement of, soils brain & spinal
cord, XII 702
no, at end of 6th & 7th Races, XII 700
See also Sex; Uterus

Genesis:

Biblical, cannot be scientifically
demonstrated, VIII 52 (74)

Genesis:

V 207, 223, 224; VII 216, 236, 262;
VIII 214 fn., 266, 289 fn., 367 (387);
IX 80, 188, 210 fn. (232 fn.), 368
(396); XI 511 q. (534 q.); XII, 391
q.; XIII 327 q.; XIV 79, 93 fn., 180,
197 fn., 200-04, 244 q.
Adam-Kadmon is "male-female" man
of, X 346
age of Enoch assigned by, XIV 86
as Akamauth or Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.
on Angelic hosts, XIV 216, 328
on angels who eat, VII 208
on animals, VII 16-18; X 175
astronomical keys to, XIV 203, 208
& fn., 244
on breath of life, XII 545
Chaldean Genesis cp. to, XIII 101-03
on coats of skin, XIII 59-60
confusion of text of, XIV 184,
197 fn., 208, 211, 216
cosmogony related to Pyramid, XIV
69, 208
on Creation, XIV 146, 197-99, 201-02,
206-09 & fn., 210
on curse of Canaan, VII 21
on curse of women, IV 501
on Darkness of, X 331
dual nature of personages in, XIV
157, 187, 198-99
Enochs of, are identical, XIV 86 fn.
first 3 chapters occult, XII 556
first 14 letters of, XIV 206-07
first sentence of, VII 261 fn,
full of allegories, XII 342
generative potencies described in, XIV
239, 244

Giants of ancient races in, VI 117,
176; XIII 111; XIV 94, 315
Great Pyramid contains whole of,
XIV 208
on Jehovah's curse, IV 195
Kabala needed to interpret, III 456 fn.
meaning of Berēshith in, XIV 238, 239
meaning of 1st verses of, XIV 67, 87,
197 fn., 206-08, 210-11, 244
mentions 3 of 7 Spirits, X 19
mistranslation in, X 357
Moses allegedly wrote, III 45
on nephesh, XII 364
not originally in Hebrew, XIV 172
numerical symbolism in, XIV 65 fn.,
69, 172, 206-08, 211, 244
Old Serpent of, XII 373
permutation of names in, XIV 187-88,
197 fn.
purely symbolic, VIII 403-04; IX 237
et seq.
read esoterically, XIII 98-101
recorded on Babylonian tiles, XIV 170
referenced, VI 157
on "slaying of man" in, VII 256
on Sons of God in, XIV 298
on stone "Bethel," XII 94 (101)
synopsis of *Pentateuch*, XIV 65
written by Moses, XIV 172
Genethliac Tables:
prove age of Egyptian zodiac, XIV
348
Genethliac Influences:
magic and, VII 115, 127
Geneviève, St.:
as Isis, X 278
as rebaptized Isis, XII 96 (103)
Genghis Khan (1162-1227):
Napoleon a modern, IV 392
Genii:
preside over people & nations, VII
195-96
See also Lares; Manes etc.
Genius(es):
as blooming of Ego, XII 17
cause of, XII 13-14

Egos of, cp. to idiots or fools, XII 15
everyone a vehicle for, XII 21
fate of artificial, XII 18
Karma and, XII 15
law of rebirth and, XIV 381-82
light of Mēnasaputras, XII 18-19
is light of real, Inner man, XII 15
neither Divine gift nor accident, XII 14
not mediums, I 363 (367)
proves immortal Ego, XII 22
rare in our historical cycle, XII 20
spiritually inspired, I 295 *sui generis*,
XII 17-18
true, cannot die, XII 19
as tutelar deity, XII 14
Geocentric System:
why West clung to, XIV 211 fn.
Geological:
end of, cycle & beginning of another,
V 259
groups of mankind, V 219
races, V 213 fn., 214
Geology:
man's history of changes in, XIII
349-50
Geometrical Figure(s):
equivalent to mantra, XII 567
explained in Chart of the Pleroma,
XIII 15-21
fourth dimension and, I 359-60
in liquids & Norremberg polarizer,
VII 291-92
symbolism, IX 270
table of, colors & principles, XII 564
Geometry:
backbone of the Occult, XIV 8, 62-63
in biblical symbology, XIV 43-44
& fn., 62, 87 fn., 92
body and, XIV 10 fn.
Dodecahedron & Euclid's *Elements*
of, XIII 71
fundamental figure & Moses, XIV
95-96
human consciousness and, X 401
ideas, numbers and, XIV 10 fn., 62, 99
Kabalistic interpretations, XIV 87 fn.

key to Universal Knowledge &
 Language, XIV 181, 192
 magical power of hexagon, XIV
 102-03
 in nature, X 400
 of Pythagoras, XIV 99
Geometry in Religion:
 on Mosaic Law, XIV 172 & fn.
 George, Saint:
 on disappearing savage races, XI
 193-94
 Theseus and, V 240
 George of Cappadocia, Saint (?-361):
 X 14
 cp. with 7 Rishis, X 30
 biog., X 417
 Georgia (Russia):
 on idol Zeda of, II 125-26 fn.
Gerbovnik:
 Book of Heraldry, III 80
 bibliog., III 509
 Gerebko, Clementine:
 H.P.B.'s business connection with, I
 54-56, 83-85
 Germ(s):
 Brahm€ & Prakṛiti as, of life, III 405, 406
 disease, & thoughts, III 425
 in ether, III 405
 of Mundane Egg, X 351-52
 noumenal, of oak, X 362
 one with space, X 367
 symbol of unmanifested nature, X 353
 Germany:
 planted seeds of dire Karma, X 278
 Gerrard, John (1545-1611?):
 on "barnacle-geese," VII 82
 bio-bibliog., VII 372-73
 Gerzen, A.A.:
 See Herzen
 Gesenius, H.F.W. (1786-1842):
 claimed Phoenician source for
 modern alphabets, V 298
 ——— *Hebrew-English Lexicon* :
 on verb "to be," VIII 387 fn.
 bibliog., VIII 438
 Gestation:

after-death state of, & 4th & 5th principles, VI 109
Devachan and, V 14 (42), 82
functions of auric egg in, XII 649-52
man's principles and, IV 185
period of Ego, IV 121
Gestefeld, Ursula N. (1845-1921):
——— *Statements of Christian Science*:
published as 12 pamphlets on Healing by Spirit, X 34
reviewed, X 34-42
bibliog., X 34 fn., 417
Ghadias:
See Ghatkas
Gharsh:
root of Kris & other Gk. terms, VIII 358 (375 fn.)
Ghar-zha:
statue of Buddha plundered at, V 246
Ghatkas [Sk. Ghat...k€s]:
measure of time, II 118
in Sauram€nam chronology, V 261
Ghazipore (India):
on bogus T.S. at, IV 187-88
Ghebers:
ancient fire-worshippers, I 118
called Behedin, II 127, 128
most honest, II 129
Temple & worship of, II 122 et seq.
See also Pars...s
Gherardesca, Ugolino della (1220?-1289):
on imprisonment of, IX 94 & fn.
Ghools:
or Ghooleh are elementaries, VI 170
Gh□ish (Sk.):
root of Christos, VIII 201 & fn.
Gian Jin:
founded Persepolis, III 460
Giants:
on ancient, XIII 111-13
Genesis & Enoch on, VI 117, 175-76
humanity will become, again, XIII 134
monoliths ascribed to, II 316, 317
Gibbon, Edward (1737-1794):
——— *The History of the Decline . . .*:

- VIII 232
 on Gnostics, VIII 212
 on Greeks, VII 198
- Gibier, Dr. Paul (1851-1900):
 VII 321 (335)
 on inertness of matter, XII 413
- *Les Spiritisme and Physiologie
 Transcendental . . . :*
 on "lucid zone" of specialists, XIII
 140-41
 on Prof. Vulpian, XIII 144
- Gibraltar:
 caves of, & gigantic human bones, II 337
 once joined to Africa, II 337
- Gichtel, John G. (1638-1710):
 occult phraseology of, XII 83
 Saint-Martin and, X 155-56
 bio-bibliog., XII 748
- Gill, Charles (1824-?):
 ——— *Book of Enoch:*
 author of, a Semitic Milton, XIV 78
 on early Christians' plagiarisms of,
 XIV 77-79, 82
 edited Laurence tr. of, XIV 77
 on Enoch as antediluvian patriarch,
 XIV 79
 on influence of *Enoch's* visions, XIV
 77-78
 on prophecies of human races in, XIV 80
 superior to OT., XIV 78-79
 supernatural nature of, XIV 77
 verses of, arbitrarily transposed, XIV
 82
- *Evolution of Christianity:*
 XIV 74, 77
 bibliog., XIV 530
- Gilray:
 Hogarth &, caricaturists, II 380
- Ginsburg, Christian D. (1831-1914):
 on Chokhmah, IX 362 fn. (390 fn.)
- *The Kabbalah, its Doctrines . . . :*
 VII 271
 on death of Shimon ben Yohai, XIV
 89 fn.
Knowledge critics sneer at, VIII
 157-58

- on Mirandola's challenge to scholars, XIV 169 fn.
- on Pico della Mirandola, VII 252 fn.
- *Zohar*:
 - on emanation of Universe, XIV 184-85
 - tr., under pen name, XIV 184 fn.
 - biobibliog., XIII 383
 - bibliog., VIII 158 fn., 438; XIV 185 fn.
 - Girard, Paul (1852-?):
- *L'Asclepeion . . .*:
 - XI 243 fn. (279 fn.)
 - bibliog., XI 576
- Girardot[n], Baron F. (1628-1715):
 - collection of autographs, II 199
- Girton:
 - paedopoietics and, XII 250
- Glacial Period:
 - man and, II 115
- Gladstone, Win. E. (1809-1898):
 - belief in "accursed Ham," XIII 99
 - collates papal pronouncements, IV 395
 - craze of Phallicism, XIII 263 fn.
 - Russia and, III 77
 - story about, IV 237
 - twitted for belief in biblical genesis, IX 238
- *Rome...*:
 - on Papal abusive language, III 68-69
 - bibliog., III 509
- Glamour:
 - in conjurers' illusion, XII 326
 - influences hypnotism, XII 395-96
 - not supernatural, XII 326-27
- Glanvill, Rev. Joseph (1636-1680):
 - V 291
- *Sadducismus triumphatus*:
 - Henry More on "witches," XIII 225 q.
 - bio-bibliog., V 374,
 - bibliog., XIII 383
- Glastonbury Abbey:
 - Christmas hawthorn of, II 167
- Glaucias:
 - disciple or interpreter of Peter, VIII 213, 232

Gläüerbach (?-1841):

fate of the necromancer, II 366-77

Gleichen, Baron C.-H. von:

work on Saint-Germain, III 527 rf.

Globe(s):

color key-notes and, VI 14

Earth's, not Sacred Planets, X 340

key to cycles of, XIII 301-06

obscuration of, X 393

our, is 4th, V 16 fn. (44 fn.)

-Round, & Dhyan-Chohans, VI 267

seed of Wisdom and, VI 267-68

seven, & geometry, XIII 17, 19-20

superior, visited three times, V 16 (45)

symbology of, & calf, III 130-31

Universe filled with septenary, V
16 fn. (44 fn.)

The Globe (London):

hostile to Theosophy, XI 60 fn., 456

Glossary:

need of occult, V 113 fn.

Gluttony:

fasting vs., IV 296-97

paralyses will power, IV 296

paves the way to degradation, IV 296

Glycas, Michael:

on Sun & Archangel Uriel, X 16

bio-bibliog., X 417

Glyphs:

Jehovah and, VIII 210

Glypta (Gk.):

a translation of teraphim, VII 231

Gnomes:

VII 37

gain "immortality" from humans, XII
192

guard treasures in Gobi, XIV 21

Salamanders and, XII 190, 192

sylphs, etc., I 284 et seq.

Gnōsis (Gk.):

based on natural laws, XIII 14

in *Book of the Dead*, XII 626

Christ of, IX 19-20 & fns.

Church accepts false, XIV 341 fn.

on Church plagiarism of, XIV 341

definitions, VIII 177; XIII 6

divine, protects Soul at death, XIII 74
exoteric & esoteric, XI 220 (256)
great mystery of, XIII 40
influence of, in later centuries, XI 215
(251)
linguistic comparisons, XIII 7 fn.
of Marcion & Valentinus accepted by
H.P.B., IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
is Mathematics of Pythagoras, XIV
35 nomenclature, XIII 40
of Ophites, XIII 35
orthodox, a nightmare, IX 359 fn.
(387 fn.)
St. Paul's regard for, XIV 340, 341 fn.
profession of the "false," XIV 304,
341 & fn.
Pythagorean, XI 87, 214 (250); XIV 46
science of Higher Self, XIV 304
secret, has three degrees, II 95
sevenfold, VIII 182 fn.
still has many votaries, XIV 27
Theosophy direct descendent of
Universal, XI 227 (264)
Tree of Life and, XII 630
True Christianity died with the, IX
357 fn. (385 fn.)
universal, VIII 182
Vidy€ and, XI 235 fn. (271 fn.)
Wisdom is end of, XIII 40

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

G

Gnostic(s):

- on Aeons, X 403-05
- Aeōns echoed Eastern Avatars, XIV 372 fn.
- Aeōns emanated from Unknown, XIV 162
- allegory of Jesus, XIV 160-61
- Angels as Builders, XIV 209, 212
- Anti-, Christians distort Kabalah, XIV 168
- Buddhism and, V 211 fn.
- Chrēstos-Christos and, IX 210 (232)
- dove glyph and, XIII 8
- Ebionitic, were pupils of Nazarenes, XIV 150
- Egyptian, teachings, XIV 112, 199, 263 fn.
- Elohim & their creation, XIV 205, 211-12
- had Essenian ideas, XIV 263 fn.
- Fall and, VIII 20
- Five Words of, XIII 32
- on gems, XIII 54
- gospels esoteric allegories, IX 23 fn.
- Gospels influenced by, I 382; VIII 210-11
- Holy Ghost female with, XIV 187 fn.
- laō-Chnubis with 7 rays, XIV 203
- interpretation of *Matthew*, XIII 75
- Jesus denied by, IX 205 (227)
- Jewish, & initiation secrets, XI 73
- Jews could become, IX 136
- "knowing Ones," XIII 7 & fn.
- last true Christians were, VIII 357 (374)
- most philosophical of early Christians, XIV 70, 212, 304
- most refined mystics of the day, VIII 211

mysterious, numbers, XIII 21
Mystery of, 7 Aeōns, XIV 112
not heretics, XIV 70, 162
not Polytheists, XI 239 (276)
occult ideas on Kingdom, XIII 48-49
older doctrine of, XIII 35
Ophis & triple symbolism, XIII 57
Ophites & Basilideans, I 105
Origen on Naaseni school, XIII 36-37
origins of Atonement, XIV 262-63 fn.
Ozarim or Initiates were, XIV 263 fn.
Paul a, VIII 176 fn., 212
pivotal teaching, XIII 40
reasons stigmatized, XIV 70, 304
schools of Egypt, XIII 29
secret records of, burned by
Christians, X 71
separate themselves from the Church,
VIII 360-61 (379)
slandered by Church Fathers, XI 71
on soulless races or Gods, XIV 205
spirit of matter's name, XIII 98
symbol of physical body, XIII 59-60
various fraternities of, VIII 361
(379 fn.)
See also Basilides; Valentinus etc.

Gnostic Region(s):

Aeōns & Orders, XIII 9, 29
Air as Middle, XIII 35
of First Precepts, XIII 7
of Five Trees & Seven Amens, XIII 10
of Great Invisible Forefather, XIII 33
of Inheritance of Light, XIII 30
in Initiation, XIII 35
of Left, XIII 25, 27, 29
of Right, XIII 22, 26, 29
on Saviour, XIII 9
of Three Amens, XIII 10
of Two Truths, XIII 83

Gnostic Rulers:

of the Aeōns, XIII 12, 34
Conversion of, XIII 34, 35
Fire in *Flesh* of the, XIII 38
as Guardians, XIII 27
Planetary, XIII 25, 26, 228-29
as Powers, XIII 9

of the Right, XIII 27, 29
Sphere of the, XIII 22, 27
Gnostic Tables:
Greek letters & numbers, XIII 52
on Ineffable, XIII 69-70
on Inheritance of Light, XIII 64
on Midst, XIII 66
on Mysteries & Planes, XIII 68
on Ordering of the Right, XIII 65
on Saviours, XIII 63
on Thirteenth Aeōn, XIII 63
Gnostic Theosophical Society:
false claims exposed, XII 25-26
Gnosticism:
dating of, XIV 262-63 fn.
Ebionitic, XIV 150-51
on Eden, XIII 23
Essenes influenced, XIV 263 fn.
Gnosis and, XIV 304
Greek derivation, XIII 6
Hylē of, XII 374
influenced by Eastern philosophy, XII
347 fn.
Jesus a false Messiah ace. to, XIV 395
little known, XIII 6-7
on Magic's full meaning, XII 551-61
on man's creation, XIV 199
Masonry a product of, XIII 8
Oriental, influenced Pythagoras &
Plato, XIV 15 & fn.
Paul opposed, XIV 304
in Paul's *Epistles*, XIV 218-19, 304
persecution of, XII 215
refined, of Cardinals, VIII 178
shreds of, VIII 216
spiritualism & revival of occult, XII
123
syncretistic origins, XIII 6
See also Basilideans; Naaseni;
Ophites; Valentinians
Goa (India):
Saint Francis Xavier's body &
"miracles" at, VI 233-36
Goat of Mendes:
or Pan, IV 263
Gobi (Shamo) Desert:

Ancient Ones lived on island in, XIII
330
buried secrets or treasures under, XIV
18-19, 21
cyclic revelation of, secrets, XIV 21
an Eden in center of, XIII 330
first civilization of 5th race and, V
165
an inland sea once, III 402, 420, 467;
VIII 58 (80)
once a Sacred Island, V 221; VII 287
once part of Upper India, V 222
@ambhala and, III 421
Spirits in, XIV 20-21
Goblet d'Alviella, Count (1846-1925?):
contrasted Spencer & Harrison, XIII
96 & fn., 97
Goblins:
on chief of the elementary, I 111
God:
Abraxas as, XIV 112
as absolute whole, VIII 66 (88)
absorption into, & nirv€Ša, III 89
allegedly knows future controversies,
IV 232-33
Angelic Host and, XIV 215, 217
in anthropomorphic religions, XIV
242
atheism and, XI 62-63
attributes of, unphilosophical, XI 209
backbiting & cursing Jews, X 202
belief in, & fear of, result in
selfishness, IV 498
biblical allegories of, XIV 57-59, 185
Brahm€ or, cp. with Brahman, III 424
Chons moves his statue, VII 123
Christian, worse than devil, VIII 299
Christians ideas about, contradictory,
I 333
clergy isolated, XIV 250
created in Man's image, XIV 146
"creation" and, III 380 fn.
definition, VI 180
denial of, & materialism, XII 124
denied by our civilization, VIII 275
Devil and, III 299 fn.

Devil as, reversed, IV 195, 263, 264
Divine Androgyne, XIV 146, 185, 187
as Divine Esse, X 232
as divine indweller, V 100
Earth the footstool of, XIII 58 fn.
Elōh...m are not, XIV 212
enlargement of human infusoria, VI
140
-essence identical with man's, XIII 55
everyone an incarnation of, XII 533
any evil done to Humanity wounds,
VIII 66 (88)
extra-cosmic, rejected by theosophists,
V 355; XI 373, 416 fn.
extra-Kosmic, is absurd, XII 200
as Fire, III 460
Founders don't believe in personal, III
27; IV 474; XI 335
garment of, as Universe, XIII 308-09
geometrizes, X 372; XIV 62, 99, 185
Hebrew YHVH, XIV 188
Hermetic & Kabalistic, XIV 301-02,
314-15
Hugo on, I 199
Humanity is only, to be served, VIII
66 (88)
humorous appeal to, III 330
idea of, X 42-45 fn., 46-47
idea of personal, rejected, V 356-57;
X 46-47, 345
idea of, & term Nēstika, IV 335-36
as ideal outsider, V 100
an Immortal Entity, XIV 54-55, 56 fn.
of Immutable Law, XIV 42
impersonal, inspires Yogi, III 27
"Incarinate" not recognized, XIV
353-54
incorporeal principle, XII 200
of Israel, XIII 256-58, 278
Āvara or Brahmē not Absolute, III
424
Jehovah not Supreme, III 457
Jesus not, but a mortal, XIV 45
Kabala[h] on first form of, XIII 352
Kalah on Garment of, XIV 185
known by personal merit, XIV 51-52

& fn.
lamb of, & lamb cutlet, III 330
limitations of term, XI 24, 27, 67 et
seq.
living in man, proved by Buddha &
@ankara, V 100
Lord, directed bloody wars, XI 37
Lord, Moses & Satan, XIII 101 fn.
man can become a, I 73
a "man of war," X 102
man's only, is within, II 160; III
410 fn.; V 100; X 255, 345;
XI 239 (276); XIV 213
Mankind is, of Comtists, XIII 96-97
mental slavery of personal, idea, XII
124
miracles and, IV 308 fn.
mistake of, III 261
Monad &, compared, XIV 49, 212
monotheistic, of NT., XIV 354 fn.
monster, VIII 316
of Mysteries, XIV 270 ff., 276
nature and, IX 168
no personal, in Theosophy, X 73; XII
533, 569
numbers one & ten and, XIV 97,
112 fn.
omnipresence of, & devil, IV 388-89
One Element and, IV 220
only true & living, IV 420
Over-soul, XIV 48
personal, adoration fosters Black
Magic, XIII 256, 260
personal, an impossibility, III 112,
203, 261; IV 495; V 100,
317; VI 141; X 230; XI 143-44,
414-16 fns.
personal, & problem of evil, X 150
personal, as a term, XII 534
personal, as collectivity of spiritual
hosts, XI 64
personal, as one of the gods, IX 169
personal, denied by Buddhists in T.S.,
V 96 fn,
personal, idea fosters priesthood, X 66
personal, is štma-Buddhi, XIV 49

personal, must use material force, IV
307 fn.
personal, never taught by Magi, IV
515, 520
personal, not in *Upanishads*, IV 337
personal, notion limits Western
thinkers, V 76, 89
on personal, of E. Lévi, VI 178-80
no personal, outside of man, XI 239
(276)
personal, pleaded for, V 31920
personal, rejected by great
Philosophers, VI 188
as petty tailor, XII 200 & fn.
of Philosopher, XIV 8
Platonic views of, VI 207; XIV 9-10,
412 & fn., 413
potent acts help to express our inner,
XII 533-34
prayer to, fosters selfishness, XIV 42
praying to, for armed victory, X 104
Presence is Theophania, XIV 48, 52
Psalms on, XIII 48 & fn.
reliance on external, a pernicious
doctrine, X 96
rules through intermediaries, XIV 330
Satan is Son of, X 108-09; XIII 101
seven-headed serpent and, XIII 58
seven-rayed, III 453
seventh principle, or Divine
Augoeides, III 321
Solus the One, XIV 99
sons of, III 187, 189, 215 fn.
spirit means both, & alcohol, I 332
Spiritual central Sun is, VII 274
symbol of harmony, I 199-200
on temple of, XIV 55-56 & fn., 58
of Theists not logical, XI 416 fn.
of Theosophists defined, VI 141-43;
VIII 58 (80), 368-69 (388)
Theosophists don't believe in
personal, IV 298; XI 414 fn.
of Theosophy is Cosmos itself, XI
409
ungodly tricks of Biblical, XIII 102
as Universal Life or Mind, IV 453;

XIV 7, 301, 413
Universal Logos idea distorted by,
concept, VIII 305
the Unknown, X 242
a useless term, IV 68
Vedas revealed by will of, XIII 108
vindictive, VIII 274
violent commands of, III 116-17
Will of, II 193, 194
within every heart, XIV 48, 54-56
& fn.
of *Zohar*, XIV 184-86

God-Man:
purity the attribute of, VI 15

God-Nothing:
of Basilides, XI 240-42 (276-78)

God-Parents:
occult side of, custom, IX 156, 285-86

God€dhara (Sk.):
elementaries at Gya, V 310-11, 313

Goddess(es):
Bohu as mother of Gods, XIV 156-57
of Moisture & ancient nymphs, XII
149
Mother, of Light, Heat & Electricity,
XIV 6465
Muth, Venus & Isis, XIV 155-56
Pagan, called "demons" by Church,
XIV 64
Sarasvati inventress of Sanskrit, XIV
96
Sarasvat..., of Wisdom, XIV 157
seven El€h...m as, XIV 211-14
V€ch Viraj, XIV 156 fn.
See also individual goddesses

Gods:
abstract forces, not physical potencies,
XIV 242
Adepts are links from men to, VIII 401
Adepts revere, not worship, XIV 50
adore the One Dark Truth, XII 570
allowed gifts from mortals, XII 94
(100-01)
of Amorites, VII 216
ancient, adopted by Christians, XI 70
ancient, androgynous, VIII 139

angelic host in Christianity, XIV
215-17, 319-25
angels &, as Pagan precursors, XIV
72-73, 321-23
astral pictures of, faded away, IX 102
clergy isolated, from One Cause, XIV
250
created ancient languages, XIV 96-97,
196 fn.
created mortal soul, II 5 (16)
descent of, in December, X 278
Devas & men, XII 202
dual-sexed images of, XIV 291
Egyptian, called elementaries, III 478
elements as emanations from minor,
XII 149
eleven classes of, in *Vedas*, XII 201
Elōh...m of *Genesis*, XIV 67, 184,
197-98 & fn., 201-02, 206, 208 & fn.,
210, 215
eminent men called, VI 188
Epicurus on, of multitude, II 95; XIV
50 & fn.
euhemerized, XIII 298-300
Finnish, are throughout nature, X
144-46
as First Principles, II 95; XI 110 (124)
foretaste of knowledge of, XI 118
(132)
forsee future, XIV 300-01
four-faced, XI 80
God's "militia" and, XIV 215
good & bad, VII 237
Hindu, as signs & symbols, XI 64
Hindu, Greek & Latin, cp., XII 149
as human principles, XI 502
Humanity once lived among, XIV 68,
196 fn., 256
images of, VII 215
are imperfect, XIV 217
Indian, & Jewish Patriachs, XIV
91 fn., 202, 381
Initiates become, XIV 141, 246, 249
256
Invocation of, XIV 350
Jehovah only one of, XIV 223

Jewish & Christian names for, XIV
348 fn.,
key to Hindu, XII 201
Logos cp. with, XIV 218 & fns.,
as Lord of Beings, XIV 218 & fns.
Man identical in essence with, in
Nature, XII 519
man's Higher Self same essences as, XI
64
man create, yet desecrate, II 210
men will become creative, VIII 367
(387)
millions of exoteric, X 346
the Mind-Born Sons, XIV 380 fn.
mistaken for devils, VII 110
moral influence of, XIV 345
mortals in previous births, VIII 208
mother of, XIV 156, 214-15
mystic gems or "tears of the," XII 382
numbers and, XIV 99
offering their blood, VIII 208
one Divinity and, XII 569
only high Adepts can perceive, in true
form, XII 560
Pagan, as Christian prototypes, XIV
71-72 fn.
Pagan, called evil by Zoroastrians &
Christians, VI 187-88
Pagan, denounced by Church, XIV
64, 71
Pagan, of Russia, X 144
Pagan, superior to angels, XIV
71-72 fn.
Persian ideas about, III 450
as Planetary Spirits, XIV 276, 314,
334, 344
Planets as GodsCouncillors and, XIV
326-27
or powers of nature, XIII 57, 298-99
prayed to by Kings, XIV 351
Psalms on, XIII 48 & fn.
purity alone can raise us to the, II 96
rays of the All-Light, IX 169
revealed in Initiation, XIV 276
on reviling the, I 237
"Rope of the," XIII 32

@aktis of Brahmanical, XIV 65
 on self-created, XIV 218
 seven conscious "principles," XIV
 50-51, 198, 209, 380
 seven mansions of, XIV 198, 202,
 209, 380
 shadow not cast by, IX 241
 sidereal proof needed, XIV 231
 Socrates on, XIV 42, 256
 souls of Masters from bygone eras,
 VIII 401
 stories about, fables or allegories, XI
 236 (272-73), 502
 subordinate to Unknown Deity, XIV
 325 fn.
 Sun-, & Dec. 25th, II 164
 "superstitions" related to, XII 149
 symbolized properties of the One, XII
 569-70
 tears of different, transformed, XIII 46
 temple vs. nature worship of, XIII 299
 Theophania with, XIV 48
 three aspects in mythology of, XIV 91
 twelve great, III 319
 universal essence and, XI 110 (124)
 various classes of, XII 643-45
 of *Vedas* symbolical, IV 366
 of Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.
 World still needs, XIV 64
 worship of tribal, X 345
 writings of, VII 108 fn.
 See also Deva(s); Elōh...m; &
 individual Gods & Deities
 Godwin, William (1756-1836):
 XI 512 (535)
 ————*Lives of the Necromancers*:
 on Diocletian burning alchemical
 books, XI 513 (536)
 on *elixir vitae*, XI 518 (541)
 on first record of Alchemy, XIV 298
 bibliog., XIV 530
 Goethe, Johann W. von (1749-1832):
 XI 41, 43, 186
 Mephisto of, XII 48-49, 405
 "The Great Kophta" of, XII 79
 ———— *Faust*:

- on culture, X 236 on
- "loom of time," XIII 310 q.
- Goetia:
 - dangers of sorcery or, II 96
- Golden Age:
 - alleged, VIII 360 (378)
 - common faith in, XIV 305
 - conditions for, XI 202
 - not yet arrived, XIV 355
 - or SatyaYuga, XIV 357
 - See also Yugas
- The Golden Ass:*
 - See Apuleius
- Golden Calf:
 - on alchemical purpose of, XI 43-44
 - symbolism of, VIII 308-09
- Golden Fleece:
 - Caucasian races and, XI 512-13 (535-36)
- Golden Gate:
 - between two worlds, I 191
 - leading to Infinite Truth, I 130
 - natural-born magicians and, IX 260
 - occultism and, IX 254
- The Golden Legend:*
 - See Jacobus de Voragine
- Golden Stairs:
 - of discipleship, XII 503, 591, 596
- Goldenberg:
 - Kropotkine trial and, III 157
 - motives & confessions of, III 159
 - Russian terrorist, III 157
- Goldstücker, Theodor (1821-1872):
 - on date of Pēnini, V 196
 - on date of Patañjali, V 193
 - Menander's expedition and, V 194
 - Sanskrit Text Society and, II 473
 - biobibliog., II 530
- Goloka:
 - as region of Rays, XIII 159
- Golos* (Russian Journal):
 - III 49
 - art. by Mendeleyev in, I 217
 - Markoff on magic in Russia, II 444-45
- Gómara, F. López de (1510-1560):

on Teotihuacán, II 320
bio-bibliog., II 530
Comes, Michael (1951-):
——— *The Coulomb Case*:
 recent research on, XIV 473
——— *"Fragments from H.P.B.'s
 Mystical History"*:
 notes on, XIV 476-96
Gonemys, Count:
 psychic research and, V 358
Gong-sso Rinpoche:
 resides in Bhutan, IV 12
Gon-pa [Tib. dGon-pa]:
 Buddhist monastery, IX 255
 chelaship and, IV 607
 on first monastery or, V 245
 hereditary group within, IV 607
 lamasery, III 321
Good:
 as God-Spirit of harmony, I 200
 Masters limited in doing, by Karma,
 XII 602
 some are, when asleep, IV 331
 See also Evil
Good and Evil:
 angel "Liberty" and, XII 50
 conflict of, X 145, 151
 duality of, pervades Universe, XII
 602-03
 in Egyptian symbolism, I 200
 equilibrated, I 200; II 382; III 186,
 349
 intensified in disciples, XII 503
 necessary, III 349; VIII 112, 115-16
 origin of, IV 195, 423; IX 136-37
 spirituality for both, IV 251
 "sublime paternity" of, XII 50
Good Works:
 may be vitally injurious, VIII 169
 must be backed with knowledge, VIII
 170
 value of, VIII 170
 See also Deeds; Morality
Goonib (Russian Caucasus):
 Circassians' last stronghold, XII
 230 fn.

Yermolov's monument at, XII 230
Gopa:
 mystic power of Buddha, V 255
Copal, Dr. Pandurang:
 on Indian medicine, II 199
Gopēla (Sk.):
 cowherd, I 356
Gopichand[ana] (Sk.):
 emblems and, II 119
Gop...s (Sk.):
 KṛishṢa &, real meaning of, VI 263
Gopura (Sk.):
 definition, I 355-56
Gorchakoff, Prince:
 See Gortchakoff, Prince A.M.
Cordon, Mrs. Alice:
 II 260
 Dayēnada and, IV 270
 Saw K.H., III 332-33
 Spiritualist & F.T.S., III 146, 504
——— "Missions in India":
 II 363, 393
Gordon, Lt. –Col. Wm. (1831-1909):
 II 260
Gorodek, Rabbi:
 Number 666 and, III 85
Gorres, J.J. von (1776-1848):
 IX 347 (375)
 bio-bibliog., IX 418
Gortchakoff, Prince A.M. (1798-1883):
 I 259; II 392
 biog., I 464; II 392 fn.
Gosain(s) (Hindi):
 I 241; II 77, 457
 Performs phenomenon at Cawnpoor, I
 275-277
Gospel(s):
 Bibliography of H.P.B. on, VIII 218-19
 Contain fragments of Gnostic wisdom,
 VIII 179 fn.
 contradictions in, VIII 219
 date from end of 4th century, IV 242
 Enoch passages cp. to, XIV 77-82
 esoteric character of, VIII 172 et seq.
 four-faced nature of, VI 153
 full of inconsistencies, IV 236-37

Gnostics influenced, I 382; VIII
 210-11
 inaccuracy of, VI 150
 Irenaeus on the, VI 153
 Kabalistical reading of, XIV 151-59
 made up legend, XIV 109
 N.T. cp. with Apocryphal, XIV 109
 Oriental elements are in, XIV 16
 original Hebrew, of Matthew, IV
 238-42
 pervert esoteric facts, IX 22 fn.
 Synoptical, characters, XIV 353
 writers of, knew the truth, VIII 178
 written in mystery-language, VIII 210
 See also Bible; *Matthew*; *Mark*; *Luke*,
 John
Gospel According to the Hebrews:
 approved in a synod, XIV 150
 Jerome knew, not heretical, XIV 150,
 159
 Justin Martyr used only, XIV 150 fn.
 reveals Jesus in true light, XIV 159
 true *Gospel of Matthew* for 400 years,
 XIV 150
Gospel of the Egyptians.
 on when Kingdom comes, XIII 48
Gospel of the Hebrews:
 X 54 fn. (61 fn.)
 on Holy Ghost being feminine, IX
 361 fn. (389 fn.)
 Gospoja P.:
 tale of, witchcraft, I 166 et seq.
 Gossip:
 must be avoided, XII 494
 slander and, XII 494
 true philosopher has no fear of, XIII
 244-45
 See also Slander(s)
 Gotama Akshapēda:
 V 34 (62)
 did not write on occultism, V 13 (42)
 later than Kapila, V 30 (59)
 Nyāya School author, IV 552;
 V 31 (60)
 on the Prameyas, IV 579-80
 Tremeschini's Gōtomō and, V 26-27 (55)

whole Yuga between, & Gautama
 -ishi, V 34 (62)
 ——— NyĒya-STMtras:
 V 10 (39), 13-14 fn. (42 fn.), 27-28
 (55-56), 3031 (59-60)
 only recognize "invisible principle," V
 33 (61)
 on the soul, II 11 (22)
 bibliog., II 530; V 366
 Gotama Buddha:
 See Buddha, Gautama
 "Gōtomo":
 Code of, VI 78 (87), 85 (93)
 Gotra:
 Olcott and, V 324
 Gougenot des Mousseaux, H.R.
 (1805-1878):
 I 139; V 291
 destroys own views, VII 23-24, 79
 ——— *Les hauts phénomènes de la
 magie:*
 IV 300; XII 135 fn.
 di Raulica on Satan, III 91, 278
 on Satan, IX 17
 ——— *La Magie au dixme siècle:*
 IV 141
 on Home & de Ravignan, I 196
 on lunar image in Tibetan temple,
 XIV 331 q.
 on magnetic healing, IV 382
 ——— *Les médiateurs et les moyens de
 la magie:*
 VII 204 fn., 205-06, 210, 213
 on body of angels, VII 208-09
 on Mercury, XIV 148
 ——— *Moeurs et pratiques des demons:*
 IV 300; XII 270 fn.
 on Devil, VIII 20 & fn.
 on Devil as Pillar of Faith, III 91,
 278; IX 17
 on necessity of Satan, II 195
 biobibliog., 1464; V 374-75
 bibliog., II 530; III 509-10; IV 648;
 VII 373; VIII 438; IX 418
 Gould, Sabine Baring-(1834-1924):
 ——— *Curious Myths of the Middle*

Ages:

on solar myths, VI 215

bibliog., VI 437

Goupillon:

Holy Water of Pagans cp. to, XI 77

Govinda:

Sikh guru, I 373

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

G

- Govinda Swēmi:
VI 189
Jacolliot and, II 61 (66-67)
- Govinda Yogi:
same as Patañjali, V 192-93
- Grabianca, Count:
Cagliostro and, XII 84 fn.
- Grace:
"miracles" &, are only magic, XIV 116
- Graetz, Heinrich (1817-1891):
XIV 138
- Graha-Rēja (Sk.):
meaning in initiatory rite, XIV 260
- Grajdanine*:
Vera Jelihovsky's story in, X 295
- Grammarian:
as occult term, XI 230 (267)
- Grand Architect of Universe:
or Mahat the impersonal, X 342
of Masons is personal, X 341
- Grand Kúren:
"Precursor" of Buddha at, III 185
- Grand Orient of Italy:
Jesuits and, IV 55-60
- Grandidier, Alfred (1836-1921):
VIII 36
bio-bibliog., VIII 438
- Grandier, Urbain (1590-1634):
priest burnt alive for "witchcraft,"
VIII 104 & fn.
- Granth:
See *šdiGranth*
- Grantha(s):
on Brahmana writings, XIII 314
definition, V 296
PēŠini on, XIII 314-15
- Graphic*:
VII 309
on Sinnett's novel *United*, VII 307

Gratitude:

Talleyrand and, V 282

Gravitation:

due to polarity, VIII 59 (81)

electricity and, IV 222

force other than, suspected, XII
327 fn.

is law of attraction & repulsion, IV 222

law of, can be "broken," VIII 311-12

little known, VII 87

nature of, I 242-43

on presumably Universal Law of, XIV
228-32

science says, infallible, XIV 22829

scientists on, I 243

a self-generated blind law, XIV 228-31

will and, XII 119

See also Force(s); Magnetism

Gravity:

adepts reject, V 152

as expansion & contraction, X 387

nature of, X 377

occultists objection to theory of, X
390-91

Secret Doctrine and, X 386

Gray, Dr.:

levitation certified by, I 244

Great Bear:

Seven -ishis and, X 346

Great Beast:

number of, III 84-85, 120, 186, 200

Great Breath:

štman as, XII 615

in eternity, X 355

in pralaya, X 308-09

or Universal Deity, XII 139

See also Absolute; Motion; Periodicity

Great Invisible:

Projections & Powers of, XIII 9, 33

Saturn and, XIII 33

Great Pyramid:

on age of, IV 287; XIII 322

age & purpose of, XIV 297

astronomical meaning of, XIV 68,
157-58

astronomical symbols of, XIV 208

Biblical names and, XIV 65-66,
157-59, 208
compared to Solomon's temple, XIV
65, 183 fn., 195
contains all of *Genesis*, XIV 208
date cp. with Books of Moses, XIV
183 fn.
dating by science, XIV 24 fn.
degraded by moderns, XIV 24
founded on šryan Mysteries, XIV
157 fn.
Garden of Eden and, XIV 208
of Ghizeh vs. Eiffel Tower, XII 310
Indian Pantheon related to, XIV 208
& fn.
Initiations within, XIV 24 fn., 262,
280, 297
INRI glyph and, XIV 158
living Esoteric monument, XIV 195, 208
marble coating of, engraved with
symbols, XI 358-59
measured objective spheres, XIV 157,
208
measurements same as Arc of
Covenant, XIV 183 fn., 195 fn.
not built but desecrated by Cheops,
IV 287; XIV 297
an observatory, XIII 322
purpose known by Herodotus, XIV
24 fn.
related to the elements, XIV 158
sacred cubit derived from, XIV
195 fn.. 208
seven chambers of, VII 113
symbolism of, XIV 24 fn., 68, 91-92,
100 fn., 157-59
symbolism of apex, III 315
Great Renunciation:
definition, XI 63
See also Silent Watcher
Great Tone:
or Kung, XII 550
Great Tsebœth:
Deity of the Right, XIII 39
Father of Jesus, XIII 36
Great Year:

Polar Star and, II 338
or six saros & cataclysms, III 150
Grébaud, Eugène (1846-1915):
——— *Papyrus Orbinay*:
on Ani or Spiritual Sun, XII 570
bibliog., XII 748
Greding, J.E. (1718-1775):
——— *Adversaria medica practica*:
on pineal gland, XII 619
biobibliog., XII 748-49
Greece:
colony of Atlantis, V 218
See also Magna Graecia
Greek(s):
V 229
alleged influence on India, V 238-41
ancestors of Aeolians, V 215-16
appeal by Clement to, XIII 237
šryan-, & šryan Brēhmans, V 238
blood ancestors of future Romans, V
216
canon of proportion, XIV 14
chronology, V 229
controversy about, as Atlanteans, V
135-36, 140
damsels gave birth to nautch-girls, V
244
fanciful chronology of, on India, V 233
Ferouer is Nous of, XIV 71 fn.
fishermen of Acla and, V 221
Four Ages of, XIII 265
gods derived from India, V 234
ideas about constitution of man, I
292-93
ignorant of Hermeticism till Neo
Platonism, XI 513 (536)
imported vice into India, V 244
known to Hindus before time of
Alexander, V 195
mysterious Yavanas, XIV 21
nomenclature & India, IV 66
pagan mysteries traced, XIV 36, 46-48
Philosophers & *Desētir* XIV 277
relation of, to Pelasgians, V 301
Romans &, called Atlanteans, V
198-99, 211, 216

root germ of, V 223
sub-races of, V 200, 201
Greek Language:
in *John* analyzed, XI 483 et seq.
no signs for 6, 90 or 900, XIII 52 fn.
numeral 6 & name Jesus, XIII 78
numerical system, XIV 360
version of *Matthew* false, XIV 149-50
will be spoken again, V 303
Greek Letters:
on Gnostic gems, XIII 54
Marcus on, alphabet, XIII 51-55
signify parts of celestial man, XIII
52, 77
as symbols of the Ineffable, XIII
52-54
Greek Orthodox Church:
changed "Pleroma" of Gnostics, XIV 162
compared to Latin Church, XIV 70
separation of Rome from, IX 340
transformed idea of Aeons, XIV 162
Greek Philosophy:
Plotinus and, XII 347
Greeley, Horace (1811-1872):
self-made man, IV 147
Green:
corresponds to Lower Manas, XII
529, 548 fn. 562, 564, 566, 568, 614
stronger vibrations than Red, XII 564
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams
Green, Thomas:
on Mead's revision of E.S. material,
XII 500
Greenlanders:
shadow and, II 170
Grégoire, Father:
denies heliocentric system, III 312
Gregory I, Pope (540?-604):
about women, XII 270
command of, to monks, XI 79
first to connect Lucifer with Satan,
VIII 7 fn.
worship of Mary and, XI 95
bio-bibliog., XI 576-77
Gregory VI, Pope (d. 1048?):
a sorcerer, VII 222

- Gregory VII, Pope (1020?-1085):
 a sorcerer, VII 222
- Gregory XIII, Pope (1502-1585):
 II 134 fn.
 transformed pagan gods into saints,
 XII 95 (102)
- Gregory Nazianzen, Saint (325?-389?):
 VII 46
 on clergy manipulating public, XIV
 160
 bio-bibliog., XIV 530
- Gregory Thaumaturgus (ca. 213-270):
 on purity of women, XII 269
- Gregory the Great, St.:
 See Gregory I, Pope
- Gregory the Illuminator (257?-337?):
 destroyed fire worship, III 216-17
- Gregory, Win. (1803-1858):
 II 277 fn.; IV 380
 ——— *Animal Magnetism*:
 II 398
 bio-bibliog., II 53031
- Gribble, Francis (1862-?):
 ——— *Emperor and Mystic*:
 III 124 fn.
 bibliog., III 510
- Gribble, James D.B. (?-1906):
 ——— *Report of an Examination into
 the Blavatsky Correspondence*:
 date of issue, VI xxxviii
- Griffith, R.T.H. (1826-1906):
 eminent Sanskritist, VI 280
- Gṛihastha(s) (Sk.):
 Br̥hmaṢas, & marriage, VIII 66 (88)
 Sadhus with magic powers not
 usually, VI 43
 Yoga Vidya and, III 27
- Gṛihastha-Bairagis [Sk.
 Gṛihastha Vair̥g...s]:
 dancers of Calcutta cult, III 206
- Gṛihasth̥rama (Sk.):
 definition, II 118
- Grinevizky, LI. (1856-1881):
 assassin of Czar Alexander II, III 156
 & fn.
- Grippe:

on cause & remedy for, XIII 223
Grishhorn, Dr.:
 hypnotism and, III 42 et seq.
Grodekoff, Col. N.I. (1843-?):
 III 48 fn.
——— *Cherez Afganistan*:
 tr. by H.P.B., II 391
 biobibliog., II 391 & fn.
Grote, George (1794-1871):
 on Herodotean Scythians, XIII 334-35
Grotius, Hugo (1583-1645):
 on teraphim, VII 215
Group(s):
 formation of esoteric, needs esoteric
 knowledge, XII 495
 ideal, has disciples imbued with each
 of 7 rays, XI 231 (267)
 life blissful cp. to individual existence,
 XIV 432
 real moral advancement helped by,
 VII 160-61
 rules for, of occult chelas, IX 155-60
 seven, of Souls, XIV 349
 study of Theosophy is best, XI 230-31
 (266-67), 238 (275)
 Theosophical, fosters mutual-culture,
 VII 160
 truth of, individuality, XI 212-13 & fn.
 (248 & fn.)
 uneven number in, for occult study,
 XI 230 (266)
Growth:
 abnormally rapid, VII 39
 spiritual, in Devachan, IV 444-45
 through pain & change, VI 331-32
Grueber, J. (1623-1665):
 IV 10
 bio-bibliog., IV 649
Grundy, Mrs.:
 Editors and, III 232
 social pond and, XIII 244-45
Grut, P. de Jersay:
 Australian member of T.S., VI 162
Guala K. Deb:
 Chel€ of Brothers, IV 230
Gualdi, Signor:

dazzled the public mind, III 125
Guañape Island (Peru):
 guano and, II 310
Guano (or Huano):
 age of deposits of, II 309-10
 golden vases under, II 310
Guardian Angel(s):
 on four Kabalistic, XII 545-46 real
 meaning of, II 7 (18)
 See also Angels; Deva(s)
Guardian of the Veil:
 in Gnosticism, XIII 36
Guardian Wall:
 human stones of, XII 603
Guatemalans:
 sacred books of, V 223
Gubernatis, Angelo de (1840-1913):
 on status of university education,
 VI 47
——— *Zoological Mythology . . .*:
 on Golden Fleece, XI 513 fn.
 (536 fn.)
 bio-bibliog., VI 437
 bibliog., XI 577
Guebers:
 fire-worshippers of Kerman, III 212
Guegidze, Michalko:
 a servant, I 32 & fn.
Guérin, Monsieur:
 VI 78 (87), 82 (91)
Guersant, Paul-Louis-Benoit (1800-1869):
 supports mesmerism, XII 224
 bio-bibliog., XII 749
Guhya śdeśā (Sk.):
 urged in *Upanishads*, VI 10
Guhya-vidyā (Sk.):
 definition, IX 252
Guide:
 for conduct of life, VIII 126
Guide to Theosophy:
 on formation of T.S., I 123
 bibliog., I 464
"Guides":
 or "controls" deludes sensitive, III 426
 "controls" &, unreliable, I 284, 295
 as earthbound elementaries, I 270

materialized, & immorality IV 300
See also Mediums; Sensitive(s);
Spiritualists
Guido of Arezzo (995?-1050?):
musician, I 154
bio-bibliog., I 465
Guignaut, J.D. (1794-1876):
——— *Religions de l'antiquité . . .*
on letters K, H & S, VII 232 fn.
biobibliog., VII 373
Guillemain de Saint Victor, Louis:
——— *Handbook of the Women
Freemasons . . .*
on adoptive Masonry, I 312
bibliog., I 465
Guinness. H. Grattan (1835-1910):
——— *The Approaching End of the
Age...:*
VII 280
on Bible as divine revelation, XIV
199-200
Massey's arguments against, XIV 200 q.
professes to solve Bible chronology,
XIV 199
——— *Light for the Last Days:*
XIV 200 q.
bibliog., XIV 530-31
Guison Tamba [Tib. rJe-btsun Dam-bal:
"Precursor" of Buddha, III 185
Guiteau, Charles J. (1840?-1882)
av...tchi and, V 287
Garfield and, III 361
murdered Garfield to carry out God's
will, IV 325
Guitford:
Crookes & the radiometer, IV 315-16
Gumpha:
subterranean cell, II 467
Gun:
called Peacemaker, XIII 163
other exterminators and, XIII 216-18
GuŠa(s) (Sk.):
IV 581-82
attributes, V 97 fn.
auric light shows state of, XII 396
definitions, IV 580-81

Mah€nirv€Ša Tantra on, V 339
 Parabrahm.and, VI 11 fn.
 Purucker on, XII 540-41
 See also Sattva; Rajas; Tamas
 Gunananda, Mohottiwatte:
 I 414, 416, 422
 Buddhist priest & member of T.S., I
 438; IV 427, 432-33
 joins T.S. Oriental Council, II 139
 known as Megittuwatte, II 139
 pamphlet records debate with
 missionaries, II 139, 523-24
 renowned Buddhist champion, II
 139-40
 worthy of title reverend, II 44-45
 GuŠavat (Sk.):
 definition, IV 582
 G€nuz, J.G. (1714-1754):
 ———— *Prolusio capillos . . .*:
 on pineal gland, XII 619
 Guppy Volckmann, Agnes (?-1917):
 medium, I 272; III 14-15
 Gupta K€i:
 See K€i
 Gupta M€y€ (Sk.):
 practiced by Indian conjurers, XII 326
 secret illusion & fakirs. XII 321
 Gupta Vidy€ (Sk.):
 IX 251
 Catechism of, on disciples'
 cooperation, XI 230 (267)
 cp. to scientific guesswork, XII 351
 dangers of, XI 212 (248)
 or esoteric knowledge, XII 149
 found in early Kabalah, XIV 167
 Gnosis as continuation of, XI 215
 (251)
 has seven keys to the mysteries, VIII
 371 (391)
 mediaeval Christology masked, XIV
 168
 only for the few, XI 220 (256)
 only highest Adepts hold key to, VII 260
 Pineal Gland and success in, XII
 618-19
 secret science, XII 346

- secret Wisdom-Religion, VI 132
- universal, III 266
- unravels mysteries, XII 149
- Guriya:
 - Imeretia and, I 387
- Gurney, Edmund (1847-1888):
 - IV 286
 - bio-bibliog., IV 649-50
- Guru(s) (Sk.):
 - adjusts disciple's progress, XII 496
 - approach to, depends on student, VII 171, 175
 - chelĕ's benefactor, XII 502-03, 590, 591, 593
 - chelĕ's relation to, IV 229; XII 59-93
 - dares all & keeps silent, XIV 278
 - definition, IV 607
 - disciple and, III 27
 - few chelas see their real, XIV 278
 - Nirvĕṣa mystery conveyed by, XIV 374
 - Pitāis and, XIV 278
 - responsible for new disciple, IX 155-56, 285-86
 - of theosophist saw Adepts, II 121-22
 - ultimate source of truth, XIV 376
 - See also Chelĕs; Disciples
- Guru-Brĕhmans (Sk.):
 - generations of trained, I 267
- Gurudas, T.T.:
 - chelĕ of Brothers, IV 230
- Gushtap:
 - See Hystaspes
- Guthrie, Thomas Anstey (1856-1934):
 - *A Fallen Idol*:
 - VII 207, 215; VIII 99
 - F. Anstey pseudonym of, XI 564
 - has done much good, XI 50
 - a humoristical work, VII 226
 - shows knowledge of occult, VII 223 fn.
 - bibliog., VII 215 fn., 356; VIII 418; XI 564
- Gützlaff, Carl:
 - *History of China*:
 - on porcelain Tower of Nankin, XI 359

bibliog., XI 577
Guyon, Jeanne Marie B. (1648-1717):
 XI 215 (251)
 Christian mystic, III 229
 biobibliog., XI 577
Gya-Pheling [Tib. rGya Phyi-gli%o]:
 British India, III 421; VI 105
Gyatso, Tenzin, 14th Dalai Lama
 (b. 1935):
 ——— *Opening of the Wisdom Eye*:
 XIV 442 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 572
Gymnosophists:
 II 93 & fn.; XI 508 (531)
 ascetics of modern India, XIV 22
 not founders of magic, XIV 22
 were generally Hatha Yogis, V 196
Gyut:
 See *Kiu-te, Books of*

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

H

Ha:

as Sanskrit letter, III 413

Habakkuk:

on horns of the Lord, VIII 27

Habit:

law of, & mantrams, IX 119

Hachette, Jeanne (1454?-?):

II 515

biog., II 531

Hēdes (Gk.):

Astarte and, XI 96-97

Bacchus descended into, XIII 26

definition, VII 178 & fn.

Dionysos liberated men from, XI

94 fn.

initiation and, XI 495, 499

or Kēma-loka, V 14 (43); XIV 209

man's shadow goes to, VII 228

as "Scheol" or Patala, VIII 204 fn.

or Sheol, XIV 284

symbolism, XIV 148, 284

symbolism of descent into, XI 89-91,
99-100

See also Hell; Patala; Pluto; Sheol;
Underworld

Hēdhōkht Nask:

occult meaning of, IV 528

Hadrian, Emperor (76-138 A.D.):

Antium Library of, XIV 135

astrology used by, XIV 351

used Mantras to heal, XIV 253

biog., XIV 531

Haeckel, Ernst (1834-1919):

II 150

Bathybius and, IX 92-93

Haeckelians and, XII 219

invents biological types, VIII 35-37

on Moneron, XIII 212

naturalist, XIII 143

Simian Homer, VIII 37

- sycophant of Darwinism, XIII 143
 ——— *Anthropogenesis . . .*:
 IX 93
 effect on public mind of, If 183-87
 ——— *The Pedigree of Man*:
 VIII 33, 36, 37
 features myths in nature, XIII 143
 genealogy of, a romance, VIII 37
 an impious deception, XIII 144
 left terms uncorrected, XIII 143
 bibliog., II 531; VIII 439; IX 418-19
 Haggard, H.R. (1856-1925):
 ——— *King Solomon's Mines*:
 VIII 99
 ——— *She*:
 VIII 99
 bibliog., VIII 439
 Hahn, Von (Family):
 H.P.B.'s identity with, certified, III
 444, 446 & fn.
 Hahn, Lt. -Gen. Alexey G. von
 (d. 1830?):
 VII 304 fn.
 Hahn, Helena A. von:
 See Fadeyev, Helena A.
 Hahn, Nicholas von:
 H.P.B.'s cousin, I 436
 Hahn, Col. Peter A. von (1798-1873):
 dies at Stavropol', I 83
 H.P.B.'s father, III 446 & fn.
 biog., VII 304 fn.
 Hahn, Senator Y.F. von (1807-1874):
 biog., III 510
 Hahnemann, Dr. S. (1755-1843):
 exiled by apothecaries, IV 76
 successful homeopath, IV 75
 bio-bibliog., IV 650
 Hai ben Sherira, Gaon (939-1038):
 developed modern Sephirothal system.
 IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 named Kabalistic texts, XIV 171
 perfected theory of Seph...rōth, XIV
 171
 on Sephiroth, VIII 216
 bio-bibliog., VIII 439; XIV 531
 Haig, King (fl. 7000 B.C.):

Armenians worshipped, III 214-15
deified as Sun & Moon God, III 214
led clan of Parsees from Babylonia to
Armenia, III 214-15

Haimavatas:

See Himēlayas

Hair:

long, of Nazars, -ishis & Yogis, IV
503

magnetic force in, VIII 361 fn.
(379 fn.)

meaning of 7 locks of, cut off, VII
275-76 & fn.

Samson's, XIV 261 fn.

seven locks & 7 sins, XIV 261 & fn.
of Yanadi seers, IV 290

Hakamim:

lower class of magicians, XIV 350

Half-Castes:

production of European ethics, XI
200

Hall, Fitzedward (1825-1901):

VishṢuPurēṢa and, XII 387 fn.

Hall, R.:

on atheism, XI 63

Hall of Spirits:

neophyte judged in, XIV 289

Hallam, H.H. (1777-1859):

——— *View of the State . . .*:

on slavery, XII 267 & fn.

bio-bibliog., XII 749

Halleluiah:

used for conjuration, XIV 77

Haller, Albrecht van (1708-1777):

homeopathy and, IV 312-13

——— *Über den Ursprung des Übels*:

on glorious Spirits in stars, XIV 232
& fn.

bio-bibliog., IV 650-51

bibliog., XIV 532

Halley, Edmund (1656-1742):

I 243

bio-bibliog., I 465

Hallock, Dr.:

challenged Huxley's materialism, I 226

Hallucination(s):

- affects mind of researcher, VII 60
- folly &, of two kinds, VII 62
- hysteria and, VII 61
- hysterical, & sexual union, X 157
- "magic word" of materialists, VI 156
- objective, VII 60
- result of our dual nature. VII 60
- scientific definition of, VII 59, 61-62, 65
- Theophania and, VII 62
- Haltiat:
 - invisible Finnish nature deity, X 145
- Ham (Cham):
 - Berosus on identity of, XIII 239
 - biblical race and, II 394; V 213 fn., 215
 - or Chemesenua & Kham, XIII 239 & fn.
 - descendants of, XIII 239
 - Egypt's name and, XIII 239-40, 331
- Hamilton, Sir W. (1788-1859):
 - VI 136; IX 13
 - on infinite & absolute, V 152
 - on philosophy, XI 434-35
 - on term empirical, XII 414
- Hamilton, William John (1805-1867):
 - reached border of Tibet, IV 11
- Hamiltons, The:
 - or "Homutoffs" of Scotland, II 355 & fn.
- Hamitic:
 - language is Turanian, XIII 333
 - race & Ham, XIII 331
 - Semitic language developed from, XIII 333
- Hammond, Dr. J.H.:
 - stored up electricity and, III 23-24
- Hammond, Dr. W.A. (1828-1900):
 - metallic discs & mesmerism, II 189-90, 283
 - as psychic investigator, I 245
 - *On Sleep and its Derangements*:
 - on dreams, III 429
 - "The Elixir of Life":
 - on filthy ingredients of, XI 459 fn.
 - bio-bibliog., I 465-66

bibliog., III 510; XI 577
H'amza (al-Hamma) (11th C.):
 III 181
 Brotherhood of Lebanon and, III 185
 Central Asian origin of, III 178, 183
 & fn.
 founder of Druse religion, III 177 fn.
 guidance of, every 7th year, III 186-87
 Messiah, III 183-84
 periodic reincarnation of, III 179
Han [Sk. Ah]:
 animal soul, IV 17
Handkerchiefs:
 from recycled newsprint, XIII 290
Hands:
 aura from, has differing polarity, III
 99
Handwriting:
 experts & H.P.B., XI 405-06
 real, of Masters is foreign, X 269
Hansa (Sk.):
 definition, II 118
Hanuman:
 jumping for Jesus like a, III 205
 as power of 7th principle, IV 367
Haoma:
 tree of eternal life, IV 523
 Yggdrasill and, III 460
Hapi:
 corresponds to Gabriel, X 49 (56)
 funerary genius, X 48 (55)
Happiness:
 impossible without truth or ethics,
 VIII 55 (77), 64 (86)
 keys to earthly, XII 598
 material & spiritual, XI 105
Hara-Deva (Sk.):
 as the Saviour Hari, III 460
Harban Singh:
 padris and, IV 606
Harbinger of Light (Melbourne):
 III 29, 241; V 11 & fn. (40), 316
 bibliog., V 385
Harbottle, T.B.:
 Chairman of Blavatsky Lodge, X 301,
 316, 330, 340

- Hardinge-Britten, Emma (1823-1899):
on sub-human spirits, III 477-78
trance-speaker, IV 124
——— *Art Magic*:
I 143
how many printed, I 238
Lord Rosse's telescope and, XI 363
——— *Modern American Spiritualism*:
III 477 fn.
——— *Nineteenth Century Miracles*:
on formation of T.S., I 122
bio-bibliog., I 466-67
bibliog., III 498
- Hardy, R. Spence (1803-1868):
Light of Asia based on Buddhist
traps. by, II 134
——— *A Manual of Buddhism*:
on how Buddha lived, XI 346 & fn.
wrong view of Nirvana in, XIV 437 q.
bio-bibliog., X 417-18
bibliog., XI 578; XIV 532
- Hare, H.E. & W.L.:
——— *Who Wrote the Mahētmā
Letters?*:
criticize Latin of Mahētmās, X
183 fn.
bibliog., X 418
- Hare, Robert (1781-1858):
III 93, 112, 219; IV 353; VII 76
American chemist, II 36, 149
became a Spiritualist, I 213; III 233
as scientific investigator of
mediumship, III 247
——— *History of Spiritualism*:
on Spiritualism as a madness, III 233
bio-bibliog., I 467-68
bibliog., III 510
- Hargrove, E .T. (?-1939):
Judge's draft of *Book of Rules* and,
XII 484
on Mead's explanation of revised E.S.
papers, XII 500
- Hari (Sk.):
the Preserver, XIV 186
Vishnu and, X 332 fn.
- Hari-ashvas [Sk. Hari-a□vas]:

begot 5,000 suns to people earth, XIV 286
Initiates as incarnations of the, XIV
286

Harichandra Chintamon:

expelled from T.S., II 48
finances and, II 41-43

Hari-Kula (Indian Solar Race):

Hercules and, II 345
See also Hercules

Hari-Mukh[a] (Sk.):

term used in Egypt & India, II 345

Haris:

See Char

Hari□chandra:

Job a copy of, IV 554
in legend, XII 169 (179)

Harivaū□a Parva:

See Mah€bh€rata

Harleian MS. 3859:

on St. Patrick, VII 33 fn.

Harlotry:

craving for, will die out, XI 155

Harmonial Society Fable:

VII 53-54

H.P.B.'s views on, X 1-2, 9-11

Harmonic Societies:

therapeutic magnetism and, XII 223

Harmonics Theory:

known to śryans, IV 179

Harmony:

contrast of opposites and, VIII 311-12

of disciples essential, IX 158-59

essence of eternal, & Love, XII 49

God a symbol of, I 200

Home and, I 201

law of, & analogy, I 289

law of life, XII 450

in motion, XII 119

nature of Divine, XII 409

occult doctrine based on, & numbers,
IV 303

of spheres & races, II 499 (506)

Universal, & Karma, XI 145

universal, part of plan of universe, I
296

See also Kung; Music of the Spheres

Harper's Magazine:

Edison on atom, XII 130, 133
on South Sea tribe & clairvoyance, X
339

Harpocrates:

XIII 105

Harris, Thomas Lake (1823-1906):

"affinity" theories of, XII 259-60
alleged union with "Spirit-wife," IV
143

American prophet, not avatar, XI 58
community of spiritualists, XII 194
poem on Womanhood, XII 259-60
bio-bibliog., XII 749-50

Harrison, Frederic (1831-1923):

Christianity and, VI 173

Harrison, WH.:

editor of *The Spiritualist*, I 290 fn.;
III 74

Harrisse, Monsieur:

I 414, 429
portrait of Master by, I 407, 435

Harte, Richard:

as co-author with H.P.B., VIII 268 fn.
Judge writes to, VIII 268 fn.
misrepresents facts, XI 378 et seq.,
387-88

The Theosophist and, XI 481-82

Hartmann, Dr. Franz (1838-1912):

asks about Devachan, IV 443
on capital punishment, XII 237
on consciousness, VIII 131
contacts Light-ray of Buddha, VIII
446
left India with H.P.B., VI 411
Master's letters to, VIII 444-51
profound student of Paracelsus, VI
411

——— *An Adventure Among the
Rosicrucians:*

reviewed, VIII 130-36

——— *Life of Paracelsus . . .*

VII 283; VIII 99; X 281

——— *Magic, White and Black:*

VIII 99

on Prometheus, IX 269

- *Magicon*:
 translator of, excerpts, XIV 62 fn.
- *Report of Observations . . .* :
 VI xxxviii
- "The Talking Image of Urur":
 why H.P.B. published, XI 45-47
- "A Theosophical Fable":
 VII 53-54
 about "Harmonial Society" X 1 & fn.
 H.P.B.'s response to, VII 54A-C
 bio-bibliog., VIII 130 fn., 439-57
 bibliog., VII 373; IX 419
- Hartmann, Karl R. Eduard von
 (1842-1906):
 I 332; VI 341; VIII 119; IX 264 q.;
 XIV 413
 in error, XI 471-72
- *Philosophy of the Unconscious*:
 V1 342
- *Der Spiritismus*:
 H.P.B. speculates on, VI 342
 bibliog., VI 437
- Harvest:
 Catholic mass and, XI 98-99
- Hassan-Khan:
 phenomena of, IV 103
- Hasselquist, Fredrik (1772-1752):
 on botanical name of Christ's crown
 of thorns, X 90
 bio-bibliog., X 418
- Hastie, Rev. W.:
 VI 165
 defamation of Hindus by, V 350-51
 on trial of, V 357
- Hate:
 cannot smother Divine love, XII 50
 fear & slander, II 98
 for spirit creates soulless humanity,
 XII 124
- Haṅha-Yoga (Sk.):
 celibacy and, XII 702
 classification of, III 403
 dangerous, X 7 fn.
 degeneration of śryeśangas into, XIV
 434
 Dhotipoti and, II 119

distilled selfishness, VII 160
 ignorant practice of, leads to sorcery,
 IV 166
 powers of, compared with Rĕjĕ Yoga,
 IV 31 & fn.
 RĕjaYoga vs., XII 615-16
 siddhis of pertain to world of invisible
 matter, IV 31
 warned against, XII 604 fn., 613, 702
 Yogacharyĕ school degraded by, XIV
 434
 See also Rĕja Yoga; Yoga
 HãhaYog...s (Sk.):
 asceticism and, VIII 51 (73)
 coma and, II 460
 contrasted with Raja-Yogis, II 462,
 463-64
 observances of, ritualistic, VIII 113
 occasionally are true Yogis, II 463
 practices of, lead to physical results,
 II 464
 vagabounds who play at being, XIV 434
 See also Rĕja-Yogis; Yogis)
 Hathor:
 solar globe and, III 131
 Haug, C.F:
 ——— *Allgemeine Geschichte*:
 on Chinese, I 109
 bibliog., I 468
 Haug, Martin (1827-1876):
 II 104; 111 458; IV 516
 on *Vedas*, I 227
 ——— *Aitareya-BrĕhmaŠam . . .*:
 on Brahm & its 12 manifestations, III
 319 fn.
 introduction to, IX 252 fn. & q.
 on yajña, IX 251-52 fn.
 bio-bibliog., I 468; IV 651
 bibliog., III 510
 Hausset, Mme. Du (1713-1801):
 on Saint-Germain, III 527-28
 Haweis, Rev. H.R. (1839-1901):
 on Charcot, XII 219
 on Mesmer, XII 221-22
 on rediscovery of occult sciences, XII
 222-23

on scientific ingratitude, XII 221-22
——— *The Key*:
on Jehovah & Devil, IX 17-18, 43
Hawk:
sacred to Sun, XI 44
Hawk:
on S.D. & the S.P.R., XI 157
Hawker's . . . Portion:
healing miracle and, III 354
Hawthorn:
blooming Dec. 25th, II 167
H€ya Gaōn:
See Hai ben Sherira, Gaon
H€y€h:
ž€y€h and, XIV 188-89
not Pr€Ša, XIV 189
as passive existence, XIV 189
resembles J...v€tman, XIV 189
Haynau, J.J. (1786-1853):
I 18
cruel Austrian General, 122
Haywood, Eliza (1693?-1756):
——— *Frederick, Duke of Brunswick-*
Lunenburg:
on censure, XI 438 q.
"H.B. of L."
other pseudo-esoteric bodies and, XI
47, 51-54, 165, 385, 417
Head:
Heart &, involved in capital
punishment, XII 237-38
psycho-intellectual man dwells in, XII
694-95
as symbol, XII 69
Headlam, Rev. S.D.:
on Theosophy & Annie Besant, XI
374-76
Headley, Rev. T.G.:
IX 86; X 92
on atonement, IX 42-44
on Christ, IX 16-17
a true Christian, VIII 208 fn.
wrote on Atonement, Mass & priests,
X 91
——— "The Soldier's Daughter":
VIII 208 fn., 231

bibliog., VIII 458

Healer(s):

all Initiates are, XIV 252-53
mental, as neophyte sorcerer, X 96
some Kings were, XIV 253 & fn.
See also Mental Science

Healing:

ancient legends and, XI 243 (279)
faith, XII 402-03
Homeopathic, IV 73
imagination in, XII 403
mesmeric, III 285
mesmeric, at basis of religious faiths,
IV 73
mesmeric, by Olcott ordered by
Master, IV 379
mesmeric, rationale & requisites of,
IV 383-86
misuse to gain livelihood, XII 155
result of faith, VI 233-34
when, becomes black magic, XII 155

Health:

Adepts care more for Humanity than
their, VI 51; VIII 59 (81)
castes formed for occult reasons of,
VIII 60 (82)
as magnetic equilibrium, III 285

Hearing:

of ants, VII 74
developed in 3rd subrace of 4th Root
Race, VII 68
occult means can make, acute, VII 74
sensibility of organs of, VII 74
sight &, identical in past, VII 67

Heart:

chamber of Brahm€, XII 54, 695-96
only manifested God, XII 695
organ of spiritual consciousness, XII
370, 694 et seq.
Purusha in the, XII 696
represents Higher Triad, XII 694
seven rays of consciousness in, XIII
289

Heart Doctrine:

of Buddhism, XIV 419 & fn.
Eye Doctrine differs from, IX 160;

XIV 443-53
or Heart's Seal, XIV 443
only, can lead one to Mastery, XII
236

Heart Sutra:

on Space, Form & Skandas, III 405 fn.06 fn.
bibliog., III 498

Heat:

animal, & life-atoms, V 116
light & electricity, XII 359
light &, identical if sense-reactions
altered, VII 72
nature of, X 393
one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
one of Three Mothers, XIV 64-65
radiant, & aka□a, III 103
See also Radiation

Heath, E.R.:

———— "Peruvian Antiquities":

on ancient architecture in Andes, II 308
on Andes & Atlantis, II 313
on degradation of Incas, II 336
on deposits of guano, II 310
on Peruvian ruins & treasure, II 325,
326, 326-29, 329-33
on records kept on quipus, II 334
on treasures of Huaca of Toledo, II
327-29
on *Vega* as Polar Star, II 338
bibliog., II 531

Heathen(s):

abused by clergy, III 119-20
degraded & ruined by Christian
fanatics, II 322
immorality of, converts to
Christianity, VIII 185 fn.
Pantheon as seen by Church, XIV 73
unregenerate, defined, VIII 183
See also Pagan(s)

Heathenism:

Western world rejects, XII 314

Heaven(s):

conventional, & Hell, XII 70
doorkeeper of, XII 77 (93)
in Gnostic hierarchy, XIV 112
great army of, XIV 215, 403

Hosts of, XIV 286
Kabalistic, is double, XIV 206
linguistic sources for term, XIV 90
seven, in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58
War in, XIV 201, 403
Western, of Buddhists, XIV 448 & fn.
See also Devachan

Hebdomad:

of Higher Aëons, XIII 57
or Seven Spheres, XIII 40
upper & lower, XIII 58

Heber:

derivation of, & Gheber, XIV 314-15

Heber, Bishop R. (1783-1826):

Heberists and, III 118
Taj-Mahal and, II 77
bio-bibliog., III 510-11

Hebrew Bible:

exists no more, XIV 193

Hebrew Kabala:

derived from Chaldean, IV 295

Hebrew Language:

alphabet & permutations, VII 262
& fn.

antiquity of, alphabet denied, XIV
172-73, 179-80, 183 & fn.,
196 fn.

cp. to Sanskrit, XIV 96, 180, 196
& fn., 206

derived from Palmyrene, XIV 172
difficulties in translating, XI 482-83

an "emanation," XIV 102

of *Genesis*, XIV 206-07

holds hidden meanings, XIV 102,
155-57, 206-07

"Letters of the Angels," XIV 97, 102,
196 fn.

Matthew changed by Jerome, IV
238-42; XIV 129 fn., 149 fn., 150

meaning of *Genesis*, XIII 100-01

is monosyllabic, XIV 196 fn.

names in Magic, XIV 118

not language of God, XIV 195

not mystery-language of Moses, VII
262 fn.

is rough & poor, VII 264 fn.

source of measures, XIV 158-59, 195
& fn.
symbolic & numerical letters of, XIV
207-08, 244
symbolism of, IX 276-78
Hebrew Scriptures:
See Jewish Scriptures; *Geneses*; *Zohar*,
etc.
Hebrews:
šryas and, II 273
robbed of Mosaic Books & avenged,
XI 42
secret records of, & geometrical
symbols, IX 270
See also Jews
Hebrews:
VIII 176; IX 84 fn. q., 350 & fns. q.
(378 & fns. q.), 368 q. (396 q.)
on Jesus inferior to angels, IX 206
(227)
Hebron:
Kabeiri worshipped at, III 453 fn.
Mysteries of the Kabiri, XIV 314-15
Hecate:
as transformation of Moon, XI 97
Heckethorn, C W.:
on Three Mothers of, IX 290
Hefele, C.J. von (1809-1893):
——— Conciliengeschichte:
rf. to Capitulum, VII 28 fn.
Hegel, G.W.F. (1770-1831):
on Absolute, XIII 311
Boehme and, III 34
influenced by Spinoza's idealism, XIII
311
——— *Darstellung der Idee*:
defines philosophy XI 435
Heidenhain, R.P.H. (1834-1897):
mesmerization and, IV 313
biog., IV 651
The Height:
definition, XIII 12
in Gnostic allegory, XIII 22, 31
or Plērōma, XIII 22
Heladiw Ruwana (or Ceylon Gem):
on Buddhism, Theosophy & the

Teachers, X 236-38

Helen of Troy:

glorified by Simon Magus, XIV 110

Helena:

occult meaning of Simon Magus',
XII 557

as @akti of inner man, XII 559

Heliocentric System:

Galileo vs. Church on, XIV 43 & fn.

Jewish candelabrum represented, XIV
320, 323

known in Vedic times, V 277

a mystery in ancient days, IX 284

Pythagoras taught, III 356; XIV 47,
332

Schöpffer denied, III 312

Socrates sent to death for divulging,
IX 284

taught ages before Copernicus, XIV
323

Heliodorus, Bishop (fl. 5th C.):

Jerome's letter to, IV 240; XIV 149-50

sent Jerome to cp. *Matthew* with
original Hebrew, VIII 214

biog., VIII 458

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

H

Heliolatry:

Jesuits and, XIV 335-36 & fns., 343
as Sabaeism, XIV 316, 318-19
Sabeism and, VIII 356 (373)
strong element of, in Roman Church,
XIV 319
Universal, not star worship, XIV 334
See also Apollo; Sabaeism; Sun(s);
Sun-Gods

Heliopolis (Egypt):

Egyptian name for, XIV 257 & fn.
meaning, XIV 257 fn.
Plato worshipped at Shrine of, XIV 254
Zodiacal stones and, VII 238

Helios:

meaning Most High, XIV 271
See also Sun(s); Sun-Gods

Hell:

or absolute matter, III 296 fn.
Church and, III 353
earth-life the only, XII 637 fn.
-fire, III 344
as Kingdom of Temptation, XIV 141
as life on Earth, VIII 299
in Mazdean religion, XIII 125-26
meaning of descent into, XI 89-91,
99-100
Nirvāṇa and, III 88-92
no, for Theosophists, IV 298
symbolizes fate of lower principles,
XIII 59
Theosophist fears no, VIII 299
See also Avitchi; Hades; Sheol

Hell Fire:

Canon Farrar and, II 183
probable origin of, II 146

Hell, Maximilian (1720-1792):

Mesmer and, II 275

Hellas:

See Shelley

Hellen, Son of Pyrrha:
fables of, related to Atlantis fable, V 219

Hellenbach, Baron L. von (1827-1887):
III 236
bio-bibliog., III 511

Helmholtz, H.L.F. von (1821-1894):
occult views and, IV 558
——— *Vorträge und Reden . . .*:
on electricity being atomic, VIII 323
bibliog., VIII 458

Helmont, Jean Baptiste van (1577-1644):
II 36
on the hand in disease, XII 223
——— *Opera Omnia*:
on second sight, II 281
bio-bibliog., XII 750-51
bibliog., II 531

Help:
reliance on extraneous, a pernicious
doctrine, X 96

Helpfulness:
duty of every Theosophist-Occultist,
XI 465
to be given to those who don't think
like us, XI 466

Hemmer, Hippolyte:
——— *Textes et documents . . .*:
on esoteric Hebrew *Matthew*, VIII
235-36
bibliog., VIII 458

Hemsa:
Mohammed's uncle, III 183 fn.

Henriquez, H. (1520?-1600):
——— *Summa theologiae moralis*:
on killing, IX 304, 315
bio-bibliog., IX 419

Henrizzi:
Von Often &, devise airship, III 70-71

Heptaktys:
in *Revelation*, III 453

Heracles:
See Hercules

Heraclitus (ca. 5th C. B.C.):
ideas of, III 62
saw Absolute as Becoming not Being,

VI 10 fn.
Universal Mind and, VI 206
Herachus, Emperor (575?-641):
XIV 331
huge Byzantine monastery built by,
III 218
Herald of Progress:
IV 153
Herbs:
occult virtues known to Yanadis, IV 289
Hercules:
Baladeva of the race of Heri, XIV
246 q., 248
beheads Hydra, XIII 57
Diodorus on legend of, XIV 246
Egyptian worship of, XIV 246
Euripides on, XIV 141
incarnations of, XIV 247-48
Indian origin of, XIV 246, 248
as Kṛishna's brother, XIV 247
Pillars of, V 218; XIII 331
Purāṅgic allegory of, XIV 247-48
as "Soter" or Initiate, XIV 141
twelve labors of, XIII 7-8; XIV 140
unveiling Central Sun at pralaya, V
162-63, 199 fn.
Herennius Byblius:
See Philo of Byblus
Heres:
same as Char-is, III 460
Heretics:
appear orthodox later on, III 471
diabolical cruelty to, XII 75
Hermann:
Berlin juggler, I 316
Hermann, K.F. (1804-1855):
denies secret meaning in Plato's
teachings, VI 207
bio-bibliog., VI 437
Hermaphrodite:
Absolute not a, IX 269 fn.
humanity at end of 5th Round, XII
545, 700
mystery of, XIV 83
self-sacrifice of Divine, XIV 290-91
See also Androgyne; Androgynous

Hermes (Mercury):
in Roman Catholic calendar, XII 76 fn.

Hermès Theosophical Society, Paris:
on journal of, XII 300

Hermes-Anubis:
VIII 24

Hermes-Christos:
VIII 24

Hermes Trismegistus:
on agents of Sun, XIV 332-33
before Moses, XIII 232 fn.
canons of, XI 236 (272)
Clemens in praise of, XIII 236-37
cosmogony of, XIV 86, 198, 301,
332-33
on decline of Egyptian Mysteries,
XIV 294
falsely accused, XIII 224
on four worlds of, XIV 46
generic title, XI 511 (534)
god of esoteric wisdom, XI 257
as Moses numerically, XIV 93
school of Ammonius and, XIV 131
taught same doctrine as Pythagoras &
Orpheus, XIV 331
on thread of destiny, XIV 320
veiled Indian mysteries, XIII 99 fn.
See also Thoth

Hermes Trismegistus, Books of:
Ammonius accepted, XIV 301
on Amun, XII 15
ancient works, XIV 95-96 fn.
Astrolatry of Khaldi, XIV 344
brought wisdom from India, XIV 131,
301
Buddhism contains teachings of, &
more, XII 345
cosmogony veiled in, XIV 86, 95-96,
198, 223
divine Theogony of, XIV 347
doctrine of, XIV 301
existing, just vague recollections, XI
526 (549)
on the formless, XIV 86-87
Holy ghost in, XIV 115
Kircher on, & Alexandrian fire, XIII

- 231-32
number ten in, XIV 97
oldest numerology in, XIV 97
Pantheistic axiom in, XIV 97
Planetary rulers acc. to, XIV 314
prehistoric revelation in, XIV 65, 223
saying on Ptaf, XIV 65 fn.
Three Mothers symbolism in, XIV
64-65
world of infinite sphere, XIV 379
- *Hermetis Trismegisti*
Asclepius . . . :
Compiler's notes on, VII 217 fn.
- *Minerva Mundi*:
on Solar Logos, XIV 223
- *Poimandrēs*:
on 7 creative Gods, XIV 198
Greek Christians altered, XI 244 (280)
on heavenly divisions, XIV 198
original, destroyed, XI 526 (549)
on the Path & those who tread it, VI
334-35 & fn.
- *Smaragdine Tablet* [tr.]:
legend of, XI 511 (534)
only fragment of real Books of
Hermes, XI 526 (549)
- *Tabula Smaragdina*:
XIV 95-96 fn.
- *Tractatus . . . metallorum*:
XIV 95-96 fn.
bibliog., VI 432; VII 374
- Hermetic(al):
alphabet & numerals, XIV 97
antiquity of, books, XIII 232 fn., 233
books called apocryphal, XIII 224-25,
232-33
or Divine fire, XIII 354-55
doctrines, XIV 86-89
fragments distorted by Latin authors,
XI 526 (549)
meaning of Tres Matres, XIV 64-65
Science acc. to Clement, XIII 236
teaching considered speculative, XIV
232 fn.
thread of destiny, XIV 320
wisdom admitted by Rome, XIII 239

works dangerous to unfit, XIV 60

Hermetic Axiom:
Quoted, II 9 (20); XIV 97, 337
apparent dualism in, XIII 13, 31 fn.
Creation Above & Below, XIII 31 fn,
explained diagrammatically, XIII 17-21

Hermetic Philosophers:
books of, difficult to understand, I
131
magicians & giants of intellect, I 138
price exacted for following the, I 128
proved what they claimed, I 138

Hermetic Philosophy:
Anna Kingsford and, VI 214
in Apollonius' biography, XIV 127,
300-01
churchmen & science on, XIII 231
on seventh Key, XIV 103
Tibetan doctrines and, V 279-80

Hermippus of Alexandria (5th C. B.C.):
on Zoroaster, III 451

Hermit:
selfish life of spiritual, XI 218 (254),
343-44, 346, 471

Hero Worship:
reason for ancient, XII 16-17

Herod, King (73?-4 B.C.):
as evil power, XIV 141

Herodotus (484-425 B.C.):
I 232
on antiquity of Mysteries, XIV 274,
293, 451-52 fn.
Dodona written about by, VII 121 fn.
"father of history," XIII 226
on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326
on Hercules' non-Greek origin, XIV 246
an Initiate, XI 5
on mysteries, V 305
never mentions Jews or Solomon,
XIV 177-78 fn.
Orpheus brought Mysteries from
India acc. to, XIV 269-70, 293
on Orpheus' gifts from India, V 306;
XIII 235
on Orphism, II 95
Pelasgian language and, V 301

on Persian religion, III 450
on pyramids, XIV 24 fn.

——— *Euterpe*:

on Egyptian view of psyche, XIII 80

——— *History*:

VIII 184 fn., 222, 309

on Aethiopians of Asia, XIII 331

on Babylon, XIII 280-81

on Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274

on Pigmies, III 41

about Scythians, XIII 334

Heroes:

memorialized in stellar configurations,
V 199 fn.

Heroism:

ancient & modern, XI 197

Herschel, Sir John (1792-1871):

V 267

on dating of Great Pyramid, XIII 322

ideas about sunspots, V 159-60; XI
232 (268)

occult truths and, V 160

scientific lectures of quoted, V 267

on truth, XII 196, 293

——— *On the Study of Natural
Philosophy*:

Newton on unstable world, XIV 230 q.

——— *Treatise on Astronomy*:

on Kepler's laws, X 390

biolog., V 375

Herschel, Sir Wm. (1738-1822):

V 267

on earth's atmosphere, V 159

on so-called fixed stars, XIV 228 fn.

on sun's atmosphere, V 158

on sunspots, V 159; XI 232 (268)

telescopic relativity shown by, XIV
228 fn.

biolog., V 375

Herzen, A.A. (1839-1906):

——— *General Physiology of the Soul*:

XII 357

Ladd on, XII 359-60

on psychic action vs. free will,

XII 354

bio-biolog., XII 751

Hesiod (fl. 8th C. B.C.):
V 201, 305; VIII 181 fn.
poetic fancy of, XI 69
——— *Theogony*:
VIII 10, 16, 17
on Gaea, X 302
on Prometheus, IX 267
——— *Works and Days*:
on Pandora & Epimetheus, IX 267
Hesperides:
son of Venus, VIII 17
Hesperos:
Evening Star, VIII 6, 10
mythology of, VIII 16-18
See also Venus
Hessen-Kassel, Prince C. von (1744-?):
on Saint-Germain, III 527 rf.
Hestia:
New Zealand T.S. journal, X 108
Hesychius of Alexandria (fl. 5th C.):
IV 241; VIII 309
on agyrmos, XI 99 fn.
bio-bibliog., VIII 458
Hesychius of Miletus (fl. 5th C.):
on Pherecydes, XIII 238
bio-bibliog., XIII 384
Hetaerae:
Astoreth and, VIII 310
Hexad:
Hexalpha and, XIII 15 ff.
Hexagon:
absolute key in Magic, XIV 103
magical power of, XIV 102-03
seal of Solomon, XIV 103
as seventh key, XIV 102
symbol of Universal creation, VII
298; XIV 103
universally revered, XIV 103
Hibernation:
of fakir at Lahore, II 468
not Yoga, II 456-57
possible for man, VI 313-14
of serpents, II 460
of tortoise, II 459
of Yogis stops wear & tear of organs,
II 460-61

Hien:

a saint or Nirvanee, VII 202 fn.

Hierarchy(ies):

Basilides on evolution of, XIV 112

celestial, in *Vedas*, XIV 92

chart of Plērōma and, XIII 71

classes & orders of, XIII 12, 70

concentric circles symbolize, XII

544-45, 567-68, Plate III

correspond to cells of body, XII 410

Dhyēni-Buddhas are, not Entities, X

343

emanate sevenfold scale of causes, XII

550

or Fires, XIII 70

of Kumēras, X 343; XIII 9, 16

linked to man, XIV 394-95

non-separateness of, XIII 70-71

not two heavenly, XIV 327

numerical values, XIV 92 fn., 112 fn.

origin of Adepts', IV 515 fn.

origin of 7 principles, XII 549, 561,

567

of Planetary Builders, X 341-42

Planetary, & lower principles, XIII 12

seven, colors & their subdivisions, XII

568-69

Seven, correspond to Races, X 395

seven divine, in man, XIV 50, 112,

391

Seven, rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII

567-68

sevenfold gradation of Rays and, XII

567

vast distinction between, X 396

world composed of, VIII 65 (87)

See also Seven Rays

Hieratic:

code in Egypt, V 296

Demotic language and, V 297

language & Atlantis, V 221

system of Egypt, VI 98

tenets of outer Temple, V 110

"Hieratic Code of Gotomo":

V 13 (41), 24 (52), 31-34 (59-63)

analyzed by Samkara of Mysore, V

33-34 (62-63)

fanciful manuscript, V 24 et seq. (52 et seq.)

Hierocoraces:

loose robe of Mythraic priests, XI 76

Hieroglyphics:

abundance of, in Peru, II 305, 325

cross symbolism interpreted by, XIV 151-53

Egyptian, & Hebrew alphabet, VII 262 & fn.

Egyptian records in, XIII 231-32

of Mexico, Palenque & Copán, II 315

Mysteries preceded by, XIV 254 & fn.

no clue to, in Peru, II 305, 334

occult symbolism in, XIV 207 & fn.

origin of, V 297

Peter's name in 4000 yr. old, XIV 125

primitive philosophy and, XIV 254-55

on rock near Arica, II 326

a rude form of, XIII 336

See also Ideograph(s); Runes; Signs; Symbol(s); Symbolical Methods

Hierogram:

sacred, IX 361 fn. (389 fn.)

Hieronymous, Saint:

See Jerome, Saint

Hierophant(s):

all ancient nations had, XII 15, 215

as Astrologers, XIV 344-45

became wanderers, XIV 294, 306-07

on becoming a, XIV 275-76, 326 fn.

chief, "dies" after imparting the Word, IV 100-01; XIV 263-64

a conqueror of Death, XIV 286, 288-89

on decline of, XIV 296-98

definition, XI 172 (180)

Egyptian, XIV 22, 32, 47, 63, 83-84, 262, 288, 296-98, 326 & fn., 332, 344

Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 46-47, 148

function in Initiation rite, XIV 261-62

guided soul to nether kingdoms, XIV 262

on "Head" of the, XIV 84, 332
 "Heart's blood" given to neophyte,
 XIV 262, 264
 hidden Divine, XIV 332
 historical, are martyrs, XIV 84-85,
 261, 263
 kept watch over neophyte, XIV 262
 knew all Sciences, XIV 8
 many, in pre-Christian era, XIV 148,
 296-97
 Mexican Priest-, XIV 24
 murder of, feigned, XIV 263-64
 passes on Occult Powers, XIV 175 fn.,
 263-64
 policy of secrecy, XIV 4759, 263,
 297-98
 as Solar potencies, XIV 264, 332
 Victim or "Lord of the Sheep," XIV
 83-84
 See also Initiate(s); Initiator(s)

Hieropolis (Syria):
 temple of, & Lucian, VII 120

Higgins, Anthony:
 founded Blavatsky T.S., XII 23
 managed T.S. branch in Wash. D.C.,
 XI 384

Higgins, Godfrey (1773-1833):
 on religion of Vatican, VIII 178

———- *Anacalypsis*:
 I 380; VIII 175 fn., 217
 on archē, XI 484
 cp. with *Isis Unveiled*, XIII 195 fn.
 Dupuis on Virgin & Child, II 164
 on Ethiopian empire, XIII 332
 on Justin Martyr & christianoi, VIII
 218
 on names of Jesus, VIII 189
 on origin of Crucifixion image, VII
 295-97 & fn.
 on sepulchral inscription, VIII 196
 on sigmata & Greek "H," VIII
 225-26

———- *The Celtic Druids*:
 on secret doctrine in Tibet, III 186
 on Stonehenge as orrery, XIV 358-59
 on wisdom, III 180

bio-bibliog., VIII 458-59
bibliog., I 468; II 531-32; III 511; XIII
384

High Priest:

consecration words of, XI 101

Higher Ego:

almost omniscient, XI 448
Alter Egos and, XII 627, 630
astral soul and, VI 205-06
defined, X 249
immortal entity, XII 409
influences mortal mind, X 249
loss of, VI 205
lower and, X 254-55; XII 709-12
metaphysical death of, XII 628
result of a "silent," XII 598
seat of will in, XIII 74, 289
sees entire life-span, XII 232
visions and, X 247
will and, X 253
See also Buddhi-Manas; Ego; Higher
Self

Higher Manas:

Christos as, XIII 55
corresponds to indigo, XII 53-54, 562,
568
Devachan and, X 220
or Higher Ego, XII 358 fn., 366-67,
406-11
ignored by Planetary Spirits, X 341
incarnates at seventh year, XII 624
a Kumĕra, XII 709
as Mahĕtmic prototype, XIII 12
"martyrdom" of, XIII 79
no direct dealings with daily activities,
XII 366-67
part of Essence of Universal Mind,
XII 367
the "prophet" in *John*, XI 492
is real Mahĕtma, VI 239
is soul, XII 53
union of Lower Manas with, XIII 28,
48, 50
See also Buddhi-Manas; Higher Ego

Higher Self:

of Adept, XIV 386-87

alter ego of, XII 367
association with, intensifies effect of
Karma, XII 640
Astral Prophet of, XII 233
štma-Buddhi is, XII 54
is "Aum," XII 639
betrayal of, XII 507
cannot be invoked with impunity, XII
640
Christos or KṛishṢa, XII 53
communion with, XIV 48, 51-52, 111
at death we are judged by, XIII 75, 160
definition, VII 180; XIV 49-50
devachan and, VII 186, 317
divine ego or, XI 468
doctrine of Emanation and, XIV 111
or Ego, can't act directly on body,
XII 366-67
essence & omniscience of, XII 367
in essence, same as the Gods, XI 64;
XIV 50
is "God" dwelling in man, XII 82, 313
is "God" or divine prototype, XIV 48,
52 fn., 111, 260
harmony with, XII 505
human soul and, IX 255-59
initiation and, XI 94, 501
integral part of Universe, XII 313, 367
invocation to, XII 506-07
karma & duties to, XII 583-84
key to all success, XI 398
Mahatma &, are one, IX 400F
is Mahētmic aspect of, XII 166
marriage at Cana and, XI 499
mediumship will destroy protection
of, X 262
Monad connected with, XII 507
must get rid of personal, VII 308-09
as noētic principle at one with
Buddhi, XII 313
not to be thought of in Space &
Time, XII 528
only a reflection, XIV 50, 111
only eternal Now for, XI 105
passage of ray from, VII 71
permanence of, XII 296, 365

protects from possession in sleep, X
262
power of faith in, XII 583
purity needed to recall, fully, XIV 52
radiance of, in Man, XII 54, 313
reached by personal merit. XIV 52
real E.S. Pledge is to, XII 166, 503
sleep and, X 262
union with, & passions, IX 257
victims of consumption and, X 263
See also štma-Buddhi; Self

Hilaire, Saint:

See Hilarius Pictaviensis, Saint

Hilarion (or Illation):

on Armenians, III 212 et seq., 460
authorship of occult works discussed,
III 211-12; X1 313-29
became an Adept in 1886, XI 316
an Eastern adept, VI 271, 280
French Letter to Olcott, V 129-32
Greek Adept, VI 291-92
H.P.B.'s occult stories and, I 435; II
219 & fn., 366; III 211; VI 354-55
"I" or, visited H.P.B. in N.Y., I 407,
435
initiation of, III 211-12; VI 271, 291-92
"John King" nickname and, VI 271,
291-92
known to H.P.B. since 1860, VI 271,
291-92
library of cylinders found by, III 458
Olcott and, I 424, 439
relation with Mabel Collies shown,
XI 320
story of, about de Lassa, I 161-62
travels of Atrya and, I 90

Hilarius Pictaviensis, Saint (fl. 4th C.):

on "creatures" of Saint Paul, VII 47

——— *Commentaries in Evangelium*,
Matthaei:

on astral body, VII 223

bio-bibliog., VII 374

Hilgenfeld, Adolf (1823-1907):

VI 152

bibliog., VI 438

Hilkiah, High-Priest:

helped rewrite O.T., VII 258, 263; XIV 178
rediscovered Books of Moses, XIV
350
biog., VII 37475

Hillel:

Lucifer &, discussed, VIII 27-28 fn.
meaning of, VIII 27-28 fn.

Hillel, Rabbi (fl. 30 B.C. -10 A.D.):

acknowledged Bible allegories, XII
342

founded *Mishnah*, IV 364

greatest of Pharisees, III 453

biog., IV 652

Hillyear, Charles W.:

IV 39 fn.

Hilton:

Jews and, I 262

Himalayan Brotherhood:

See Adepts; Brotherhood, The;
Masters

Himālayas (Sk.):

ancient continent from, to Tasmania,
III 420

śāramas on slopes of, XIV 423

the Brotherhood in, III 264, 421

on Great Teachers of, XIV 423 & fn.

Himmel (heaven) derived from, XIV
90 fn.

keys to true symbolism beyond, XI
245 (281)

locale of Eden, XIV 90, 422-23 fn.

many adepts gone beyond, III 487

once part of ocean floor, III 422

origin of *Book of Enoch*, XIV 90

Ṭankara's inscription about, II 121

H...nāyāna Buddhism:

exoteric views of Buddhahship, XIV
435

lowest form of transmigration, V 115

opposed Nēgērijuna's Mahāyāna

Buddhism, XIV 434

See also Buddhism; Mahayana
Buddhism

Hindoo-Koosh [Sk. Hindu-Kush]:

V 212, 220

Hindustan:

land of Bodhisattvas, III 179

See also India

Hindu(s):

accused of personifying bodily organs,
XII 143-44

adepts are in minority, III 304

ancient magic & learning preserved by,
XIV 22

astronomy, XIV 332, 358-59. 361-68

attitude of, to "spirit-returns," VI 96,
190

Biblical analogy and, XIV 188

born metaphysicians, II 75

chronology, XIII 266

chronology & Yugas, XIII 265; XIV
358-68

consider *Vedas* as Eternal, XIII 107

customs & cleanliness, XII 276

Earth divided into 7 zones by, XIV
359

endow cells with consciousness, XII
365

festival of diva by, yogis, XII 94 (101)

knew Zodiacal cycle, XIV 366

medical knowledge unsurpassed, XIV
22

meditation practice, XIV 241, 434

music & Sanskrit Ollas, XIV 196

no, is a Spiritualist, II 78

Pantheistic speculation of, XII 347 fn.

Pantheon & cells of body, XII 149-50

pantheons revealed, XIV 91, 92 fn.

philosophy of, revived, III 105-06

relations of, with Englishmen, II
298-301

revere "Waters of Life," XIV 242

Sastras on two kinds of -ishis, XIII
109

sceptical of spiritual knowledge, III
105

secret cycles, XIV 353-54, 356-57, 358 ff.

six systems of, philosophy, XII 343-44
& fns.

So-called "idolatrous," XIV 142

subjective phenomena and, II 80

superstitions cp. to scientific "facts,"

XII 144-45

Trinity & hypostases of Greeks &
Egyptians, XIV 185-86

Trinity's meaning, XII 149 & fn.

two parties in, Society, II 455

views of, studied by Olcott & HY.B.,
II 78

Hindu Almanac:

V 261

Hindu Sabha:

invokes inner Yogi, III 304

Pres. of, appeals to members, III 242

Theosophical Society allied with, III 2

Hindu Schools:

six, of Philosophy, X 305

terminologies of, vary, X 305

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)
H

- Hindu Trinity:
 See TrimTMrti
- Hinduism:
 pure Theism, IV 110
 soul has fled, V 296-97
- Hindustani:
 H.P.B.'s knowledge of, I 241
- Hindustani-English Dictionary:*
 See Shakespeare, J.
- Hinrichs, F.W.:
 letter to Jinarĕjadĕsa on "Hiraf"
 Club, 199-100
 political reformer, I 96
 biog., I 97-98
- Hints on Esoteric Theosophy:*
 Prof. Smith's rf. to Master's message
 in, VI 124 fn.
- Hiowen Thsang:
 See Hsüan Tsang
- Hipparchus the Nicaean (fl. 150 B.C.):
 on zodiacal motion & man, XIII 321
- Hippocrates (ca. 460-377 B.C.):
 III 438
 ancient definition of folly used by,
 VII 62
 on barbarity of Scythians, XIII 334
 a chimera?, XIII 227
 speaks of homeopathy, IV 313
- *De Diaete:*
 on Fire & Water, IV 530
 bibliog., IV 652
- Hippolytus, St. (?-240?):
 IX 340; XIV 120
 Bishop of Ostia, XIII 13
 on Buddhists in Rome, X 67, 113
 Papists call, "unknown heretic," XIV
 117-18
 on Simon as priest of Satan, XIV 116
- *Philosophumena:*
 XI 214 (250), 242 (278); XIV 118 fn,
 on "Adamas" of the Ophites, XIII 35
 on Gabriel in Justinian system, XIII
 22
 on Isrĕl & the Exodus, XIII 49
 key to Gnosticism given in, XIII 37
 on Melchisedeciani, XIII 39
 Naaseni School derivation, XIII 36-37
 on Simon Magus, XII 552, 554, 555,

556; XIV 116, 118-19
 on system of Cerinthus, XIII 55
 system of Marcus in, XIII 51 fn., 55
 on the Syzygies, X 403-04 fns.
 on Valentinian System, XIII 13-14
 bio-bibliog., IX 419
 bibliog., X 418; XI 578; XII 573, 751
 "Hiraf":
 origin of Rosicrucian article, I 99-100
 "Hiraf" Club:
 historical background of, I 95-100
 Hiram Abiff:
 XI 79, 101; XIV 192
 architect & founder of metals, XIV
 265
 as astronomical rite, XIV 268
 companions typify months of year,
 XIV 264
 cp. to hierophant of Saptaśhi, XIV
 268
 cp. to Osiris, XIV 264-65, 279
 hero of Masonry, XIV 264, 279
 Indian "Lokachakshu," XIV 279
 Jesuits replace, with own rituals, XIV
 265
 rite of, described, XIV 279
 rite of, used secretly to this day, XIV
 268
 Roman Church never received true
 mystery of, XIV 268
 a Sun-God, XIV 264-65
 "Worm" ShermahSamis and, XI 174
 (182)
 See also Masonry
 Hiraśya (Sk.):
 definition, II 285
 Hiraśyagarbha (Sk.):
 Augoeides and, XII 526
 celestial lotus, XII 168 (177)
 as Creator in manifested triad, X
 332 fn.; XIV 186
 as Divine Light, II 285 fn.; III 462
 echoes of, in *Kalevala*, X 147
 as luminous Egg, X 369; XII 521, 526
 & fn., 607; XIII 24
 Hirsh, August (1817-1894):
 on influenza, XII 108
 bio-bibliog., XII 751
Hi-shai STMtra:
 not reliable, VI 100
 Historians:
 mythical age and, V 200
 Western, reject traditional fables. V
 212
 See also Herodotus
 History:

artificial, V 205
 chronology of Jews imposed on, V
 165
 cyclic progression of, XIII 264-65
 division into ages, XIII 265
 Eastern student has authentic records
 of, V 203
 fanciful dates on Indian, V 230-34
 leaflets of esoteric, V 211-26
 Legend is true, XIV 466
 limited to 4,004 B.C., V 207
 must include magic, VII 125
 of nations & races, XIII 348-50
 recorded in symbolic language, V 205
 records of, distorted, V 279
 Universal, & nonhistorical portions,
 V 225
 wedded to magic, VII 94
 Hitchcock, Edward (1793-1864):
 on "geognosy," XIII 293
 Hittites:
 worship Seth or Typhon, XIII 101 fn.
 Hiuen Tsang:
 See Hsüan Tsang
 Hlun-chub (Tib.):
 highest degree of seership, XIV 406
 & fn.
 Hobilgans:
 See Hubilgan(s)
 Hodgson, Richard (1855-1905):
 VI 295
 attitude of, at Adyar, VII 4, 8-9
 Charles Johnston on, VIII 394-96
 H.P.B. on Report of, VII 3-11, 318-30
 (330-44)
 never showed forged letters to H.P.B.,
 VII 323 (337)
 parodied in Theosophical Fable, X 1
 et seq.
 Report of, & S.P.R., IV 622-25
 Russian Spy theory of, VII 57, 10-11
 selection of, & H.P.B.'s prediction, VI
 xxxiii
 as spy-agent of S.P.R., VI 324-25; X 130
 Hoffman, E.T.U'. (1776-1822):
 ——— *Chant d'Antonia*:
 II 220
 ——— *Contes Fantastiques*:
 II 229
 ——— *Violin of Cremona*:
 Councillor Crespel in, II 239
 bibliog., II 532
 Hoffmann, von:
 III 236
 Hofmeister, F. (1808-1878):
 "Untersuhungen . . .":

- on cellular absorption, XII 146
- bio-bibliog., XII 751
- žokmĕh (or Chochmah):
 - an active potency, XIV 190
 - Binah &, Father-Mother, VIII 144
 - Binah or Jehovah second to, IV 421
 - emanated the passive Intelligence, XIV 190
 - En-Soph &, part of upper triad, III 319-20
 - Kether & B...nĕh emanated 7 Seph...rĕth, XIV 190, 216 fn.
 - Line emanated from Point is, & Binah, X 355
 - Mahat equal to, X 355
 - masculine principle, VIII 146 fn.; IX 360 fn. (388 fn.), 362 fn. (390 fn.); XII 545
 - part of 1st Seph...rĕth Triangle, X 352; XII 545; XIV 189-90, 213-14, 216 fn, or Wisdom, VIII 146 fn.; X 108; XII 311, 545; XIV 190, 213
- Holbach, Baron d' (1723-1789):
 - on chimeras, III 261
 - *Systeme de la Nature*:
 - greatest atheist of his time, V 32 (60) bibliog., V 375
- Holden, Edward S. (1846-1914):
 - matter of nebulae and, XII 327 fn.
- Holgate, Mr.:
 - inventor of "ticker" & other weapons, XIII 217
- Holiness:
 - needed to practice Magic, XII 559-60
- Holkar of Indore:
 - Christians banned by, III 151-52
- Hopis-Billing, Mrs. Mary (1837?):
 - a reliable medium, III 143
- Holloway-Langford, Laura (1848-1930):
 - Mohini and, IV 639
 - Olcott and, I 517, 526
 - unpublished MS. of, I 2 & fn.
 - *Man: Fragments of Forgone History*:
 - flawed & needs corrections, VI 412-13
 - written at Arundale's home, VI xxxiv; 412-13
- Holmes, Mr. & Mrs.:
 - caught cheating, I 120-21
 - exposure of, & H.Y.B.'s role, I 73
 - H.R.B. interviewed about, I 422
 - meditunship of, I 59 et seq., 75 et seq.
- Holtzmann Adolph:
 - in *Zeitschrift Für Vergleichende Sprachforschung*, XIII 227 fn.

Holy Ghost:

Christian idea of, XIV 213-14
"dictated" N.T. in Greek, XIV 179
Eastern prototype of, XII 555
as female Sophia, X 333
is feminine, VIII 145, 173 fn.; IX
361 fn. (389 fn.); X 54 fn.
(61 fn.); XIV 115, 187 fn., 213-14
"ghosts" and, III 113
in Gnosticism, XIII 25
in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58
John as, XIV 159 & fn.
Kabalistic teaching on, XIV 61
Paraclete applied to, XIV 163 fn.
permits "adaptation" of Scripture,
XIV 194
purifying fire of, II 146
rendered as dove, XIV 159 fn.
scribes "aided" by, XIV 194
Simon accused of blasphemy against,
XIV 115
as tongues of flame, II 35
See also Holy Trinity; Trinity

Holy Spirit:

See Holy Ghost

Holy Trinity:

Church Councils wrought dogma of,
XIV 145
echoed Avat€ric doctrine, XIV 145,
186, 189 & fn.
forms a unity in Kabalistic, XIV 213
Kether, žokm€h & B...n€h, XIV 213,
216 fn.
murders occur over dogmas of, XIV
145

See also Trim™rti; Trinities; Trinity;

Home, Daniel Dunglas (1833-1886):

anonymous letters and, I 220
assails Leymarie, I 195
beseeches di Raulica, I 196
calumniates H.P.B., I 198
demonized, I 196
distorts harmony, I 201
doubts H.P.B.'s mediumship, I 203
fire & flame phenomena of, IX 96
never met H.P.B., I 469; VI 73
a renegade, I 197
statements of, unreliable, I 245
testimonial on phenomena of, III 235
tried twice for swindling, I 204

——— *Incidents in My Life:*

on advice of his spirit-mother, I 198
untruthful, I 196-97
upholds Catholic clergy's conspiracy, I
202
bio-bibliog., I 469

Homeopathic Journal:

IV 200

Homeopathy:

Dr. Baylis and, IV 384 fn.
in Europe & Russia, IV 75
infinitesimal dosages in, IV 316 fn.
Jaeger on, IV 321
most potent of curative agents, IV 75
persecuted by "orthodox" physicians,
IV 73
rationale, methods & effects of, IV
316-20
a science, IV 301
study of, & mesmerism, encouraged,
VI 335-36
successes of, cp. to allopathy, IV
75-76
will become orthodox medicine, IV
313

Homer:

VII 204 fn.
ego of, VII 205
Ennius' vision of, VII 193 & fn.
Greek tradition and, V 201
on language of Gods & Men, XIV
196
on Memnon, XIII 331
mentioned Jupiter-Logos, XIV 271-72
as "mythical personification," XIII
227 & fn.
Plato on, XIV 8
sceptics on Troy of, XIII 227
on spiritual form, VII 193
symbolic cities of Laomedon, XIII
100 fn.

——— *Iliad:*

II 152; IV 241; VII 228 q., 264 fn.;
VIII 17, 187, 223 q., 309
earth and, V 219
on Kriša, VIII 191

——— *Odyssey:*

VII 194 q., 228 q., 230 q., 264 fn.;
VIII 17, 187, 223 q., 309
refers to astral body, VII 194
bibliog., V 375

Hommons, Capt.:

a Rosicrucian, I 428

Homogeneity:

of Ah-hi's substance, X 321
of consciousness & being, VIII 112
cyclically repeats itself, VIII 123
evil and, VIII 110
Father-Mother falls from, X 333
of primordial matter, VI 192
Universe is differentiation of pure, X 327

Homunculi:

animated by life-elementals, IX 79
 Honesty:
 teaching of Truth and, VI 177
 Honour:
 cowardice and, II 142-43
 pledge of, II 476
 See under Ethics; Moral(s); Virtue(s)
 Honover:
 or Ahuna Vairya, a holy world, XIII
 124
 definition, III 461
 Hood (Missionary):
 on birthplace of Alchemy, XI 512 (535)
 Hooke, R. (1635-1703):
 principle of force and, I 243
 biog., I 469-70
 Hoong [Sk. HTMü]:
 union of divine & animal, IV 17
 Ho-pahme:
 See Amitëbha Buddha; Od-pag-med
 Hope:
 without action is barren, XII 383
 Hopkins, Jeffrey (b. 1940):
 ——— *Meditation on Emptiness*:
 part of Jam-yang-shay-ba's work in,
 XIV 439 fn.
 Horace, Q. (65-8 B.C.):
 or Aroeris, IV 542
 defined a painting, XIII 181
 evocations known to, VII 203-04 fn.
 Khonsu and, IX 206 (228)
 ——— *Odes*:
 on ravages of time, X 190 & fn.
 ——— *Satires*:
 on slander, X 208
 on vice & fools, III 225 & fn.
 bibliog., III 511
 Hordern, P.:
 on Buddhist ethics, IX 145-46
 Horizontal:
 symbolism of, in Valentinian chart,
 XIII 16-18
 Horne, Thomas H. (1780-1862):
 claimed O.T. inspired by Holy Spirit,
 XIV 194 q.
 Kenealy criticizes, XIV 195
 ——— *An Introduction to the . . . Holy
 Scriptures*:
 bibliog., XIV 533
 Homer, George W. (1849?-1930):
 XIII 5
 first to tr. *Pistis-Sophia* into English,
 XIII 3
 Homer, LB.:
 translator of *Milinda's Questions*,
 XIV 374 fn.

Horns:

- deities and, III 131
- emblem of divine power, VIII 26
- of Isis, Diana, Moses, Amon, Bacchus
& Jew's God, VIII 26-27

Horos (Gk.):

- or Stauros, XIII 32
- in Valentinian system, XIII 32

Horrocks, J. (1619-1641):

- force ratio theory and, I 243
- biog., I 470

Horse(s):

- A□vamedha rite and, III 463
- Orohippus and, I 229
- Protohippus and, I 230
- unknown in America before
Spaniards, II 320
- white, of the Sun & Saviors, III
462-63

Horus:

- as Boundary, XIII 16
- the free Mason, XIV 265
- Initiate of terrestrial lodge, XIV 265
- pierces head of Typhon, XIII 57
- Sun & Moon, XI 96

Horvath, Jenö:

——— *History of Diplomacy:*

I 23

Hosea:

- God told, to break 7th
commandment, IV 235-36
- uses obscene language, IV 272

Hosea:

- Kabalistic "prediction" of, XIV 501-02
- on teraphim, VII 231

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

H

Hospitality:

of Russians, III 47

Host(s):

Angelic, XIV 215-16, 322, 328, 335-36

Mikael is Chief of the, XIV 338

See also Angel(s); Archangels;
Hierarchies; Mikael; Planetary
Spirits

Hostia, Hostes, Hostage:

etymology of hostage and, XI 98

pagan sources of Catholic, XI 98-99

sacrificial wafer, XI 99

Hottentot:

Fénelon and, V 3 (5)

Houen:

body of angels and, VII 209

Chinese elementary, VII 106, 191,
204-05

evocation of, for judicial aims, VII
206

ling and, VII 202, 204-07

vitality of the ghost, XII 201 fn.

See also Bhoot(s); Elementary(ies);
Piñcha(s)

Houghton, Georgiana (1814-1887):

medium, II 492

——— *Chronicles of Photographs of
Spiritual Beings:*

IV 60 et seq.

bibliog., IV 652

Houris:

in Mohammedan paradise at "end of
the world," VI 116

Howard, John (1726-1790):

prayer of, VI 353

bio-bibliog., VI 438

Howitt, Wm. (1792-1879):

I 139; V 291

stone-throwings and, II 448

Hozyain:
housekeeper, II 445

Hsiung-nu:
Mongolian robbers, V 246

Hsri-Sargon:
city built by Sargon, XIII 281

Hsüan Tsang (596?-664):
III 420; IV 13; V 196
alternate spellings of, V 267
on diversion of Sona River, XIII 343
on magic in Udyēna, XIV 19 & fn.
Mahē-Prajña-Pēramita STMtra tr. by,
XIV 445
pious courage of, XIV 19
rf. to biography of, XIV 19 fn.
vision of Buddha's image, XIV 20

——— *Si-Yu-Ki*:
on prayer & visions, XIV 20
bio-bibliog., XIV 532-33

Huacas (mounds):
II 324-25
of Pando, II 329
of Toledo & its treasures, II 327-29

Huancas:
Andean Indians, II 308

Huang Chin Shih Huang-ti
(r. 221-210 B.C.):
first Huang of Tzin dynasty, V 245

Huatica Valley:
mounds of, II 329-30

Hübbe-Schleiden, Dr. W.M. (1846-1916):
on Buddhism & Buddha, XI 343-54
on helping others, XI 464-80
received letter from K.H., VI 312
bio-bibliog., VII 375-77

Hubilgan(s) [Mong. Khubilgan]:
Abbé Hoc and, III 182-83
five classes of Tibetan, III 185
forefathers of, XIII 330
as "incarnations," XII 337
incarnations of Buddha's spirit, III
179
secret of conscious rebirth and, II
471-72
select new Dalai Lama by unique rite,
III 189 fn.

- See also Nirmāṣakya(s); Tulku
- Huc, Abbé Évariste (1813-1860):
 Gabet and, IV 11 fn.; VI 98
 on lunar landscape in Tibetan
 lamasery, XIV 331 fn.
 proof of Tibetan brotherhood in work
 of, XII 337
- *Souvenirs dun voyage daps la
 Tartarie, le Thibet et la Chine . . .*
 on the houen, VII 204
 on Tree of Kumbum, IV 347 et seq.
- *Travels . . . in Tartary, Tibet and
 China . . . [tr.]*:
 II 44
 boasts of being impolite to Grand
 Lama, III 182-83
 bio-bibliog., XIV 533-34
 bibliog., II 532; III 5II; IV 652
- Huen:
 Chinese female spirit, XII 192 fn.
- Hughes, A W:
 ——— *The Country of Baluchistan . . .*:
 bibliog., XIII 384
- Hughes, Thomas (1822-1896):
 on Angel Gabriel's visit, XI 391
- Hugo, Victor (1802-1885):
 on God, I 199
 on mysteries of the world, XII 116
 a poet not a prophet, IX 214 (235)
 prophecy on 20th Century, IX 191; XI
 202
 on Religion, III 226
- *Choses Vues*:
 on disdain for enemies, VIII 32-33
- *La Fin de Satan*:
 reviewed, XII 46-50
 bibliog., VIII 459
- Hui Neng (638-713):
 Buddhist Patriarch, V 252
- *Platform STMtra*:
 XIV 392 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 534
- Huitzilopochtli:
 deity of Mexican temple, II 320
- Human Life:
 the greatest of illusions, XI 475

Human Nature:

same through the ages, I 130

Humanities:

future, moulded within lower scales of being, VII 16

on other planets, IX 400D

Humanity:

Absolute "God" manifests only in, VIII 66 (88)

Absolute Wisdom &, as a whole, VIII 66 (88)

abused sacred truth, XIV 61

as Adam in Cosmical sense, VI 180

Adepts renounce Nirvāṣa to help, XIV 53-54

after 7th Round & 7th Race, XIV 58

androgynous at first, VIII 367 (386)

Aquarian Age will change, VIII 174 fn.

as Asuras incarnate, XII 49

Bodhisattvas do good to, VI 104

Brotherhood of, I 377

Christianity may be saved by, VIII 267

cradle of, XIII 330

cross typifies kosmic origin of, XIV 140

cyclic progression of, XIII 265, 301-06

is Deity of Comtists, XIII 97

dogma & authority curse of, XIV 117

Egos of, & incarnation, XIV 49, 302-03

embodiment of collective spirit of life, XI 469

essentials of Religion of, IV 502

every man a component of, XII 60

evil done to, wounds God, VIII 66 (88)

evolutionary task of, XIV 303, 379 of Fifth Round, XIII 128

first, & Chhryēs of Pitāis, X 365

first races of, semi-Divine, XIV 40, 68, 81, 249, 289-90, 302

freedom of thought for, XI 119 (133)

God we should serve is, VIII 66 (88)

the "Great Orphan," XII 308

"great unwashed" armies of, XIII 132
gross minds of present, XIV 290
helping matter to ascend, XIII 98
hermaphrodite at end of 5th Round,
XII 700
history of, prototyped in heaven, VII
261
H.P.B. puts, first, XIII 120 & fn.
H.P.B. urges work for, XII 156
hypnotized by astral records, 1X
101-02
illusion of separateness and, XIII
70-71
initiated, & Pamir, III 187
Initiates sent to save, XIV 139, 287
Initiates swear to die defending, XI
100 fn.
intellect of, at expense of wisdom,
XIV 333
Kali Yuga helps a lover of, IX 102
last terrestrial offspring of "First-
Born," XII 49
living for, more Divine than dying
for, IX 208 (230)
Love for, is Satan's divine spark, XII 51
love for, & universal mind, IX 258
of manu-bearing globes, XI 466
need of assimilating all, XI 213 fn.
(248 fn.)
new Archway called, XI 117 (131)
Nirv€Ša and, XIII 62
no spiritual progress for anyone apart
from, XI 105, 469-70
not ready for truth, XIV 46, 64
now Sons of Evil, not God, XIV 287
pure spirits once, XIV 68, 287, 289
ray of each entity in, XIII 72-73
record of thoughts, words & deeds of,
XIII 76
reflections of 7 hierarchies in, XIV
50, 379
reform of, XIV 251
results of love for, XII 537-38
-ig-Veda primary Bible of, XIV 240
selfishness of, XIV 41
service for, is full reward, XII 261

service for, yet detachment from
 worldliness, XI 349-50 fns,
 seven prototypes of, XIV 51
 at Seventh Round, XIII 62
 "soulless," XII 124
 source of happiness for, VIII 55 (77)
 starving, helped little by inventions,
 XIII 132-33
 still must cling to its Gods, XIV 64
 talents & faculties for service of, XI
 106
 Theosophical Society promotes
 Brotherhood of, IV 503
 Theosophists must help worldly &
 spiritual, XI 465-66
 Theosophists support aspirations of
 suffering, XII 4-5
 Third-Root Race ace. to *Enoch*, XIV
 80
 two-thirds through Fifth-Root Race,
 XIII 68
 unfit to use Esoteric scriptures, XIV 45
 universal language once known to,
 XIV 180-81

Humate:
 Hukhte, Huvareshite as purity, IV 523
 & fn.

Humberto:
 led Roman delegates to break with
 Greek Church, IX 340

Humboldt, FH.A. von (1769-1859):
 II 319; III 22; XI 143, 335
 guano and, II 309
 vindicates truth about ancient
 America, II 304

——— *Kosmos*:
 on science & matter, VII 56

——— *Researches concerning . . . Ancient
 Inhabitants of America . . .*:
 monuments of Old & New World cp.,
 II 320-21
 on temple of the Sun, II 323
 bibliog., II 532

Hume, Allan Octavian (1829-1912):
 IV 152; V 123
 Indian politics and, IV 454-55

letter of, about Brothers protested
against, IV 227 et seq.
metaphysician & logician, III 393
occult password given to, IV 193
received letters from Masters, VI 312
unfounded pride in science, XII
241 fn.
vegetarian societies and, IV 299
——— *Hints on Esoteric Theosophy*:
IV 170, 198-99, 354, 356, 544
accuses H.P.B., IV 197
——— *"Fragments of Occult Truth"*:
author of first three, V 11 fn.
See also Sinnett, A.P.
Hume, David (1711-1776):
believed in reincarnation, II 92 fn.
Humility:
taught by Buddha & Christ, XII 392
true illumination causes, XII 262
Hungary:
H.P.B.'s Travel-Impressions from, I
11-17 (17-22)
Hunt, Chandos L. (Wallace):
H.P.B.'s response to, IV 48-50
——— *Compendium of Mesmeric
Information*:
on flowers & mesmeric aura, IV
312 fn.
——— *Private . . . Instructions . . . in
Organic Magnetism*:
III 339 fn.
bibliog., III 511
Hunter, John (1728-1793):
on presentiment, VI 346, 347
bio-bibliog., VI 438
Hunting:
evils of, VII 14, 23
Hurrychund Chintamon:
I 407, 409, 426, 433
data on, I 435
H.P.B.'s letters to, VI 313-15
snubs T.S. Council, I 424
on *Vedas*, I 383
——— *Commentary on the
Bhagavad-Gītā*:
on exoteric & esoteric knowledge, I

306, 470

Hushang:

religion of, IV 515

Huss, John (1374-1415):

mob revolt on anniversary of
martyrdom, I 260

Hutchinson, Anne (1591-1643):

Holy Ghost wrote in Greek ace. to,
XIV 179

Hutuktus [Mong. Khutughtu]:

as "incarnations," XII 337

-Huxley, Prof. T.H. (1825-1895):

II 158; XIII 154

contrasted with Slade, I 228

on cruelties of Christianity, IV 497

Du Pre] cp. with, X 330

epithet of Comte's philosophy, XIII
96 fn.

fooled by Haeckel, II 184

on force, IX 14

his "sensigenous molecules" and, V 78

human races ace, to, V 213 fn., 217, 222

on human testimony, I 231

on life & protoplasm, IX 72-73

named the Moneron after Haeckel,
XI II 212

New York lectures on evolution, I 226

et seq,

prefers praise of wise few, VI 174

on Roman Catholicism, VIII 334

surprise of, about U.S.A., I 225

——— *Lay Sermons . . .*:

on "Physical Basis of Life," XIII
140-41 fn.

spiritual things beyond enquiry of,
XIII 140

——— *"Darwin and Haeckel"*:

II 184

——— *"Unwritten History"*:

on kinship of Egyptians, Dravidians,
etc.. V 285

bibliog., II 532; V 375

Huygens, Christian (1629-1695):

on nature of light, I 243

Hvaniratha:

our Earth as fourth plane, XIII

124 fn.
Hw€n (Chin.):
definition, IV 242-43
Hydaspes River (India):
Alexander's fleet and, V 242-43
Hyde, Thomas (1636-1703):
wrong on age of Zoroaster, III 461
——— *Historic Reddgdonds Veterum
persarum:*
rf. to *Javidan Kherad*, III 463-64
bio-bibliog., III 511-12
Hyderabad (India):
Statesman & Co-Regent of, III 388
Hydrogen:
in air, IV 212
can be split, X 349
nature of, in water, IV 214; X 349
other "primordial" elements and, X 381
oxygen and, X 377
Hydrogen Peroxide:
use in curing grippe, XI1L 223
Hydromancy:
divination by water, VI 194
Hyginus, C.J. (1st C. B.C.):
——— *Fabudarum liber:*
VIII 17 fn.
——— *Poeticōn Astronomicōn:*
VIII 16, 17 fn.
bio-bibliog., VIII 16-17 fn.
Hylē (Gk.):
as body of Matter, XIII 22, 24, 26
as differentiation, XIII 27
of Gnostics, XII 374
ineffectual, XIII 36
or Region of the Left, XIII 24
as Sidereal or subtle matter, XIII 28
Stars influence Hylic man, XIII 38
term used by Materialists, X 306
use in creation, XIII 26
Hylo-Idealism:
VIII 33, 40; IX 23, 32 fn.
defence of, by Dr. Lewins, IX 52, 53
deny nonseparateness, IX 138
discussed, VIII 97-98, 300-05
enemy of Theosophy, VIII 93-94
essence of transcendental materialism,

IX 51

Metaphysics minus psychology, IX 51

Naden's visit to India and, IX 140-41

Vedantin tenets cp. with, IX 139-40

See also Lewins, Dr. R.

Hymn to Amon-Ré:

XII 570 q.

Hymeman, Iron (1805-1879):

supports H.P.B., I 312

Hypatia (d. 415 A.D.):

XII 30

St. Cyril's murder of, VII 46; IX 208

(230); XIV 312

a Neo-Platonist, XIV 312

Synesius devoted pupil of, XI 73; XIV

312

Hyper-Physics:

part of man's symbolic triad. XII 542

Hyphasis (India):

V 243

Hypnosis:

magic called hysterical, by science, VII

92

Hypnotic:

hallucinations & occult

manifestations, X 132

powers & miracles, X 21-22 fn.

Hypnotism:

ancients acquainted with, II 458

aura & principles paralyzed by, XII

565-66

is Black Magic, VIII 107; XI 5557,

164, 508 (531); XII 397, 566

Black Magic &, used by priests, XIV

30-31

Braid method of inducing, II 278; XII

395

branch of mesmerism, XII 219-20, 395

cerebral & nervous centers in, XII

400-01

Charcot & French experiments in,

XIV 31

Christian Science and, X 40-41

criminal use of, VIII 104-08; XIII

113-14

curing diseases by, XII 401

dangers of, VIII 104, 406-08
denied at first, IX 122
differs from mesmerism, XII 326,
394-96; XIII 362-63
direct & mechanically induced, differ,
XII 400
effects of, III 43-44
erroneous causes ascribed to,
II 282
explanation of, XII 220, 394-96,
397-403
form of fascination & enchantment,
XII 394-96, 399
Franklin investigates, XII 218-19
genuine sorcery, XIV 29
infra-cosmic electricity and, X 394
investigations in Paris, XII 295
Jesuits practice, IX 296 fn.
key to, & magnetism, XII 568
large scale, of Simon Magus, XIV 118
& fn.
lesser branch of magic, XIV 22-23, 29
of mankind by astral records, IX 102
metallotherapy and, XII 399
motion & will in, XII 400-01
motive of operator in, XII 402
nervous system in, XII 399-400
new name for magnetism, XIII 211
not clairvoyance, IX 252
operator's will in, XII 401-02
paralyzes free will of subject, XII 222,
400-01
perceptions in, VIII 104-05
physicians and, XII 219, 222, 225-26
"Psychopathic Massage" borrowed
from Mesmer, XII 221-22
scientific explanation lacking for. XII
394, 399
suggestion in, leaves indelible stain,
VIII 106
term for animal & therapeutic
magnetism, XII 214, 219-20, 222
is Trēaka of Yogis, III 44
two conditions requisite in, XII 400-01
use of "will-vibrations" in, XII 395-96
vivisection, sorcery and, IX 253

when induced by "suggestion," XII
395-96
why opposed, XII 685
will become important science, IV 313
See also Animal Magnetism; Charcot,
Dr.; Mesmerism; Suggestion

Hypnotist:
evil suggestions of, XIII 113-14
subject can hear thoughts of, XIII
196
takes on karma of victims, XI 56-57

Hypocrisy:
cant &, in society, IV 73-74
life riddled with, III 232; IX 37; XI
187-88; XIII 177-90
popularity and, XI 2-4
of public opinion, III 109
in religion, III 114-15
stems from selfishness, IX 36

Hyponoia (Gk.):
Adepts know, of anthropomorphism,
XIV 50
Ammonius' disciples & esoteric, II 95
Theosophists hold to esoteric method
of, XI 109 (123)

Hypostasis:
ancient theory of triple, XIV 186, 224
divine, of man, II 7 (18)
on triple, or 3 Avasthās, X 369

Hypotheses:
authorities and, III 224
unproved, & proofs, III 468-70

Hyslop, J.H. (1854-1920):
bio-bibliog., I 470-71

Hystaspes (or Gushtap) (fl. 521 B.C.):
Avesta and, IV 524
blunder about, IV 525 fn.
Darius and, IJI 466; IV 525 fn.
first, IV 525
infuses Brahmanical ideas into
Magianism, IV 529-30
praised by Clement, XIII 237
Zoroaster and, III 466; IV 529

Hysterēma (Gk.):
circle & square of, XIII 16
or Incompletion, XIII 16

Hysteria:

- abnormal phenomena and, VII 59
- demon possession and, II 261
- dreams and, XI 224 (260)
- epileptic, VII 61
- hallucination and, VII 61
- hypnosis and, VII 92
- obsession and, IV 388
- seers and, VII 61

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

I

"I Am That I Am":

VIII 14?, 387 fn.; XII 517

I Ching:

ascribed to Fuh-hi, XI 579

common ideas in, *Zohar*, etc., XI 29

on septenary division of man, IV 242-43

labe:

Samaritan Jehovah, XIV 310

labraōth:

converted to Mysteries of Light, XIII 34

laldabaōth:

in allegory of Irenaeus, XIII 43-44

Barbēlō and, XIII 24

chief of Creative Forces, XIII 43

chief of lower terrestrial angels, XIV

160, 205

child of Chaos, XIII 43

dark genius of Earth, XIII 98

First of Superior Group, XIII 44

generated Eve, XIII 44

generates without female, XIII 42 fn.

in Gnostic allegory, XIV 161, 202, 205

hides Divine light, XIV 160, 198 fn.

identified with Saturn & Jehovah,

XIII 43, 98

Jehovah of the Gnostics, X 361

Jewish Jehovah, XIV 160-61, 205 fn.

is Kēma principle, XI III 60

in Ophite allegory, XIII 57

representative of Pitōis, XIII 43

son of Sophia, XIII 43

Spirit of Earth, XIII 57

synonyms of, XIII 43

tortures wicked souls, XIII 44

Tsebōth-Adamas and, XIII 44

See also Jehovah

Iamblichus (255?-333):

VII 92, 192; XIV 46, 348

on celestial gods & spirits, XIV 322

dual system of Archontes, XIV 322

experimented in Theurgy, XIII 312

on Icosagonus, III 320

an Initiate, XIII 154

introduced Eclectics to Theurgy, XIV

300

lived for the world, XI 219 (255)

Mysteries venerated by, XIV 274, 331

as Neo-Platonist & Theurgist, XIII

232 fn.

on Sun as divine Wisdom, XIV 271,
 324
 a Thaumaturgist, XIV 304
 Theurgy added to Theosophy by, II
 96
 ——— *Life of Pythagoras:*
 on powers of, XIV 274 & fn.
 resembles Jesus's life, XIV 139
 ——— *De Mysteriis:*
 VII 120-21, 198 fn.; XI 214 (250)
 on intuition, XI 217-i8 (253)
 on Katharsis on the Mystic rites, XIV
 275
 on Magic & Theurgy, XII 559-60
 on Sacred Books of the Egyptians,
 XIII 231-32 fn.
 bibliog., VII 378; XI 578; XII 751-52
 Iaō:
 Chaldean, & other gods, II 90
 Dodona oracle and, VII 121 fn.
 the Good, XIII 13
 identified with Jupiter & Sun, XIV 272
 as Janus, VIII 193 fn.
 or Jehovah, XIII 281 fn.; XIV 272
 the Little & Great, XIII 13
 Mystery-name given highest
 neophytes, XIV 289
 One Supreme Being, XIV 310
 Personified Good in *Pistis-Sophia*, XI
 492
 Phoenician's idea of God, XIV
 272 fn.,
 or Samaritan Iabe, XIV 310
 See also Jehovah; Jupiter
 Iaō-Chnubis:
 Gnostic god of numbe seven, XIV
 203
 wears seven rays, XIV 203
 Iapetus:
 Japhet and, V 220
 Iapygians:
 Inscriptions, V 201, 206
 Latin invaders and, V 201
 Sub-race of, V 214
 had writing before Phoenicians, V 169
 Iarchas, King:
 Oracle of Amphiarus, XIV 127-28
 Iaso:
 Goddess of healing, VIII 193
 Iasous:
 Josephous and, IX 205 (227)
 Iaxartes River:
 Pre-historic India and, V 222
 Ibn Gebirol:
 Kabalah and, XI 28 et seq.
 bio-biolog., XI 578-79

Ice:

Occult properties of, X 400-01
Preserves images from astral light, X
400-01

Ichthus (Gk.):

Fish, as nickname, XI 495

Ichthys:

Fish-man, VIII 174 fn.

Iconoclasm:

of scientists, I 243

Iḳḳ (Sk.):

SushumṢṢ & Pi%galḳ, XII 616, 701-02

Iddhi (Pḳli):

Dhyana practices of, III 399
Supernatural powers, X 6, 47

Idea(s):

creative, in mystic Cube, XIV 187
defined by words or figures lose
reality, XII 600
design in Nature, III 385
of Emanation in Kabalah, XIII 351
eternal, & life, IX 385
fundamental, move in cycles, IV 451
geometry, numbers and, XIV 10 fn.,
62
great, assimilated by certain brains, IV
451
identical, found simultaneously at
varied places, IV 451; VI 156
innate, as vibrations of primitive
truths, XII 602
manifested, & spiritual anti-types,
VIII 201-02
In "Mathematics of Truth," XIV 62
men dragged down, III 63
New, & evolutionary forces, XI 119
(133)
Plato on, XIII 268
proceed from Space, XIV 243
Triune, & Positive Duad, XIV 213

Ideal(s):

decay of, XII 268
everyone can create & follow a noble,
XI 121 (135)
everyone must be free to follow their,
IV 501-02
nature of, IV 501-02
perfection of, as man progresses, XII 45
prophetic vision of departing, XII 48
spiritual regenerators of, XII 43
universal, must supplant dogmas, VIII
207
world, will never die out, XII 122

Idealism:

Caryle on, XII 33
Mind and, VIII 94

Modern, no better than materialism,
VIII 94 st seq.
Objective, VIII 95

Ideation, Cosmic:
See Ideation, Divine

Ideation, Divine:
Cosmic, or Mind, X 319
disciple's will works in unison with,
VI 266
Divine Mind and, X 304
Limited by manvantaras, X 360
as Mahat, X 314
Mahat & Lipika, X 406
primordial, X 241
Universal, X 320
as Word, XII 611
work Planetary Builders and, X 342

Ideations:
Only purified, can impress immortal
Ego, XII 626

Idée Fixe:
after death influence of, III 425

Ideograph(s):
development of, XIII 336
records unspoken ideas, XIII 292
See also Hieroglyphics

Idiotai:
IX 20

Idiots:
Congenital, incarnate at once, I 298
364 (368); V 16-17 (45); VII 178
consciousness of, on astral plane, XII
662, 679
monadic memory and, V 16-17 (45)

Idol(s):
Asclepius on, foreseeing future, VII
216
as fetish, VII 213-14
in *Genesis*, VII 216
inner, and morality, VII 207-08
inner, may be corrupted, VII 207-08
magical, VII 220, 230
teraphim and, VII 215

Idolatry:
Bible and, VII 235-36; VIII 176
false charges of, XIV 50
Hinduism mistaken for, XIII 259
of Jehovah, XIII 256, 278-79
origin of term, XI 66
supposed, of Chaldeans, XIII 229,
273
a veil, VII 272-73
worship of Divine Essence not, XIV
50

Idra Zuta:
See *Zohar*

Ibrah Rabbah:
 on concealed Supreme Wisdom, III
 319

IE:
 or Jēh conceptive power of 1st
 emanation, XIV 301

IEU:
 Deity of the Right, XIII 36, 39
 the First Man, XIII 28, 36
 Guardian of the Veil, XIII 36
 Jesus and, XIII 36
 Overseer or bishop, XIII 28
 sets the Archōns of Light, XIII 28-29, 36
 as Watcher, XIII 35-36, 65

Ignorance:
 about Theosophy, XI 462
 collective aggregate of, VIII 97
 fostered by Jesuits, XIV 341
 inner knowledge and, XI 452
 as psychic anaesthetic,
 superstition and, VIII 13

IHS:
 monogram of Christ, VIII 211

IHT:
 mystic numerology and, VIII 211

IHVH:
 VIII 141 fn., 153, 155
 definitions, VIII 142, 146, 147
 glyph of existence, VIII 142
 See also Tetragammaton

IHVH ALHIM:
 Female jah-hovah, VIII 139

Ikshvĕku (Sk.):
 ancient races &, IX 197 & fn. (219 & fn.)
 Gautama Buddha descended from, II
 132 fn.
 STMryavaüā and, V 28 & fn. (219 & fn.)

Iĕ (Sk.):
 daughter of Manu, X 363-64
 earth, V 220

Ilangakoon, Mrs. Dias:
Buddhist Catechism and, XI 445
 gave Tipīāka to Adyar T.S. Library,
 XI 445; XII 300

Iĕvāita (Sk.):
 India and, V 220

Iibert Bill:
 See Ialdabaōth

Iliad:
 See Homer

Ilarion:
 See Hilarion

Illuminati:
 on astral spectre, VII 193
 Buddha greatest of, III 267
 degenerated Cabala of later, I 111

status of Christ & Buddha, I 108
term Adepts used by, XI 171 (179)
typical, teaching on God, II 35-36

Illumination:

Adept's & chela's cp., XII 618
Plotinus on means to, II 95
True, causes power to serve &
Humility, XII 262
See also Englightment

Illuminatus:

a son of Immortality, XIII 25

Illusion(s):

Buddhist ascetic conquers, XIV 419
glittering, of Occult Arts leads to evil,
IX 260
of "I" & "not I," XII 411
Life & Death, Good & Evil are, XII 625
of material atoms, XI 119 (133)
or M€y€, XII 58
necessary evil of, VIII III-14
objective world and, IX 241
phenomena of visible, VIII 132-33
primitive Substance lies beyond, XIV
419
psychological & physiological
phenomena, XI 336
Reality and, VIII 95-96
truth & world of, XIII 93
unity beyond veil of, XIII 70
See also M€y€; Saũs€ra

Illusionists:

Sadducees were, XIV 181-82

The Illustrated Weekly (NY.):

Turguenyev's poem in, I 253

Ilu:

on brilliant sons of, XIII 228
concealed deity, XIII 228

Imagination:

actual existence and, II 171
creation and, VIII 133-34
divination and, III 432
faith and, XII 403
involved in magic & healing, XII 403
materialized forms and, I 267
memory in sleep and, X 250-51
is memory of other births, VII 81
mother's, affects foetus, X 218
of Nature, VIII 133
plastic power of formation, X 222-23,
225
power of, & woman,, VI 262-63
psychic senses and, IX 177
puts man above brutes, XII 133-34
reasons for powerful, X 222
"scientific," XII 133-34
unclean, of sensitives, X 225

Universal Mind and, VIII 133
Imago:
 in Virgil, VII 229
Imago Primi Saeculi Societatis Jesu:
 on Society of Jesus, IX 302, 313
 bibliog., IX 420
Imam:
 end of world and, VI 116
Imeretia:
 Guriya and, I 387, 388
Imitation:
 occult reasons for, in animals, X
 387-90
Immaculate Conception:
 of all Adepts, XIV 139-40
 occult meaning of, X 355-56
 real meaning of, VI 262-63
 of Saoshyant, III 461
 See also Virgin Mary; Virgin-Mother
Immorality:
 between mortals & elementaries, 1V 300
Immortality:
 adepts not only ones to claim, VI 102
 of atoms, I 331
 Bible mute on, II 12 (23), 70
 Buddhists do not believe in, II 13 (23)
 is conditional, I 293, 298; II 8-11
 (19-22), 10-11 (21-22); III 295 fn.; VI
 102; X11 622, 632
 conscious, in spirit & alchemy XI 515
 (538)
 denied by modern thought, XIII 154
 doctrine of, & crimes, II 13 (24)
 of gods during Mah€manvantara, XII
 629
 in good & evil, III 296-98
 how to win, IV 581; XII 630
 Ingersoll and, IV 80
 is not survival, II 12 (23)
 occult view of, IV 250-51, 253
 only moral nature will take one to,
 XII 632
 personal, is conditional, XII 622-41
 philosophers' stone and, XI 520 (543)
 proved in spiritualism, XII 122,
 124-25 & fns. & q.
 realized during Initiation, XIV 276-77.
 279, 288-89
 of soul, I 102
 teaching of, confused in N.T., VIII 404
 wrong conceptions of, IV 254
Immutability:
 absolute, & Universal Law, IX 98
Imothos [Imouthēs]:
 or Aesculapius, IX 20, 20 fn. -21 fn.
"Imperator":

W.S. Moses or "M.A. (Oxon)" and.
IV 272-74; V 347

Imperator:

does not materialize objectively, III
394-95

Mahatma Letters give hints on, III
395 fn.

Impermanence:

one certain quality of world is, VI 331
See also Change

Impersonality:

hard to learn, IX 177

positive strength needed for, XII 508

Impersonations:

by elementaries, III 395

Imponderables:

chemistry and, IV 217-18

Impossible:

never &, should be erased as terms, I
109

Impression(s):

or "Mark" of Light, XIII 29

mystic body of Jesus and, XIII 30

physical, psychic or mental, XII 370

Impudence:

proverb about lies and, XI 291

Inaction:

is false self-development, XI 469

result of, in a deed of mercy, XI 469

See also Action

Inca(s):

alleged origin & meaning of, II
305-07

Aymaras and, II 317

had no written language, II 334

tomb of, II 340 et seq.

treasures of, tomb hieroglyphics, II
326, 339-42

Incantations:

magical effects of, I 352-53

talismans & amulets, XIII 337

See also Evocations)

Incarnates:

of Supreme Wisdom among Druses,
III 183-84 & fns.

Incarnation(s):

definite length for each, III 210

divine, or Avatēras, XIV 373

on first, of Kumēras, XII 608

only Hell is during, VIII 299

ordeal of, necessary, VIII 117

previous, & spiritual ego, VII 113

rest & bliss between, VIII 299

sign of Capricornus, XII 76

a special illusion, XIV 373-74

uninterrupted, of high Adept, XIV

377

See also Avatēras; Devachan;
Reincarnation

Incarnation, Conscious:

Dalai Lamas and, II 471-72
possession of another's body, II 467,
472
temporary transmigration of soul, II
217

Incense:

definition, III 462

Incorporeus:

Origen's epithet for God, VI 360

Incubi(us):

on corporeity of, XII 194 fn.
of iniquity comes from dark side of
moon, XII 204
succubi and, IV 139-42; VIII 67 (89);
XII 194 & fn.
See also Succubi(us)

Indépendance Belge:

H.P.B. and, I 1

Index Expurgatorius:

Sinnett's *United* on the, VII 307

Index Librorum Prohibitorum:

IV 462
bibliog., IV 652

India(n):

Adepts have forsaken, III 487
Adepts in Southern, III 487
Adepts or Mahētmas, II 121-22; XIV
447 fn., 449
allegedly Hellenized, V 241
Alma Mater of later civilizations, III
420
ancient archaeology of, VI 144
ancient intercourse with Europe, V
300
ancient, knew of writing, XIII 314-17
ancient land of śryas, XIV 21
ancient medicine of, II 199
architecture in, & Greece, II 344-45
Aryanising of Western thought, XIII
174
or śryēvarta ep. to West, XII 157-58
ascetic life cp. to Egyptian, XIV 22
ascetics of, differ from -ishis, IV 562
Babylonian astrologers and, IX 137-38
on Blavatsky's Open Letter to, XII
156-57
British government in, & TS., II 292,
428
cause of affliction of, V 99-100
character of refined people in,
IV 145-46
coins of ancient, II 348

conditions in, before & after T.S., XI
392-94
cow killing and, IV 299
cradle of Hellenic stock, V 234
cycles and, II 424
danger of Russians visiting, III 83
dating Vedic Age in, XIII 314
degenerate yet more moral than
Christian lands, II 379
determining, chronology, XIII 314-17
devoted to ancestors, III 153
Diaskeuasts, XIII 314
"elementals" and, XII 301
English politics and, II 301-02
fakirs at Gay€, XII 321-24
Founders revive self-respect of,
III 448
future fateful hour for, I 404-05
generic name in past, III 420
gods of, & Jewish Patriarchs, XIV
91 fn., 92-93
golden web of brotherhood in, XII
305
good done by Theosophy in, IX 129
et seq.
Greek nomenclature and, IV 66
gulf between natives & rulers of, IV
145
Hebrew use of numbers came from,
XIV 245
Hercules is of, origin, XIV 246-48
history of, misrepresented, V 230-34
Holy Trinity idea from, XIV 185-86
lacks courage to avow belief in
Masters, XII 158
latent talent in, IV 159
literary centers of, XII 306
magic in, I 141-42
Masters' influence seen in, XII 159
materialistic youth of, II 121
Mathematics born in, XIV 360
medium requested by, III 142
mediumship in, considered a curse, II
74
missionaries in, wretched failures, II
258, 260
modern, shadow of šry€varta, II 99
Müller on religious ideas of, II 210
must be regenerated by her own, III 6
Mutiny in, & missionaries, II 26, 51;
III 69-70
Mutiny of Rumla and, II 293-97
National Congress of, XI 394
"Native Volunteers" and, IV 454-55
needs schools of ancient psychology,
II 217

obscurity of, Occult Science, XIV 22,
 444, 447 fn.
 Olcott urges, to study ancient
 knowledge, IV 150-51
 once connected with both Americas,
 V 222
 once focus of Divine Wisdom, XIV
 310
 opposed to return of bhutas, II 177-78
 origin of Ethiopians, XIII 332
 owes much to British Government,
 not Christianity, II 26, 52
 Pantheon dramatized in her Mysteries,
 XIV 260-62
 phenomena in, II 68-69
 philosophers of, superior to European
 philosophers, II 508
 population of, II 26, 71, 72, 297; IV
 604
 primitive focus of human thought,
 VII 91
 "Primordial Circle" & temples of,
 XIV 208 fn.
 regeneration of, must be effected by
 Hindus, II 181
 religions of, & Christianity, III 119-20,
 439
 religious freedom and, IV 429, 433-34
 research in, destroyed by officialism,
 III 153
 Russia & England, III 75-77
 sages & reformers, XIV 46, 449
 scepticism of young, II 38-39
 secret Aśramas of, XII 345 fn.
 secret cycles, XIV 353-54, 356-57,
 358-68
 signifies a river country, XIII 332
 source of Arts & Sciences, XIV 21
 on South, lower classes, V 217
 Spiritualism and, II 71-75
 study of Russian and, III 46-49
 suffers from lack of harmony &
 unanimity of purpose, II 297
 System needs occult key, XIV 444
 Theosophical Society work in,
 appreciated, IV 22-24
Theosophist & regeneration of, IV
 158-59
 women of, & Christianity, I 405
 See also śryēvarta; Jambudv...pa;
 Indians, American
Indian Christian Herald:
 abuses T.S., II 48-49, 52, 53
Indian Churchman:
 VI 58
 Theosophy and, VI 161

Indian Daily News:

- on burial of a murderer, II 437
- on Eglinton's phenomena, IV 29
- suspects Olcott's motives, IV 150-51

Indian Echo Press:

- published work on yoga, II 453 fn.

Indian Mirror:

- III 9, 55, 57-59, 73, 287, 329-30; V 286, 351-53
- on Bible, III 66-67
- editor of, receives letters from K.H., VI 257 fn.
- misconceptions of, III 371 et seq.
- on real education & women, VI 257-60
- on sham ascetic, IV 351-52
- on Theosophists & Yoga, III 60
- on unchartered T.S. branch, IV 187-88
- biolog., V 385

Indian National Congress:

- modelled upon T.S. lines, XII 305
- patriotism &, related to advent of T.S., XII 304

Indian Philosophy:

- Buddhism not a school of, XII 343
- in *Lucifer*, XIII 174
- Prakṛiti & Purusha of, XIV 211-12
- a psychological key, III 52
- revival of ancient, III 105-06
- six systems of, II 209; XII 343

The Indian Spectator:

- on Dayānanda Sarasvat..., I 382

The Indian Tribune:

- II 31
- on Dayānanda Sarasvat..., I 382

Indian Witness:

- IV 117
- false & slandering, IV 76 et seq., 393-94

Indians, American:

- American Adepts work with some, IX 400H
- Atlantean language & some, V 216
- citizenship of, a farce, XIII 188
- dying of exposure & starvation, XII 281, 286
- name for, & India, V 221-22
- revolting treatment of, by whites, XII 285

Indigo:

- corresponds to Higher Manas, XII 529, 548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614
- See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Individualism:

- self and, XI 151

Individuality(ies):

alike in essence but differ in
manifestation, IV 535
Christos is glorified, XIII 55
collective, the only truth, XI 212-13
& fn. (248 & fn.)
delusion of, makes Devachan less real,
V 78-79
disembodied, is higher triad, V 75
divine ego, XII 415
everlasting, VI 109
foundation of, III 410
heresy of, IV 264
is impersonal, IV 186
Jesus as, XIII 50
as J...van, IV 536
man as mēnasic, & not psychic, XII
357
no independent existence for, VI
10 fn.; X 395
obliteration of human, II 109
only Spiritual, survives death, V 14
(43), 76 ff.
personality and, III 437; IV 186, 253
et seq.; XI 197, 246 (283); XII 353,
357, 366, 415
preservation of spiritual, VII 52
séance apparitions and, III 414-17
seat of, in an Occult power, III 411
sense of, III 411
spiritual, has no Av...chi or Devachan,
IV 548 fn.
Spiritual, or immortal Monad, IV
120, 185
star or Ray of, XIII 72-73
survives destruction of brain, III 411
union with personality, XIII 48
unites with universal entity, V 93
See also Divine Ego; J...va; Spiritual
Ego

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

I

Indo-šryans:

- adepts on, V 202
- Hindu-Kush and, V 212, 229
- Orientalists and, V 209

Indo-Caucasians:

- Egyptians and, II 394

Indo-European(s):

- Akkadian & Turanian origins, XIII 330-33
- origin of, V 200, 202
- races, V 203, 224
- Scythians may have belonged to, XIII 335

Indolence:

- scourge of humanity, X 117 (122)

Indra(s):

- cross and, VII 294-95
- Dasyus and, V 219
- definition, II 273
- Gautama's wife and, IV 366
- giant and, V 223
- Jahve and, II 274
- Orpheus and, V 304, 306
- same as Arjuna, V 305
- symbolic meaning of, XIII 159
- taught writing to Pelasgians, V 305

Indriya(s) (Sk.):

- centers of sensation, XII 661
- senses, IV 580, 608

Indu Prakash:

- II 483
- on Indian prince in Russia, II 54

Induction:

- magnetic, & medium's body, III 248

Inductive Hypothesis:

- Spiritualists use, I 230
- See also Science

Indus River:

- border of ancient land of Aryas, V

Induvaü□€ (Sk.):

Gautama Buddha an, V 28 (57)

Kshatriyas traced to, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)

Ineffable:

Father of all Fatherhood, XIII 36

Mystery of the, XIII 36

Name, XIII 31

Table of the, XIII 28

Inertia:

Figuaniere on, XII 119

inner self versus, III 73

Infallibility:

Masters claim no, X 132

rejected, IV 484 (487)

of Science questioned, XIII 138,

143-44, 152-53, 245-46

Theosophists do not claim, III 137

Infancy, Gospel of:

alleged 1st miracle of Jesus in, V

239 fn.

bibliog., V 364

Infants:

reincarnate immediately, V 16-17 (45);

VII 178-82

Infernal Machines:

of modern science, XIII 215-17

Infidels:

acknowledged later as wise men, II 90

Infinite:

Absolute of Wm. Hamilton and, V
152

on boundless nature of, X 45 fn.

cycle of Emanations and, XIV 63,

185-87

limits of science in gauging, V 151-52

no relation with finite, IV 536; V

97 fn.; VIII 66 (88); XI 414 fn.

no size to, IX 167

a paradox in Christianity, XIV 51

reason cannot know, XI 222 (258)

Spirit or Deity with form cannot be,

X 45 & fn.

Unity is Ain-Soph, XIV 186

See also Boundless; Parabrahm[an]

Infinities:

seven, XIII 17

Infinitude:
Crookes' experiments and, IV 316
unattainable by senses, IV 318

Infinity:
abyss between, & the absolute, XII
342

Influenza:
causes of, unknown, XII 107-09, 110
cosmical source of, XII 109
epidemic nature of, XII 109
European royalty levelled by, XII 106
ozone in relation to, XII 109-10
Zedekauer on, tie with cholera, XII
107
See also Epidemics

Ingersoll, Col. Robert (1833-1899):
XI 191
on blasphemy, IV 457 fn.
books of, V 119
eulogizes Beecher, III 138
Freethought Movement and, III 65,
232
H.P.B.'s respect for, V 124
iconoclastic influence of, XII 296
ideal citizen & noble character, VIII
298
immortality principle not denied by,
IV 80
on Jehovah & Brahm€, XI 68
moral courage of, III 232
Olcott on, IV 79
on Paine, II 381
scoffs at Hell, III 90
writes in response to Judge Black, IV
80

Ingham, Charles B.:
on *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 151-52

Ingratitude:
crime in occultism, XII 593

Inherbalization:
of Elementals in plants, X 362

Inichua:
language of Incas, II 317

Initiate(s):
ancient books written for, XIV 127

ancient nations had, XII 15
Apollonius last, of old, IV 516 fn.
Arhat, seek safety beyond the
Him€layas, VI 99
Astrologers were, XIV 344
Atlantean, among first, XIV 16,
Atlantean iniquities resisted by, XIV
251
"Atonement" known to, XIV 263 fn.
Black Magic and, VII 124, 134
Book of Numbers is work of, V 214
Br€hmaŠas have very few, VIII 58
(80)
Brahm€tm€ chief of Hindu, XIV 152,
430
Buddhist & Hindu, XIV 277, 285,
429-31
causes own "remains" to stay in
world, XIV 377
Christos meaning and, IX 20 fn.,
21 fn.
classical writers on, XIV 251-52,
274-78
commit nothing to writing, XIV 33-34
compose 1st Section of T.S., II 494
& fn. (501 & fn.)
converts in order to protect Mysteries,
XI 7374
definitions, VIII 183; XI 158, 170 et
seq. (178 et seq.)
degrees & trials of, XIV 140-41, 249,
251-53, 261-62, 277-79
dialogue of ancient, XIV 74-75 fn.,
288
do not believe in anthropomorphic
god, VIII 56 (78)
does not command nature, VIII 57
(79)
Egyptian, XIV 24, 252-53, 263 fn.,
279, 284, 288-89, 344
Egyptian priests & Atlantean, XIV
252
in era of Jesus, XIV 148, 253
ethics of, worldwide, XIV 256
first Hierophants of humanity, XIV
81 & fn., 251-53, 269-70

forced to become renegades, XI 73
full, beyond Br€manical laws, XIV
122
full, can recall divine state, XIV 52
Gautama as a King, XIV 253, 374
gave keys to Esoteric Texts, XIII 91
glorified "Gods" or Angels, XIV 141,
147-48, 246, 249, 253, 256, 276-78,
384 fn.
glorified will of, XIII 56-57
Gnostic, Ozarim, XIV 263 fn.
Guardians & Protectors, XIV 63, 81,
139, 251, 278
Guru transfers Wisdom to, XIV 161,
175 fn., 275-77, 376, 430
hard to catch, leave no trace behind, I
161
as healers & naturopaths, XIV 252-53
heirlooms in stone observatories, XIV
359
H.P.B. does not claim to be great,
XIII 93
help others with aid of own inner
God, XII 534
highest, perceive the "SelfExistent,"
VI 192
hold key to Universal symbology, XIV
23, 46, 101, 139, 344, 430
India still has a few, III 487
Inner Deity is Initiator, XIV 54
of Interior Mysteries, few, XIV 114,
253, 277
Jesus a great, VIII 200, 402; XIV 123
Jesus, Buddha, Apollonius & K□ishŠa
of same school, XIV 139, 253
Jesus the, on objective planes, XIII 61
Job an Arabian, XIV 26
join the pre-Buddhistic ascetics, VI 99
the Just of Isaiah's vision, XIII 58 fn.
Kabbalists or, struggle with
Synagogue, XI 491
as Kings, XIV 253
Kings taught by, XIV 252-53
known as "Perfect," XII 16; XIV
56 fn., 81, 251, 262
Masonry originated by, XIV 250-51

Mexicans had, XIV 24, 280
motto of, IV 100
mystery of Cross and, IV 265
mystery of Sun-, XIV 88, 139-40, 142,
148, 223, 260, 264-65, 281, 284
mystic words on robe of resurrected,
XIII 32
not. among crowds, III 260
numbers yield secrets to, XIV 62-63,
95-97
only, can use Esoteric scriptures, XIV
45, 101, 149, 250, 309 fn., 429-30
original, were among men, XIV 246,
249-51
Osirified, or must "die," II 11 (22)
St. Paul an, XII 15-16 & fn.; XIV 122
penalized for revelations, XIV 85
& fn., 309 fn., 430
persecutions of, XIV 278, 429-31
planetary chambers and, VII 113
plateau of Pamir and, III 187
Plato on god-like nature of, XIV 256,
276
practical, & arcana of things, XII 602
preliminary trial of neophytes, XIV
288-89
priest-craft and, XIV 250-53
purity & chastity of, XIV 289, 309 fn.
pyramids and, XIV 24, 262, 280
raising of dead a criterion for, XIV
253, 279
real, cannot be crushed, XIV 267-68,
278
rebirth of genuine, XIV 373 & fn.,
374-76, 400
receiving the "Word," IV 100; XIV
263, 271 fn., 289, 430
recognize each other by aura, XI 497
relation of, to Races, VII 113
responsibility of, XIV 252-53
sacramental words of, XI 101
sacrifices physical to Spiritual Self,
XIV 142, 277
secrecy of, XIV 28, 33, 39-41, 46, 149,
250-51, 268, 270, 278, 309 fn., 359,
429-30

secret language of, V 297; XII 16;
XIV 149
show the way, VIII 205
as Son of Man, XIV 81, 287
"Sons of God," III 189; XIV 139-40;
148
soul-power tested, XIV 32, 140-42,
251, 262, 275-76, 278, 288
"spirits" and, IV 245
studied sacerdotal language, V 298
swears to die for mankind & truth, XI
100 fn.
system of Sages and, XIII 356
Tau laid on breast of, XIV 151
teach evolution of Mind, XIII 40
test each other's discoveries,
III 473
thanksgiving prayer of, XIV 148
Theophany of, XIV 276
treatises of real, still exist, XI 527
(549)
Truth is Bride of, XIII 77-78
try to save Humanity, XIV 139, 246,
251, 262, 468
two kinds of, III 297
two types of Gurus in India, XIV 278
Universal language among, XIV 101,
127
unknown communities of, XIV 28,
68, 278
Wisdom-Religion is work of, XIII
93-94
See also Adept(s); Brother(s);
Eoptēs; Hierophants; Mahētma(s);
Master(s)
Initiation(s):
Adepts & the last, XIII 72
Alchemy imparted at, XIV 299
allegory of final, in *John*, XI 498-502
Archaic records of, XIV 358
Astrology given in, XIV 345
astronomical foundation of, VIII
362-63 (381-83); XIV 141-42, 148,
151 & fn., 264, 332
Atlantis as source of, mysteries, XIV
250 fn.

awful sanctity of, rites, XIV 275, 279,
289
as birth into new life, XI 177 (185)
Buddhists & Hindus practice ancient,
rites, XIV 277
Cicero, Aristophanes & Porphyry on,
VII 122
continuity of, preserved, III 473
crypts in Mexico, India & Central
Asia, XIV 24, 262
crypts of, & pit, VIII 204 fn.
cycle of, VIII 355-56 (372-73), 362-63
(381-83)
on cycle of, allegory in N.T., XI 495
cycle of, & story of Jesus, IX 203 fn.
(225 fn.)
danger before supreme, XIV 34, 309
& fn., 310
death of Initiator and, IV 264-65,
398; XIV 260-65
degrees & grades of, XIII 8, 60-62,
66-67
degrees of Egyptian, XIV 288-89
derivation of term, XI 172 (180)
descent into Hades and, XI 90-91
Egyptian & Indian Mysteries of, XIV
254, 260-65, 279, 288-89
Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 45, 168,
246, 249
failure in, XIV 255-56, 262, 309 & fn.
Gate of Death, rite, XI V 279, 288-90
Gnostic allegory of Jesus', XIV 160-61
grades of, XI 493
Great Pyramid not used for, since
Cheops, IV 287
greater, during 'full Moon, XIII 11
Herculean labors & Zodiac symbolize,
XIV 140
Himalayan Fraternity and, III 264,
421
India was cradle of, XI 177 (185)
Initiate's sacred vow at, XI 100 fn.
"J" related to patriarchal, in Bible, XI
497
Jesus & the twelfth, XIII 7
Jesus used words of Pagan, XIV

147-48
Karma of illegal revealer of, XIV
34 fn., 39-40, 309 & fn.
keynote of greatest Mystery of, XIV
142, 255
lodges of Central & South America,
XIV 280
lyre of Apollo and, XIV 269, 271 fn.
Masonic rites of, XIV 168, 250-51,
264-65
Mithraic, adopted in Church rites,
XIV 319-20 fn.
Mithraic rite of, XIII 23
murder & unchastity obstacles to, IX 305
Mysteries of, & Christos, IX 208 (230)
Mystic birth and, XIV 139-40, 141,
148, 271 fn.
Mystic Robe of, XIII 32
Mystic Tau in, XIV 152
Neo-Platonic, XIV 310
no seven-year, acc. to H.P.B., VI 271;
XI 362-63
not needed to know mystic ecstasy,
XIV 54
oldest ritual of, XIV 74 & fn., 277
ordeals & trials of, I 115
original school of, & aspirant, IX
162 fn.
outline of, rite, XIV 261-62
outwardly, is a school, inwardly
Religion, XIV 255
phorminx and, V 305
pledge & oaths of, XIV 165-66 & fn.
primeval truths imparted during, VIII
216
purification rites before, XIV 275-76,
279, 288
in pyramids, XIV 24 & fn., 262, 280
rapid Path to, XIV 439
as rebuilding the temple, XI 89
resurrection of spiritual Ego and, VIII
363 (383)
revelation & Theophania, XIV 48,
274-76
rites detailed, VII 275-76 & fn.; XIV
261-62

rites of, same everywhere, XIV 141,
148-49, 262, 274-75, 277, 279
Sabazius & Eleusis, XIV 114
sacramental formula and, IX 279-80
Sadducees and, VII 257
scene of, on Egyptian *bas-relief*, IX
273-74
Science of sciences, XIV 255
secret observatories & Halls of, XIV
332
secrets kept from world, IV 570; XIV
308-09 & fn.
secrets of outer, XIII 26
secrets of, saved by Initiates, XI 73
self-sacrifice in, as Spiritual death,
XIV 290
senses and, VI 156
Seven Planets and, XIV 88, 142
sevenfold, taught by Orpheus, XIV
269-70
shedding of Wisdom, XIV 264
Spiritual Sun invoked at, IX 272; XIV
260-65
stone tablets used in, XIV 126, 246
Sun of, triple, XIV 221-22
supreme, & allegory about Moses, IV
101, 265
symbolic carving of Egyptian, XIV 148
sympathetic reaction taught at, V 81
is temporary death, IV 265
third, & scriptures, VII 254
towers of, XIV 281-82
trance of 49 hours, VIII 196
trials of, XIV 253, 260-65, 274-76,
288-89
trials of, & story of Janus, VIII
191-92
truths and, VII 268
Twelve Tortures of, XIV 288-89,
319 fn.
in Valentinian School, XIII 25
veiled in Dark Ages, XIV 45, 165-66, 168
views on Profane Astrology, XIII 38
Vi□vakarman and, VIII 202 fn.; XIV
260-64
why, originated, XIV 249, 276

wrong views about, & probation, XI
362-63

See also Mystery(ies); Theophania

Initiator(s):

Book of Enoch on, XIV 39, 84

Celestial, XIV 54, 75 fn., 81, 83-84, 140

Chaldean, of Saint Cyprian, XIV 166

Commodus killed postulant, XIV 279

First, & sacred prophecy XIV 39

Hierophant is the Supreme, XIV 84,
166 & fn., 260-65

is Inner Deity, XIV 54

may die, but is not killed, XIV
263-64, 290

Vi□vakarman & Vikartana as, XIV
260-61, 264

See also Hierophant(s)

Initiator of Year:

Janus or Chanoch as, VIII 19293 fn.

Injustice:

cruelty &, of civilization, XI 10-11

Inman, Dr. Thomas (1820-1876):

XI 484

——— *Ancient and Pagan Christian
Symbolism:*

not for ignorant masses, I 380

——— *Ancient Faiths . . .:*

a precursor of phallic study, XIII 254

bio-bibliog., XI 579

bibliog., I 471; XIII 384

Inmetalization:

of Elementals, X 362

Inner Group of T.S.:

appeal of W.Q. Judge for, XII 479

attempt of Subba Row & D€modar,
XII 479

petition of London Lodge, XII 479

petition to Masters for an, VI 250-56

See also Esoteric Section

Inner Man:

dissolution of, precedes physical
death, VI 347-48

nerve-aura and, V 213

is one in all races, IX 65

Inner Voice:

not every, is divine inspiration, XI 50

Innocents:

initiated Brethren of Pagans, XI 101

Innovation:

selfishness often inspires spirit of,
XIII 190

Innovators:

full of vanity, X 169

Inoculation:

Brown-Sequard method of, XII 227

Inquisition:

abolished by Napoleon, XII 41; XIV
104

agency for hell-fire on earth, III 353

burning of heretics, XII 73-74

celestial slaughter house, II 47

danger to Hermeticists, I 131; XII 75

Dostoyevsky's novel and, III 324

Loyola supported, IX 298-99

modern civilization and, XII 41

on predestination & "damned," XII
74-75

slander a form of, III 258

slaughters of, IX 341

Vatican archives on, XII 74

INRI:

astronomical relations of, XIV 158

four elements and, XIV 158

monograph of Jesus Chrēstos on
cross, XIV 158

numbers & esoteric Square of, XIV 158

as pyramid-base numbers, XIV 158

translation of, XIV 158

Insanity:

can result from waking a

somnambulist, XIII 366

by electric current, III 285

occult physiology of, VI 379-80

suicide and, IV 261

Inscription(s):

Conjeeveram, & @a%kara's date, V 197

Gay€, & Cunningham, V 260-62

on sepulchre, VIII 195-96, 229-30

Inspiration:

divine, not claimed by Buddha or

Confucius, IV 106

imaginings claimed as divine, IV 352

as source of knowledge, II 88

Instinct:

control over, distinguishes rational man, XI 427-28

intelligence and, II 186

of lower principles after death, X 261

opposed to intellect, VII 35

unmodifiable, VII 34

See also Animal Nature; Animalism; Sense(s)

Instructions, Esoteric Section:

See *Esoteric Section Instructions*

Insubres:

Keltic Gauls, V 200

Intellect(s):

amphibian, does exist, VII 87-88

cyclic evolution of, XIII 264-65

ethics need to dominate, VIII 55 (77)

has paralysed spiritual perception, XIV 333

high, with no spirituality is possible, III 417; VI 198

or Mahat, X 319

often impedes spiritual conceptions, X 223

varied, in Universe, X 312

without Buddhi is spiritually sterile, VI 198

Intellectual Ray:

of Shakespeare & mediumship, VI 226

Intellectuality:

not genius, XII 19-20

Intelligence(s):

Ah-hi are not conscious, X 322

animal, inheres in manas after death, V 14 (43)

in animals, VII 34-35

of apes, VI 199-200

awaiting incarnation, XI 64

of Builders & Fohat, X 354

Celestial Buddhas as aggregate, VI 111

cerebral development and, II 186

communicating, not all "spirits," X 168

Dhyëni-Buddhas are Divine, X 362

disembodied, & mediums, IV 121
ex-terranous, but not disembodied, X
262
kēma-rTMpa & alleged, IV 449
Kumēras are incarnating, X 343
memory and, V 20-21 (49)
non-human, III 368
opposed to instinct, VII 35
physical, III 408, 410, 411
spiritual, III 412
Supernal communicate with mortals,
X 214 fn.
ten, & Sephira, I 112
universal, VI 176
Intelligence-Wisdom:
Absolute, only manifested in
humanity, VIII 66 (88)
Intelligible:
of Plato cp. with Fire of Simon
Magus, XII 553
Intercourse:
between Adepts out of their bodies, V
81 fn.
between entities in Devachan, V 80-81,
88, 90-94
between monads in world of
subjectivity, V 88
with Devachanic entities, V 79
in Gnostic allegory, XIII 35, 37
Interdependence:
universal correspondences and, X1 230
(267)
Interpolarisation:
Yoga and, II 470
Interpretation:
dreams and, X 263
Interviews:
H.P.B. on reporters', I 237
Intolerance:
dogmatism and, XI 481-82
effects of, XI 32
nature of, IX 7
Theosophical Society aims to crush
spirit of, IV 415-16
Intoxicants:
Adeptship requires abstinence from, X

127

Intra-Mercurial Planet:

See Vulcan

Introversion:

of mental vision & sensitives, VI 135-38

Intuition:

alone can perceive ideal laws, II 103

developing faculty of, XII 492-93, 495

is divine, but faith is human, XII 407

divine, developing now in mankind,

VIII 102

egotism & altruism, IX 400G

faith cp. to, XII 407

fostered by answering one's own

questions, XII 495-96

how, best developed, IX 400H

nature & action of, XI 217 (253), 222

(258)

no infallible, XI 466

an object of E.S., XII 495-96

occult truth perceived by, X 128

reason subordinate to, II 95, 179

seizes on positive truth, VIII 129

source of knowledge, X 350

vanity blinds, X 129

Invisibility:

achieved by mesmerism, XIV 134

attained by occult means, VII 73

Invisibles:

Mystery of the, XIII 32

Invocation(s):

of gods, XIV 350

of "spirits" is unconscious Black

Magic, XII 32

used to free astral spirit, XIV 131

Zoroastrian, for the dead, IV 508

Involute, The:

an Atlantean relic, V 222

Involution:

on ascending arc of spirituality, XIV

303-04

cyclic law of, XIV 290, 303

See also Evolution

Iōannēs:

Jonah or Jonah, III 217 fn.

John, Dagon, Vishnu, XI 488

Ion:

as representative of a people, V 215

Ion:

See Euripides

Ionians:

on ancestry of, V 216

Irē (Sk.):

means earth or native soil, V 220

Irakliy (Herakleois), Emperor:

See Heraclius, Emperor

Iran:

Turanians settled in, XIII 330

See also Persia

Ireland:

abode of Atlantean emigrants, XI 304

ancient name for Venus in, XIV
258 fn.

Druids sacred fire in Ierne or, XIV
258

elementals and, X 272

letter P and, II 390

most ancient of British Isles, XI 304

round towers of, XIV 222, 281

slave-trade and, XII 267 fn.

Irenaeus (130?-202?):

IX 340; XIV 202

credulous & uncritical, VI 148

cunning use of name Peter, XIV 124

on Eve as "primitive woman," XIV
157

Fourth Gospel and, VI 148, 153-54

opponent of Gnōsis, VI 148; XIII 26

reputation for untruth, XIV 121

——— *Adversus Haereses*:

VI 148

on age of Jesus, IV 362 fn.

on Barbēlō, XIII 24

on Demiurge & Gnosticism, XIII
26-27

on Ebionites, XIV 150 fn.

on Gnostic creation, XIII 43-44; XIV
199

on Italian Valentinians, XIII 26

on Jesus preaching 20 years, IX 204
(226)

on Menander, XII 557

on number of Gospels, VI 153-54 & fns.
on Ogdoad of Moses, XIV 199
on Simon Magus, XII 571; XIV 110
on system of Marcus, XIII 51 fn.,
77-78
bibliog., IV 652; VI 438; XII 752

Irenaeus Philalethes:

See Eirenaeus Philalethes

Iron:

soft, cannot be magnetized, IV 207 fn.

Isaiah:

Israel and, II 140
lived 200 years before Cyrus, III 452
prophecies of, V 253

Isaiah:

IV 531; IX 17 q., 92 q., 181 q.; XIV
314 fn., 338, 402
on Cyrus, III 450
on Jah as God the Father, IX 362 fn.
(390 fn.)
latter portion of, III 452 fn.
on Lucifer or Hillel, VIII 7 fn., 27,
27-28 fn.; XIV 315
meaning of, XIII 49, 100-01, 103
on seraphim, IX 96
vision of, XIII 58

Isi:

Issi, Isis & term, XI 495

Isidore of Spain:

resuscitated his Master's horse, VII 26

Isis:

baptized "Geneviève" by Christendom,
XII 75
Ceres &, as Holy Virgins, II 164
dual nature of, XIV 155-56
Egyptian goddess of Earth, XIV 155,
243, 265, 292
Egyptian virgin-mother, XII 96 (103)
Horns of, XIV 156 fn.
initiations in temples of, IV 398
Issa and, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
lifting veil of, I 115, 118
"Lodge" in Masonry, XIV 265
patroness of Lutetia, XII 75, 96 (103)
priests of, V 110
Rose as symbol of, XIV 292

worshipped on January 3rd, X 278

Isis:

Theosophical Society journal, X 114

L' Isis:

French branch of TS., X 33

H.P.B. dissolves Bureau of, X 136

Isis Myrionymus:

Virgin Mary as, XI 97

Islam:

growth & results of, IX 143 & fn.

huge serpent lived in temple of, XIV
164 fn.

Judaism cp. with, XII 274

powerful coherence of, XI 194

prophet of, as viewed by Christians,
XIV 108

tradition of Adam & Angel, XIV 175

See also Mohammedanism

Island(s):

Sacred, of inland sea, III 402, 421

@ambhala & Chinese records, III
420-22

Ismail:

one of 5 Druse Messengers, III 184

Isocrates (436-338 B.C.):

XIV 257

Israel:

Biblical morals of, X 100

divining by teraphims, VII 230

Exodus from, allegorical, XIII 30, 37,
49

Isaiah and, II 140

Jeremiah and, IX 368 fn. (396 fn.)

lost Tribes of, IX 95, 352 fn.

(380 fn.); XIII 49; XIV 174, 179

meaning of, XIII 49

Medianites and, III 116-17

See also Judea

Israelites:

as bloodthirsty & sensual, XI 37

monotheism of, vulgarized

Magianism, III 456

prediction on, XI 362

used black magic, XI 43-44

See also Hebrews; Jew(s)

Issa:

boy Iesus or Christ in Greek, XIV
 292 fn.
 Isis and, VII 295; IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
 Istar [Ishtar]:
 identical with Lucifer, VIII 139
 Īvara Bhēva (Sk.):
 man must become, I 335
 Iswara [Sk. Īvara]:
 an afterthought, III 142
 Almora Swami and, V 124
 belief in, not to be imposed on T.S.,
 IV 472 fn.
 Cahagnet's "Mother Thoughts" and,
 III 62
 claim of Yogins to know, II 94, 467
 Dayēnand and, IV 93
 definitions, II 160; XI 476
 identical with Agni, II 34-35
 J...va and, IV 423 et seq.
 Kapila on, III 329
 as Logos, X 313
 is Lord of Hindus, XIV 373
 Mēyē & Parabrahm, IV 194
 NirvēṢa is not, IV 201
 not a personal noun, VI 10 fn.
 Parabrahm and, IV 537
 the personal God, XIII 310
 on proving "powers" of, IV 477
 worship of, under other names, III 328
 IT:
 meaning of, X 302 et seq.
 Italian(s):
 Itali and, V 201, 212, 214
 pre-Roman, V 212
 in U.S.A. & Mazzini, I 390-91 (391-92)
 Unity & Anti-papist Freemasonry, IV
 55-60
 Itard, Jean-Marie-Gaspard (1775-1858):
 believed in mesmerism, XII 224
 biog., XII 752
 Itihēsa:
 definition, VI 42
 Ivanovsky, Dr.:
 on Gambetta's brain, IV 510-11
 Iverach, James (1839-1922)
 ——— *The Philosophy of Mr. H.*

Spencer Examined:

VIII 335 fn.

bio-bibliog., VIII 459

Ivins, W.M. (1851-1915):

I 99

Hiraf Club member, I 97-98

on H.P.B.'s lawsuit, I 84

a lawyer of H.P.B. in NY., I 2

biog., I 471

Iyam:

earth Goddess, I 227

Iyer, N.C.:

critical of Founders, IV 283

on Na□... Grantham, IV 399

Iyer, S. Ramaswami:

part of proposed esoteric committee,
XII 479

Izdubar:

legends of, & seven-fold division, IV 578

See also Gilgamesh

Izors:

pagan, of Russia, II 356

Izvertzoff:

magical evocation of the Shaman and,
I 339-53

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

J

“J”:

Bible names beginning with, XI 497

“J.K.”:

See Kohn, Julius

J.K.:

See King, John

Jablonsky:

on Amun, VII 120, 131

Jack the Ripper:

on children playing, X 226-28

fascination with, XIII 188

knives, X 226

type of soulless being, XII 632

Jackson, John William:

——— *Lectures on Mesmerism*:

V 102 fn.

biolog., V 375

Jacob:

bargained with God, XII 94 (100)

pilgrimage life of, XII 391

pillow of, XIV 158

twelve sons cp. to -ishis, XIV 22 fn.

Jacob ben žayyim (1470-1538?):

Masorah and, VII 263

bio-bibliog., VII 378

Jacob, Major G.A.:

——— *A Manual of Hindu Pantheism*:

view of spiritual goal, XIV 410

——— *Vedēntasēra*:

on "stonelike" J...vanmukta state, XIV 437

tr. of, XIV 410 fn.

biolog., XIV 534

Jacob, Henri-Auguste (1828-1913):

Zouave healer, II 197 & fn.

Jacob of Simla:

Mr. Isaacs and, IV 344 fn.

Jacobus de Voragine (ca. 1230-1298):

——— *Golden Legend*:

IV 390

Saint Josaphat and, II 134

Julian's gods are saints in, XII 102
 bio-bibliog., II 532
 bibliog., IV 653
 Jacolliot, Louis (183?-1890):
 III 51
 Govindasv€mi and, II 61 (66)
 on Jewish origins in So. India, XII
 169-70 (179)
 on levitation, I 244
 romances of, VIII 58 (80), 60 (82)
 on yogis' tortures, IX 209 fn.
 (231 fn.)
 ——— *La Bible daps l'Inde*:
 on woman, II 515
 ——— *The Bible in India* [tr.]:
 based on 20 yrs. experience in India, I
 240
 on *Bhagavad G...t€* & K□ishŠa, I 249 et
 seq.
 ——— *Les Fils de Dieu*:
 II 486 fn.
 ——— *Le Spiritisme dans le monde*:
 VI 189
 bibliog., I 471; II 532; VI 438
 Jadar-Christna:
 among many titles for Christna in
 India, I 251
 See also K□ishŠa
 Jadookhana [Hin. J€d™khana]:
 Masonry and, III 275; IV 56, 60
 Jadoowalla(s) [Hin. J€d™w€la]:
 Indian sorcerer, XII 325
 sorcerer, VIII 105
 J€d™gar:
 conjurer, I 275
 sorcerer, II 68
 Jadupati [Sk. Yadupati]:
 title of K□ishŠa, I 251
 J€d™w€la:
 See Jadoowalla(s)
 Jaeger, Prof. Georg F. (1785-1866):
 on odors, V 68
 Jagad-yoni (Sk.):
 archē and, XI 484
 Plērōma and, XI 491
 Jagann€th[a] (India):

car of, X 173
inscriptions at, V 197
Jäger, Dr. G. (1832-1917):
homeopathy and, IV 75, 321
neuralanalysis of, & nerve-time, IV
75, 321-24
on true man of science, IV 309
bio-bibliog., IV 653
Jagrata [Sk. Jęgrat]:
Svapna & @ushupti, VII 289
or waking state, X 257; XIII 65
See also @ushupti; Svapna
Jęh-žavęh (Heb.):
meaning of, XII 534 fn.
Jahve (or Jah):
androgynous Adam-Kadmon,
XII 313
Indra and, II 274
Jahveh:
as Tetragrammaton, XI 221 fn.
(257 fn.)
See also Jehovah; Tetragrammaton
Jaimini:
M...męsę School and, V 31 (60)
Jaina Cross:
or Svastika, II 144; XIV 207
See also Swastika
Jainas:
fasting of, II 76 fn.
STMtras of, I 373 & fn.
Jajmow [Jęjmau]:
H.P.B. visited, III 82
Jala (Sk.):
state of Prakęiti, XIII 67
Jalęl al-d...n:
IV 97
Jamędęr (Sk.):
definition, II 117
Jambres:
as Egyptian magician, III 51 & fn.
Jambudv...pa (Sk.):
V 235
on Gk. influence in, V 240, 244
legend of Atlantis cp. to that of, V
200 fn.
seven continents &, or India, V 220

See also śry€varta; India

James, Saint:

hated Paul, XIV 123

heretic, VIII 366 (386)

imparted teachings to Mariamne, XIII
36-37

St. John and, IX 210 (232)

Nazar & Gnostic, VIII 361 fn.
(379 fn.)

in transfiguration scene, XIV 159

James:

VIII 176; IX 171 q.

applied to Theosophists, XII 339, 364

on inflexibility of God, VII 30

on sensual nature, I 297

on wisdom, II 6 (17 & fn.); IX 292

on wisdom & mercy, XII 312, 320, 339

James, W. (1842-1910):

——— *Essays in Popular Philosophy:*

defines F. Myers' work, V 264

bibliog., V 375

Jam-yang-shay-ba [ˈJam-dbya%̥s-bzad-pa]
(1648-1721):

——— *Great Exposition of the Tenets:*

XIV 439 & fn.

bibliog., XIV 534

Janaka, King:

great Kshatriya king, XII 346 fn.

a Theosophic Yogi, VI 12 fn.

Jana-Loka (Sk.):

Sanat Kum€ra dwells in, XIV 383

Jang-Chhub:

See Byang-tsiub

Jang-khog [Tib. Bya%̥-khog]:

animal soul, violent separation from
body, VI 107, 108

Janitor:

as door-keeper of the Heavens, X 279

See also Janus

Janmotsar:

festival of, I 254

Jannes:

as Egyptian magician, III 51 & fn.

Januarius, Saint (fl. 3rd C.):

boiling blood of, IV 441

January:

fourth of, is day of Mercury &
Budha, X 278
fourth of, is Theosophical New Year,
XII 76
sacred to Janus, XII 75, 92 (98)
third of, sacred to Isis, X 278; XII 75
under Makara or Capricorn, XII 76

Janus:

became Saint Peter, XII 77, 93 (99)
called Diana in "youth," XII 92 (98)
door-keeper to Heaven, XII 77, 93 (99)
double-faced, XII 76, 77, 91 (98)
as Iao, VIII 193 fn.
patron saint of Naples, XII 92 (98)
story of, symbolic of initiation, VIII
191-92
symbolism of, & Peter, X 279
temples of, VIII 192-93 fn.

Jaoh-pater:

ineffable Name, VII 121 fn.

Japan:

advised to embrace Christianity, XI
106-08, 161-62
Buddhism in, & belief in elementals,
XII 301
Buddhists of, give *Tripitaka* to Adyar,
XII 300-01
Olcott's work and, XI 395
secret subterranean temple devices in,
XIV 331 fn.
story of magic in, VI 355-406
temples & sects, of, VI 361 & fn.

Japhet:

Biblical ancestry of mankind and, V
213 fn., 215
Iapetus and, V 220

Japhetidae:

on Indo-Germanic, V 200

Jātaka Tales:

IV 418
Buddhist birth stories, III 427; V 222,
239 fn.
bibliog., III 512; IV 653; V 380

Java:

Buddhist temple of Boro Budhur in,
XIII 178

Samelang of, XIII 178
Javidan Kherad:
ancient Parsee text of practical magic,
III 463-64 fns.
means Eternal Wisdom, III 463
bibliog., III 512
Jaxartes River (Turkestan):
one of 7 principal rivers, II 410
Jayadeva (fl. 1200):
——— *G...t€-govinda*:
on R€dh€ in poem, IX 30 fn.
Jehiel ben Joseph (?-1286):
biog., VIII 224
Jehoshua ben Pandira (or Panthera)
(120?-71? B.C.):
born in Lydda, IX 204 (226)
an initiate, VIII 182; IX 19
& fn.-20 fn.
Jesus was actually, IV 361-62; VIII
204, 362 (380); IX 19-20 fn., 204
(226)
Massey on, VIII 381-82 fn.
Masters affirm, was real Jesus, VIII
362 fn. (380 fn.)
See also Jesus
Jehoshua ben Perafiah (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):
Jesus a pupil of, IV 362; VIII 362 fn.
(380-82 fn.)
biog., VIII 460-61
Jehovah:
V 100
Adam-Kadmon etc. as, XIV 42-44
& fn.
Ahuramazda and, III 456-57
also Bacchus, XIV 272-73
androgynous, VIII 146 fn.
anthropomorphic, of Church, XII 313
Arelim and, XIV 189, 190 & fn.
in astronomical interpretation, XIV
158, 316, 323
as Baal, Moloch, Typhon, IX 42
Biblical, not Divine power, XIV 197,
208, 218
-B...n€h, XIV 188 fn., 189-90
Brahm€ of Jews, XIV 190 & fn.
compound name as bi-sexual

humanity, XIV 187, 189
confused Christian Celestial
Hierarchy, XIV 215, 218, 323
definition, VIII 146 fn.
as Dionysos, XIV 273 & fn.
dual role as Metatron, XIV 402
Egyptian God Neith cp. to, XIV 218
El or God, XIII 278 fn.
Elōh...m synthesized in, XIV 335
"fathered" Third Race, XIV 188
feminine passive potency, III 457
fickle & revengeful, IV 236
as fire, II 35
first two letters of, XIII 352
in Gnostic allegory on Jesus, XIV
160-61
god of generation, VIII 310
god of inferior class, VII 235
"Heavenly Man," XIV 218
Hebrew Yod, XIV 99
highest God not, XIV 190, 215, 272
highest Lord of Israel, XIV 217-18, 272
"Holies of Holies" of, & Christians,
XI 362
Iaō of the Phoenicians, XIV 272
identical with Chinn & Moloch, XI
279 fn.
Jah-hovah as compound of, VIII
146 fn.
Jah-hovah female, of the Kabalists,
VIII 139, 173 fn.
a jealous god, XII 200
Jehovites and, XIV 42, 184
Jesus no admirer of, X 244-45
of Jews is Ialdabaoth, XIV 160-61
Jonah became the "Lord," XI 496
Kabalistic B...h, XIV 218 fn.
Kabalistic interpretations of, XIV
43-44 fn., 87 fn., 158, 184-85, 187
Kabiri and, XIV 272, 317
Iamas of, II 44
Moses and, XIV 208
name veils the unpronounceable, XIV
42-44
not named in N.T., X 244
not Supreme God, III 457

not the "Father," X 91
not the Logos of St. Paul, X 241-42
numerical key to, XIV 87 fn.,
112-13 fn.
occult properties of tabernacle and,
XIII 278-79
"One God," XIV 337-38
one of the Demiurgi, XIV 223
one of the Elōh...m, XIV 215, 335
originated with Moses, I 110
Ormuzd and, X 315
of pagan initiation, VIII 210
a personal deity, XIV 188, 190, 283
phallic symbol, XIV 184
a Planetary Spirit, XIV 272, 316
Satan and, IX 17-18
as Saturn, XIII 279; XIV 113, 316, 326
shuts out Divine Light, XIV 160-61
spirit of matter, XIII 98
is Sun, XIV 324
Sun god of Assyrians, XIII 101 fn.
symbolism of, X 53 (61), 356
as Third Seph...rōth, III 457; VIII 139,
173 fn., 214 fn.; XIV 168, 189 & fn.,
190, 218 fn.
tutelary genius of Israel, VII 238
as "Universal Male," XIII 256-58
unsupported by Jesus, VIII 297
is Virēj manifested, XIV 218 fn.
See also Jahveh; Tetragrammaton

Jehovah-Elōh...m:
Binah or, VIII 146
a generative god, VIII 156
Verbum and, VIII 356 (373)

Jehovah Tzabaoth:
host that refuses to create, VIII 148, 156
IHVH of formative world and, VIII
147

Jehovists:
altered Mosaic texts, XIV 183 fn.
anthropomorphized Jehovah, XIV
184-85
David originated, XIV 316
as Exotericists, XIV 183
view of man, XIV 184
were nominal prophets, XIV 183

Jellinek, Adolf (1821-1893):
 XIV 171
 ——— *Moses ben Schemtob de Leon :*
 VIII 216
 Kabbalistic work of, VII 271
 bio-bibliog., VIII 238, 460
 bibliog., VII 378

Jennings, Rev. D. (1691-1762):
 ——— *Jewish Antiquities:*
 XIV 183 fn.

Jennings, Hargrave (1817?-1890):
 IV 530
 best authority of Rosicrucianism, XIV 291
 on Wm. Jones, XIII 358
 self-proclaimed originality of, XIII 255, 257-58
 ——— *Phallicism . . . :*
 XII 520
 heathen & Christian, XIII 258
 on Jehovah, XIII 256
 materialism and, XIII 229
 on modern science as superstition, XIV 121
 on mysticism as soul of religion, XIV 120-21
 on Rose & Cross, XIV 291-92
 a shower of books like, XIII 254 & fn.
 on "sublime" origin of, XIII 255
 ——— *The Rosicrucians:*
 I 104 fn., 105; 111 195 fn.; IV 376, 532
 ablest book on symbols, I 126
 on chronology adopted by author of, XIII 258
 Fludd on fire, II 35 q.
 mentions Signor Gualdi, III 125
 pentagram in, III 312
 reason Rosicrucians remain unknown, IV 3-4 & fn.
 superseded by *Phallicism*, XIII 254
 bibliog., I 471; IV 653

Jenny:
 H.P.B.'s maid, I 423, 425, 428

Jephthah:
 on sacrifice of daughter in O.T., IX

42-43

Jequetepeque Valley (Peru):
treasures of, II 325

Jerdan, William (1782-1869):
on error, XI 330
on man's fondness for "own"
opinions, VI 230-31
bio-bibliog., VI 438-39

Jeremiah:

XII 556 q.
on Jewish polytheism, VIII 307-08
on prophets, IX 368 fn. (396 fn.)
on threat to Israel, XIV 173

Jerome, Saint (or Hieronymus)
(340?-420):

XIV 323
believed in Incubi, XII 194 & fn.
on candlestick symbol, XIV 330
distorts original Gospel of Matthew,
IV 241
family ties and, VIII 293
a fanatic, XIV 13 fn.
feared original *Matthew* would destroy
Church, XIV 150
St. Gregory Nazianzen's letter to, XIV
160
on Hillel, VIII 27 fn.
on John vs. Apollonius, XIV 129 & fn.
on Keys to scripture, XIV 102
on "heretical" Hebrew *Matthew*, XIV
129 fn., 150
perverted Biblical texts, XIV 129 fn.,
149-50; 159-60
on Simon Magus, XII 572
on women, XII 269
on works attributed to Ammonius,
XIV 11 fn., 13 fn.

————— *Comm. in Isaiam:*
VIII 28 fn.

————— *Comet. in Mattheum:*
on original Gospel of Matthew, IV
238 & fn., 240

————— *Commentary to Matthew* [tr.]:
data on disputed passage in, VIII 233-38
on genuine Hebrew, XIV 149
on original Gospel, VIII 214-15

- *Dialogi contra Pelagianos*:
 - on Chaldaic origin of *Matthew*, XIV 149 fn.
 - on original Gospel of *Matthew*, IV 239-40
- *Epistola ad Paulinam*:
 - on learning of Apollonius, XIV 136
- *Epistola XIV . . .*:
 - on trampling mother's body, XI 84
- *Opera Omnia*:
 - IX 225 fn.
 - admits Hebrew *Matthew is Esoteric*, XIV 149
 - on Evangel acc. to the Hebrews, IV 240
- *De viris illusiribus liber*:
 - VIII 215 fn.
 - on original Hebrew *Matthew*, IV 239; VIII 237; IX 203 fn. (225 fn.); XIV 129 fn., 149
- *Vulgate*:
 - preface on *Matthew's Hebrew Gospel*, IV 241
 - biolog., IV 653; VIII 233-38, 460; IX 420; XI 579
- Jersey Island (Great Britain):
 - H.P.B.'s visit to, XII 64
- Jerusalem:
 - in Gnostic allegory, XIII 37
 - as physical existence, XIII 26
- Jesh:
 - Aîsh and, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
- Jeshu ben-Panthera:
 - See Jehoshua ben Pandira (or Panthera)
- Jesuit(s):
 - alias of, organized in 1801, IX 300
 - alleged ancient origin of, III 115-18
 - astrolatry perverted Gnosis, XIV 341
 - authors & literature on, IX 316-17
 - Black Magic used by, IX 296 & fn.; XIV 342
 - Cagliostro and, XII 80-81
 - casuistry used against Pagans, XIV 72-73
 - choice of, or Theosophy, IX 292-93

Clement XIV abolished, IX 300
condemns Occultism, XIV 342
crimes of, XIV 342-43
Europe will feel heavy hand of, IX
306
evicted from various countries, III 65,
199; IX 296
gather in magnetic circles to influence
people, IX 305
H.P.B. accused of connivance with,
III 365
heliolatry of, XIV 335-36 & fn.
D.D. Home and, I 195 et seq.
infiltrated Masonry, XIV 265-66
Jericho and, III 118
kill millions, IV 32
Knights Templars predecessors of,
XIV 341
Koot Hoomi says Grand Inquisitor
shows true, III 325
Masonry and, IV 55 et seq.
Military Ecclesiastics, XIV 341 & fn.
modern "Synagogue" of, XII 44
Montagu on, in England, IX 300-01
Napoleon III and, IX 300
organized pseudo-Rosicrucian
societies, XIV 266
origin & growth of, IX 299-300
parasite on Roman Church, XIV 341
plottings of, XIV 265-67
prophecy on destruction of, IX 305-07
restored at Rome, IX 298, 301
Roman Catholics &, are one, IX 293,
306
seek Universal dominion, XIV 341
stigmatized Apollonius, XIV 132
suppressed in France, IX 309-10
Theosophists implacable enemies of,
IX 306
Theosophists need not fear, IX 306
unfair to Tibetans, IV 14 fn.
wealth of, IX 305
bibliog., IX 316-17 & the Author
Bibliog., 404 ff.
See also Inquisition

Jesuitism:

choice between, or Theosophy, IX
292-93
object of T.S. is to antagonize, I 394
of Protestants, X 32
Roman Catholicism &, are one, IX
293-94

See also Roman Catholicism

Jesus:

Adepts have records of, VIII 401-02
Aderenosa as virgin mother of, XIV
292 fn.
Ammonius on mission of, XIV 307
Apollo and, VIII 203
Apostles spurned reappearance of,
XIV 385
Apostles urged to preserve silence,
XIV 34, 35, 162, 308
Baptism in mystic "River," XIII 30-31
Bardesianian view of, XIV 395
biblical, not historical, IX 203 (225)
biography of, not true, IX 204 (226);
XIV 155, 388
Bishop Lardner and, XI 404-05
born like other men, XIII 55
Buddha &, gave same moral truths,
VIII 370 (390); XII 392
a Buddhist can honor, XIV 108, 395
a Cabalist, I 129
came to fulfill the law, XIV 122
Cerinthus on, XIII 55
Chrēstos and, I 382-83
Christ an Aeon who Incarnated in,
XIV 372 fn.
Christos descended on, XIII 39
Christos distinct from, XIII 25
Christos of Initiation, XIV 83, 122,
147, 148, 160
Church conflicts over, XIV 144-46
Church veiled truths of, XIV 257
coming of, a failure, IV 395
contempt of, for riches, II 162
crucified daily by disciples, XIV 59,
385
crucified during eclipse of Sun, XIV
137
date of, nativity uncertain, V 250

deified personification of
Hierophants, IX 203 (225)
demolishes 10 Commandments, X 245
derivation of term, XI 495
descent into kingdom of Satan, XIV
142
dictate on prayer, XIV 307 fn.
disciples &, have same Dhyēni-
Buddha, XIII 72-73
disciples of, & Paul, XIV 121
dove and, XIII 8
Epiphanius on genealogy of, IV
361 fn.
Essenes trained, I 106
Eucharist and, XIV 144
evidence on adeptship of, XIV 146-48,
154
existence of biblical, unproved, II 52;
III 174-75; V 250; IX 204 (226)
in eyes of Occultist, XIV 154, 159,
160, 283, 384, 388, 395-96
Five Words on robe of, XIII 32
followers mangled truths of, XIV 396
Fruit of the Plērōma, XIII 16
as Gabriel, XIII 22
genealogies of, V 253
Gnostic allegory of, XIV 160-61
Gnostics denied existence of, IX 205
(227)
great master, on "perfection," XIV
56 fn.
Greek numeral 6 and, XIII 78
on Heavenly Father, XII 533
Hebrew name means Sun, XIV 138
Hindu convert's views on, IV 204
on historical, VIII 55 (77), 189 fn.,
224, 362 & fn. (380-82 fn.)
as lasous, IX 205 (227)
ideal of divine & human virtue, IV
395
or lessus, XIV 292 fn.
IEU and, XIII 34, 36
ignored Jehovah, X 244-45; XIV
207 fn.
incarnation of Devadatta, XIV 396 fn.
the Individuality, XIII 50

inferior to angels, IX 206 (227)
an Initiate, VIII 200
an Initiate even to non-Christians, X
91
Initiate of Egyptian Mysteries, XIV
283-84
Initiatory cycle in story of, IX 203 fn.
(225 fn.)
Inquisition &, in *Brothers Karamazov*,
III 324
inspired by Mercury, XIV 395
intended to restore ancient wisdom,
XI 236 (272)
Irenaeus says, lived to age 50, IX 204
(226)
Jeshu ben-Panthers was real, IV
361-62; IX 20 fn., 203-04
(225-26)
John gives clue to birth of, XIV 137
John's failure to recognize, XIV 384
Josephus and, IX 205 (227)
knowledge of, Aetheric body, XIV 161
& fn.
learned mission after baptism, XIV
160
letter of, to Abgarus, III 175
Lévi on, III 209
life-story of, based on Initiatory cycle,
X 67
lived around 100 B.C., IV 362, 603; VI
238; VIII 189 fn., 224,
362 & fn. (380-82 fn.); IX 204 (226)
Mahéttmas' estimate of, IV 603; VIII
402
Mahéttmic prototype in, XIII 12
"Man of Sorrows," XII 30; XIV 34,
146, 385
many forms of name, VIII 194
-Mary allegory, XIII 22
a Master of Wisdom, X 91
meek ways of, VIII 263-66
meekness & charity personified, XIV
74
monogram of INRI, XIV 158-59
murderer safe in the arms of, II 437
mystery drama of, XIII 30

names those to write about him, XIII
46-47
narrative based on Zodiac, XIV 155,
335-36 fn.
Nazar Initiate, XIV 123, 148, 149,
154, 160, 162
of Nazareth or Lad, VIII 189
never anointed, VIII 187, 362 (380);
XI 100
noble and pure type, IV 236
noble ideal, VIII 297
not unique, XIV 143-44, 159
numerical value of, VIII 211
objective & subjective, XIII 61
Occultists defend the man, XIV 74,
108, 143, 154, 160
one Son of God, VIII 297; XIV 160
only a man, XIV 150 & fn., 151, 160,
388, 396 fn.
opposed public worship, XIV 207 fn.,
307 fn.
parable of Kingdom, XIII 48-49
Paul knew teachings of, best, XI V
122
Paul not, founder of Christianity,
XIV 121-22
Paul's Christos was not, VIII 176 fn.
on paying karmic debts, XIII 75
perfected Initiate, XIII 50
personification of suffering, XIV 138,
159, 161
pioneer socialist, XI 374
Pistis Sophia and, XIII 60-61
preached 10 to 20 years, IX 204 (226)
predecessor of Apollonius, XIV 130,
137-38
presented as a God, XIV 45, 107-08,
143, 144, 160
product of 12 members, XIII 52
promise of miracles, XIV 396
pure ethics of, IV 414
Reason not Faith reveals, XIV 143-44
as reformer, XIII 256
regarded as Prophet by Moslems, XIV
108
reincarnation taught by, XI 58, 61;

XIV 57-59, 384
rendering parables of, XIV 33, 34, 74,
76, 108, 160
represented by Fish, XIV 153-54, 159
resurrection on Vernal Equinox, XIV
137
reveals Last Mystery, XIII 7
revelation concerning last words of,
XIV 146-48, 159
Roman Church not successor to, XIV
124-26
secret doctrine of, unrecorded, VIII
271
sectarians oppose, XIV 395
similarity with Gautama, XIV 395-96
Skinner on, as Astronomical figure,
XIV 138, 155-56, 158 & fn.,
158-59
socialist & Adept, VIII 54 (76)
some repelled by theological, XIV 59,
143
Son of his deeds, not God, XIV
143-44, 396 fn.
Sophia-Christos entered, XIV 160
"soul" of, XIII 25, 31
spirit of Buddha in, XIV 396 fn.
Spiritual giant, XIV 381
story of, Gnostics & Tannaim, VIII
210
strong words & actions of, IV 118
Syzygy of Pistis Sophia, XIII 40
Talmud claims, was lapidated, XIV
153 fn.
taught a Secret Doctrine, XIV 149,
162, 308
taught Apostles after resurrection,
XIV 161
teaching after resurrection, XIII 7
teachings found in *Enoch*, XIV 74,
77-79
teachings of, contradictory, VIII 178
a Theosophist, V 356
Theosophists deny, of Gospels, IV
361, 363
Theosophy respects, XIV 143, 160
transfiguration scene, XIV 159

"Tyrant Deities" and, XIII 35
the Vesture of Light, XIII 8
words of, on cross, IX 203 fn.
(225 fn.)

See also Jehoshua ben Pandira; The
Nazarene

Jethro:

Median priest, XIV 175 fn.

Jettatore:

visual ray of, X 225

Jevons, W.S. (1835-1882):

——— *Principles of Science:*

register of events upon matter, XIII
294

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

J

Jewish:

chronology of creation, V 204; XII
72-73

Rosh-ha-Shanah, XII 72

Scriptures & Christian chronology,
XII 72

Talmudic calendar, XII 72

Jewish Quarterly Review:

on Philo's work, VII 218 fn.

Jewish Scriptures:

Astronomical keys in, XIV 65-66

Bible exists no more, XIV 193-94

compared with Gospels, XIV 16, 74,
77-79

copied from Egyptian & Chaldaean,
XIV 170, 172

creative auxiliary in, XIV 46 fn., 47

on death of Jesus, XIV 153 fn.

degraded Wisdom Religion, XIV
176-77, 195, 205

enigmas due to Moses, XIV 69,
172-74, 183 fn.

Kabalistic written lore dated, XIV 170

Keys to, XIV 102, 157-59, 176, 183,
195

Mysteries of, XIV 36, 69, 87-89, 170,
172-74

not archaic Esoteric System, XIV 195

Rabbi Wise on, XIV 39

restored by Ezra (Esdras), XIV 178,
194

revelation in, XIV 205

rewritten & tampered with, XIV
177-78, 193-94, 195

Samaritans repudiated canonical, XIV
174

two schools of, XIV 183

Zohar not merely Jewish wisdom,
XIV 93, 169-70

See also Judaism; *Sēpher-Yetz...*; *Talmud*; *Torah*; *Zohar* etc.

Jewish World:

on Lucifer, VIII 306-10

Jews:

accusations against, VII 222

adapted scriptures to astro-physiological symbols, VII 254-55, 258

Ain-Soph copies Parabrahman, XIV 184-85

ancient Chandalas, XII 169 (179)

ancient Mystery language and, XIV 169

on anthropomorphic God of, XIV 69

Astrolatry of, XIV 272, 326

Astruc on, XII 273-74

"Black", have own scriptures, XIV 174

borrowed revelation of older nations, XIV 205, 323, 359

Chaldean heirloom of, XIII 229, 278-79

Colossus of Rhodes and, XI 360

condition of, in Russia, I 262-63

deified organs of generation, XIV 62

devout, among Theosophists, XII 341

Divine Spirit of, XIV 157 fn.

early phonetic languages of, XIV 176

esoteric knowledge from Egypt & Babylonia, IX 46

European potentates in debt to, XI 361-62

French, XII 273

Ghetto and, III 87

God of, not Supreme God, XIV 112, 113, 190, 272

have distorted echo of Kabbalah, XIV 174

highest aspirations of, XI 40-41

human sacrifice practiced by, IX 43 & fn.

Ialdabaōth was Jehovah of, XIV 160-61

immigrated to Chaldea from India, XII 169 (179)

India & cosmogony of, XIV 87,
188-89, 323
initiated, & Chaldean Kabala, III
456 fn.
Jacolliot on, XII 170 (179)
Jehovah and, XIII 98
Kabalistic oral tradition dated, XIV
170
Karaim, of Crimea, XIV 174
learned Adepts of, XIV 181, 195
magical teraphim of, VII 215-19
Merkabah of, XIV 47
Monotheism of, XIV 170, 207 fn.
Mosaic, as Sabaeans, XIV 323
Moses exoteric God of, XIII 101 fn.
mutilated Moses' teachings, XIV 174
national history of, XIV 176
national Karma of, XIV 193 fn.
no spirituality in Mosaic, of Sodales,
VII 257
no twelve tribes of, XIV 178 fn.
not "Elect" Root of *Enoch*, XIV 82
numbers from India, XIV 245, 359,
360-61
numerical system of, VII 256-57,
260-61
origin of Abraham, XIV 90-92,
93 fn., 176
Palestinian arrival date questioned, III
453
Persian colony imbued with
Magianism, III 453
phallic religion of, XIV 205
preserved most phallic God, XIV
207 fn.
rejected the higher law, VII 254
religious tolerance of. XII 340-41
rely on dead language, XIV 172
"return" from Babylon questioned, III
451, 453
sacred numerations of, XIV 359, 360
Samson an Initiate of, XIV 272 fn.
selfish prayers of, XIV 42
Slavonian folklore about, XI 361
supposed monotheism of, XIII 279
symbolic records of, XIV 170

symbolism of encampment, XIV 158
 as Talmudists, III 453
 Tannaim protested against sensual, XI 37
 Teraphim & Taro, XIV 93
 theory of angels from Persia, XIV
 323
 "Three Mothers" & @aktis, XIV 65
 true religion of, little known, III 453
 unspiritual people, XIV 157 fn.
 See also Hebrews; Karaim Jews;
 Nazarenes; Sadducees etc.

Jeypoor (Jaipur), India:
 yogi entranced at, II 204 (207)

Jezeus Christna:
 See Krishna

Jimenez, Cardinal (1436-1517):
 burned thousands of MSS., XIV 313

Jinarċjadċsa, C. (1875-1953):
 XIV xv, xxviii, 469
 on H.P.B.'s link with Masters, XIV
 474
 on WMS., XIV 457 fn., 462 fn., 470
 ——— *Did Mme. Blavatsky Forge the
 Mahatma Letters?*:
 facs. of Master Hilariou's letter in, V
 130-32
 letter from "Old Gentleman" Adept
 in, I 438
 ——— *Letters from the Masters . . . 1st
 series*:
 II 219 fn., X 135 rf.
 K.H. on Hilarion & H.P.B., VI 355
 K.H. writes to & visits Olcott, VI 24, 30
 Mahċ-Chohan on Buddhism as surest
 path, X 80
 Mahċ-Chohan on purpose of T.S., X
 79-81
 Mahċ-Chohan's letter in, VII 248 fn.;
 XII 240-41 fn.
 Mahċtmas comment on "Inner
 Group," VI 255-56
 noblest title of T.S. given in, X 80
 notes on Maha-Chohan's letter, X
 78-79 fn.
 on "struggle for life" & its solution, X
 80-81

on T.S. in 1888, X 134 rf.

——— *Letters from the Masters . . . 2nd series:*

II 342; V 11 fn.; VI 257 fn.

K.H. note to Mohini, VI 21

letter from "Old Gentleman" Adept
in, 1438

on lost Rosy Cross jewel, I 439

Master Serapis on The Theosophist,
II 83

rf. to Tuitit Bey, I 87 fn.

bibliog., I 471-72; V 375; VI 439; X
418

Jin-ch'an, Bonze:

——— *The Buddhist Cosmos:*

unreliable, VI 100

Jinn(s) (or Jinnat):

commerce with, & demons, XII
190-91

nature elementals, IV 103

J...va(s) (Sk.):

as *anima mundi*, V 112

atoms animated by dormant, V 112

cannot reappear on earth, VII 180

in essence is Parabrahm, IV 536

is immutable Root of all, XII 607

individualization of, XIII 364

as indivisible abstraction, IX 76 fn.

Yōvara and, IV 423 et seq.

J...vĕtman &, compared, IV 547; V
12-13 (41), 117

as KĕraŠa-āra...ra, IV 579 & fn.

as Life, III 409, 422

life-atoms of, after death, V 109

as life-principle, IV 579 & fn., 580

Manas and, VII 179-80

as manifested life, IV 547

monad or, IX 63

NirvĕŠa and, XI 468

not conscious after death, IV 560

only true existence, III 422

Parabrahm inseparable from every, XI
468

PrĕŠa as an aspect of, XII 607 fn.,
672, 707-08

or prĕŠa distinct from atoms, V 111

or prēṣa & its vehicle, XIV 209 fn.
 Prēṣamaya and, IV 582
 produces cohesion, V 112-13
 as second principle transmigrates, IV 559
 seven forms or principles of, IX
 76 fn., 79
 seventh principle and, III 423
 several meanings of, VII 347
 Vedantin sect says, goes to the sun,
 IX 63
 Vijñānamaya Kosa and, XIV 49
 See also J...vṛtma[n]; Life; Life-atoms
 J...va-Bhēva (Sk.):
 body only, I 335
 Jivanmukta(s) (Sk.):
 on becoming a, XI 468, 474; XII 634
 cannot communicate with world, XII 159
 consciousness when in Nirmēṣakēya
 state, XIV 387
 cp. to Avatēra, XIV 374
 during Samēdhi, XIV 439
 goes into Samēdhi at will, X 253
 obtains Nirvēṣa by own merits, XIV 374
 the Perfect Ones, XIV 409 fn., 439 fn.
 state, XIV 52 & fn., 122, 374, 376,
 387, 439 fn.
 unites his "principles," X 253; XIII 74
 J...vṛtma[n] (Sk.):
 animal soul, II 92
 is śtman or unmanifested life, IV 547
 & fn.
 definitions, II 467; III 106, 325-26,
 409-10 & fn.; X 369
 eternally manifested by Parabrahman,
 VI 179
 J...va and, V 12-13 (41), 117
 J...vas and, XI 468
 as Life-Soul, III 106
 meanings in different systems, III 407
 misused in *Fragment* No. I, V 117
 is nirguṣa, IV 581
 Nyaya philosophy lists, as a root
 principle, IV 579-80
 occult & Vedanta views on, IX 77 & fn.
 Paramatma &, defined, X 369
 the Prameyas include, IV 579-80

as ray of Paramĕtman, IV 548
resembles žĕyĕh, XIV 189
seventh principle, III 422; VI 83 (92), 179
seventh principle & Nyĕya, V 33 (61)
as Universal soul, XI 468; XIV 189

Jñĕna (Sk.):

ajñĕna and, XI 474
definition, XI 474
different modes of acquiring, XII 634
two classes of, V 337

Jnĕnadeva, @ri (1275-1296):

————— *Jñĕneshwar...*:

XIII 10 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 384

Jñĕna Vidyĕ (Sk.):

is Theosophy, XI 235 (271)

Jñĕnendriyas (Sk.):

organs of sense, XII 667

Joachim of Floris (1145?-1202):

Abbe' Roca praises, IX 352 (380)

————— *Ēvangile eternal*:

explains origin of Evil, IX 363 (391)
rf. to Renan's dissertation on, IX 353
(381)

bio-bibliog., IX 420-21

Joan of Arc (1412-1431):

martyr, XII 30

Joannes, Count:

hell and, III 90

Job:

an Arabian Initiate, XIV 26

Job:

VIII 28 fn.; XI 175 (183), 357 q.; XII
30 q., 313 q.; XIII 101 q.

on animals & creation, VII 42, 44

denies immortality, II 12 (23)

on "gates of death," XIV 288

Jerome perverted text in, XIV 129 fn.

on morning stars, XIV 26

pre-Mosaic meaning, XII 313

record of Egyptian mysteries, IV 124

on Satan as son of God, X 150

treatise on Initiation, VII 258; XII

312-13; XIV 289

on trials of, & Theosophy, X 3

on wise man, X 1

Jod:

phallus and, VI 133

Jod-he-vau-he:

as androgynous mankind, X 356-57

See also Tetragrammaton

Jodo Buddhists:

give *Tripitaka* to šdyar library, XII

300-01

Joel.

VIII 107 fn. & q.

Johai, Simon ben:

See Shimon ben-Yofai

John:

derivation & variants of name, XI

488, 492, 496

John, Saint:

Apocrypha of, doubtful, XIV 129

on Apollonius of Tyana, XIV 129

& fn., 133

author of *Apocalypse*, IV 265

called "Son of Thunder," XIV 129

& fn.

"competition of miracles" and, XIV

129 & fn., 133

day of, & three-leaved fern, III 352

failed to recognize Christ in new

form, XIV 384

Gospel of, not written by, XI V

124 fn.

hated Pagan Mysteries, XIV 123

as holy Spirit, XIV 159

a Kabbalist, III 85; XIV 115, 123

miracles at Ephesus, XIV 133

Simon ignored "authority" of, XIV

116

slanders Nicolaitans, XIV 117

John:

VIII 288

Quoted: VIII 181, 183 fn., 265, 289,

346. 355 & fn. (372); IX 190, 191,

346 (374), 361 (389), 367 (394); XI

89, 143-44; XII 46, 54, 348, 385

Apocalypse compared with, VI 149

blind man parable in, XIV 58-59

Canon Westcott on, VI 149

chapter of, deals with final Initiation,

XI 498-503
contrasted with Synoptics, VI 154
on divinity of humanity, XIV 48
on Elias, XIV 57
first two chapters of, analysed, XI
483-85
is Gnostic work, VIII 210 fn.
inner Deity idea in, XIV 55
Irenaeus and, V 116 fn.
Jesus too kind to say part of, XIV 74
on Kingdom of God, XIV 57
on Light & Darkness, X 360
on man born blind, IV 390
meaning of "born again" in, XIV 57
& fn,
meaning of "my Father" & "your
Father" in, XIII 72-73
on Nazareth, VI 168
paraphrased, IX 180-81, 185, 186
plagiarized "Prophecies" in, XIV 74,
78
a Platonist wrote, not John, VI 148;
XIV 124 fn.
reincarnation in, XIV 384
on Seven Golden Candlesticks of,
XIV 329-30
on "sin" of blind man, V 116
on symbolism of last supper, XI
94-95
on the "way," XIV 396 fn.
theologians views and, VI 154
Theophylus Antiochenus and, VI 152
& fn.
Wordsworth q. scholar on, VI 151

I John:
IX 365 (393 fn.)
John Chrysostom, Saint:
See Chrysostom, John
John Damascene, Saint (676?-754?):
on women, XII 269
——— *Life of Barlaam and Josaphat:*
Buddhism and, V 240 & fn.
bio-bibliog., V 381
John of Parma (1209?-1289):
real Christianity and, IX 352 (380)
bio-bibliog., IX 421-22

John of Zedadzene, Saint (fl. 5th C.):
II 125-26 fn.

John the Baptist:
birth of, related to Christ, XIV 137,
384
his mother Elizabeth and, XIII 13
a Nazar, III 451 fn.; 1V 265; IX 210
(232)
solar cycle and, XIV 137-38
Soul of Elias in, XIII 13

John the Divine:
not the "Evangelist," XI 74-75 fn.
or Oannes, XI 75 fn.
patron of Gnostics, XI 75 fn.
true author of *Revelation*, XI
74-75 fn.

John the Evangelist:
an invention of Irenaeus, XI 74 fn.
not John of Revelation, XI 74-75 fn.

John XX (or XXI), Pope (d. 1277):
a sorcerer, VII 222

Johnson:
on perseverance, XI 391

Johnson, Dean:
Bible prophecies and, III 67

Johnston, Charles (1867-1931):
conversation of, with H.P.B., VIII
392-409
Hodgson Report and, VIII 393-96
notes to *Genesis* article of, IX 237-41
bio-bibliog., IX 422-26

Jolles, Adolf (1864-?):
on influenza, XII 107 biog.,
XII 752

Joly, Prof. N. (1812-1885):
——— *Man Before Metals*:
on roots of Catholic ritual, VIII 209
bibliog., VIII 460

Jonah:
on whale of, III 217 fn.; XI 496

Jones, Elder:
on foot-washing ritual, 1 261

Jones, J.:
——— *The Natural and the Supernatural*:
on electricity & shells, III 25-26, 512

Jones, Dr. John (1766?-1827?):

- *A Reply to . . .*:
on Chrēstos, VIII 190
written under pen name Ben David,
VIII 226
bio-bibliog., VIII 460
- Jones, Sir Win. (1746-1794):
II 28, 104; III 64 fn.; V 30 fn. (58 fn.)
on *Avesta*, IV 525
confused Budha & Buddha, XIV 395
errors of, I 239
foiled by Brahmanas MSS., IX 212 fn.
(234 fn.)
on "Hebrew" language, XIV 180
on Hindu archaic records, XIV 358
on Iran as home of Ethiopians, XIII
332
on Magianism's era, IV 515
puzzled by names of the days, XIV
350
on religion of Hushang, IV 515
- *Laws of Manu*:
given "early" date, V 308-09
published by, XIV 311 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 534-35
- Jordan River:
allegory on turning back of, XIII 37
definition, XI 495-96
in Gnostic allegory, XIV 160-61
Hebrew "Jar-ed" relates to, XI 495
a mystic river, XIII 30, 37
- Josaphat, Saint:
mythical, XI 208
originally the Buddha, II 134
- Joseph:
an Initiate, XIV 257
- Joseph ben Pandira (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):
father of real Jesus, VIII 179
- Josephus, Flavius (37-100):
on Abraham, XIV 35
on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
Dius the Phoenician in work of, V
299
on Divine Mathematics, XIV 66-67
Eusebius & Bishop Lardner, XI
404-05
forgery about Jesus in text of, IV

363-64

never initiated, XIV 93-94
on Plato's allegories, XIV 8
said Moses spoke figuratively in
Genesis, XIV 306
view on *Zohar* XIV 93-94
witness of *Septuagint* translation, XIV
178-79

————— *Antiquities*:

on beliefs of Pharisees, III 453
Eusebius and, IX 205 (227)

————— *Contra Apionem*:

on human sacrifices by Jews, IX 43 fn.
on "one God" of Greeks, XIV 8

————— *Genuine Works*:

on plundering of sacred works, XIV
182 fn.

bibliog., 111 512; IX 427

Joshi, Mrs. A. (1865-1887):

Philadelphia visit described, VI
66-68

studied medicine in U.S., IV 465-66

bio-bibliog., IV 653-54

Joshua:

IV 236

initiated by Moses, XIV 263-64

Moses and, IV 100-01

the sun and, II 69

Joshua:

IX 291 q.

on Jewish idolatry, VII 216

on life as a wave of sorrow, XII 391

Jost, I.M. (1793-1860):

————— *The Israelite Indeed*:

III 451 fn.

bibliog., III 512

Journal de médecine de l'Ouest:

on color-sound impressions, VII 65

Journal du Magnétisme:

Cazeneuve on numerical proportions,
II 449

on Charcot's experiment, II 283

on hypnotic suggestion, XII 220 fn.

Journal of Science:

II 473

on exceptional individuals & decline

of civilizations, II 336
 reviews *The Occult World*, IV 273 et seq.
Journal of the Hindu Sabha:
 on Gods, Theosophists & Yogis, III
 303-04
Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society:
 ——— "On the Birs-Nimrud":
 on seven-storied tower of, XIII
 276 fn.
 ——— "The Inscription of Tiglath
 Pileser I":
 four Orientalists in, XIII 280 fn.
 ——— "Vedantic Conception of
 Brahma":
 on God as Absolute Consciousness,
 XIII 310 fn.
Journal of the Theosophical Society:
 H.P.B. on *Replies to an English FTS.*,
 V 137
 why published, VI 53-55
 bibliog., VI 450
 Journalism:
 heliocentric, I 241
 recrimination is soul of American, I
 322
 Jowett, Benjamin (1817-1893):
 Ancients held in contempt by, XIV 14
 failed to see Esoteric elements in
 Plato, XIII 147, 151, 157
 on Neo-Platonic absurdities, XIV
 11-12, 14-15
 Occult key not held by, XIV 12, 14-15
 on Plato, XIV 9
 Platonic esotericism denied by, XIV 4,
 8-16, 15
Timaeus "confused" says, XIV 10
 ——— *Dialogues of Plato*:
 Gnostic element in, XIII 147
 on *Timaeus* as occult treatise, XIII
 147, 154 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIV 535
 Joy:
 result of expanding selflessness, XI
 149
 Jual-Khul:
 See Djual Khool

Juan (John) VI (1767-1826):
 Saint Anthony and, II 180

Judah:
 VIII 289-90 & fns.

Judah ha-Levi (1085?-1140):
 ——— *Khozari*:
 Sāpher-Yetz...rēh first mentioned in,
 XIV 171

Judaism:
 Ammonius influenced, XIV 13, 308
 annihilates all gods by Jehovah, XIV
 218
 God of, not Supreme, XIV 112, 218
 imposed on history, V 165
 Kabalah, & Bible, XIV 167 ff.
 keys to, XIV 157-59, 176, 183, 205
 most phallic religion, XIV 205
 Mysteries of, XIV 170, 172-74
 nature of, III 180
 not contemporary with
 Zoroastrianism, III 451
 Saturn as God of, XIV 113
 as vulgar magic, III 456 fn.
 See also Jewish Scriptures &
 individual titles

Judas Maccabeus (?-160 B.C.):
 finished Bible of Ezra, XIV 178,
 182 fn.

Jude:
 XIV 78
 on psychical nature, I 297

Jude, Apostle:
 referred to *Enoch* as revelation, XIV
 82

Judea:
 colonization of, VII 254

Judean:
 Christianity & women, XII 268

Judge, John H.:
 helps with *Isis Unveiled*, I 473
 initiated into T.S., I 430
 leaves Founders, I 431

Judge, William Q. (1851-1896):
 American TS. charged to actively
 defend, XII 595-96
 appeals for Esoteric Section, X 134;

XII 479
šryan Press and, XII 499
on aspirant & school of initiation, IX
162 fn.
attacked by enemies, XII 26, 58182,
594-95
on *Bhagavad G...t€*, VI 146
charges against, & libel suit against
Coues, XII 375-76
chela of 13 years' standing, X 194-95;
XII 482
consults with Master M., I 430
Dublin Lodge visited by, XII 480
E.S. orders involving, XIII 136-37
E.S. *Rules & Preliminary
Memorandum* by, M. & H.P.B., XII
480, 482, 484
edits *The Candidate*, VI xxiv
H.P.B. defends, XII 499-500, 593-96
H.P.B. disagrees with, VI 17-20, 147
H.P.B. gave rights to S.D. to, IX xxiv
H.P.B. letter to, on T.S. crisis, VII
136-38
H.P.B. talks with, on occultism, X
268-73
H.P.B. visits, I 412, 429
H.P.B.'s American E.S. representative,
XI 329
H.P.B.'s appreciation of, IX 242; XIII
176
H.P.B.'s diary notes on, I 409, 410,
411, 413, 416, 417, 425, 426, 427
H.P.B.'s sole representative for E.S. in
America, X 194-95; XII 482-83
Johnston and, IX 425
joined šrya Samaj, II 42
Lane and, XI 552, 557
leaves Founders, I 431
letters of, in *The Word*, X 268 fn.
Light on the Path and, XI 325-28
Mah€-Chohan's letter excerpted by,
XII 241 fn.
met Adepts in prior lives, X 268
Morya praises, VIII 448
a Nirm€Šk€ya blended with astral of,
VII 138

one of the three founders of the T.S.,
 XII 593
 Oriental Department of, XII 419
 in Paris, helping H.P.B., VI 185
 in Paris on way to India, X 268 fn.
 pledged directly to Masters, XII 480
 policy of, commended, IX 242
 as publisher, XII 300
 a pupil of H.P.B., X 153
 refused to defend himself, XII 595
 resuscitator of Theosophy in U.S.A.,
 XII 594
 on *Secret Doctrine*, X 158
 shortened Devachan of, X 269
 Theosophical Society owes existence
 mainly to, IX 242
 a theosophist in previous lives, X 268
 Wimbridge telegraphed by, I 423
 ———— *Letters That Have Helped Me*:
 Master defends, XII 594 fn.
 ———— *The Path*:
 XIV 492 fn.
 ———— *Practical Occultism*:
 on "Address to Archbishop of
 Canterbury," VIII 268 fn.
 letters of Judge cited in, X 134 fn.,
 158 fn., 159 & fn.
 ———— "The Adepts in America in
 1776":
 criticized by H.P.B., VI 17-20
 signed by "An Ex-Asiatic," VI 15 fn.
 ———— "By Master's Direction":
 on founding of E.S., XII 480
 mentions Judge letter on E.S.
 formation, X 134 fn.
 ———— "Occult Arts":
 VI 121
 bio-bibliog., I 472-90
 bibliog., VIII 461; X 418-19
Judges:
 IX 210 fn. (232 fn.)
 on dance of Shiloh, III 205; XIV 316
 instances of human sacrifice in, IX 42, 43
 on Samson's locks, VII 275 fn.; XIV
 261 fn., 272 fn.
 on talkative vine, V 348

on teraphim, VII 232 fn., 235

Judgment:
Day or "Yom Ha-Din," XII 73
passions distort spiritual, into worldly,
XII 584-85
refraining from, XII 349, 495
right of private, VII 166

Juggernaut:
symbolical meaning of, VIII 51 (73)

Jugglery:
psychological, VIII 50 (72)

Julian, Emperor (331-363):
acquainted with Heliocentric system,
XIV 222-23 & fn.
called "Apostate," XII 47, 95 (101-02);
XIV 351
compared with Socrates, XIV 222 fn.
divulged the Solar Mystery, XIV
222 fn., 223
embraced Neo-Platonism, XIV 312
gentle pagan, XII 94-95 (101-02)
last Solar Priest, XIV 222
last Theophany of, XIV 64
New Year's celebration of, cp. to
present one, XII 96 (102)
prayed to Planetary "Gods," XIV 351
returned to the Old Gods, IX 366 fn.
(394 fn.)
bio-bibliog., XIV 535-36

Julien, Stanislas (1797-1873):
——— *Voyages des Pèlerins*
Bouddhistes . . .:
HiuenTsang on Magic, XIV 19
bio-bibliog., XIV 537

Julio (or Juli):
Aztec "astral" body, II 171, 173

Julius I, Pope (?-352):
Christmas date and, II 164

Julius III, Pope (1487-1555):
IX 311
gave Jesuits power, IX 299
purification of the *Thermae* ordered
by, X 24

Jupiter:
avatāric cycle of, XII 105
-Belus Temple, XIII 274

bird of, in N.T., XIII 279
 fallen, XIII 271
 finer in substance than Earth, X 342
 lab or Jehovah, XIV 272, 310
 Little Tsebēōth, XIII 25
 -Logos, XIV 271-72
 Mikael as spirit of, XIV 338 fn.
 omnipotency personified, XIV 335
 as Parabrahman, XIV 257
 as "Pater Aether" or Satan, XIV 165 fn.
 transformed into Saint Peter, XIII 299
 See also Bōihaspati; Iaō; Jehovah

Jupiter Epouranios:
 VIII 310

Jupiter Fulminator:
 sun and, V 158

Jupiter Hoplosmios:
 temple of, VII 220

Jupiter Tinia:
 Tages and, V 222

Jussieu, Dr. Antoine L. de (1748-1836):
 carried on Mesmer's work, XII 223
 defends mesmerism, XII 218
 bio-bibliog., XII 752

Justice:
 absolute, V 15 (44)
 charity and, IX 10; XI 192
 nature of, I 200
 perfect, in nature, VIII 299
 Selfishness and, XIII 189
 strictest, & Devachan, V 85 o
 f the Future, XIII 189
 value of communications and, VI 144
 wealth and, XII 387

Justin Martyr (100?-165):
 V 257; XIV 83, 128
 on agapae, XI 99
 charged with Sun worship, XIV 324
 Hebrew version of *Matthew* used by,
 XI V 150 fn.
 on Simon Magus, XII 571
 on Vatican, VIII 178

——— *First Apology*:
 Chērstians and, VIII 175 fn.
 on Chrēstos, VIII 176 & fn., 218

——— *Hortatory Address to the Greeks*:

VIII 228
bibliog., VIII 461
Justinian, Emperor (483-565):
II 122
closed Neo-Platonic school, XIV 312
Justiniani, Rossi de:
errors of, II 56 et seq. (62 et seq.)
Justinus (fl. 3rd C.):
Elōh...m of, XIII 43
First Triad of, XIII 49
on Isrēl, XIII 49
system of, XIII 22
——— *De Historiarū Philippicis Libri*:
quotes Pompeius on age of Scythians,
XIII 333 & fn.
Ju-su:
as Horns & Khonsu, IX 206 (228)
Juvenal (60?-140 A.D.):
on pride, XI 197
——— *Satires*:
XI 77, 579
on astrologers, XIV 349 fn.
on slander, X 133, 197
Jyotiḥa:
one of the *Ved%*gas, XIV 359
Sesha, on seasonal points, XIV 362
bibliog., XIV 537
Jyotiḥam Jyotif:
"light of lights," IV 580

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

K

K.H.:

See Koot Hoomi

Kabak:

or dram-shops of Jews, I 263

Kabalah (Kabbalah; Kabala):

Adam-Kadmon in, XII 410

Avesta understood by Chaldaean, III
456

axiom of, I 334

based on man alone, VII 264-65

beliefs of ancient, XII 192

Bible and, IV 195

borrowed from Magi, XIV 301-02

Budhism contains, of Tannaim, XII
345

Chaldaean *Book of Numbers* is real,
III 267; XIV 174, 191, 206

Chaldean, & legend of Adept race, V
221

Chaldean, source of Jewish, I 150; IV
517; XIV 172, 191

Christian, a fraction of Occult
Science, III 266, 268

cycles and, III 194

danger in numerals of, XIV 60

dangerous for weak intellects, XIV
309 fn.

dating of, XIV 263 fn.

definitions, I 130; IV 517

on Deity XIV 212

derivation of word, VII 268

distorted by Christians & Jews, III
267; VIII 215; IX 46; XI 244 (281)

distorted views of, XIV 168-72, 174,
179, 191, 197 & fn., 208 ff., 236-40

divides Kosmos into 7 worlds, XIV
209-10

Eastern & Western, are one, III 288

on elementals, XII 192

elements of, I 130

on Elōh...m, XIV 210-15
on Emanations, XIV 185, 187, 301-02
Esoteric views on, XIII 351-54
essence of Masonry, XIV 66, 168
fundamental figure of, XIV 95-96
Gematria first division of, XIV 214
Genesis and, XIV 197-98 & fns.
genuine & Mosaic, contrasted, I 110-11
geometrical elements and, VII 293
Gospels and, VIII 210
Gupta Vidy€ cp. with, XIV 167 ff.,
180-91, 212-13
H.P.B. studied, for 40 years, VIII 140
Humanity's once Universal Language,
XIV 169-70, 180 ff.
implicit faith and, I 130
intentional slang of, I 131
Jewish, in conflict with Eastern
occultism, VII 253
Jewish, limitations listed, I 112-13
Jewish, offshoot of Aryan
esotericism, III 400
Jewish, only one key, VII 261
Jewish, too ceremonial, I 150
keys to Sacred Lore in, XIV 102,
167-78, 191, 197 & fn., 214, 309 fn.
literature on, VII 271-72
Marcus on AdamKadmon, XIII 51-55
meaning of *Genesis* and, XIII 100-01
meaning of term, I 111; XIV 17172
Merkabah and, XIV 38
Messiah called "interpreter" in, XIV
153
methods of deciphering, XIV 97-98,
191, 206-07, 212, 214
methods of permutation in, X 398
Metrology one aspect of, VII 256-57;
XIV 66, 169, 214
modern, and Roman Catholicism, XI
525 (548)
modern philosophers should study,
XIII 103
Nebular theory cp. to, XIV 87
needs a key, XII 341
New Testament, easiest, I 114
New Testament writers skilled in, XIV

156 fn.
on Nihilism, XIV 416-17
no matter for jest, XII 190
no spiritual mysteries in, now, VII 259
not to be taken verbatim, XIV 38,
43-44 & fn., 60-62, 66-67, 95-96,
102, 167-70, 191, 214
numerals & Bible personages, XIV
44 fn., 61-62, 65 fn., 66, 187, 212,
501-02
numerical methods of, III 195, 202;
VII 256-57
occult statutes on women and, XII
191-92 & fn.
Occultism and, III 181
only one copy of Oriental, exists, I
106
Oriental, not ceremonial, I 150
Oriental, the most secret, I 106
origin & meaning of, VI 319-20
original, unknown to West, XIV 191,
240
originated in Aryan thought, XI 28,
31
penalties incurred by revealing, XIV
309 & fn.
pentagram and, III 251
pharisees studied, III 453
on pre-existing Matter, XIV 87
Quaternary of, XIV 187
real, concerns spirit, VII 267
review of book about, XI 21-33
on Rosicrucian, I 105-06
on Seph...rōth, XIV 18991, 212, 214
"seven" used in, IV 575
Seven Worlds of, XIV 209-10
sevenfold, VII 268
"short face" & "long face" in, VII 284
source of measures and, VII 261
source of Sufism &, the same, XII
347 fn.
spelling of word, VII 250 fn.
on Spiritually generated Race, XIV
66-67, 188, 197-98
on state of suicides, III 210-11
textbook of Nature's secrets, I 102

texts of, dead letter now, VII 267
Three chief divisions of, XIV 225
Three Faces of, III 313-14, 319
three higher Sephiroth in, a blind, X
345
three Magi borrowed from, I 129
a Transcendental system, XIV 95,
169-90, 185, 197-99, 212
two, IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
unity of mankind and, XII 340
universal, VIII 140
unwritten, VIII 158
Vedēntin teaching cp. with, XIV 301
& fn.
on Virgin & six-pointed star, III 461
worthless on Creation, XIV 191,
207 fn., 210-12
Zarathushtra and, III 456 fn.
See also Lévi, Éliphas; *Zohar*

Kabalist(s):

angelology of, criticized, XIV 340
associate ideas, persons & numbers,
XIV 10 fn., 62, 214
astral light of, XIV 191
belief in Universal Church, VI 213
Catholic clergy has, XIV 28-29
Chaldean, on primeval man, XIII
59-60
Chaldean-Tibetan influence on, III
400
"Christian," fond of self-worship, XI
225 (261)
Christian mediaeval, key to their
writings, III 264
Christology of, masked ancient
Kabalah, XIV 168, 191, 315 & fn.
at close of 19th C., XIII 222
diagram corrected, XIV 236
discredit "spirits," XII 198
elementaries of the, XII 189, 194
elements symbolized by, XIV 243
on Éliphas Lévi as, XIV 233-40
Ezra a deep, XIII 102 fn.
hated Pagan Mysteries, XIV 123
Hebrew, & *Esoteric Buddhism*, VI 3
initiated, & *Book of Numbers*, XI 526

(549)
Jewish, & the Nergal, XII 192 fn.
John of *Revelation* a, XIV 123
as Judiciary Astrologers, XIV 351-52
on Kabalistic "Lord," XIV 66
on Kabiri in Jewish or Chaldaean,
XIV 315 & fn.
know Apollonius biog. is symbolic,
XIV 127
know *Genesis* better than Christians,
VIII 52 (74)
language once Universal, XIV 169-70,
180 ff.
limitations of Western, XIV 19192,
233
meaning of, Logos, XII 313
modern European, confused, XI 243
(280); XIV 168, 182
motto of, VII 78
mutually inimical, XI 238 (274)
Occult Arts and, XIII 239 fn.
occultists and, III 266-67
Paracelsus & Reuchlin were learned,
XIV 169
St. Peter a, XIV 127
prototypes of, Creation, XIV 87
real, exist now, VII 253, 266-67
relations of Sephiroth and, XIII 353
renowned, VI 318 & fn., 319
Rosicrucians & Alchemists were, XIV
167-69
Shimeon ben-Shetah, XIV 98
Simon considered an Adept by, XIV
113
story of Adam's book, XIV 175
Tannaim a school of, XIV 115
on term "ancient," XII 313
theory on non-Hebrew origins, XIV
169-74, 182-84
True, & knowledge, III 264
used Gematria, XIV 214
Western & Jewish, lost true key, III
288-89
worlds enumerated, XIV 302
Zaliwsky's theory mirrored theory of,
XIV 225

Kabbala:

See Kabalah

Kabbalah Denudata:

See Knorr von Rosenroth

Kabbalistic:

axioms, VII 81, 84

keys lost, VII 267

Kabir (fl. 15th C.):

a theosophist, II 209

on Yogis, II 464

Kabiri (Kabeir, etc.):

angels compared with, VII 215

compared with 7 Elōh...m, XIV 202

definition, III 453

distorted by Church Fathers, XIV 315,
339-41

as images of gods, VII 215

Jehovah is one of the, XIV 272, 317,
329, 337

Jupiter-Saturn is chief, XIV 337

Kab...rim and, XIV 314-15

Kingly Race, XIV 94, 314

meaning of term, XIV 202, 315

mediating Angels, XIV 314, 329-30

Mystery Gods, XIV 94, 314-15, 337

Pharisees & worship of, III 453

on Phoenician, II 146

Planetary Spirits, XIV 314, 339

related to Venus, XIV 314

represent Host of Heaven, XIV 315

sons of Ptaf in Egypt, XIV 315 fn.

as teraphim, VII 232 fn.

as "Virgin Gods," XIV 329

Kadeshim:

in house of the Lord, VIII 310

II Kings gives true word for, XI 77

male nautches, VII 256

Kadeshuth:

lascivious rites of, X 107

Kadmean:

writing-characters, V 299

Kadmus:

art of writing ascribed to, V 298

Kafir(s) (or Kaffir):

definition, V 236

Imam's presence will kill all, VI 116

Bka'-' gyur:

See Kanjur

Kah-d€m-pa [Tib. bKa'-gdams-pa]:

Tibetan sect, V I 38

Kail€sa (The Holy Mt.):

father of Greek Heaven, XIV 90 fn.

highest peak of Meru, XIII 160

Siva's heaven on, II 117; XIII 160

Mt. Tisse or, III 422 fn.

Kaista Kings:

reign of, V 309

K€la (Sk.):

infinite time, X 358

K€la Brahm€ Gour... (Sk.):

ška□a or Astral Light and, IV 164,
166

K€lachakra:

on šdi-Buddha, XIV 390-91 & fn.

very *ancient system* of, XIV 441

Dus-Kyi-Khorlo in Tibetan, XIV

391 fn., 440 fn.

in Gyut division of the *Kanjur*, XIV

402

means Wheel of Time, XIV 391 fn.

"Mystery of Buddha" article based
on, XIV 391 fn.

on three Buddhist bodies, XIV 392

or Tibetan Mysticism, XIV 441

Tsong-kha-pa rewrote original, XIV
441

bibliog., XIV 537

Kalahaüsa (Sk.):

AUM and, XIII 56 & fn.

as Parabrahm, X 379

S.D. on, XIII 55

"Swan of Time" in *Kalevala* cp. to, X

Kalama Sutta:

on criteria for belief, XIV 417

K€€□oka:

Chandragupta and, V 257-58

Kalevala:

echoes of Secret Doctrine in part of,
X 145

English tr. of, reviewed, X 143-48

on Mariatta & babe, XI 65-66

Rune of birth of Wainamoinen in, X

145 q.
bibliog., XI 571
Kṛ... (Sk.):
lower aspect of śkṛā, XI 490
only, has animal sacrifice in India, IX
262
Kṛ...-dev... (Sk.):
insulted by padri, V 284-85
Kṛliya:
See Kṛ...yanṅa
Kṛ...yanṅa (Sk.):
defeated by KṛishṢa, II 382; XI
212 fn. (248 fn.); XIV 288
as eternal cosmic evil, II 382
Sons of, create illusions, XI 212 (248)
Kali Yuga (Sk.):
Adepts & India, III 487
on Arhatship in, IV 544; XIV 430-31
an astronomical fact, XIV 363, 365-68
began in 3102 B.C., V 29 (58)
or Black Age began our era, XIV 248
black & fatal age, IX 355 fn. (383 fn.)
brings about more rapid effects, IX
10 2
brought back Babel of thought, XIII
103
Buddha's vow to redeem evil of, V 86
chief characteristic of, IX 100
on close of first 5,000 years of, VIII
174 fn.; XII 384, 418, 601-02
cycles of, XIII 301-06
date of Buddha's absolute NirvṢa in,
V 256
date of yearly cycle in, V 29 (58); XII
384
divine years and, XII 386 fn.
Egyptian darkness in, XII 418
exaltation of Yoga and, II 463
Human Races during, XIII 128
length of, V 29 (57-58); VIII 355 fn.
(372 fn.)
lifespan of man in, & other Yugas, VI
117
lover of humanity more effective in,
IX 102
in Mackey's theory of Yugas, XIV

365-68

Mah€tmas not believed in during, XI
293

meaning, IX 99-100

mitigation of evils of, IX 102; XII
601-02

nineteenth century and, VIII 174 fn.

prophecy concerning close of, XIV
355-56

restrictions of, XII 492

stronger in the West, IX 260

sub-cycles in, XII 386 fn.

Theosophical Movement and, XII 158

transient character of, IX 65

truths revealed near end of 1st cycle
of, XI 245 (281)

See also Dv€para Yuga; Satya Yuga;
Tret€ Yuga; Yuga(s)

Kalki-Avat€ra (Sk.):

awaited throughout Asia, IX

368 fn.-69 fn. (396 fn.); XIV 354

belief in coming of, VI 116; IX 65; XI
48

brings back Golden Age, VIII 357
(374); XIV 354

comes at end of Kali-Yuga, VIII 355 (372)

issues from @ambhala at end of a
Kalpa, XIV 354

Maitreya Buddha and, III 185

Man will be his own Guru at time of,
VIII 357 (374)

as VishŠu, III 185, 463; IX 368 fn.
69 fn. (396 fn.)

warrior on a white horse, III 463; XI
48

Kalmuck Buddhists:

H.P.B. and, VI 314

hold funeral for Buddhist lama, VIII
28-29

terms identical with Tibetan Lamaists,
VI 293

Kalpa(s) (Sk.):

cycles of, XIII 301-06

divine Ego remains until end of, XIV
57 fn.

Kalki-Avat€ra comes at end of, XIV

354

number of Manus in each, IV 576
recollections of Monad at end of, V
93
or 4,320,000 year cycle, XIV 354
See also Cycles; Yuga(s) etc.

Kalpas:

not life extending compounds, VI 13

Kṛmā (Sk.):

animal desire & egoism, XII 631
as animal soul, X 222
corresponds with liver & stomach, XII
698, 708
desire & thought, III 283
desire to live again, III 397 fn.
dulls spiritual principles, XIII 59, 364
electricity and, X 380
exoteric representation of, XII 623
of fourth-rounders, V 144
freed when volition passive, V 78
laldabēoth is, XIII 60
love born from Lakshm..., XII 168
(178)
Mēnasic will should direct, XII 709
molecules of body and, XII 693,
707-08
more influential during sleep, V 78
principle of, at moment of death, X
176
principle of passion, XIII 12, 364
projections of, & TaŚhē, XIII 50
is Psychic, XIII 27, 364
purified by union of lower & higher
manas, XIII 28
relation of, to Kṛmā-r™pa, XII
708-09
root of, XIII 50
sexual instinct acme of, XII 708
terrestrial attraction and, V 92
as Will, V 78
See also Animal Nature; Animal Soul;
Desire; Kṛmā-Manas; Passion

Kamalēkara Bhaṁa:

——— *NirŚaya Sindhu:*

12 species of @raddha in, IX 262
bibliog., IX 446

Kēma-Loka (Sk.):

- abode of shells, VI 169
- abortion & mother's, V 107
- Adept need not suffer, XIV 53
- after-death state, VII 193; XIII 364-65
- astral "brides" from, to be avoided, X 156
- astral shell in, & magnetic relation with living, VI 129
- astral shells length of stay in, VI 129
- or atmosphere of earth, IV 256
- Book of the Dead* portrayal of, XII 626-27
- consciousness in, VIII 252
- contact with, VIII 253
- deceives spiritualists & mediums, XII 373
- dragon of flesh in, XII 627
- earthbound souls in, & unsatisfied desires, VI 328-29
- Ego stripped of lower principles in, IX 164, 400Q
- entities in, & dreamer, X 262
- fourth principle and, VI 239
- Greek word "closet" and, XI 486
- or Hadēs, XIV 209
- H.P.B. would defy "spirits" from, VI 271
- on immediate rebirth from, XII 632
- Infinite reflected in light of, V 317
- intermediate sphere, V 14 (43)
- kēma-rTMpa disintegrates in, XII 374
- life-term and, IV 260, 261
- or Limbus, VII 178
- lost souls of, IX 400Q
- lower intra-terrestrial "spirit-world," V 91
- lower self in, VIII 253
- man cannot be in, & Devachan at same time, VII 204-05
- no conscious meeting in, & no grief, IX 163
- planes of, IX 172
- principles left in, not reborn, VII 180, 186 fn.
- process of second death and, IV 256;

VI 328-29
seeks communication with our world,
VII 229
shells tempt mankind, VII 120
Sheol or, IV 591
soulless corpses move in, VII 186 fn.;
XII 372-73
Spiritualism as muddy current from,
X 153
or "Summerland," VII 186 fn.
terrestrial energies in, VII 299
time spent in, XII 708
is Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 237-38 & fn.
victims of violent death in, VI 196
as viewed by Plato, XIII 80-81
world of desire, VIII 403
world of effects, IV 189
See also Death; Devachan; Kēma-
R™pa; Tohu-vah-bohu
Kēma-Manas(ic) (Sk.):
animal life of, impells soulless men,
XII 636
axioms of logic apply only to, X 384
common to animal & man, XII 353
entity perishes, XIII 39
Gnostic "Midst" cp. with, XIII 13, 27,
28
gravitates ever towards Kēma-r™pa,
XII 598
green represents, XII 54, 562, 568
leads flesh into temptation, XII 692
material mind, XIII 40
matter influences, XII 366, 371
nature & function of, XII 709-12
Nephesh in Hebrew, XII 353 & fn.,
374
perception distorted by, XII 371
is personal "Ego," XII 407, 411
or "philosophical vine" of alchemy,
XII 54
Pistis-Sophia and, XI 492 fn.
prevents free will, XII 358
principle must be transfused into
Higher Ego, XII 630
psychic element, XII 353, 371
"second death" of, XII 636

soulless, reborn in Myalba on Earth,
XII 637

Speech, Logos and, X 399

struggle with Buddhi will end in 7th
Race, XIII 128

Tanmētras and, XII 631

a tyrannical despot, XII 358 fn.

Universal Mind and, VI 203

Vēyu and, XII 622

when united to Buddhi-manas, XIII
28, 40

See also BuddhiManas; Higher
Manas; Lower Manas; Manas;
Personal Ego

Kēma-R™pa (Sk.):

animals get remains of man's, XII 708

astral double of future life and, X 176

automatic actions of, after death, IV
449

belongs to middle principle. V 117

in *Book of the Dead* allegory, X 49-51
(57-59), 54 (62)

called Zing in China, IV 243

consumed in Kēma-loka, XII 374

corresponds to red, XII 52-53, 562,
568

creates ethereal form, III 416

death and, X 261

definitions, II 510; IV 53, 185

described, VI 210-11

does not reincarnate, IX 342

in eighth sphere, V 110

elementals &, cause apparitions, III
474; VII 188-89, 202

has form only after death, XII
608 fn.

gradually annihilated, XII 635

of gross men endures for centuries, VI
196

in kēma-loka with manas, V 14 (43)

life's passions will form, X 176

life-atoms of 4th & 5th principles, V
117

Manas and, IV 548

Manomaya sheath and, IV 582

materializes at séances, XII 609 fn.

Mēyēvi-R™pa and, II 443-44; IV 53;
 X 219
 of medium & materialization s, III 347
 Morya appearing in, I 90
 as "Mother of Jesus" in Gospel
 allegory, XI 499
 not "Spirits of the Departed," XII 633
 part of false personality, VII 180,
 188-89
 pērisprit or, III 407, 409
 projection of, at death, III 283, 376
 Psychic nature of, XIII 27
 relations between Kēma and, XII 708-09
 "remains" of AntaskaraŚa after death,
 XII 633
 Sēmēnya and, IV 580
 starting point on our plane, XII 562
 survival of, & Skandhas, XII 609 fn.;
 XIII 364-65
 time spent after death and, XII 708
 Underworld and, XIII 59
 unfit for Devachan, VII 180, 188-89
 vehicle of Lower Manas, XII 629 fn.,
 707-09
 vehicle of Manas, XIV 209 fn.
 will not survive Pralaya, XI 475-76
 See also Animal Soul; Apparition(s);
 Kēma-Loka; Materialization(s);
 Sēances
 Kamarupa (Burmese N.E.India):
 city in Assam, VI 8
 Kamas Indians:
 origin of, unknown, II 313 fn.
 Kamawēchara [Sk. Kēmēvachara]:
 definition, V 91
 Kames, Lord Henry H. (1696-1782):
 on genius, XII 19
 bio-bibliog., XII 752
 Kēmic Organs:
 man has both Manasic and, XII 369
 personal ego & its memories deal
 with, XII 367
 Kēmic Principle:
 See Kēma-Manas
 Kaūsa (Sk.):
 opposing power in Initiation rites,

XIV 141

Kaüsa, King:

the Hindu Herod, VIII 360 (378)

KaŠ€da:

II 11 (22), 57 (63), 483

atomic system of, XII 343 fn.

on atoms & creation, II 484

impersonal universal Principle of, IV 580

Vai□eshika School and, V 31 (60)

——— *Vai□eshika-STMtra*:

on physical constitution of earth, V 14 fn. (42 fn.)

bibliog., V 368

K€ñc...puram:

See Conjeeveram

K€Š□a (sk.):

period in Vedic literature, V 178-79

Kaniya:

See Kanya

Kanjur [Tib. bKa'-'gyur]:

Della Penna distorted, VI 97

half of Tibetan Buddhist canon, XIV 424 fn.

on legend of mysterious casket, XIV 441 fn.

most important work in Gyut division of, XIV 402

mystical nature of, XIV 402

sacred canon of Tibetans, VI 97-98

Tched-du brjod-pal-tsoms of, on the Great Ones, VI 95

Kansas City Review of Science and Industry:

II 324 fn.

gigantic architecture in Andes, II 308

on Peruvian treasure, II 310

Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804):

I 332; IX 52

Fichte and, XIII 311

fourth dimension and, III 15

identity of sun & planets and, XI 233 (269)

on life, VI 350

m€y€ and, X 328

philosophy of, needs years of study,

XII 235

shunned by Hylo-Idealists, IX 55

on space, VII 88

on unknown inner substance, XIV 414

——— *Critique of Pure Reason:*

Dr. Lewin's critique of, IX 52

Kany€ (Sk.):

Sign of Virgo, I 252

Virgin, term for Astral Light, III 326

See also Virgo; Virgo-Scorpio

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

K

Kapila:

I 296, 332; II 99, 483; III 336
contemporary of Buddha, V 59
despised psychical nature, I 294
glance of, & King Sagara, X 403
on God being "seen," II 94; III 329
H.P.B.'s regard for, I 398 (402); II 11
(22)
impersonal universal Principle of, IV
580
pantheistic school of, XII 343 fn.
on *périsprit*, I 362 (366)
Purusha & Prakriti of, III 318 fn.; VI
158
Sékhya philosophy of, IX 54; XII
605
on state of Rēja Yogis, II 467
study of, recommended, III 318 fn.,
401

STMtras of, I 302-03

@vetēvatara Upanishad on, II 34

——— *Sékhya-STMtras*:

attributed to, XIV 55
teach 7 forms of Prakṛiti, XII 605
bibliog., I 490

Kapilavastu (India):

Nagara village as, V 248

Karabtanos:

spirit of matter, etc., VI 192 fn.

Karageorgevic', Alexander

(r. 1842-1858):

pretender to Serbian throne, I 164
& fn.

Karaim Jews:

have own *Books of Moses*, XIV 174

reject *Torah & Pentateuch*, XIV 174

on Russia's, XIV 537-38

Kēraša-@ar...ra (Sk.):

as Buddhi, VII 289

"causal" body, XIV 49 fn.
causal body & erroneous usage of
term, IV 548 fn.
definition, X 249
Ego principle, XIV 391
reincarnating ego and, XI 476
true occult meaning of, IV 579 fn.
See also Auric Egg; Li%oga-@ar...ra
KĚraŠĚtman (Sk.):
called "God" by Christians, XIV 373
causal soul, XIV 49
Yġvara of the Hindus, XIV 373
overshadowing Principle, XIV 57 fn.
KĚraŠopĚdhi:
See KĚraŠa-@ar...ra
Karapapahs:
tribe of brigands, I 258
Kardec, Allan (1803-1869):
V 321
did not originate ghosts, VII 187
vs. H.P.B., V 105-06
occultism opposed to teachings of, V
20 (48)
pseud. of H. Rivail, V 375
reincarnation theory flawed, XIV 56
some French Theosophists follow, IV
546
——— *Mediums' Book*:
source of, V 105
——— *Spirits' Book*:
source of, V 105
bio-bibliog., V 375-76
Kardecists:
or reincarnationists, XI 139
Karels:
Russian rule over the, II 356
Karest:
Massey on, VIII 188 fn., 197-200, 203
Karli Caves:
at, Olcott meets a SannyĚsi, II 488
Karma (Sk.):
abortion &, of mother & future
human, V 108; VII 178
Absolute does not create, IV 194
as absolute equity, XI 145
acceptance of Truth will produce

good, X 288
as action, X 219; XI 143-44
Adept leaves enemy to, XIV 31 fn.
Adept's rebirth not caused by, XIV
373 fn.
Adepts will not interfere with, XII 161
alleged inactivity and, V 338
animal kingdom and, VI 236-37
of aspirant & Guru, VII 243, 247-48
Astrology and, VI 327
Atonement of Christians cp. with, V
123
Avatāra has no, XIV 374
in Bible, XIV 58-59
as cause & effect, IV 189
cheating, not reason for Buddhist
secrecy on, V 334
of children under 7 falls on parents,
XI 140
cornerstone of esoteric philosophy,
VII 177
of dead & living is distinct, IV 507
deity of Theosophists, VIII 58 (80)
Demiourgos agents of, XIII 75
depraved personalities and, IV 571 et
seq.
Devachan & our good & bad, XII
608-10
Devachan & undeserved misers of
past life, X 47
Divine Beings affected by, XII 629
divine justice of, XII 503
double-edged sword, XII 385
dreams and, X 253
each plant has, X 363
elemental world and, IX 110-11
elementals concentrate, IX 111
energy &, allotted in life, IX 76 fn.
of European Potentates, XI 361-62
of Executioners, XIV 31
faith in, IV 608
fall of Christianity and, XI 106
free will & Ivara, IV 424-25
of genius, XII 15
God not needed for, IV 68
Gods or Adepts cannot escape, XIV

404, 406 fn.
greatest Yogis cannot divert, XII 161
guides moral traits of personality, X
176
of hindering the T.S., XI 166
hypnotist takes on, of victims, XI
56-57
idolatry & black magic, XIII 260
incarnation of higher Beings and, X
166
indelible record, not prophecy, XIV
303
Jesus taught, XI 61
Job and, I V 124
on justice of, IV 173; VII 170; XII
503
Karmas€kshin and, XIV 260
A. Keightley on, VIII 310-12
is "King" of mankind, XII 71
knows state of inner man, VII 175
as law, VIII 311
law of ethical causation, XII 302
law of, harmonious, XIII 74-75
law of retribution, IV 499; XI 143-44
laws of, immutable, XIII 259-60
as Lord of Sheep, XIV 84
Mah€tmas are servants of, IV 611
a Master on self-sacrificial, XI 168-69
Masters don't punish, does, X 270-71
materialism, reincarnation and, IX
103-04
"Matrix of Avidy€" and, XII 503
mental healing only delays, X 287
Monads forced by, to incarnate in
human animals, XII 629-30
moral responsibility and, VI 237
much, cannot be relieved, XI 349
Mystery of, & @aükara, XIV 404
Naidu on three kinds of, XI 144
national & individual, XI 352
national, of Jews, XIV 193 fn.
nature's tendency to repeat itself and,
V 338; XIV 303
necessary accessories of, IV 195
as Nemesis, IX 306
of new diseases from misuse of

hypnotism, XII 226-27
occult law of, & Nidanas, XII 161,
384-85
only, & Master judge E.S. members,
XII 495
only personal merit of, reveals Divine,
XIV 51-52
our, is our only Savior or
punishment, XII 583-84
petty cash accounts of, X 174
of preceding manvantara, &
Prometheus, VIII 367 (386)
probation and, VII 243, 247
psychic powers can make bad, X 226
racial, national & family, XII 385
received through T.S., VII 165
record of thoughts, words & deeds,
XIII 76
reincarnation &, discussed, XI 136-46,
202
as retribution, IX 259
of revealing Mysteries, XIV 34 & fn.,
404-05
Schopenhauer and, IV 491
seed of future, VII 186
shared, of Jesus & Apollonius, XIV
130
social reform and, XI 246 (283)
spiritual ego and, VII 113
squaring the account of, XII 503
storing good, for next birth, VII 48;
X 288
stream of ever flowing, X 141 fn.
Supreme Initiator, XIV 84, 260
Theosophists view of, VIII 58 (80)
of thought is more powerful than act,
X 399
tidal-wave of, XIII 128
undeserved misery caused by new, X
47
as universal justice, IV 173
of unrepressed Desires, XIII 364-65
virtue now cannot avert, of past lives,
X 288
of vivisectors & animals, XII 238-39
voice of, X 201

waits at threshold of incarnation, VII
111, 180 fn.; XIII 364-65
wiser to make, than wait for events,
XII 60
workings of, VII 112
in world of m€y€, XII 30
See also Action(s); Cause(s);
Correspondence(s); Cycle(s);
Law(s); Retribution, Law of
Karma-K€Śā:
of *Vedas* unimportant spiritually, IV
366
Karmania:
See Kerm€n Province, Iran
Karma-pa S™tras:
on animal cruelty fostered by
Christians, IX 287
Karma-phala (Sk.):
definition, V 106
Karmas€kshin (Sk.):
witness of Karma of men, XIV 260
& fn.
See also Lipika(s)
Karmendriyas (Sk.):
organs of action, XII 661, 667
Karmic:
disease & hypnotism, XII 401
good, records make Devachan
possible, XII 608-09
Life is a just schoolmaster, XII 314
rebirth &, causes, VIII 114-15
retribution for exhibition of
hypnotism, XII 226
See also Karma
Karmic Seal:
shows membership in Silent
Brotherhood, XII 125
KarŠavanta (Sk.):
definition, VII 67
Karshvare:
seven, or worlds in *Avesta*, IV 525
Kart€ [Sk. Kartt€]:
See Purusha
K€rtikeya (Sk.):
corresponds to Mars, XIII 160
K€rttika (Sk.):

moon of, V 262
Kṛya-RTMpa (Sk.):
as finite form, V 80 fn.
Manas linked to Kṛma is finite or,
XII 631
Kashēya-vastra (Sk.):
symbol of vital principle in sun, V
156-57
Kasherininoff, Mme.:
sleeping sickness and, II 462
Kashinath Pandit:
on astrological feats of, VI 329-30
Kashmir (India):
evidence of Buddhism in, XIV 428 fn.
Lohans go to China, XIV 427-28
Kashmiri Girls:
perceive over 300 hues, VII 74 fn.
Kṛi:
mystery about secret, & Benares, II
120
Kṛi-khaṢa:
Yoga and, II 463
bibliog., II 532
Kṛyapa (fl. 6th C. B.C.):
given secrets of Buddha's system, IX
148; XIV 444
Kṛyapa, Arhat (fl. 5th C.):
buried statue of Buddha in Tibet, V 245
at Mṇasasarovara Lake, V 245
memoirs of Buddha and, V 246 fn.
Kate Field's Washington:
on Tolstoy's works, XII 243
Katha Sarit Sagara:
See Somadeva-Bhaṃa
Kaṃha Upanishad
charioteer metaphor in, XII 363
Gems From the East quotes, XII 428,
440, 453, 469
on origination, XIII 268
bibliog., XII 752
Katharsis:
mystic rites & gradation, XIV 275
trials of purification, XIV 275
Katkov, M.N. (1818-1887):
H.P.B. on, XIII 210, 359-61
Kṛtyāna:

- date undetermined, V 195-96
Initiates on era of, V 196
Sanskrit language and, V 303
——— *Vĕrttika*:
written after Buddha, V 196
on yavanani, V 237
bio-bibliog., V 368, 376
- Kauravas (Sk.):
Pĕśāvas and, V 305 fn.
- Kaush...taki Upanishad*:
Ajĕtaātru and, V 256
bibliog., V 364
- Kauthumi:
Sanskrit school of, VI 80 (89)
- Kauthumpa:
men of Koothumi, VI 21, 38
- Kautilya (Sk.):
term with esoteric significance, VI 42
- Kavkaz*:
on Armenian rock inscriptions, II 350
- Kĕyastha (Sk.):
of writer caste, XIII 317
- Kaye, Sir John W. (1814-1876):
——— *History of the Sepoy War*:
on mutiny & missions, II 26, 51
bibliog., II 532
- Kazbek, Mt.:
V 220
- Keane, A.H. (1833-1912):
Kumbum Tree and, IV 349
bibliog., IV 654
- Kedem:
the East, V 298
- Keely, John W. (1837-1898):
corroborates occult sciences, XI 158
H.P.B. on, VIII 267
innate ideas and, XII 602
Roca on, VIII 347
vibratory force of, XIII 218
bio-bibliog., XIII 384-86
- Kefa:
or Sophia of Egypt, XIV 199
- Keightley, Dr. Archibald (1859-1930):
XI 400
H.P.B.'s inscription to, IX 431-32
helped H.P.B. with *S.D.*, XIV xxxiv-vi

Judge &, visit Dublin Lodge, XII 480
saw Judge's draft of E.S. *Rules & Preliminary Memorandum*, XII 482, 484

on Karma, VIII 310-12

on *Light on the Path*, XI 325-27

on Mead's revision of E.S. material, XII 500-01

signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204

supports *Lucifer*, XI 559 fn.

urged H.P.B. to settle in London, VIII 3

————— *"The Meaning of a Pledge"*:

XII 506-11 q.

bio-bibliog., IX 427-32

Keightley, Bertram (1860-1945):

on E.S. & T.S., XI 379-80

Gen. Sec'y of Indian Section of T.S., XII 157; XIII 122

H.P.B. channels *Theosophist* monies through, XIII 135

H.P.B.'s Open Letter taken to India by, XII 157

H.P.B.'s representative in India & Ceylon, XII 309

helped H.P.B. with S.D., XIV xxxiv-vi

Judge fetter to, rf., X 158 fn.

on *Light on the Path* & Mabel

Collins, XI 322-23

sailed off on Yogi line in 1886, VII 139

supports *Lucifer*, XI 559 fn.

Theosophist bungled report of, XI 379-83

urged H.P.B. to settle in London, VIII 3

————— *Reminiscences of H.P. Blavatsky*:

on H.P.B.'s use of pen names, VIII 125

on Tennyson's poem, IX 319-20 fn.

bio-bibliog., IX 432-35

Keightley, Julia W. (1855?-1915):

meets Dr. Keightley, IX 429

bio-bibliog., IX 435-38

Kelanie:

Ceylon spring, 1V 385

- Kellar, Harry (1849-1922):
Eglinton and, III 488
- Kelto-Gaulic:
subrace, V 214
- Kemper:
on life, VI 350
- Kenealy, Edward V.H. (1819-1880):
mistaken for a Master, IV 39 fn.
——— *The Book of Enoch . . .*:
on Iōannēs, III 217 fn.
——— *Book of God . . .*:
VIII 43 fn.; XIV 174 fn., 176 fn.
on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 172 & fn.,
178-80, 194
Hebrew scriptural interpretation, XIV
180, 194-95
on Horne & Hebrew scribes, XIV
194-95
Maimonides on *Genesis*, XIV 36 q.
on modern O.T., XIV 178
on Ramdagon, III 189
Seneca on world's end, XIV 257 q.
on similarity of Gaelic & Chaldaic
rite, XIV 258 fn.
on Solomon's non-existence, XIV
177-78 fn.
on term lama, III 178 fn.
bio-bibliog., VIII 462
bibliog., III 512; XIV 538
- Kerman, George (1845-1923):
criticizes Russian oppression, XII 281
bio-bibliog., XII 753
- Kennedy Col. Vans (1784-1846):
great Sanskritist, XI 263
on root of sacerdotal Sanskrit, XI
263-64
——— *Researches . . . Ancient and
Hindu Mythology*:
XI 264 fn.
on Babylonian & Sanskrit literature,
XIV 92
——— *Researches . . . Principal
Languages of Asia and Europe*:
XI 264 fn.
on Babylonia & Sanskrit, IX 138
bio-bibliog., IX 438

bibliog., XI 580; XIV 538
Kennicott, Benjamin (1718-1783):
 ——— *Kennicott No. 154*:
 oldest Hebrew MS. of OT., III 453 fn.
 bibliog., III 512
Kenotaphia (Gk.):
 teraphim as receptacles or, VII 231 q.
Kenrick, John (1788-1877):
 bio-bibliog., XIII 386
Kephalos:
 Venus and, VIII 16
Kepler, Johannes (1571-1630):
 an astrologer, XIV 334-35
 astrology a true science acc. to, III
 194
 conjunction in Pisces and, IX 211
 (233)
 Laws of, X 390-91
 on magnetic nature of sun, I 243
 Roman Catholics relied on
 calculations of, VII 280
 thought planets had souls, XIV 334
 ——— *The Principles of Astrology*:
 proves astrological predictions, III 194
 & fn. bibliog., III 512-13
Kerala Utpatti:
 on Ankara's date, V 185, 189-90
 unreliable, V 188-89
 bibliog., V 365
Kerasmos (Gk.):
 or Mixture, XIII 22, 28
Kerman Province, Iran:
 Alexander's invasion and, V 243, 274
 Behedin of, still worship fire, III 212
 Fire-worshippers of, II 128-29
 Western border of Aryan land, V 220
Kern, Jan H.C. (1833-1917):
 on Saüvat era, V 232, 273
 ——— *Over de Jaartelling*:
 V 242 fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 376
Kerubim:
 symbolism of, VIII 149
 See also Cherub(s)
Keshko, Queen Nathalie (1859-1941):
 Queen of Serbia, X 83-86

unjust scandal involving, X 83-85
 bio-bibliog., X 87-88
 Keshub Chunder Sen (1838-1883):
 II 209
 Brahmo Samāj and, I 381
 claims of, VI 13
 cp. himself to Jesus, VI 12 fn.
 cremated, VI 164
 influence of, limited, III 286
 New Apostolic church and, III 203,
 204
 new avatāra, III 57-60
 New Dispensation Prophet, III 287
 not a Yogi, III 60-61
 only 50 close followers of, VI 68
 Kerber:
 the crown in Kabalistic triangle, IX
 360 fn. (388 fn.)
 definition, VI 212
 first Sephira or crown, VIII 144,
 145-46, 149
 ḥokmah & B...nēh, X 351-52; XII 545;
 XIV 189-90, 213-14, 216 fn.
 meaning, XIV 189
 or Sephira, X 352, 355
 Key(s):
 to esotericism, VII 260
 to Mysteries of numbers, XIII 73-74
 to Mystery of Syzygies, XIII 72 fn.
 numerical & geometrical, to mystery
 speech, VIII 180 & fn.
 one of 7, found by J.R. Skinner, VII 293
 to portion of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 40
 of septenary progression, XIII 305
 to seven planes & principles, XIII 54
 seven, to Scriptures, VIII 180-82
 & fn.; IX 203 (225)
 of Theosophy, XIII 79
 three, & meaning of blood, VIII
 181-82
 two, to mysteries, VIII 207
The Key of the Creeds:
 VI 19 q.
 Keynote:
 H.P.B. strikes, of truth, XII 601
 Planetary Spirits strike, of Truth, XII

600-02

Keyser:

——— *Bucher-Lexicon*:

IV 284 fn.

Keystone:

of Arch of Masonry is broken, XI
173 (181)

Khabar:

Carnavon and, V 276
psychic intercommunication, V 276-77

Khaemnu:

Chemmis named after, XIII 239-40
Khem and, XIII 240 fn.
mystery-goddess, XIII 239 fn.

Khaî:

Haî, & year 1881, III 202

Khalwehs:

Druse meeting places, III 177 fn., 178

Kham[s]: (Tib.)

hotbed of Bhön sorcery, IV 15 & fn.
province of Tibet, III 419

Khamsin:

definition, II 187

Khanak:

royal abode, XI 499

Khaṣṣakēla (Sk.):

conditioned time, X 358

Khandalavala, N.D.:

on after-death states, IV 250-52
on H.P.B.'s letter to Indian T.S.
members, XII 156-57
on life-principle, IX 72-78
one of H.P.B.'s best friends, VI 296,
310
president of Poona T.S. branch. IX
78 fn.

——— *“The Bhagavad-Gita and
Microcosmic Principles”*:

VIII 136

bibliog., VIII 462

Khandalavala, P.D.:

on Zoroastrianism, IV 420-21

Khargak-kurra:

World-Mountain, XII 543

Khartumim Asaphim:

ancient title of Theologians, XIV 350

Khaṅga (Sk.):
VII 274

Khechar... Mudrā (Sk.):
sense of, debased, II 119

Khelang(s) [Tib. dGe-slon]:
Brotherhood of, III 177, 419
missionaries of, III 419
Mongolian Buddhists, XII 337

Khem (Khan):
Egypt named after, XIII 240, 331
Egyptian deity, XIII 239
male counterpart of Khaemnu, XIII
239 fn.
Pan of the Greeks, XIII 240 fn.

Khen:
Egyptian temple occult library, VII
117, 119, 130, 131

Khien (Chinese):
definition, IV 242-43

Khiu-ti, Book of:
See *Kiute, Books of*

SS Khiva:
Col. Olcott on, III 154

Khn^m (Egyptian):
cp. with Elōh...m, XIV 198 fn.

Khonsu:
Horus and, IX 206 (228)

Khorasan (Persian province):
"Salt Valley" in, & ancient
civilizations, V 165; 267

Khordah Avesta:
contradicts dualism, IV 264
bibliog., IV 654

Khou(s):
as astral body, VII 106
two kinds, VII 115-17, 119, 128, 190-91
See also Astral Body

Khryppfs, Cardinal de Cusa:
See Cusa, Nicholas de

Khufu, King (r. 2590-2568 B.C.):
Great Pyramid desecrated not built
by, IV 287; XIV 297
Senefru and, VII 98 et seq.

Khunrath, H. (ca. 1560-?):
I 138, 330; 11 36, 230; V 10 (39)
cycles illustrated by, II 421

a great occultist, IV 594
Medieval Kabbalist, III 264, 312
on spirit & soul, IV 216
——— *Amphitheatrum Sap. Eternae*:
on elementaries, I 286-87, 298, 329
bio-bibliog., V 376-77
bibliog., I 490

Kiangsi:
tribes of, V 216

Kibaltchitch:
excavations by, II 261

Kiddie, Henry:
VI 119 fn.
accused K.H. of plagiarism, VI 1-3
bibliog., VI 1, 439

Kiev (Russia):
Jews free to live in, I 262-63

Kievlyanin:
on primitive man, II 261

Kimosas:
missing link and, III 42

Kindness:
can bring out worst qualities in man,
VIII 169

Kinetic Energy:
karma allots one's. IX 76 fn.
latent energy and, V 113

King(s):
divine dynasties and, XIV 252-53
"evil" cured by, XIV 253 fn.
of Fifth Race were healers, XIV 253
& fn.
Francis the First cured 500 people,
XIV 253 fn.
selection of Egyptian, VII 102-03
Slave-, of ancient Egypt, XIV 297

King, Charles W. (1818-1888):
——— *The Gnostics and Their Remains*:
VIII 188; XI 28-29
allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61
Basilides not a heretic, XIV 162
on cross symbolism, XIV 151-52
exhaustive inquiry on missa in, XI 98
fish symbolism in, XIV 153-54 fn.
mistranslation in, XIII 79
numerical value of Abram & Brahma,

XIV 92 fn.

Pistis-Sophia portion in, XIII 3
on Tau as mystic seal, XIV 152
on the *S.D.*, X 184 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 387-88
bibliog., VIII 462; X 419; XI 580;
XIV 539

King, Edward, Viscount Kingsborough
(1795-1837):

——— *Antiquities of Mexico*:
on Aztec rites similar to baptism, II
321
judicial astrology and, II 316 & fn.
biog., II 533

King, John:

VI 290, 292; VII 209
appears in London, II 153-54
generic name for spooks, VI 271
H.P.B. brings out face of, I 73
an initiate, I 89
Lillie on, VI 269, 291-92
nickname, & Hilarion, VI 271, 291-92
séance apparition of, I 60

King, Katie:

II 57 (63), 60 (66)
F. Cook and, I 190
Crooke admits, a "spirit," III 234
H.P.B. brings out face of, I 73
Holmes &, discussed, I 63-78
Spiritualist elegy to, I 57 et seq.
biog., I 63 fn., 65, 66

Kingdom(s):

cyclic progression of, XIII 264-65
Deva-, & liberated monad,
V 175
evolution of seven, & diagram. V
173-75
grafting on lower, XIV 164 fn.
of life & Rounds, X 186 fn.
lower, use cast off molecules of man,
X 186 fn.
mineral, as turning point for Monad,
V 173
spiritual impulse & Elemental, V 174

Kingdom of Heaven:

attainable now, XIII 49

on attaining, XIV 55
Jesus' parable on, XIII 48-49
when, comes, XIII 48-49

King-Instructors:

as Sons of Fire, X 394
See also Divine Dynasties; Divine
Instructors; Hierophant(s) etc.

I Kings:

on dance, III 205
Elijah hears small voice, XIV 131
on evil, X 103
on Jehovah as fire, II 35
on leaping prophets, XIV 316
on Solomon's Temple, X 163; XIV
264

II Kings:

VIII 310 q.; IX 95; X 107; XI 77;
XIV 272 fn.
on Elijah, III 451 fn.
on horses of the Sun, III 463
on Solomon's Temple, XIV 264

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)
K

- Kingsford, Dr. Anna B. (1846-1888):
VI, 133
character & death of, IX 89-91
on Christianity & Buddhism, IV
189-90
H.P.B.'s respect for, V 124
interested in Hermetic philosophy, VI
251
London Lodge and, VII 139
roost competent on mysteries of
Christianity, VI 132
not an initiate or seer, VI 132
on Western symbology & TS., IV 295
——— *A Letter . . . to . . . the London
Lodge . . .* :
criticizes *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 134-35
date of release, VI xxiv
H.P.B. & Subba Row respond to, VI
131-35
——— *The Perfect Way*:
IV 182, 184, 189-90, 295, 305; VI 132;
VIII 43 fn.
gives Esoteric Christianity, IX 90
never abjured her views on, IX 91 fn.
represents advanced English thought,
IV 296
reveals occult truths, IV 266
——— *The Virgin of the World*:
on Path & human nature, VI 335 fn.
bio-bibliog., IX 438-40
bibliog., IV 654; V 377; VI 439; VIII
462
Kingsland, William (1855-1936):
on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII
264
President of Blavatsky Lodge, X
xxviii, 350 et seq.
on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,
X 300

- bio-bibliog., X 419-24
- Kinneir, Sir John M. (1782-1830):
——— *A Geographical Memoir of the Persian Empire*:
on the fire of the Ghebers, II 123 fn,
bio-bibliog., II 533
- Kipling, Rudyard (1865-1936):
——— *Kim*:
Jacob of Simla and, 1V 344 fn.
- KirētĒrjun...ya*:
See Bharavi
- Kircher, Athanasius (1602-1680):
II 275
on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
restored Jew's encampment, XIV 158
- *Oedipus Aegyptiacus*:
Ain-Soph as defined by Kabalists,
XIV 418
Albumazar on Virgin imagery, XIV
292 fn.
on divination, VII 235 & fn.
drawings in, VII 220-21
on identity of Jewish & Egyptian
statues, VII 217, 231
on Seph...rōth, XIV 418
on teraphim & seraphim, VII 217-18
& fn., 236
bio-bibliog., XIII 388
bibliog., VII 378
- Kischuph:
XIV 539
only fragments remain of, XIV 104
Roman Church on followers of, XIV
104
- Kisewetter, Karl:
——— "The Rosicrucians":
VIII 257 fn.
- Kislingbury, Emily:
I 324, 406, 407, 409, 411, 412, 413,
414, 418
too Christian says H.P.B., I 424
Coleman misrepresents, re Olcott, I
320
describes séances with Eglinton, III
143-45
on elect & angels, XIII 66

on London Piñchas, IV 142
on loss of spirituality, etc., I 288-89
praised by H.P.B., I 271
resignation of, I 424
signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
treasurer of T.S. European Section,
XII 331

Kismet:

"Will of God" and, II 193
See also Destiny; Fate

Kissam, Dr.:

II 190

Kissos (Gk.):

Bacchus crowned with, XI 94 fn.

Kittara, Prof.:

interested in Spiritualism, I 213

Kiu-te, Books of [Tib. *rGyud-sde*):

on Adept's indifference to Time, VI
112

Kēlachakra most important work in.
XIV 402 & fn.

laws of disciples in, VIII 294

on Nature's co-workers for good &
evil, III 297

no benefit to most Western students,
XIV 423-24

on seven "glories," IV 378 fn.

on seven qualities needed for
Chelaship, IV 607-08

seven secret folios of, XIV 422

on sound as being seen, VII 68

on spiritual darkness, III 296 fn.

Tibetan Buddhist monasteries have 35
volumes of, XIV 422

on two types of coworkers with
Nature, IV 250

——— *Book of the Secret Wisdom of
the World:*

archaic, basis of all Commentaries,
XIV 422

——— *Commentaries:*

Book of Dzyan, on secret folios of
Kiu-te, XIV 422

digest of all Occult Sciences, XIV 422

kept by Teshu-Lama, XIV 422

only fragments of, preserved, XIV 422

only key to exoteric works, XIV 424
 some, older than *Kiu-to* itself, XIV
 422
 bibliog., VI 425; XIV 539
Kiu-ti, Books of:
 See Kiute, Books of
 Kiyun (Hebrew):
 as @iva, VII 232 fn.
Kladderadatsch:
 humorous journal, II 151
 bibliog., II 533
 Klapproth, H.J. von (1783-1835):
 IX 145
 great Orientalist, XIV 172 & fn.
 on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 172
 bio-bibliog., IX 440-41; XIII 386-87
 bibliog., XIV 539
 Klaus, Samuel:
 "Ensouled Violin" and, II 221 et seq.
 Klippoth:
 beings of 4th Kabalistic world, XIV
 302
 Knight, Charles (1791-1873):
 ———— *The English Cyclopaedia:*
 on Chinese works, XI 16
 bibliog., XI 580
 Knight, Richard P. (1750-1824):
 XIV 44 fn.
 ———— *History of Greek Alphabet:*
 VIII 225 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 388-89
 bibliog., VIII 462
 Knights Templars:
 predecessors of the Jesuits, XIV 341
 Knock, Ireland:
 healing at, IV 382
 Lourdes and, III 113, 275
 Knorr von Rosenroth, C. (1636-1689):
 on Kabalah of, cp. with Chaldean
 Kabalah, XI 244 (281)
 ———— *Kabbalah Denudata:*
 I 131-32 & fn., 145 fn.; VII 270; VIII
 141 et seq.
 errors in, VIII 155 fn.
 on sacred Tree, VIII 153
 on Tetragrammaton, VIII 150, 151-52

bio-bibliog., XI 589
bibliog., I 491; VII 379
See also Mathers, C.L.

Knower:

of All-self, XIII 55-56 fn.

Knowledge:

abstract, & Will, VI 265-66
always respected, I 138
comes in visions & dreams, XIII 285
conditions for supreme, III 268; X 95
continuity of, among Adepts, III 472
definitions, VI 241, 264
divine, & higher Beings, X 166
divine, defined, II 198, 285 fn.
Divine Fire as, III 461-62
a double-edged weapon, XIV 41
of elementals dangerous, IX 112-16
final, must be found within, IX 31
first step to, VIII 141; XIV 1, 40
frees from ignorance & illusion, VIII
125
higher, & sacrifices, III 4
ignorance &, are relative, III 357-58
Initiates & transcendental, XIV 16
innate, & primitive Revelation, VII 93
inner, & absolute truth, IX 34
intuition & absolute, II 95
key to universal, XIV 181
of Light by Soul, XIII 60
modern, superstitious, XIV 121
of Mysteries, XIII 285
of Mysteries based on mathematics,
XIV 63
never to be used selfishly, VIII 59 (81)
occult, based on facts, III 393-94
occult, won through toil, III 476
of parts has little value, XIV 9
Plotinus on intuition & absolute, II 95
positive, of a better world, II 157
reasoned, the only exact science, X
165
sacred, wisely kept by the few, XII
585
Secret, as divine inspiration, XII 311
of secret doctrine of Buddha, IX 135
secret, & Logos, III 461

of Self, XIII 55-56 & fn.
seven keys to secret, XIV 183
sought for selfish ends, VIII 135
soul-,beyond intellect, IX 61
spiritual, should be hidden, IX 41-42
today's, reflects past, XIII 85-88
Tree of, is One, XII 234
true, is of Spirit, XII 537
true, limited by physical science, I
233, 384
truth is, IX 41
universal, esoteric since Atlantis, XIV
181
ways of acquiring, XII 236
"Wisdom" can mean both blind faith
& Secret, XII 311
worldly, from ideologists, III 485

Knowledge:
mocks Kabbala, VIII 157-58
on wart-charming, VI 43-44
bibliog., VI 450

Kobilyansky:
Polish conspirator against Czar, III
157

Kobo-dai-shi, or Kukai (773-835):
adeptfounder of Sriingon Buddhist
sect, XII 301

Koch, Karl (1809-1879):
visited Zoroastrian monastery, II 124

Koch, Dr. Robert (1843-1910):
on aging process, XII 388-89
modern discoverer of microbes, XIII
161
biog., XII 753

Kohn, Julius:
criticisms of J.K. or, discussed, III
262-68, 289-91, 332-43
self-styled "adept," III 262-68, 289-91;
IV 34 et seq., 44-48
why article by, is not published, IV
42-43

Koilon (Gk.):
Greek Heaven, XIV 90 fn.

Kokoreff:
Moscow millionaire, II 122, 124, 125

Koldun:

enchanter, X 143
Russian term for sorcerer, XII 192 fn.
Kolhēpur (Kolapur, India):
superstitions at, III 348, 352
Koliadovki:
Christmas and, II 165
Kolozsvar (Cluj):
E. Agardi and, I 161
Konga:
Kings of, V 184, 186
Konstantin Nikolayevich, Grand Duke
(1827-1892):
involved in regicide, III 164-67 & fn.
Koords:
See Kurds
Koo-soongs:
See Ku-sum
Koot Hoomi:
alleged "forged" letters and, XI 405-06
at Bombay in astral □ar...ra, V 290
cardinal condition for knowing, VI
164
on chief object of TS., X 77-78 fns.
Coues on, XI 313-15 & fn.
Coulomb trouble predicted by, VI 309
divination by laurel cubes and, V I
163-64
on existence of, V 347; VI 21
H.P.B. at house of, in Tibet, VI 274
H.P.B. defends, VI 308-13
H.P.B. only channel for, since 1885, X
139; XI 210
on H.P.B.'s authority & role, X 138-40
Himalayan Fraternity and, III 264
"Imperator" and, IV 276
leaves notes wrapped in silk, VI 23
letter to Mr. WT. Brown, VI 29-30
letter to N. de Fadeyev, VI 275 fn.,
276 facs.
letter to Olcott, VI 24, 25-28 facs.
letters as basis of *Fragments . . .*, IV
482-83 (485)
letters to Hartmann, VIII 446 et seq.
a living man, personally known to
many, V 349
Mahē-Chohan's letter to Sinnett and,

XII 240 fn.
 Master M. and, IV 355
 on meditation & knowledge of Higher
 Self, XII 696
 name of, a pseudonym, X 126
 nonsense about, "dethroned," XI 378,
 387
 a Northern Brahman, VI 41
 not an alias for H.P.B., IV 184
 not an "elderly man," VI 39
 not author of *Light on the Path*, XI 314
 note of, to Olcott, VI 30 & fcs.
 notes on Lévi's article, III 292-300
 Oxley not contacted by, IV 193
 on panoramic vision at death, XI
 446-47
 precipitates letter in Olcott's hand,
 XII 240 fn.
 a Puñjabi, settled in Kashmir, VI 277
 in *Purānas* name found as a -ishi, VI
 40-42, 232
 relations with Sinnett & others, III
 274
 Sanskrit name of, not a Tibetan
 Buddhist sect, XI 430
 seen by seven Theosophists, III 332
 on selfishness, X 77-78 fns.
 to Siam via Madras, VI 22
 Sinnett asked to write certain Letters
 by, IV 304
 suggest translation from Dostoyevsky,
 III 325
 superior of, a European, X 153
 term found in *Vishṣu Purāṣa*, XI 20
 Terry and, IV 19
 three passwords authenticate messages
 from, IV 193
 on Universal Brotherhood, X 78 & fn.
 visits Olcott & Brown, VI 22-31
 on woman & her mission, VI 259-60
 & fns.
 Koothoompas:
 See Kauthumpa
 Kopp, Dr. Hermann (1817-1892):
 ———— *Geschichte der Chemie*:
 on microcosm, XL 518 (541)

bio-bibliog., XI 580
Koran [al-Qur'Ēn].
I 181; IV 201, 418
Adi-Granth explains symbolism of, I 373
Druses and, III 181
bibliog., IV 654
Korf, Baron Modest A. (1800-1876):
discovered Lavater's letters to Empress
Mariya, XII 205
Korn, Selig (1803-1850):
See Nork, EN. (pseud.)
Koros:
title of Bacchus, III 460
Korshid:
Fravashi of Ormuzd, XIV 322
rector of the Sun, XIV 322
Ko□a(s) (Sk.):
štma-Bodha on, IV 582
five, & monad, V 79
have six attributes each, IV 582
meaning, XIV 386
septenary man and, XIV 386
sheath or, IV 565
VedĒnta & TĒraka RĒja Yoga, XIV
386
in VedĒntic system, VII 287
VedĒntic term for human principles,
XII 526
Kosmokratores:
See Cosmocratores '
Kosmos:
abstract Deity and, IX 167-68
or AdamKadmon, XII 410
birth of, VIII 110
"brain" of the Universe, XII 410
-Builders, XIV 216-17 fn.
in Chaldean Kabalah, XIV 209
of Choos, XIII 28
Cosmos and, XII 656-57, 677
cyclic progression in, XIII 265
Decad and, III 327
definition, XI 485
emanates from Quaternary, XIV
186-87
an Entity, XII 410
eternal, is divided like man, XIV 209

infinite, VIII 65 (87)
Intelligence-Wisdom and, VIII 66 (88)
knowledge of, & math, XIV 62-63
Kosmic motion and, XII 355
manifestation of Parabrahman, VIII
66 (87-88)
as Number, XIV 187
physical, IV 307 fn.
produced geometrically, XII 547
scientific arrogance about, XIV 5
sublime symbolism of, XIV 290
Universal, XII 542
various meanings of, IV 210-11
See also Cosmos

Kossuth:

I 325

Kostomaroff, N.I. (1817-1885):

II 353

Kotahena, Ceylon:

riots at, IV 427 et seq.

Kötahen (Anhalt):

Dr. Hahnemann's refuge from
persecution, IV 76

Kotwal:

chief of Police, I 275

Kotyya, C.:

——— "The Hindu Theory of

vibration . . .":

XIII 61 fn.

Kotzebue, Count Paul:

Governor-Gen. of Odessa, I 263

murder of, III 160

Kouéïs:

nature of, VII 202-03

Kreitner, Gustav von (1847-1893):

Szechenyi &, expedition to Tibet, IV
349-51

bibliog., IV 654

Krest:

VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)

Kṛi (Sk.):

definition, VIII 201

Kṛipa (Sk.):

-ishi, IV 367

Kris (Gk.):

root of Christos, VIII 358 (375)

Krisa (or Crisa):

on ancient city of, VIII 191-92
centre of initiation, VIII 191-92 fn.,
196, 205

KṛishṢa:

allegory of Universe in mouth of, XI
520 (543)

appears in every Yuga, XIV 372

Bacchus and, XI 94 fn.

battle & death of, as initiation rite,
XIV 75 fn.

belongs to Chandra or Induvaūṁa, V
28 & fn. (57 & fn.)

birthplace, XIV 248

conquers "serpent," II 382; XI 212 fn.
(248 fn.); XIII 57; XIV 287

crucifixion of, depicted, XIV 286-87

dance of Gopis around, symbolic,
XIV 316 fn., 317

death of, & birth of Kali Yuga, V 29
(58)

derivation of word, I 250-52; VIII 201
& fn.

dwells only within, V 100

a "good Shepherd," XIV 286-87

Gopīs and, VI 263

as Higher Self, XII 53

Kurukshetra rite memorial to, XIV
74-75 fn.

legend of other Adepts and, XIV
139-40

Ormuzd and, IX 206 (228)

other name of, I 356

Purēnic allegory of, XIV 247-48

in rescue of 6 brothers allegory, XIV
141-42

the seventh Principle, VI 263

as Sun-God, XIV 317

Universal Divine Principle, V 306

on *Vedas*, IV 366

VishṢu animates, VIII 358 (374)

washes feet of Brēhmans, I 261

as witness, XI 488

Wittoba as aspect of, VII 295

See also *Bhagavad-G...*; VishṢu;
VishṢu-PurēṢa; Vīhobē

Kāishā-paksha[m] (Sk.):
dark half of moon, V 262

Kāishā Vishū:
full Christos or, XIII 32

Kāita Yuga:
See Satya Yuga

Kāitsita-āar...ra (Sk.):
definition, IV 53 fn.

Kāittikē (or Kērttika) (Sk.):
cycle of, & Vernal Equinox, XIV
362-63

Kriyākākti (Sk.):
Adepts produce pictures by,
XII 672
alchemy and, XI 517 (540)
conducts creative Quintessence & may
kill, XI 506 (529)
or creative will, XII 57
definition, X 248
emanations and, XII 554
no need for speech when, active, X
248
phrase in *John* and, XI 489
power of producing forms on
objective planes, XII 556
projection of Mēyēvi-rTMpa and, XII
706-07
Prometheus and, VIII 143 fn.
Third Root Race created by, XII
532-33

Kronos:
or Kronidae cp. with Elōh...m, XIV
200, 202
Sand-dial of Father-, XII 383
seven auxiliaries of, XIV 202
or Seven Kabiri, XIV 202
See also Time

Kropotkine, Peter A. (1842-1921):
murder trial, III 157

Kshatra:
See Kshetra

Kshatriya(s) (Sk.):
degraded, became Vāishālas or
Yavanas, V 307-08
teachers of Brahmans in ancient
times, XII 346 fn.

traced to Chandra or Lunar Race, V
 28 & fn. (57 & fn.)
 tribes of, in *Mahābhārata*, V 307-08
 & fn.
 See also Brahman(s); Caste(s); 𑀠™dras
 Kshayatithis (Sk.):
 V 262
 Kshetra (Sk.):
 basis, III 405, 406
 definition, VI 158
 Kshetrajña and, XII 329
 as the body, X 254
 See also Chaos; Prakriti(s); Matter;
 Root-Substance
 Kshetrajña (Sk.):
 definition, X 254
 embodied Spirit, X 254
 etymology, X 254-55
 Higher Ego or embodied Spirit, XII
 329, 358 fn.
 informs our Kshetra, XII 329
 occult axiom on, XII 363
 as "Silent Spectator," XII 358 fn.
 as "Spirit-Substance," X 314
 See also Higher Ego; Purusha; Spirit
 Ksh...r̥bdhi-tanayē (Sk.):
 daughter of the Ocean of Milk, XII
 168 (178)
 Kudali (Sk.):
 Br̥hmans, V 184
 Mañham, V 185, 189
 Kuei:
 Genii of the mountains, XIV 18
 Kuen-Lun Mountains (E. Turkestan):
 𑀠ambhala and, III 421
 Kugler, Franz Theodor (1808-1858):
 ——— *A Handbook of the History of*
Painting
 IV 176
 bibliog., IV 654
 Kukarmadeśa (Sk.):
 Atlantis became, XIV 246
 Kuku-ma:
 of the Bh™tan..., XIV 105
 Kull™ka-Bhāñā (fl. 15th C.):
 the historian, XII 169 fn. (178 fn.)

on *Sēma-Veda*, V 34 (63)

——— *Annals*:

on ancient Egypt, XI 227 (263)

Kumēra(s) (Sk.):

Angels of Catholics are, XIV 328-29

Avatēras at beginning of every Race,
XII 600-01

Builders or Dhyēni-Chohans, XIV 328
definitions, X 252; XII 645

eternal celibates, XIII 9

exoteric & secret names of, XIV 329
& fn.

on incarnation of, XII 608

first sons of Brahmē, XIV 203, 328

incarnated under Capricorn, XII 76

incarnation of, X 343; XIII 9, 16

not human egos, XII 608

not Planetary, but Star Regents, XIV
329

refused to procreate, XI 40; XIV
203-04

sentenced to rebirth, XIV 204

Virgin Warrior, cp. to Saint Michael,
XIV 329 & fn.

VishŠu,-PurēŠa on period of, XIV
204 fn.

Western mangling of, XIV 205 & fn.

Kumēraj...va (344-413):

Amida STMtra tr. by, XIV 448

bio-bibliog., XIV 539-40

Kumērila (fl. 8th C.):

IV 366 & fn.

Barth on, & alleged Buddhist
persecution, V 181

false account of, in *Kerala Utpatti*, V 189

PTMrva-M...mēüsē and, V 181

bio-bibliog., V 377

Kumb[hlakonam Maḥham (Sk.):

᠙ankara's date and, V 185, 187, 189

Kumbeg-dag, Mt.:

part of sacred range, III 213

Kumbha-karŠa:

Hindu Rip van Winkle, V 206

Kumbhuk Mela [Sk. Kumbha Melē]:

a festival, VI 38

Kumbum Tree [Tab. sKu-`bum]:

Abbé Hue's rudeness to lama near, III
182
description & discovery of, IV 347-51
inscriptions on, in Senzar, IV 350
Tsong-khapa and, III 186 fn.

Kumil-Mēdan:
the undine, VI 194

Kuṣṣalin... (Sk.):
can kill if misused, X 488
illuminates pineal gland, XII 697,699
vital, & electric fluid, XII 620
See also Chakra(s)

Kunduz (Afghanistan):
Ṡambhala and, III 421

Kung:
or "Great Tone," XII 550

Kunte, M.M.:
on Yoga, III 106-08

Kunt...: wife of PēṢṣu, V 305 fn.

Kura:
title of Sun, III 460

Kurds:
III 176
Armenian patriarch and, III 213
attitude towards scriptures, III 218
devil worship and, II 128
saying of, on Ghebers, II 129

Kurile Islands (Japan):
part of ancient landbridge, V 222

Kurios(oi) (Gk.):
VIII 188, 213 fn.

Kuropatkin, Gen. A.N. (1848-1921):
biog., III 48 fn.

Kurukshetra Rite:
a most ancient Initiation, XIV
74-75 fn.
originated with KṣishṢa, XIV 75 fn.
performed in Nepal, XIV 75 fn.

Kuṣa:
one of Rēma's sons, IX 197 fn. (219 fn.)

Kuṣa Grass:
II 460

KuṣṢli Plant:
heart cp. to, X 196

Ku-sum [Tab. sKṢgsuml:
cycle of Non-Being, XIV 401 fn.

last 7 Rounds for Nirv€Ša, XIV
401 fn.
trik€ya in Sanskrit, XIV 401 fn.
triple form of Nirv€Šic state, V 255;
XIV 401 fn.
See also Trik€ya
Kutais (Caucasus):
H.P.B. at, I 387
Kutch-Bihar, Raja of:
tribute paid to, III 60
Kutchi:
gentleman in *Isis Unveiled*, VI 293
Ku~...chaka (Sk.):
lowest stage of Sanny€sis, II 118
Kutti-Sh€ttan:
definition, VI 194
Kwan-Shai-Yin:
definition, VI 103
same as V€ch, V 100
Stanza of Dzyan describes, X 377-78
See also Avalokiteshwara;
Bodhisattva(s); Kwan Yin; Vach
Kwan-Shih Yin:
Savior of all beings, XIII 57
Kwan Yin:
definition, VI 103-04
divine Voice of Self, VI 99; XIV 408
a dual god with KwanShai Yin, X 378
holy voice of Self, XIV 408 fn.
is Kwan-shai-yin Bodhisat, XIV
409 fn.
as Voice-Deity of Brahmans, XIV
408 fn. -09 fn.
See also Kwan-Shih Yin
Kwei-Shin:
vital soul, IV 243
Kypris:
Oriental goddess, VIII 309
Kyrielle:
worship of masses and, XI 74

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

L

Labarum:

- Eusebius invented, IX 205 fn.
(227 fn.)
- standard of Constantine, XIV 148
- symbolism of, XIV 148-49, 151,
154-55

Labor:

- resources and, XI 153-54

Laborers:

- effect of machines on, VIII 64 (86)

Labre, Saint Benoit:

- canonization of, lit 243-44

Lacedaemonians:

- Pherecydes predicted capture of, XIII
238

Lachares:

- despoiled Athaena, XII 299

Lachaud:

- counsel for Leymarie, I 195

Lacour, P. (1778-1859):

- XIV 112

——— *Aelohim ou les Dieux de Moise*:

- on celestial hosts, XIV 326

Lacour, Pierre (1746-1814):

- biog., XIII 389

Lacroix, Claude (1652-1714):

- on Palmistry, IX 298
- bio-bibliog., IX 441

Lactantius (260?-325):

- Earth's rotundity unknown to, XIV 43
- on lamps & sun, XI 82
- taught Earth was a plane, XIII 90,
338
- on wisdom, XII 311

——— *Divinarum Institutionum*:

- on Satan, X 149-50

——— *Divine Institutes* [tr.]:

- on Chrēstians, VIII 175 fn.
- bibliog., VIII 462; X 424

Ladd, George T. (1842-1921):

- *Elements of Physiological Psychology:*
on atoms as beings, XII 365
on memory in each organ, XII 365, 367-68
on mind as Real Being, XII 350, 357-58, 361-62
on physical basis of mind, XII 353
science cannot dictate to metaphysics, XII 366
Unit-Being of, is Mind-Ego of occultist, XII 368
bio-bibliog., XII 753
- Ladies' Association:
seeks to convert Indians to Gospel, VI 167, 168
- Lady's Pictorial:*
on Anna Kingsford, IX 91 & fn,
on *Lucifer*, X 236
- Laghima[n] (Sk.):
II 119
sunbeams and, VII 274-75
- Lagrange, J.L. (1736-1813):
on narrowing planetary orbits, XIV 230
bio-bibliog., XIV 540
- Lahore, India (now Pakistan):
śrya Samaj & disgraceful attitude to chel€, IV 474 et seq.
on "Shylocks" of, IV 467-78
- Lahul:
British, & missionaries, III 419
- Laing, Samuel (1810-1897):
——— *Modern Science and Modern Thought:*
on *Genesis*, IX 238
- *A Modern Zoroastrian:*
IX 73 fn.
bio-bibliog., IX 441
- Laksha (Sk.):
Max Miiller's "fish," XIII 109
- Lakshm...:
compared to Venus-Aphrodite, VIII 19; XII 168 (178)
goddess of fortune, XIII 109
- Lalande, Joseph (1732-1807):

——— *Astronomie:*

on meaning of term *aux*, VIII 365 fn.
bibliog., VIII 462

Lalitavistara:

IV 418

on Buddha studying 63 alphabets, V
304

life story of Buddha, II 134

Lillie misinterprets, III 397

Mitra translates, V 13 (41)

bibliog., III 513; IV 654; V 365

Lama(s) [Tib. bLa-ma]:

Bodhisattvas or chang-chubs and, VI
110-11

Christian pilgrim steals from, VIII 30

death of, mourned by Russian
Christians, VIII 28-29

do not wear yellow robes, I 240 fn.

early Bön sects and, XIV 427

eldest son in Tibet becomes, IV 160

female succession of, exist, IV 16 fn.

forefathers from idyllic Gobi centre,
XIII 330

Tarachan, & H.P.B, VI 294

Initiated, moved in Buddha Spirit, XIII
330

marriage of, permitted before Tsong-
khapa, IV 16

meaning of, III 178 fn.

mesmerizes chel€ to elicit truth, IV
313

mistreated by Hue, III 182-83

P...ha is seat of initiating, XIV 126

reform of Tibetan, XIV 427-28

reveres others' prayers, III 182

self-levitated, VIII 136

split after Tsong-kha-pa, XIV 427

succession legends, XI V 452 fn.

theory of, origin, XIII 330

Tibetan Chohan-, Buddhist member
of T.S., III 398

tonsure knife allegory, XIV 451 & fn.

Yellow Cap, never perform
phenomena publicly, IV 160

See also Bön(s); Gelukpas

Lamad:

"God-taught," III 178

Lamaism:

anthropomorphic God not in, III
179 fn.
beliefs of, VI 111-12
Csoma de Körös knew only exoteric,
VI 272
degenerates into fetishism, IV 15
Druses and, III 177-87
esoteric & popular, differ, IV 14 fn.
hierarchy of incarnations in, III 185
Kalmucks and, VI 293; VIII 28-29
magical schools of, III 183

Lamaseries:

of Bon sorcerers, VI 198
élite of, are fetish worshipers, VI 198

Lamb:

as Aja, X 254
in Christian symbolism, XIV 321, 397
dove and, VII 110
emblem of Life & Light, XIII 323
of God, & lamb-cutlet, III 330
as logos, VII 257
sacrifice of, cp. with Purusha's
disappearance, XIV 397

Lamballe, Princesse de (1749-1792):

Saint-Germain and, III 129
bio-bibliog., III 513

Lambert, Franz:

essays on ancient Egypt
recommended, X 62
Le Lotus article, X 48 (55 & fn.)
bibliog., X 424

Lambert, Louis (1835-1910):

IX 314
on Jesuits, IX 295, 304

Lambeth Palace:

IX 5 fn.
Archbishop of Canterbury and, X 93
episcopal conclave at, X 107

Lamedh:

Bible symbol in word Ēl, XIV 208
an ox-goad symbol, XIV 207

Lames:

bear Runic characters of Tarot, XIII 240

Lamh:

a hand, III 178 fn.
Lampridus (fl. 3rd C.):
——— *Alexander Severus*:
 on bust of Apollonius, XIV 135
 See also *Scriptores Historiae Augustae*
Lamps:
 as symbols of sun, XI 82
Lampsakano:
 errors of, I 239-41
Lam-rim-then-mo:
 See *Tsong-kha-pa*
Lancashire Evening Post (Lancaster):
 on "The Talking Image of Urur," XI
 46
Lancaster:
 Lankester and, I 222
The Lancet.
 on electricity in humans, III 23
Lander:
 on Mandan superstitions, II 173
Landscape(s):
 desecrated by man, XIII 181
Lane, E W. (1801-1876):
——— *An Account of the . . . Modern*
 Egyptians:
 on Egyptian spirits, VI 169
 bibliog., VI 439
Lane, Michael Angelo:
 treachery of, & T.S., XI 551 et seq.;
 XII 582
Lane-Fox, Saint George (1816-1896):
 Arya Sam€j talk on religious reform,
 XIV 117 fn.
 on authority of inner truth, XIV
 117 fn.
Langley, S.P. (1834-1906):
 on ether & radiant energy, IV 221
 bio-bibliog., IV 655
Language(s):
 Aeolic, Attic & Oscan, V 302
 Alchemist's, a blind, XIV 168
 alphabets & numerals in Occult, XIV
 95-102, 181, 192
 ancient, invented by gods, XIV 96,
 196 & fn.
 ante-Poseidonian, XIII 320

Arts of past and, XIII 320
colors and, VII 64
Demotic & Hieratic, V 221, 297
esoteric interpretation of Sanskrit,
XIV 181, 196 & fn.
Esoteric, related to Tower of Babel
myth, XIV 181
foreign, spoken in hypnotic trance, III
43-44
of Fourth & 5th races, V 216
of gods, V 199, 208; XIV 196 fn.
of gods & men, VII 264
Greek & Latin, will be spoken again,
V 303
Hebrew, not ancient, XIV 180, 196
& fn.
Jews & Christians rely on dead, XIV
172
keys to Universal, XIV 181, 192
knowing all, without study, XIV 134
& fn.
of men called Laukika, XIII 107
monosyllabic. of Eten tribe
understood by Chinese, II 337
mother of modern, V 198
no written, with Incas, II 334
obscure, of occult teachings clarified,
IV 374 et seq.
once a Universal, XIV 169, 181, 183,
192, 196 fn.
Pelasgian, akin to Sanskrit, V 301
relation of, to ideas, IX 250-51
root-, of 1st, 2nd & 3rd races, V 216
sacerdotal, & Vœch, V 298
Sanskrit the most perfect, XIV
196 fn.
secret, was once universal, V 297, 306;
XIII 153-54
similarity of Chaldaic & Gaelic, XIV
258 fn.
sound of some, & occult effects, XII 642
symbolic, of high priests, I 131
symbolic, very ancient, I 126
on Vaidic, XIII 106-09, 315-16
Western, limited regarding
metaphysics, I 332, 360

See also Greek; Hebrew; Mystery
Language; Sanskrit etc.

La%ok€:

See Ceylon

L€%k€vat€ra S™tra:

debates on Nirv€Ša in, XIV 416 & fn.
refutation of nihilism in, XIV 416 fn.
bibliog., XIV 540

Lankester:

-Donkin alliance & Slade, I 222 et
seq., 318

Slade and, I 228

Lanoo:

or Buddhist disciple, IX 158; XII 505
See also Chel€(s); Disciples)

La Lanterne:

journal of the insulters, VII 323 fn.
(338 fn.)

Laomedon:

Priam's father, XIII 100 fn.

Lao Tse or Lao Tze:

See Lao Tzu

Lao Tzu (fl. 6th C. B.C):

alluded to Sacred Island, III 420
on Emptiness, III 423
invocation of, figure, XIV 20
more spiritual than Confucius, I 108

Lapide, Cornelius (1567-1637):

VIII 12 q.

on "creatura," VII 46-47

on elements, VII 47

"master of all Biblical commentators,"
XIV 216

on seven "Golden Candlesticks," XIV
329

——— *Commentarius Apocalypse:*

on renovation of animals, VII 21

——— *Cornelius a Lapide's Great*

Commentary:

on angels as stars, XIV 216, 319, 328

bio-bibliog., VII 379

bibliog., XIV 541

Laplace, Pierre Simon, Marquis de
(1749-1827):

V 150; VIII 65 (87)

——— *Exposition du syst€me du*

monde:

on celestial change, XIV 230

bio-bibliog., XIV 541

Lapouge, George V. de (1854-1909):

discovery of, XIII 112

bio-bibliog., XIII 389

Lapps:

in Finnish myths, X 145

Finns &, on the dead, II 173

Lara, D.E. de:

founding member of T.S., I 124

biog., I 491

Lardner, Dr. N. (1684-1768):

low opinion of Eusebius, IV 363

nine reasons of, & Eusebius, XI
404-05

Lares:

definition., VII 191

as idols & fetishes, VII 215

Larva(e):

disembodied souls of depraved, VI
195

on earthbound, VI 195-96

play as spirits, V 18 (47)

at séances, I 293, 32930

or spook as Kēma-r™pa, XII 609 fn.

as terrestrial principle doesn't

reincarnate, VII 198

three classes of, VI 195-96

Umbræ and, VI 188

See also Kēma-r™pa

Lassa, Vic de (1826-?):

story of, I 151 et seq.

Lassen, Christian (1800-1876):

Buddha's death and, V 255

——— *Alterthumskunde:*

dates Kailēsa Buddhist monastery,
XIV 442 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIV 541-42

Lateran Council:

See Church Councils

Latin:

English & French corruption of, VI
79 (88)

expression, II 169 q.

Roman Catholics ignorant of, II 163

sound of, & esotericism, XII 642

Latin Church:
See Roman Catholic Church

Latini:
V 200
ancestors of Latins & Romans, V 212

Latins:
league of, V 215
Magna Graecia & primitive, V 216

Latium Antiquum:
akin to Aeolic, V 302

Laubardemont:
in charge of witchcraft trial, VIII 104
& fn.

Laukika (Sk.):
psychic gifts, VI 334

Laurel Cubes:
divination by, VI 163-64

Laurence, Richard (1760-1838):
Ascension of Isaiah and, XIII 58
on author of *Enoch* MS., XIV 78,
84 fn.
on Johannine parables, XIV 74
on "mistakes of transcriber," XIV
84 fn.

——— *Book of Enoch*:
angels & magical incantations in, XIV 77
Bruce found, MS. in Abyssinia, XIV
77 fn.
Gill on, XIV 77-80
Messiah's pre-existence shown in, XIV
78-79
source of Christian "revelation," XIV
77-86
translated by, XI V 39 fn., 74, 84 fn.
two texts compared, XIV 79,
83-84 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 390

Laurens, J.L.:
——— *Essais . . . sun la Franc-
Maponnerie*:
on priests of Egypt, XIV 252
bibliog., XIV 542

Lava:
one of Rēma's 2 sons, IX 197 fn.
(219 fn.)

La Valette, Père A. (1494-1568):
 Jesuit missionary at Martinique, IX
 309

Lavater, J.K. (1741-1801):
 discovery of letters by, XII 206-07
 on genius, XII 19
 on honesty, XI 45
 on hypocrisy, XI 3
 Mesmer's system carried to Germany
 by, XII 223
 Nikoladze and, I 386-88
 spiritualistic tendencies of, XII 207-08
 Swiss Revolution opposed by, XII 206
 virtuous & saintly, XII 206
 ———— *Physiognomische Fragmente . . .*:
 theory behind, XII 206
 bio-bibliog., XII 753

Lavoisier, Antoine L. (1743-1794):
 investigates Mesmer, II 276
 opposed to Mesmerism, XII 219
 phlogiston and, IV 218

Law(s):
 abuses of, XII 34, 36-38, 43
 agents of Karmic, XIII 75
 basis of Great, VIII 124
 Blind, as successor to Justice, XIII
 189
 children's toys and, X 227
 Christian, based on Mosaic Code,
 XII 266
 contemptuous of "miracles," IV 74
 correlations of forces & unalterable,
 III 151, 246-48
 of correspondence, XIV 347
 courts miscalled justice, XIII 84,
 189
 criminal, & hypnotism, VIII 104, 106
 English old, & freedom, IV 460-62
 eternal, unconscious, III 423
 first, of Sacred Science, VIII 59 (81)
 Hindu, & -ishis, IV 128-29
 ideal, perceived by intuition, II 103
 "immutable," are effects of free
 action, XIII 90
 immutable, govern universe, I 296-97
 immutable, of Nature, III 150-51

immutable, of the occult, XII 515-16
inexorable, of self evolution, VIII 168,
170
injustice of, towards women in
France, II 516
of Inquisition, XII 266
a mantle hiding bigotry, IV 72
of M€y€vic world, XII 537
mediaeval, against liars & thieves, VI
64-65
modern higher courts of, XII 43
natural, & miracles, II 475
natural, & occult, III 151; IX 251
of Nature as secondary effects, IX
58 fn.
of Nature basis on which life works,
IV 453
no God or Devil only One Uncreated,
III 299 fn.
occult & mysterious, governs world, II
418
One, as equilibrium, III 313
One Great, III 436 fn.
one universal, in Nature, IV 291
passive will and, VIII 132
permits licensed robbery, IV 73
property, in Russia & England, XII
283
purest expression of, XIV 63
radical, of Biblical & Vaidic
structures, XIV 63
Secret, of Buddha, XIV 419 & fn.
Space as field for natural, III 423
of spiritual gravity, XIV 303
terrible, of Nature & chelaship, IV 611
their application, XI 188-90
Theosophy studies occult, of Nature,
II 490
two primary manifested, IV 291
unity of eternal, VIII 54 (76)
Universal, & Absolute, IX 98
Universal, & Ah-hi, X 318-19
Universal & immutable, II 9 (20), 146
Universal, & Motion, IX 98
of Universal Sympathy, III 192
See also Correspondence(s); Karma;

Retribution, Law of
 Lawrence, Sir Wm. (1783-1867):
 eminent surgeon, XII 359
 ——— *Lectures . . .*:
 XII 359 q.
 criticizes psycho-physiology, XII
 359-60 q.
 bio-bibliog., XII 753-54
*Laws of Manu [Sk. Mēnava-Dharma-
 @stra]*:
 V 30 fn. (58 fn.), 34 (63), 221; VI 202;
 VII 51; VIII 66 (87)
 above caste, XIV 377 fn.
 among oldest works, XIV 311
 belong to Kṛita Yuga, V 32 (61)
 on communion with dead, IV 553 fn.
 elevation of women in, XII 270
 on emanation of creatures, XIV 412
 evolution and, II 185
 on fourteen Manus, IV 576 & fn.
 on happiness, V 340
 James Mill on, I 240
 magic allowed by, XIV 311 & fn.
 on marriage of Br̥hmaṢas, VIII 66
 (88)
 on metempsychosis, V 114 & fn.
 name for Pitṛis in, VI 190
 number 7 and, IV 575
 on reading & writing in days of, XIII
 315
 silent on Bengal, V 309, 310
 on spiritual ancestors, IX 262
 on @raddha, IX 261-62
 on @unafṛepa, XII 169 fn. (178 fn.),
 173 fn. (183 fn.)
 on ten sins, V 341
 on *Vedas* source, XIV 92
 bibliog., I 497; IV 656; V 365; VI
 425; IX 443; XII 758
 Lay Chela:
 definition, IV 610-11
 Lay Chela (pseud.):
 See Sinnett, A.P.
 Laya (Sk.):
 cosmic matter must rest in, state, X
 309

Crooke's Protyle is not, X 306
definition, X 301
dissolution or, IV 564
esoteric axiom on, state, XII 133
Father-Mother and, X 333-34
Light and, X 337
matter and, IX 74 fn.
state of, & "upper space," X 378
as "Zerostate," X 333, 385
Layard, Austen H. (1817-1894):
II 271
archaeologist, XIII 328, 338
image of Oannes and, III 217 fn.
——— *Nineveh:*
on Tree of Life, III 460
bio-bibliog., II 533; III 514
Lazarus:
Massey on, VIII 198
versus greed, XIII 131
Leadbeater, C W. (1854-1934):
had copy of Maha-Chohan's letter,
XII 240-41 fn.
Leaders:
have shallow drums for heads, X 2
Leadership:
Founders did not offer, to
Spiritualism, I 322
Theosophical Society avoids
authoritarian, XIII 119
true, fosters selfreliance, XIII 119
Leaf:
miracle-working, III 354
Le Bas, Phillipe (1794-1860):
on Astrology, XIV 345-46
bio-bibliog., XIV 542
Le Blanc, T.P.:
——— *Les religions:*
on oracular heads, VII 221
bibliog., VII 379
Lecky, Wm. E.H. (1838-1903):
IX 174
on feudal legislation, XII 267
on pagan woman status, XII 267
on Roman women, XII 271
Le Conte, J. (1823-1901):
——— *Correlation of Vital with*

- Chemical and Physical Forces:*
on force & energy, IV 214
on science, 1X 56
——— *Evolution and . . . Religious Thought:*
on vital force as term, IV 225
bio-bibliog., IX 442
bibliog., IV 655
- Le Couturier, Charles H. (1819-?):
——— *Musée des Sciences:*
on famous scientist-astrologers, XIV 334-35
on tangible celestial influences, XIV 352
bibliog., XIV 542-43
- Lee, Ann (1736-1784):
founded shaking Quakers, III 287
upheld ideal of purity, XII 257
biog., XII 754
- Leeds Mercury:*
on Burgoyne, XI 417
- Left-Hand:
origin of, science, IV 515 fn.
See also Black Magic; Evil; Path
- Legate:
in Gnosticism, XIII 36
- Legends:
of Jesus & Buddha based on
Initiatory cycle, X 67, 113
- Legge, Francis:
rf. to *Pistis-Sophia* intro., XIII 3, 5
- Legge, James (1815-1897):
tr. of *Yi King*, IV 242-43
bio-bibliog., IV 655
- Lehmann:
color & sound investigator, VII 63
- Leibnitz, G.W., Baron von (1646-1716):
on atom, X 386
defines monad, V 173
likens death to sleep, VII 38
on monad, XII 134
an occultist without knowing it, VII 39
on planetary motions, I 243
on resurrection, VII 38
bibliog., VII 379
- Le Loyer, P. (1550?-1634):

- *Quatres livres des spectres*
on lemures & larvae, VII 194-95 & fn.
on lower souls, VII 197
bio-bibliog., VII 379-80
- Lélut, L.F. (1804-1877):
on hallucination, VII 62
bio-bibliog., VII 380
- Lemaistre, J.G.:
——— *Travels*
on church inscription near Milan, II
414-15 & fn.
bibliog., II 533
- Lema...tre, Camille:
H.P.B. replies to criticism of T.S, by,
X 296
- Lemniscate:
Gnostic diagrams & the, XIII 18-19
- Lemures:
Tares and, VII 182, 191-92
- Lenclos, Ninon de (1615-1705):
XII 389
biog., XII 754
- Lenormant, Francois (1835-1883):
II 11 (22); V 217
on Chaldean magic, XIII 326, 329,
339 & fn.
on religion of Chaldees, XIII 338
term Akkadians of, III 419
- *The Beginnings of History:*
Orphics on source of soul, VIII 181
- *La magie chez les Chaldéens*
Chaldean "Vedas," XIII 339
on Turanian nations, XIII 329 & fn.
- *Les Premières Civilizations:*
on Chaldeans, XIII 336-37
on Scythians & Chaldeans, XIII 334
& fn.
bio-bibliog., II 534; VIII 221, 463
- Leo:
conception in ancient astrology, XIV
155
symbolism of, VIII 202, 287 fn.
- Leo III, Pope (750?-816):
——— *Enchiridon Leonis Papae:*
sorcerers used, to kill Charlemagne's
enemies, XIV 105-06

Leo X, Pope (1475-1521):
on fable of Christ, XI 81
Sabian missals still used under, X 28

Leo XII, Pope (1760-1829):
Archbishop's appeal to, for restored
Sabian rite, X 28 & fn.

Leo XIII, Pope (1810-1903):
Abbé Roca and, IX 200 fn. (222 fn.)
canonizes Benoit Labre, III 243-44
Jesuits glorified by, IX 294, 301-02
bibliog., IX 308, 442

Leonard, Georgia L.:
——— "The Occult Sciences . . .":
X 62
bibliog., X 424

Le Plongeon, Alice D.:
——— "Ancient Races":
noted, XII 382

Lepsius, K.R. (1810-1884):
——— *Königsbuch*:
on Osiris & Chrēstos, XIV 283

Lermontoff, M.Y. (1814-1841):
——— "Sonnet to A.O. Smirnova":
XII 287 q.
bibliog., XII 754

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

L

- Lessing, George:
 Ellmore &, on fakir phenomena, XII
 321-26
- Lessing, Gotthold E. (1729-1781):
 great German author, V 294
- Letronne, J.A. (1787-1848):
 on Egyptian Zodiacs, XIV 348
 bio-bibliog., XIV 543
- Letters:
 E.S. rule on purported, from Masters,
 XII 494-95
 genuineness of precipitated, X 129-30
 how, from Adepts written, VIII
 397-98
 Masters rarely write, personally, VI
 120; X 129-30
- Letters from the Masters . . . :*
 See Jinarċjadċsa
- Letters, Mahatma:
 See Sinnett, A.P.
- Leuret, F. (1797-1851):
 ——— *Fragments psychologiques sur la*
 folie:
 on hallucination, VII 62
 bio-bibliog., VII 380
- Leverrier, Urbain J.J. (1811-1877):
 V 156
 discoverer of Neptune, XIV 227
 bio-bibliog., XIV 543-44
- Lévi, Éliphas (1810-1875):
 IV 376; X 243, 244
 acknowledged secret Fraternities in
 East, III 265
 on Ain-Soph, XIV 234
 anthropomorphic creation, XIV 237
 on astral currents, XIII 241
 on astral light, X 252
 Catholic slant of, XIV 239-40
 on Chaos & primordial matter, XIV
 233, 237-38

on Christian Cabalistic Scriptures, I
132
deals with Occult Geology not
Cosmogony, XIV 234
on Death, III 292-99; IV 250, 253,
255
defines Cabala, I 130
Deity of, male, XIV 235-36
diagram of, corrected by H.P.B., XIV 236
died a pauper, III 208
"elementary" term and, I 265, 299
expounds Hermetic philosophy
coarsely, VI 133-34
extra-Cosmic God of, XIV 234
great Hermetic authority in Europe,
III 282, 312
great occultist, VI 180
H.P.B. on, IV 290-91; XIV 31, 233,
240
Home defames grave of, I 198
inclined to be Jesuitical, XIV 61
on Jesus, III 209
Jewish Kabbalist, III 209, 284
Judiciary Astrology of, XIV 351-52
Kabbalistic interpretation of *Genesis*,
XIV 238-39
Kabbalistic MS. on Taro(t), XIV 89-90, 93
on King Iarchus & Hiram, XIV 128
knew much, III 208
K. MacKenzie's praise of, XIV 233
on magic & miracles, III 208
a magician, I 139
master of Christian Esoteric Doctrine,
VI 133
mystified people, VII 266
never received right to initiate others,
XI 523 (546)
on *Nycthemeron*, XIII 7-8
on occult teachings, VI 175-80
only mistake of, VI 175
pentagram acc. to, III 312
profound occultist, IV 262
received annuity XI 522 (545)
reconciles Church with Jewish magic,
XIV 238
on Satan, III 296, 299-300

on Secret Science, XIV 89
 Spiritualism derided by, III 210-11
 on suicides, III 210-11
 Talmudic imagery distorted by, VI 133
 teachings of, cp. to Eastern initiates',
 III 291; XIV 233-40
 on Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 233-35,
 237-38
 on "Wheel of Enoch," XIV 93
 ———— *La Clef des grandes mystères:*
 III 208 & fn.
 ———— *Dogme et Rituel de la haute
 magie:*
 I 283; III 208 & fn., 251; IV 262; V
 32 (60)
 on Absolute unity, XIV 61
 on afterdeath condition of the soul, I
 288
 on deleterious power of spells, XIV 31
 divination, somnambulism, dreams,
 III 431-32
 on elementaries & second death, I
 329-30
 on evocation of Apollonius of Tyana,
 I 144 et seq.
 on executioners of martyrs, XIV 31
 H.P.B.'s notes on part of, IV 290
 on initiation cycle, XIII 7-8
 on magnetic currents of Astral Light,
 XII 373-74
 on martyrdom of Initiates, XIV 278
 on occult elements in conception, I
 285
 pentagram's affect on unborn child,
 III 323
 on sign of the cross, XIV 148-49
 on sorcery, XIV 31
 Subba Row calls, theistic, VI 133
 symbolism of Jupiter & Saturn, XIV
 339
 touches on fate of animals, VI 176
 ———— *Grimoire des sorciers:*
 Egyptian exorcisms related in, VII
 116-17
 ———— *Histoire de la Magie:*
 praises Christianity, XIV 239-40

- *Le livre des splendeurs:*
portion of *Zohar* tr. in, VII 270-71
- *Paradoxes of the Highest Science.*
K.H.'s comments ,& H.P.B.'s notes to,
VI 258-60 & fns.
- *La Science des Esprits:*
I 283; VIII 189 fn.
Nature closes door for disembodied,
III 283-84 & fn.
on vampirism, necromancy &
mediumship, I 286
- "Letters on Magic":
H.P.B.'s footnotes to, and, XII 622
& fn.
bio-bibliog., I 491-95
bibliog., III 514; IV 655; V 377; VI
439-40; VIII 463; XII 754
- Levitation:
cases of, III 280
due to interchange of forces, IV 30-31
of fakirs & tables, I 243, 244
by lama, VIII 136
by mediums & RobertHoudin, III
237
Nava Nidhi and, IV 31
polarity and, I 244; IV 168-69
of Simon Magus, XIV 119
of some mediums, XIV 120
witnessed by H.P.B., I 352
- Levites:
practiced degenerate mysteries, VII
256
text of, replaced Mosaic, XIV 183 fn.
veiled Pantheism under Monotheism,
VII 253
- Leviticus:*
XI 45 q.
on altar fire of Jehovah, IV 531
on burial, IV 506
Code of, in Protestant countries, XII
267
on life in blood, VI 20
on loving neighbor as yourself, XIV
256
mistranslation corrected, VII 19

- on nature of Jehovah, IX 42
- Lévy-Bing, L.:
 ——— *La Linguistique Dévoilée:*
 by philologist & archaeologist, V 126
 bibliog., V 377
- Lewes, George H. (1817-1878):
 II 158; VIII 329
 contradictions of the erudite and, IX 15
 ——— *History of Philosophy:*
 on philosophy, XI 435 q.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 463
 bibliog., XI 580
- Lewins, Dr. R.:
 Hylo-Idealism and, VIII 33 fn., 40,
 131-32; IX 51-62, 138-41; X 306
 mechanistic theory of science &
 medicine, IX 87, 88
 ——— *Auto-Centricism:*
 on abstract thought as "Neuropathy,"
 IX 54
 discussed, VIII 300-05
 on objective world of matter, IX 59,
 86-87
 ——— *Humanism versus Theism:*
 VIII 302-03
 Hylo-Idealistic, views in, IX 51, 55, 56,
 58, 60, 62
 bibliog., VIII 463
 See also Hylo-Idealism
- Leymarie:
 assailed by Home, I 195-96, 198, 201
Revue Spirite edited by I 195
 unjustly sentenced, I 202
 victim of Jesuits, I 195, 19899, 225
 on work of T.S., III 72
- Lha(s) [Tib. lHa]:
 Adepts called, IX 341
 Adepts or Bodhisattvas. VI 100-01
 Arhat or freed spirit, XIV 408 fn.
 perfect Spirits, Bodhisattvas or, III
 303
 Purucker on solar, or agnishwattas,
 XII 644, 645
 rank next to Buddhas, VI 104, 109
 Tibetan ascetics called, XIV 18
 voluntarily relinquish freedom, VI 112

See also Arhat(s); Bodhisattva(s);
Solar Lhas

Lha-khang [Tib. lHa-kha%o]:
Buddhist shrine room, III 321
double triangle found in, III 321
inner temple, IV 160

Lhamayin [Tib. lHa-ma-yin]:
elementals, XI 500
evil spirits, IX 160
See also Elemental(s)

Lhasa [Tib. lHa-sa]:
foreign travellers and, IV 10-11
initiated Lamas from T.S. branch in,
II 205 (208)
on real meaning of, III 179 & fn.

Liar:
Saint Paul on, XI 103

Libel:
English justice and, 111 8081

Liber Adami:
on Holy Spirit & Holy Ghost, XIV
115
inner God mentioned in, XIV 55
& fn.

Liberal (Sidney):
attacks T.S., IV 414-15
on Prof. Denton, IV 557

The Liberal Christian:
formation of T.S. and, I 121-23
a T.S. Founder was editor of, IV 199

Liberation:
not reached quickly, XII 505

Liberius, Pope (?-366):
thought that "Son only similar to
Father," XIV 145
biog., XIV 544

Liberty:
Absolute, of conscience & Jesus, IV
603
Angel, is Satan's daughter, XII 50
definition, VI 171
a synonym for oppression of the
people, XII 52
of thought essential, IV 496

Libra:
inserted into Zodiac, III 325

Library(ies):

Alexandrian, XIII 231-32
on ancient sites of, XIII 338
hidden, guarded by Asiatic recluses,
III 485
recently excavated, XIII 335
secret, of Dalai & Teshu Lamas, VI 94
Theosophical Society founded an
Oriental, X 132

Librations:

gravity and, X 391

Licht Ndehr Licht:

on insect mimicry, IV 350

Lick Observatory:

nebulous matter discovery, XII 327 fn.

Liddell and Scott:

——— *Greek-English Lexicon:*

VIII 184, 186 fn.

biog., VIII 463

Lie(s):

calumnies and, XI 296-97, 311-12
deceit &, in conventions, IX 36-38
impudence and, XI 291
one who, is not a Theosophist, XII
595
outweighs greatest crime, VII 125
preferred to Truth, IX 273
product of our civilization, XI 287-88
public accustomed to, XI 290, 366-68

Liébault, A.A. (1823-1904):

on hypnotism, VIII 105

biog., VIII 463-64

Liégeois, Jules (1833-1908):

on hypnotic effects, XIII 113-14

hypnotism and, VIII 105

bio-bibliog., VIII 464

biog., XIII 390

Life:

active conscious, & Fohat, III 423
alpha & omega of, VIII 126
Being & the One, VII 38
or Be-ness, XII 355
bi-polar nature of, IV 226
blood and, VIII 181
borrowed from Universal Life, V 21 (49)
breath of, IX 80

a burden & illusion, X 80
collective, full of endless bliss, XIV
432
collective spirit of, served through
Humanity, XI 469
of contemplation or duty & final
truth, IX 170-71
is death, VIII 124
death &, as illusions, VIII 124; XII
625
definitions of One, III 423, 424
a drama or comedy, VI 353
duration of, & cycles, II 449
encased in elementary globules, IV
216
esoteric Buddhists know only One, IV
547
Eternal uncreated One energy, V 111
every atom is a, IX 74 fn.
foetus matter and, IV 297
four stages of, III 412
gloomy masquerade, XII 75-76
Greek letters and, XIII 52
Hermetic fire and, XIII 354-55
how to have, everlasting, XII 537-38
identical with Will, VIII 132
Initiates will give up, for mankind &
truth, XI 100 fn.
instinct to preserve, IV 260
Jewish view of, & death, XII 73
Kabala on Light, Spirit and, XIII 352
key to problems of science, XII
147 fn., 354-55, 413
latent, and kinetic, V 113
latent, even in stone, IV 567
laws of universal, immutable, XIII 90
living a spiritual, cp. to material, XII
537-38
man will merge with, XIII 32
manifested & unmanifested, IV 547
meditation makes, worth living, VIII
116
molecular forces and, IV 226
more active in a dead organism, II
469
mystery of, VIII 242

nature of, & consciousness, VIII 131
never recedes, III 283
not a property of matter, XII 413
Ocean of, and Vedanta, X 369
Ocean of, or universal Mother, XIII
24
One, as electricity, X 354
One, connects bodies in space, VI
228, 229, 350
One Element or One, VII 43
One eternal & infinite, IX 62, 78, 80
One, & knowing *Upanishads*, IV 579
One, & matter eternal, IV 452
ordeal of, necessary, VIII 117
outer, determined by Spiritual Ego,
III 434-35
Parabrahm or One, IV 291; V 318 fn.
Paramatman, IV 548
polarity of, & Light, XII 629
PrēṢa or One, IV 579
present in atoms, V 111, 288
real, defined, XII 625
riddle of, XII 147
a Root-principle of Man, XIV
209 fn., 217
science of, VIII 240 et seq.
as seventh state of matter, IV 264
sin against animal, VIII 249-50
social, based on self, VIII 139
soul's series of hard trials, XII 391
source of electricity, IV 216-17
Space the Root of, XIV 412
sun & fire as best emblems of, IV 530
sun &, -principle of planets, V 154
-wave or swara, XII 355-56
three Logoi or One, XII 409
transfer of, in mesmerism, VII 315-16
on Trees of, III 460
tripod of animal, & death, IV 246
uncreated Law or One, IV 291
undesirable for most, XII 391
unfathomable by mechanical theory,
XII 141, 413
Universal, as God, IV 453
universal lives are One, XIII 32
universal, or j...va, III 422

Universal, or Motion, VI 192
Universally present & indestructible,
IV 225
unmanifested, & ěkě□a, VI 228
Wagner on nature of, VI 349-50
Waters of, X 367-XIV 241
of whole depends on death of parts,
VIII 124
See also škě□a; J...va; One Life; PrěŠa

Life-Atoms:

article on, recommended, XIV 415
as bluish lambent flame, V 116
of five principles re-form in next life,
V 117
impregnate objects held, V 116
j...va and, IX 74-75
moved by kinetic energy, V 113
mutual affinity of, V 109
thrown off in passion, V 115
transmigration of, IV 559-60; V
109-17

See also Atom(s)

Life Beyond the Grave:

author of, criticizes Brothers, IV 5

Life-Force:

atom and, XII 412-13
an independent Entity, XII 410
radiates from Absolute Force, X 387
too strong, induces sleep, X 257

Life-Principle:

of animals & men, VI 200-01
discussed, IX 72 et seq.
does not differentiate, IX 76 fn.
j...va as, IX 76 fn.
three views about, IX 79-80
See also J...va; PrěŠa

Life-Winds:

change polarity of body &
consciousness, X 398

Light(s):

affects magnetism in séances, IX 106
Ahura Mazda as Divine, XIII 131
škě□ic, & Adepts, XIV 53
Breath emanates Primordial, XIV
236-37
bright shadow of Buddha, XIV 20

conflict with Darkness, XIII 128-31
conflict with Hylē, XIII 27
contemplation of Divine, III 462
dark &, side to everything, XII 603
Darkness &, not opposites, X 337
Darkness &, of One Element, XIV
210, 241
definitions, X 331-32
desire of Pistis Sophia for, XIII 60
Dhyēni-Chohans 1st emanations of
Primordial, XIV 46 fn.
Differentiation and, X 331, 338
divine, shut out by Jehovah, XIV
160-61, 185
eternal, is Darkness, XIV 241
Fire is father of, X 375
first self-conscious god, X 375
form of matter, IV 221-22
Gods are seven Primary, XIV 51
Golden, of divine knowledge, II
285 fn.
the Great, XIII 22, 29-30, 33, 43
heat & electricity as illusions, XII 359
heat, fire & cross, II 143-46
Impressions of, XIII 29
Inheritance of, XIII 64
invocation of, XIII 42
inward, can be known by works not
faith, VIII 162
Jesus is, on subjective plane, XIII 61
in Kabalah, XIII 351-54; XIV 236-37
knowledge of, XIII 60
Kumēras as Pillars of, XII 608
lux & lumen, XIII 11, 28
Ocean of Amrita is radiant, X 374
Ocean of, & personal God, XIV 49
one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
one of "Three Mothers," XIV 64-65
of one's Logos, XIII 73
our immortal God, XIV 55
parabrahmic, VII 46
is parent of vital air, X 375
as phos in *John*, XI 486-88
polarity of, & Life, XII 629
Primeval, & Ahura-Mazda, II 128
primeval, synthesis of 7 states of

nature, X 375
Primordial, Aur & Ormazd, III 457
Primordial, reawakens Primordial
Germ, XIV 241
Primordial, unseen, X 375
Receiver of, XIII 38
reflected, alters celestial observations,
X 374
science and, VII 65
S.D. on, XIII 42
sets in motion & controls all in
nature, X 375
on "solitary," in man, VIII 248
Sons of, vs. Sons of Darkness, IV 263
sound & experiments on humans, II
284-85
sound &, in *Vedas*, VII 67
Spirit is abstract, X 332
of Sun in Gnosticism, XIII 34
Svara and, III 401
three degrees of, XIII 11, 27
Three, of Kabalah, III 313, 314
Treasure of, XIII 27-29, 36, 67
is twofold, XIII 131
undulatory nature of, & One Element,
IV 220
Vesture of, XIII 8, 27
Virgin of, XIII 75-76
Watcher of, XIII 35
wave & corpuscular theories of, I 243
words of, & sound from same roots,
VII 66 et seq.
See also Color(s); Vibration

Light (London):

V 292 fn., 332 fn., 334, 345; VI 53;
XI 297
accuses H.P.B. of animus towards
Christianity, X 243
alleged spirits, III 391
critical of T.S. attitude towards
Christianity, IV 95 et seq.
criticism of *Isis Unveiled* in, VII 176
Ditson's article and, VI 159-60
Elementary spirits, III 477-78
on "Haunted House," IV 595
H.P.B. reviews Moses' article, IV

272-76

Kiddle incident and, VI 1, 2

A. Lillie article in, VI 269

Mahātma letters and, IV 304

Massey on *Isis* & reincarnation, IV
182-84

Massey on li%oga □ar...ra, IV 51

Moon as "dust bin" and, V 134; VI
185

as new Spiritualist journal, III 271,
345

supports Theosophy, V 349-50

The Theosophist takes friendly rap
from, III 365-66

Wyld on mediums, IV 140

Wyld's letter and, V 329-34

biolog., V 385; VI 450

Light (Washington D.C.):

on reincarnation & karma, XII 194-95

Light of Egypt:

pretends to expose "Buddhistic
Theosophy," XI 386

probable authorship of, XI 385, 386,
417

See also Burgoyne, T.H. (pseud.)

Light of the World:

XI 407, 410-11, 420

Lightning:

damages shrine, II 197-98

exhibits intelligence, X 295

prevents blood from coagulating, IV 225

Likhita, Code of:

written in Dv€para Yuga, V 32 (61)

Lillie, Arthur (1831 ?):

errors of, about H.P.B., VI 269-80,
288-94

a strong medium, VIII 30-31

——— *Buddha and Early Buddhism*:

IV 463; V 348; VI 94, 95, 98, 269,
271, 291, 294

on feminine principle, VI 157

full of blunders, VI 273

H.P.B.'s criticism of, ignored, VI 278

on kshetra, VI 158

W.S. Moses ["M.A. (Oxon)"] on, III
396-97

reviewed, VIII 30-31
on theory of Buddhist roots, VI 96-97
wrong about root of Buddhism, VI
106

——— *Buddhism in Christendom*:
VIII 31, 42

——— *Koot Hoomi Unveiled . . .*:
criticized H.P.B. & Brothers, VI
269 fn.
bibliog., III 514; IV 655; V 377; VI
440; VIII 464

Lilly, William (1602-1681):
much laughed at, XIV 320

——— *Zadkiel's Astrological Almanac*:
II 200

Limbus:
as purgatory, VII 227

Limits:
Gnostic, or Laya centers, XIII 32

Limousin, Charles:
ed. of *Acacia*, VIII 48 fn. (70 fn.)
wrote under pseud. "Aleph," VIII 70

——— "Révolution":
VIII 48 (70)

Lin-chi, I-hsüan of (?-867):
XIV 452 fn.

——— *Aphorisms of Lin-tsi*:
Buddha defined, XIV 452 & fn.
on True Man within man, XIV 452
bio-bibliog., XIV 544

Lincoln, Abraham:
Alexander II and, III 125

Linden, C.H. Van der:
I 410
phenomena and, III 219-20
son Peter &, loyal T.S. members, I
437

Lindsay, James L. (1847-1913):
joins T.S., II 403
bio-bibliog., II 534-35

Line(s):
Superficies and, XIII 17
Vertical & Horizontal, XIII 16-17

Ling:
houen and, VII 202

Li%oga (Sk.):

definition, IV 53 fn.
IHVH and, VIII 147
same as Biblical pillars, XIV 282
@iva as the, XIV 190 fn.
spiritual meaning to, XIV 282
topes and, V 240 & fn.

Li%oga-Pur€Ša:

on Vy€sa, IV 100
bibliog., IV 656

Li%oga-@ar...ra (Sk.):

astral body, III 407
born in realm of illusion, XII 629
can survive & affect next life, XII
712-13
can't leave body until death, XIV
209 fn.
cannot speak, X 262
condition of, in sleep, X 261
connection with action, IV 580
corresponds to violet, XII 52, 562,
568
curled up in spleen, XII 699
decay of, after death, 111 414-15; IV
53-54
definitions, IV 53 & fn., 185
European philosophers deny, III 404
evocation of, in sleep, X 261
interior subtle body, IV 548 fn., 579
Manomaya sheath and, IV 582
meaning in Aryan doctrine, III 409
molecular like the body, XII 694
most refrangible of principles, XII
549 fn.
must vanish after death, XII 527, 629
nature's function of, described, XII
704-05
one of 3 transitory aspects of 4
Principles, XII 607
passions of past life impress future, X
176
or Plastic Body, X 218
as principle in man, VII 180, 203 fn.,
289, 299
sharp instruments cut, XII 705-06
vehicle of Pr€Ša, XII 547, 699; XIV
209 fn.

See also Astral Body; Esoteric Section
Diagrams
Linghams:
See Li%ga
Linton, Eliza L. (1822-1898):
——— *The True History of Joshua
Davidson:*
a magnificent satire, XII 34-36
bio-bibliog., XII 754
Lipi (Sk.):
as "writing," V 237
Lipika(s) (Sk.):
Day of Judgment & Karma connected
with, X 405
Four Recording Angels, X 405
on highest plane of our globe-chain,
X 406
nature of, X 403-05
Primordial Seven are, X 403-05
relation of, to Mahat, X 405-06
Lippitt, Gen. F.J. (1812-1902):
I 410
ardent Spiritualist & friend of
Founders, I 437
biog., I 496-97
Lipsius, R.A. (1830-1892):
of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 35
Liquefaction:
of gases, IV 215
Liquor:
meat & marriage prevent spiritual
development, III 27
Lister, 1st Baron Joseph (1827-1912):
anaesthetic use of mesmerism, XII
224
Literary World:
distorts Buddhism, XI 207
Literature:
ancient Sanskrit, XIII 315
cycles in production & criticism, XIII
265
occultism in, VIII 99-100
public heart & pulse, VIII 100
Lithophyl (Lithobibliion):
process of precipitation and, VI
119 fn.

Litolff, Henri (1818-1891):

pianist, I 18

biog., I 22-23

"Little Albert":

a half-esoteric literary relic, XIV 105

"Red Dragon" and, XIV 105

a vulgar imitation, XIV 105

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

L

Littré, M.P.E. (1801-1881):

IV 339

character & funeral of, III 255-57

on Fire-Philosophers, II 499 (506)

as great Lexicographer & philologist,
III 255

——— *La Philosophie positive:*

synopsis of Comte in, III 255

bio-bibliog., III 514

Liver:

cells subservient to our "personal"
mind, XII 370

passional organ, XII 367

Livermore, Mary A. (1820?-1905):

on Church Fathers' attitude to
women, XII 269

Lives:

duration of series of human, VIII 115

as elemental centers of force, XI 489

Livingston, David (1813-1873):

——— *Travels . . . in South Africa:*

on electricity in desert, III 25

biolog., 111 514

Livius, Titus (59 B.C. -17 A.D.):

XIV 298

——— *History of Rome:*

on corrupt cult practices, VII 124, 134

Niebuhr and, I 232

biolog., 1 495-96

Livy, Titus:

See Livius, Titus

Llorente, J.A. (1756-1823):

on victims of Inquisition, VI 238

bio-bibliog., VI 440

Lloyd, Francis:

questions to Mohini answered by

H.P.B., VI 214-17

Locke, John (1632-1704):

XI 431 q.

on Bible, XIV 75
"thinking matter" of, VII 30
——— *An Essay Concerning Human understanding*:
on time, VII 278
Lockyer, Sir N. (1836-1920):
Chromosphere term used by, V 156
Lodge(s):
Adepts', divided into Sections, I 107
H.P.B. a member of the Grand, I 142
mysterious events connected with, I 107 fn.
origin of term, XI 98
secret, in Asia Minor, I 105, 106
supreme initiation and 3 Fraternities
or, III 264
See also The Brotherhood
Lodge, Sir Oliver J. (1851-1940):
——— *Nature Series*:
teaches doctrine once scorned by
Scientists, XII 265
Lodges of Magic:
impractical, X 124
likely to produce mediums not
Adepts, X 127
Logia of the Gospels:
Christianity and, VIII 272
numbered over sixty, IX 205 (227)
writers of, knew whole truth, VIII 178
Logic:
Jesuit God is beyond, II 198
Jesuits on wicked, of men, II 198
Logon:
rational soul, VII 229
Logos(oi) (Gk.):
allegory of the Solar, XIV 223, 260-61
as Atma, & spiritual death, VI 222
ātma-Buddhi-Manas correspond to
three, X 320
or At-tee-kah, X 108
carnalized by Church, VIII 368 (388)
as Christos, VII 257, 259
co-eternal energy, XIV 216 fn.
Darkness & Light and, X 368
Dhyēnis are spiritual aspect of the
seven, X 345
Divine, in every man, VIII 357 (374)

double-sexed, X 241
emanates indirectly from IT, X 302-03
First, disappears into silence, X 320
First, is Tetraktys, X 357
first-born brother of Satan, X 149
or "First-Born," is perfect, XIV 216
 & fn., 217
German Pantheists and, IX 13
Greek letter and, XIII 52
of initiate, VIII 151
in *John*, XI 483 et seq.
Kalahaüsa and, X 379
as Kether, VIII 149
knowledge of, XIII 60
Kwan-yin and, VI 104
light from one's, XIII 73
male aspect of Anima Mundi, X 353
.manifestation of time and, X 358-59
Manifested, a collection of Angels,
 XII 561
Manifested, & Fire, X11 553
Manifested, & Gnosis, VIII 177
Manifested & Unmanifested, X 313-14;
 XII 526
Manifested, as Triangle, X 351
Manifested, source of 7 Rays, X 352;
 XII 567
MTMlaprakṣiti &, dual yet One, VIII
 304, 334 fn.; IX 16
mystic religion of Christos is, XI 377
mystic voice, not human reason, VI
 11 fn.
is Nṛ̥yaŠa, IV 336
Non-Manifested, will merge into
 Absolute, XII 533
the One, VIII 200
One, & Second, XIII 57
only begotten Son as, XI 491
Ormazd, Ahura-Mazda, etc., XIV
 218 fns.
pentacle & manifested, IX 64
periodical, & life, IX 62, 64
Plato on, XIII 268
pre-Christian, IX 214 (236)
rays of, incarnated in mankind, VIII
 200

related to Solar Trinity, XIV 222-23,
260
Sarasvat... and, X 399
Saviors of nations and, XIII 56
or Second God, XI 241 (277-78)
of *Secret Doctrine* cp. to Mazdean
thought, XIII 123
Self-created, XIV 218 & fns.
seven rays of, & chakras, XII 620
Seven, their source & synthesis, X 303
seventh principle or "personal" God,
V 21 (50)
spiritual mankind collectively, V 355
symbol of pit and, VIII 204 fn.
symbols of, XII 564
synthesis of manifested universe, X 91
Third, & Father-Mother, X 397
Third, & Space, X 406
Third, or Mahat, X 313
on three, X 320, 334, 351-52
three, are one during pralaya, X 332
three, defined, X 334
triple, & its aspects, XIII 9
triplly manifested Deity or One Life,
XII 409
two aspects of, IX 64-65
universal, or divine Ego, V 356
Unmanifested, & Parabrahman, XI
483; XIV 218
Unmanifested, is "One God," XIV 218
& fn.
Unmanifested, is point in circle, X
241-42
Vēch...āvara and, VI 104
vague notion of, results in God
concept, VIII 305
Vajradhara is, of Buddhism, XIV
401-02
or Verbum, I 129
Viāvakarman of *īg-Veda*, XIV 260-61
vivifies, does not create, XIV 216-17
voluntary sacrifice of, VIII 200
by which all is made, XIII 53 fn.
as Wisdom, III 461
or Word, X 252; XII 313
"Word made Flesh," XIII 257

See also Demiourgos(i); MTMlaprakṣiti;
Vajradhara; Verbum; Viṣvakarman;
Word

Lohans:

or solitary Adepts of China, XIV 18
"sweet-voiced" disciples of Buddha,
XIV 428 & fn.

See also Adepts; Arhat(s)

Lohschmidt:

on end of sun, II 484

Loka(s) (Sk.):

divine & infernal, XII 668, 670-72,
680-85

golden palaces in Hindu, II 175

of penitent, XIII 27

Pistis-Sophia on,
XIII 28

related to Greek root of Logos, XI 98

as seven globes of our Chain, XI 340

as states of matter, XIII 59

Table of Gnostic, XIII 28

Talas & states of consciousness, XII
664-72

Treasure of Light has 3 main, XIII 27
or worlds, III 293 fn.

Loka-chakshu (Sk.):

Eye of the World, XIV 279

Loka-nṛtha (Sk.):

title of Buddha, V 249

Loka-pṛṣṭas (Sk.):

definition, VII 275

personified points of compass, XIV
92 fn.

Lokothra [Sk. Lokottara]:

true psychic development,
VI 334

Lokottara:

See Lokothra

Lokottaradharma (Sk.):

highest world of Causes, XIV 401

Lombard, Peter (?-1164):

on Angels, VII 188

bio-bibliog., VII 380

London:

center of vice, XI 11

cruelty in, VIII 265-66

squalid population in, XII 278
Trafalgar square floggings, XII 281 fn,
London Bridge:
target of Fenian criminals, XIII 217
London Lodge, T.S.:
Anna Kingsford and, IX 90 & fn.
Council of, issues *The Latest Attack
on the TS.*, VI 295
esoteric History and, V 225, 226
Freethought literature and, V 121-25
Morya on, V 330 fn.
petitions Masters for Inner Group,
XII 479
president of, V 126
troubles of, VI 213-14, 217
London Medical Record:
on sounds & colors, VII 64
London Times
IX 25
on Protestants, X 31-32
Long, Col. Chaille (1842-1917):
I 422, 424
Long, George (1800-1879):
——— Classical Atlas:
on location of ancient Arabia, XIII
332 & fn.
Longevity:
cases of, IV 448
depends on rate of respirations, II 459
linked to long hair, IV 503
of Rēja-Yogis, II 461
Longfellow, H .W. (1807-1882):
accused of plagiarism, XIII 199
not a Spiritualist, I 282
——— *Santa Filomena*:
XII 1 q.
——— "Christus: A Mystery":
VI 350 q.
Longinus (fl. 3rd C.):
taught by Ammonius, XIV 313
Longman's Magazine:
Tyndall on underlying harmony, IV 303
Loomis, Prof.:
on electricity in humans, III 24
Lopez de Gómara, F. (1510?-1555?):
on Teotihuacán, II 320

Lord:

of Sheep in *Enoch*, XIV 83-84
of Splendour & Light, XIV 55
vindictive & meek, VIII 263-65,
297-98

Loria, Isaac ben:

See Luria, Isaac ben S.

Loris-Melikoff, Count (1826-1888):

II 264
on gallant army of, I 258, 259
warned Czar of assassination plot, III 158
biog., II 266

Lost Word:

greater than AUM, XIV 430

Lotus:

Buddha seated upon, XII 168 (178)
Celestial, as Hiraṣya-Garbha, XII 168
(177)
Christians replace, with water lily,
XIV 100
sacred to Isis, XIV 100
symbol of TrimTMrti, XIV 100
symbol of universe, XII 167-68 (177)
Vedic legend of blue, XII 170-76
(180-86)

Le Lotus:

VIII 48 (70), 64 (85), 341-42, 343; IX
291, 307; X 48 (55), 67 fn., 170, 206;
XI 167
Abbé Roca-H.P.B. correspondence in, X 65
combative zeal of, X 108
on suggestion, VIII 103-04

Le Lotus Bleu:

V 11 fn.
aim of journal, XII 176 (186)
edited by H.P.B., XII 300
bibliog., V 386

Lotus STMtra [Sk. Saddharma

Puṣkar...ka]:

or White Lotus of Dharma, III 397
on Bodhisattva state, XI 347
is cream of revealed Buddhist
doctrine, XI 345
Esoteric aspect of, XI 345
bibliog., XI 573-74

Loudon, John C. (1783-1843):

on *Agnus Castus* plant, X 90
bio-bibliog., X 424
Loudon, Nuns of
See Nuns of Loudon
Louis, Chevalier:
Art Magic and, I 467
Louis II, King (1845-1886):
a melomaniac, IV 328
Louis XI, King (1423-1483):
honors women, II 515
Lourdes (France):
cures at, no reason for conversion, X
288
desecration at, II 196-97
healing at, IV 382
"miracles" of, absurd, II 279
Love:
"affinity" theories of T.L. Harris, XII
259-60
is essence of cosmic "First-born," XII
49
essence of World-Soul is, XII 55
eternal, free of material molecules, XI
120 (133)
of fellowmen will save human race,
VIII 55 (77), 66 (88)
free, advocates, XII 255, 257-59
free, is slavery, XII 259
holy, & consciousness after death, VI
109
for humanity ends sectarianism, II 57
(63)
of Humanity is serving God, VIII 66
(88)
for humanity should stifle urge to
convert others, IV 501
a nightmare, I 5
personal, tinged with selfishness, IX
257-58
perversion but not extinction of, XII
49
results of, for Humanity, XII 537-38
spiritual, as attraction, I 36
spiritual, stronger than death, V 79-80
taught by Buddha as well as Jesus,
XIII 168, 170

terrestrial, a barrier to occultism, IX
257-59
unselfish, combined with Will, IX 286
worldly, contrasted to Adept's, IV 341
See also Affinities; Aphrodite;
Compassion; Eros; Venus

Love, C.E.:

on eternal nature of causal forces,
XIV 226
railway builder, XIV 226
system of, on Occult lines, XIV 226

——— *Éssai . . . de la lumière:*

on Electricity as Intelligence, XIV 226

Lower Manas:

alter ego of, X 252
Animal Soul or, XII 54, 628
brain and, VII 349; VIII 339-40
can reappear after death, VII 299
definition, X 246
dregs of, form "spook," X 220
fate of, after separation from Divine
Ego, XII 636-39
illusions of space & time and, X 324
Jesus as, XIII 55
mĕyĕvi-rTMpa and, X 219
one of 3 transitory aspects of 4
Principles, XII 607
overfeeding, can result in annihilation,
XII 598
a Ray from Higher Manas, XIII
50 fn.
sports in astral waves, XI 501
suffers with Ego, X 249, 253-54
union with Higher Manas, XIII 28,
48

See also AntafkaraŠa; Higher Manas;
Kĕma-Manas; Manas; Personal Ego

Lower Self:

imagines itself the only self, XII 366
in Kĕma-loka, VIII 252
meditation and, XII 603-04
yoga and, XII 603-04

See also Personality(ies)

Lowth, Robert B. (1710-1787):
XIV 180

Loyola, Ignatius de (1491-1556):

- Black Militia of, IX 294, 296, 301
Jesuits' origin and, IX 299
Theosophical Society needs no,
VII 166
——— *Constitutions:*
of Society of Jesus, IX 316
bibliog., IX 442
Luam:
as spiritual chief, III 178 fn.
Lubbock, Sir John (1834-1913):
X 312
on ants, VII 72-73, 75
on superstition & Royal Institution,
III 74
bio-bibliog., VII 381
Luca, de (Italian Consul):
traffics in boys, I 390-91 (392)
Lucanus (39-65 &C.):
——— *Pharsalia:*
belief on rebirth, XIV 258
Lucas, Louis:
on living souls, 111 284
Luceres:
triple alliance of, Ramnes & Titians, V
214
Lucian of Samosata (120-200 A.D.):
VII 214
Greek Satirist, XIII 287
heard oracular statues, VII 217
recognized the magi, II 33
scoffed at the Mysteries, VII 240
——— *De Dea Syria:*
VIII 19
on Egyptian magic, VII 119-20, 131
——— *Iuppiter Confutatus:*
on Chrēstos, VIII 204 fn.
——— *Judicium Vocalium:*
on letter Tau, VIII 194 fn., 229
——— *Peri tes astrologies:*
on ancient respect for Astrology, XIV
350-51
on source of Greek Astrology, XIV
350
——— *Philopatris*
VIII 190 q., 226 n.
——— *Philopseudēs . . . :*

on Democritus, XIV 25
on priest from Memphis, VII 120,
131 n.

Sale of the Philosophers [tr.]:

II 210
alternate titles, XIII 287 fn.
satire on Greek celebrities, XIII 287
bibliog., VIII 464

Lucifer:

Astoreth and, VIII 306-10
Biblical refs. to, XIV 317 & fns.
Bishop of Cagliari called, VIII 12 fn.
Church nonsense about, VIII 26
Church on, & fallen Angels, XIV
314-15, 317, 327
connected with Venus, XIV 315
as fallen Archangel, XIII 271
"Infernal" Ophidian, XIII 271
legend of Fall of, VIII 21
light-bringer, VIII 7
Milton and, VIII 6
mistaken for Satan, VIII 6-7; X 236
as Morning Star, XIV 315, 317 fns.,
321
Pope called, VIII 12
romance of, built on pagan myths,
VIII 25
Satan's host and, XIV 327
as "son. of morning," II 146 & fn.
two, for Church, VIII 11
as Venus, VIII 18, 139
"wheels" of, not Satanic, XIII 229
See also Venus-Lucifer; Satan

Lucifer (London):

II 219 fn.; VII 148 fn., 183 fn.,
190 fn.; IX 225 fn., 239 & fn., 313;
X 134, 154 & fn., 251 & fn.; XII
152, 268-69 q., 299, 319-20, 602 fn.
Besant edited, after H.P.B., XIII 219
boycotted in England, XI 460
broad policy of, IX 38-40, 41
chronology of articles in, XIII 252
on criticism of *Esoteric Buddhism*, X
177, 181
on dating Mahé-Chohan's letter, VII
248 fn.

denounces evil, not persons, X 198
does not pander to lies, IX 38
editorial policy of, VIII 101, 313-14;
IX 6-10, 38, 51, 81, 292; X 92-95,
100-01, 170, 232-33; XI 407-08 fn.
essentially controversial, X 230
on formation of T.S., I 123
H.P.B. assumes sole editorship of, X
131
help from American T.S. to, XIII 174
on Hindu contribution to, XIII 174
may expose shams within TS., X 199
on "Meaning of a Pledge," X 196
needs a public fund, XI 454-55
New Year 1888 predictions verified in
'89, IX 318
New Year's wishes of, X 280, 284
not a detective for patriarchal
delinquents, X 99
object of, VIII 5-6
objections to title of, VIII 8-11
one year old, X 98
origins of, VIII 3
reason for unpopularity of, XII
319-20
sounds the reveille in England, IX 245
sources for articles in, XIII 252, 273
subscribers regarded as pupils by
H.P.B., XIII 174
supported by two T.S. Fellows, XI
454, 559 fn,
on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,
X 298-300
two-thirds of subscribers non-
Theosophists, X 206
utters a warning, X 95

Lucille, Mlle.:
Donato's experiments with, II 285 et seq.

Lücke, G.C.F. (1791-1855):
VI 152
——— *Einleitung Offenbarung*
Johannes:
VI 152 fn.
bibliog., VI 440

Lucknow Witness (India):
denounces T.S., III 131, 240

Lucretius (96-55 B.C.):

——— *De rerum natura*:

alleged quote from, VII 199 fn.

on Kēma-Loka, VII 229

on simulacrum, VII 193, 205 fn., 229

on Venus, VIII 19 & fn.

Lūd (or Lydda, Palestine):

real Jesus born in, VIII 362 (380); IX
204 (226)

real Jesus killed near, IV 362; VIII 382 fn.

Lugues, Hernando de (ca. 1532):

II 326

Luke:

VIII 188, 271 fn.; IX 346 (374); X1 486

Quoted: VIII 183, 344, 353, 370 & fn.
(389); IX 182 fn., 365 (393); XI 95;
XII 392

Esoteric meaning, XIV 58 & fn., 137,
384 fn.

family ties and, VIII 293

on John's resurrection, XIV 137

on Lucifer & the Sun, XIV 317 & fn.

on right action, III 370

suggests reincarnation, XIV 58 & fn.

two divine Potencies in, XIV 214

Lully, Raymond (1235?-1315):

I 138; IX 117

Alchemy and, XIII 312

bloody death of, XIV 278

supplies Edward I with funds, I
107 fn.

——— *De Angelis opus divinum . . .* :

refers to *Book of Numbers*, XIV
95-96 fn.

Lumazi:

Assyrian name, XIV 202

compared with Elōh...m, XIV 202

lead flocks of stars, XIV 202

Lümholtz, Carl S. (1851-1922):

——— *Au pays des Cannibales*:

on atrocities of Tasmanian colonists,
XII 289-90

bio-bibliog., XII 754-55

Luna, Goddess:

See Diana

Lunacy:

apparent, caused by confused vibrations, X 267
Kēmic mind functions on astral plane in, XII 408
paralysis of man in animal portion, XII 408
Pirogoff on, XII 407
Lunar Race:
 in South America, II 316
Lunar Years:
 Dr. Sepp and, IX 212-13 (234-35)
Lunatic:
 origin of term, IV 396 et seq.
Lundy, Dr. John P. (1823-1892):
 a Protestant divine, XIV 317
——— *A Miracle in Stone*:
 XIV 72
——— *Monumental Christianity . . .*:
 XIII 266 & fn.
 on Aryans & the svastika, II 144
 Hindu Crucifix symbolism, XIV 287
 on "Kīshā" crucified in space, VII 295 & fn., 297 fn.; IX 270 rf.; XIV 286-87
 on pre-Christian rites & symbols, XIV 72, 286
 on washing disciples' feet, I 261
 bio-bibliog., XIV 545
 bibliog., I 497; 11 535-36; IX 442; XIII 390
Lunus-Luna Festival:
 related to Moon & Taurus, XIII 23
Luperci:
 priests of the Arcadian god, XI 294
Luria, Isaac ben S. (1534-1572):
——— *Treatise on the Revolutions of the Souls*:
 I 145 & fn.
 on three kinds of spirits, I 330
 bibliog., I 497
Lust:
 never satisfied, XII 392
Lustration:
 ablution and, XI 77-78
Lustrum:
 time cycle of the Romans, XIV 358

Luther, Martin (1483-1546):
XIV 266
alleged confession of, XIV 166 fn.
alleged to be with Devil, IV 391

Luxor:
scenes in Temple of, VIII 359 (376-77)
See also Brotherhood of Luxor

Luys, Jules-Bernard (1828-1895):
II 283
bio-bibliog., II 536

Lyall, Sir Alfred C. (1835-1911):
admits H.P.B. thought a spy in India,
VI 409; VII 327 (341)
bio-bibliog., VI 440

Lyall, Walter T.:
III 49
on studying Russian, III 46-47

Lycanthrophy:
of Simon Magus, XIV 119
See also Werewolves

Lycurgus (fl. 9th C. B.C.):
an admirable leader, XIV 254
disappeared at death, XIV 135

Lydda:
See Lüd

Lymphatic:
inoculation to prevent aging, XII 389
on, cells, XII 145, 148-49

Lysippus:
XI 359
biog., XI 580

Lytton, Edward George E.L. Bulwer-
(1803-1873):
genuine mystical writer, II 141-42
& fn.
on source of Vril, XIV 105
"viewless races" of, II 259-60

————— *The Coming Race*:
II 141

————— *The House and the Brain*:
II 141

————— *A Strange Story*:
II 141; IV 344, 613

————— *Zanoni*:
I 100; II 141, 160; IV 613; VI 186; IX
400N

on clear perception of truth, VI 229
mistaken view of Adepts in, IV 341
mystic fact expressed in, XIII 72
bibliog., II 524; IV 637; VI 430
Lytton, Edward R. Lord Bulwer-
(1831-1891):
II 428
stopped surveillance of H.P.B., X 293;
XIII 206
Viceroy of India & espionage
calumny, II 141-43

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

M

- M.:
 See Morya
- M. Junior:
 See Olcott, H.S.
- Macabi Island:
 olden vases under *guano* on, II 310
- Macao:
 unchanged since 16th C., XIII 178
- Macauley, Lord Thomas B. (1800-1859):
 Blasphemy Laws and, XI 188
- MacCroskey, Bishop Samuel:
 seduced his daughter, II 45
- Macculloch:
 on depravity of critics, VII 306
- Mace, J. (Paris Commissary):
 chief of Police, I 195
- Macedonians:
 Magadha and, IV 66
- Machell, Reginald W. (1854-1927):
 paintings & description by, XII
 354-55, 418
 bio-bibliog., XII 755-57
- Machines:
 invention of, & progress, VIII 64 (86)
- Mackay, Mary:
 See Corelli, Marie
- Mackenzie, Col.:
 MS. of, on Ankara's birth, V 184-85
- Mackenzie, Kenneth R.H. (?-1886):
 ——— *Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia*:
 on alchemists, XI 510 (533)
 Brotherhood of Luxor and, I 87; X
 125-26 fn.
 on Cagliostro, XII 80 et seq.
 on Jesuit destruction of Masonry,
 XIV 265-66
 on Jesuits, IX 302
 on Kabalah, VII 268
 on occult fraternities, XII 79
 praises Éliphas Lévi, XIV 233
 on reasons Gnostics stigmatised, XIV
 70
 on science of numbers, XIV 96
 secret Brotherhoods cited in, XIV
 27-28
 on Sun symbol in Masonry, XIV 281
 on Theosophists' silent influence, II
 96
 on various rites, I 309

- on worship of Chrēstos, XIV 283
 bio-bibliog., X 424
 biog., II 536
 bibliog., I 497; VII 381; IX 442; XI
 580; XIV 545
- Mackenzie, Sir Morell (1837-1892):
 physician to Frederick III, IX 319
 bio-bibliog., IX 443
- Mackey, A.G. (1807-1881):
 ——— *Encyclopaedia of
 Freemasonry:*
 on adoptive Masonry, I 312
 on MS. of N. Stone, XI 183 & fn.
 bibliog., I 497
- Mackey, Samson A. (1765-1843):
 on Hindu Yugas, XIV 365-68
 bio-bibliog., XIV 545-49
- MacMahon, Marshal Marie E.P.M. de
 (1808-1893):
 denies adventure with sorcerer, II
 389-90
 H.P.B. on sorcerer and, II 194-95,
 388-89
- Macnish, R. (1802-1837):
 ——— *The Philosophy of Sleep:*
 IV 294
 bio-bibliog., IV 656
- Macrobius (fl. 5th C.):
 ——— *Saturnalia:*
 on Janus or Ion as gods, VIII 193 fit.,
 229 n.
 on the Kabiri, XIV 315
- Macrocosm:
 Adam-Kadmon type of, XIII 52
 Diagrams I & IV on, X11 facing 524,
 657-58
 drama of, & microcosm, XIV 303,
 393
 Esse of Universe, XIV 185
 eternal Kosmos and, XII 656; XIV
 209
 immortal Soul and, XIV 10 fn.
 J...vĕtma and, III 326
 Microcosm and, IV 377-78; XII 410;
 XIII 124
 Microcosm &, symbols, III 250-51,
 312, 319, 321
 occult powers and, III 403
 the One, & human triad, IV 263-64
 of Paracelsus, XIV 51
 seal of, VIII 154-55 & fns.
 seven occult powers in, & Microcosm,
 III 411
 six-pointed star, III 461
 three principles & 4 vehicles, XIV 209
 & fn.

Macroprosopus (Gk.):
or Long Face, VI 317
Microprosopus and, VIII 142-46, 149
symbolical "Ancient of Days," XIV 168
See also Microprosopus

Madagascar:
Adept or Lodge in, I 428, 439

Mēdan (Sk.):
elemental spirit, VI 193-94
See also Elemental(s)

Maddina Nag:
planet Venus, XIV 258 fn.

Mēdhava (Sk.):
@ankara born in month of, V 179

Mēdhavēchērya (1199-1276):
or śnandat...rtha, V 183
followers of, on @ankara's date, V
184, 187
founder of Dvaita sect, XII 343, 344 fn.
worshipper of VishṢu, XII 343

Mēdhava-VidyēraṢya:
See VidyēraṢya

Mēdhwēchērya:
See Mēdhavēchērya

Mēdhyamika Buddhism:
two divisions of, XIV 438
view of Paramērtha, X 347
views of, IX 59
See also Prasa%ga Mēdhyamika
Buddhism

Madhyēntika:
Lohan & sculptor of 100 ft. Buddha,
XIV 428 fn.

Madonnas:
colors altered by priests, I 372
contrasted to Pagan idol, XIII 300
of Raphael, XIII 182
See also Virgin Mary

Madras Christian College Magazine:
V 328
bibliog., V 385

Madras Mait
Rev. Cook and, IV 68-69
libelous innuendos in, VI 55, 58,
63 fn.
on Senate Hall rejection of T.S. use,
VI 166, 167
bibliog., VI 450

Madras Standard:
on the telephone, IV 112

Madras Times:
on Bangalore mounds, II 324
libelous innuendos in, VI 55
"Ooty Chronicler" in, V 321-23
bibliog., V 386

Mēdr...:

wife of Pandu, V 305 fn.

Mafia:
toys with high officialdom, XIII
186-87

Mag, Magh[aj(s):
initiates & magicians, IV 514 fn..
516 fn.
root of word magician, II 33, 90

Magadha:
forefathers of Macedonians, IV 66
its calendar, V 261

Magas, King of Cyrene (?-258 B.C.):
V 242

Magavas (Sk.):
"mighty ones," III 456

Magendie, Francois (1783-1855):
———*Physiologie Humaine*:
XII 219 q.
bio-bibliog., XII 757

M€gh (Sk.):
Hindu month, II 117

Magi (or Maginsi):
as Buddhists in Arnold's poem, XIII
166-67
Chaldean, & Kabala, III 456 fn.
Deity of fire of, III 460
as hierarchy of Adepts, IV 515 fn.
High-priest of antiquity called, II 32
kindle altar without fire, III 462
land of, III 215 fn.
Mesrobian MS. on, III 459
on space & time, XIV 202
Star of Bethlehem, XIV 240
Theosophy of, –ishis & Buddhists the
same, V 35 (64)
traditions of Deluge, III 214
on wandering of the soul, VII 192
of Zoroaster initiated, II 89
Zoroastrian, XII 72

Magia:
definition, XII 551 fn.

Magia Adamica:
See Eugenius Philalethes

Magianism (or Mazdaism):
adepts of, existed in Clemens' days,
IV 533
archaic, identical with Sabaeism, IV
531
correct version of, untimely today, IV
526
immense antiquity of, IV 514, 522
not monotheistic at first, IV 528
pulse of old, still beats, IV 534
pure & degraded, III 452
rite of wine & rose, III 465
on six G€hamb€rs, III 462

some primitive, in *Hēdhōkht Nask*,
IV 528
universal religion of Central Asia, III
456
See also Mazdean(s); Sabaeism;
Zoroastrianism

Magians:

accused of superstition, XIII 230
initiated at Bactria, XIV 35
of Persia & Babylon, XIV 46-47
rites reformed by Zoroaster, XIV 23
sublime precepts of, XIII 229-30
See also Mazdean(s); Zoroastrian(s)

Magic:

academic disdain for, XIII 211, 234,
335, 338-39
Adept's use of, power, IX 239
ancient, believed in by some
Theosophists, II 101
anterior to age of Odin, XIV 23
Atlanteans misused, VII 93
based on exact science, II 461
believed in for thousands of years,
VII 103
Black, infers White, I 117-18, 141:
XIV 17, 32, 101-02
blended with all Religions, XIV 23,
32, 105
in *Book of Enoch*, XIV 77
Brēhmīns knew science of, XIV
312 fn.
buried by adepts, VII 93
ceremonial, & elementaries, I 286-87
Chaldea as center of, III 150
characters of, in initiation crypts, VII
107 fn.
Church, XIV 17, 27, 32, 116-17
coeval with 3rd Root Race, XII 532-33
considered fetishism, XIII 339
course of, I 141
definitions, II 32, 36
Democritus on, XIV 25
differs from occultism, IX 249
divine and diabolical, XIII 236, 337
Divine, cp. to human, XIV 311
Divine, has only one approach, III
266
"Divine Miracles" and, XIV 116-17
Divine, only used by pure in heart, IX
157
Divine Science, VII 122
does exist, I 141
a dual power, XIV 59, 103, 105, 163,
311
effluvia of, & civilization, VII 92
Egyptian, VII 105 et seq.

Éliphas Lévi on, XIV 31
esoteric Theurgy and, I 139
in every papyrus, VII 92
facts of, tejected, IV 313
flourished among Chaldeans, XIII
338
H.P.B. defends reality of, I 134 et seq.
Hexagon as absolute key in, XIV 103
historical, & science, VII 92
history must include, VII 125
holiness needed to practice, XII
559-60
Hypnotism a lesser branch of, XIV
22-23
Isis Unveiled on, hinted at, XIV 22
karmic results of dabbler in, XII 606
Lodges of, impractical, X 125
Magism and, XI 516 (539)
mesmerism, key to Eastern, II 135
Mikael patron of 7th work of, XIV
339
motive determines effects of, XIV 106
motive of white & black, IX 156,
400F
natural, never crushed out, IX 119
or Natural Philosophy, XIV 25
not Charlatanry, XIV 22, 24, 32
not founded by Zoroaster, XIV 23
numerals morally dangerous, XIV
60-61
Occult forces of constellations and,
XIV 224
in occult science, XIII 218
as old as man, XIV 22-24, 311
outcome of primitive knowledge, VII
125
pentacle is sign of Black or White,
XII 623
performance of, by a Shaman, I 345
et seq.
performance of Dervishes, I 177 et
seq.
in Prisse papyri, VII 118-19
Psellus on, VII 123
psychology practically applied, I 324
relation to Spiritualism, I 101-02
in Russia, II 445
schools of, III 183
a science, I 137
scientists forced to study subject of,
VII 125
secret of, can't be revealed to our
race, XI 523 (546)
secrets revealed in true, XIV 311
of Simon & his disciples, XIV 118-19
sorcery and, VII 92

sources of, XIII 339-40
spell & fascinating gaze of Indian
conjurer, XII 326
Spiritual, differs from natural, XIV
47-48, 54, 163-64, 311
statues fabricated acc. to, VII 103
still in full sway, XIV 32, 105
symbolized by *Litera Pythagorae*, XIV
101
sympathies & universal ether, XIII 241
terrestrial mysteries of white & black,
XII 626
Theosophia same as, XII 557
Theurgy and, XII 559-60
theurgy &, not understood, XI 234
(271)
true, feared by Roman Clergy, III 254
true, identical with Gnosis of
Pythagoras, XI 214 (250)
true, in East, III 254
true nature of, XII 551-60
true student keeps silent on, XIV 33,
60
two branches of, XIV 27, 32. 101,
105-06
in Udyēna, XIV 19
underlies all faiths, VII 91
use & abuse in all ages, XIII 237-38,
337
various degrees of, X 132
in *Vedas*, II 33-34
wedded to archaeology, VII 93
white & black, difference between, IX
156, 400F; XII 604
white & black not understood, II 96
White & Black only spider's thread
apart, XIV 106
why, fell into disrepute, II 32
will power and, I 150
See also Black Magic; Lévi, Éliphas;
Sorcery; Theurgy; White Magic
Magician(s):
Adepts and, IV 263
ancient High Priests were, I 139
ancient strongholds of, XIV 19-22
Apollonius a great, XIV 128
confession of Saint Cyprian the, XIV
163-64
control spirits, I 137
critics exposed by, XIV 27
Dervishes at work, I 181 et seq.
fraternity of true, now disbanded, V1
7
gained power over elementals, XIV
311
Hindu, the greatest, XIV 22

as Magha, IV 514 fn.
 many unconscious, XIV 32-33
 on natural-born, IX 259; XIII 347
 need no artificial lighting, XI V 311
 Neo-Platonic, XIV 304
 Padmasambhava a master, XIV 19
 perils await unfit, XIV 60-61
 Pharaoh's, XII 311
 practicing, never marries, III 342
 require long training, XIV 54, 116, 311
 Simon a, XIV 118-19
 source of Church Dogma, XI V
 341 fn.
 true, pities sorcerers, XIV 33
 White & Black, & occult law, X 270
 Zoroaster reformer of, rites, XIV 23
Magicon oder das geheime System . . .:
 rf. to description by F. Hartmann,
 XIV 62 fn.
 on true vs. common Mathematics,
 XIV 62
Magiism:
 works recommended on, I 126 et seq.
Magna Graecia:
 V 200, 212
 more ancient than believed, V 167-68
 pre-, period & Reputation, V 238
Magna Mater:
 Virgin Mary is, XI 70, 97
Magnes:
 magnetism and, II 275
 of Paracelsus, IV 290
Magnet:
 celestial, or spiritual buoyancy, III 211
Magnetic:
 affinities, III 21 et seq.
 aura may form strong battery, IV 27,
 29, 30
 correspondences, III 220
 current conveys impressions of sound,
 III 411
 current of earth & astral projection,
 IV 489
 desire of sitters & seance apparitions,
 III 395
 equilibrium is health, III 285
 Lucidity, II 280-81
 sympathy between planets, III 45
 vital, current as healing, III 285
Magnetic Fluid:
 cures and, III 253
 man emanates, V 115
Magnetic Power:
 as key to scientific Psychology. II 511
 power as used by Yogi, IV 101-02
Magnetism:

abnormal discharges of, by humans,
III 101
accepted under name of "hypnotism,"
XIII 211
applied in sleep, XII 214
arises from prana, XIII 364
aura of humans and, VI 341
bad, of men & alcohol, IX 160
blue is color of, X 241
body's, imbibed by all it touches, VI
72
crystals and, III 100
current of, between Devachanees, V
84
current of, in a circle, I 352-53
degrading personal, II 398-99
of earth & position in sleep, IV 405
effect of, on flowers, IV 312 fn.
electro-, according to physicists, V
152-53
escaping through skin may be felt, X
272
evil, impressed upon objects, VI 249
experiments in France, II 279-89
gravitation and, I 244; V 152-53
in hair, VIII 361 & fn. (379 & fn.)
history of, II 275-78
human body in relation to, IV 404-05
human, described, III 92 et seq.
Jussieu & Deslon support, XII 218
key to, & hypnotism, XII 568
law of mutual attraction & repulsion
in, V 152-53
laws of, studied by true Theosophy, II
490
lucidity and, II 280-81
mesmerism & Occultism, V 10 (39)
now called hypnotism, XII 214, 395
outer, of persons & objects, IX 157,
159
pure, needed for occult development,
III 268
radiant heat & æther, III 103
role of, in human, IV 383 et seq.
solar, affects Earth, III 45
still a mystery to Science, XIII 345
substantial nature of, discussed, VIII
315 et seq.
terrestrial, currents, VI 340
terrestrial, & mediumship, III 246-47
"Therapeutic," XII 222, 395
transfer of, VII 316
vital fluid in man and, II 397
why, denied by science & clergy, II
278
Will &, as prayer, IV 519-20

will of man and, II 282
 See also Animal Magnetism: Force(s);
 Gravitation; Hypnotism;
 Mesmerism; Polarity
 Magnetizer:
 somnambulist and, V 22 (50)
 Magnetizing:
 by pure magnetizer, II 400
 vital force and, II 136
Magnitudes of Ether Waves:
 on ether, IV 219
 Magos:
 Magi and, IV 516 fn.
 Magusti:
 Chaldean, III 51
 Maguvius:
 Colossus of Rhodes and, XI 360
 Mah:
 mystical Kabalistic name, XIV 215
 Maha:
 High-priests of antiquity called, II 32
 Mah€ Sahib:
 See Serapis
 Mah-Abad:
 Zerdusht the 13th, IV 508
Mah€bh€rata:
 VIII 137
Anu€sanaparva[n] on tribes of
 Kshatriyas, V 307-08 & fn.
 Arjuna's victory over Devas in, XII 202
Bh...shmaparva[n] has interpolations, V
 245 fn.
 Chinahunah and, V 245 fn.
Harivaũ a of, on 7 classes of Pit€is,
 VI 191
 on Hindu navigation, V 300
 history of Hercula in, XIV 246
 initiated Brahmans and, IV 192
 Kala-yavana and, V 239 fn.
 Kali Yuga described in, IX 100
 on K€ishŠa & Anusalva, VI 7
 on language & occult philosophy, V
 302, 306
Manusm€iti closely connected to, VI
 425
 on merit & charity, V 335
 on N€rada's chastity, XIV 286
 over 20,000 years old, XIV 365
 races & tribes in, V 239
 racial history in single drama, V 238
 raising of "spirits" found in, II 37-38
R€jadharm€nu€sanaparvan on
 Yavanas, V 309
 spiritual phenomena pervades 16th
 chapter of, II 37-38
 Trojan war and, V 238

Vyasa and, IV 100
 on Yavana & Vrishalas, V 307-08
 bibliog., II 536; IV 656; V 365; VI
 425
 See also *Bhagavad-G...tē*; Vyēsa

MahēbhTMtas (Sk.):
 gross elementary principles, IV 581

MahēbhTMtic:
 faculty of finite Self, XII 631
 Manas linked with personality, V
 80 fn.

Mahē-Buddhi (Sk.):
 as Divine Ideation, XII 629
 Mahat and, X 324
 Universal Soul & Mahat, XII 413
 See also Mahat; Universal Soul

Mahē-Chohan:
 Chief of Himēlayan Brotherhood, III
 401 & fn.; XIV 422 fn.-23 fn.
 Compiler on letter from, XII
 239-41 fn., 498 fn.
 future is like an open page to, VI 24
 letter from, XII 239 q., 497-98 q.
 sacred residence of, XIV 423 fn.
 superior to Masters, XII 239 fn.-40 fn.
 views of, on T.S., VII 248-49 fn.; X
 79-81

Mahēdeva (Sk.):
 II 464

Mahē-Ÿ□vara (Sk.):
 IV 568

Mahē Jētaka:
 cp. with Bible. III 223

Maha-Kalpa (Sk.):
 Age of Brahmē, X 396; XIII 56 fn., 302
 arTMpa spheres during, XIV 375 fn.
 one hundred years of Brahmē, XIV
 375 fn.
 See also MahaYuga(s)

Mahēkē□a (Sk.):
 as universe, III 318

Mahēkē□yapa:
 See Kē□yapa

Mahē-Manvantara (Sk.):
 astral light changes with each, X 361
 Day-Be-With-Us and, X 405
 every, has its own Manu, X 364
 individuality and, VII 52
 life-cycle of the, XII 629-30
 "Luminous Sons" and, X 347
 See also Manu(s); Manvantara(s)

Mahēmēyē (Sk.):
 evil & imperfection from, VI 180
 human life and, XI 475
 Indian mesmerizers and, XII 326
 man can become free from, VIII 125

Mahan Singh:
 12 divisions of Sikhs and, I 373

Mahānma (Sk.):
 Buddha and, V 254

Mahānīyaśa Upanishad:
 IV 336
 bibliog., IV 656

Mahānirvāśa-Tantra:
 on natural moral purity of Adept, V
 339
 bibliog., V 365

Mahā-Parinibbāna STMta:
 rf., V 258
 bibliog., V 365

Mahāparinirvāśa STMtra.,
 on Nirvāśa, III 414 fn.
 bibliog., III 515

Mahāprajñāpāramitā STMtra:
 on Ananda's mission, XIV 445
 on Hiuen Tsang's tr. of, XIV 445
 bibliog., XIV 549-50

Mahā-Pralaya (Sk.):
 Absolute and, X 333
 Brahmā and, X 44 fn., 371
 Paramāman manifest of itself at end
 of, VI 202
 period of rest, XII 58
 Sat is present even during, X 327
 Solar, & 12 STMryas, VI 134, 202
 universal rebirth and, III 270
 See also Pralaya(s)

Mahācāra(s) (Sk.):
 the Four, in symbolism, XII 545-46;
 XIII 18
 Four, or Lipika, X 405

Maharloka (Sk):
 fourth dimension and, VII 85
 fourth world of higher septenary. VII
 85

Mahā-śi [Sk. Mahā-śi]:
 meaning of, V 32 (60)

Mahā-śāntā (Sk.):
 Space or, III 423
 See also śāntā

Mahat (Sk.): .
 śāntā-śāntā or, XII 371
 or Anima Mundi, X 304
 or Brahmā, VI 209; XII 411
 as collectivity of Dhyāni-Chohans, X
 360
 as Cosmic Mind, X 319
 created by Abraxas acc. to Basilides,
 VIII 213
 definitions, X 252, 313-14
 or Divine Ideation, XII 629
 j...va and, IX 76 fn.

Logos and, X 399
Mēha-Buddhi and, X 324
Manas proceeds from, XII 607 & fn.
as manvantaric Principle of
Intelligence, X 325
or Plērōma of Gnostics, XIII 31 fn.
source of Buddhi & Ahankēra, IV 581
study of, in cosmogenesis, XIII 40
synonymous with Binah &
Chochmah, X 355
as Third Logos, X 313, 360
Time and, X 358
Universal Cosmic Mind, XII 411, 413
or Universal Ideation, X 251
Universal Intelligent Soul, XII 629-30
Vaivasvata an avatar of, X 364
wisdom as reflection of, XIII 49
See also Universal Intelligence;
Universal Soul

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

M

Mahātma(s) (Sk.):

- abstract knowledge and, VI 266
- advise & influence, but never order, V 330 fn.
- on Awareness of, VI 240
- at Badrināth, II 121-22
- on becoming a, IV 544
- belief in, endorsed by Rev. Beale, IV 131
- belong to no sect, VI 38
- Brahm-śmā Chief of all, XIV 430
- care for humanity as a whole, VI 240
- Chelās of, protest Hume's remarks, IV 229-30
- compassionate to unhappy candidates, IV 370
- Compiler on objectives of, letters. XII 241 fn.
- concern for civilized races, XI 1239 & fn.
- Cosmic Will and, VI 265
- definitions, II 120; IV 101; VI 239
- direct order from, rare, XII 63
- Divine wisdom not external religions sought by, IV 162
- evil counteracted by, VI 20
- existence of, XIV 3 fn., 28
- forced to avoid world's corrupt aura, V 291
- heart of T.S. candidates examined by, IV 369
- identified with Universal Soul, VI 240
- J...vanmuktas cp. to, XII 159, 634
- know what knowledge best for mankind, VI 265
- letters rarely written in ordinary way, VI 120
- M. & K.H. not Buddhist monks, VI 293
- meeting, depends on self-effort, VI 15

Mongolian Khe-langs and, XII 337
never inspire sinful acts, VI 20
not subject to caste or laws, IV 227
are omnipresent, VI 240
our spiritual objectives and, XII
241 fn.
phenomena of, and, XIII 213
picture of, in Adyar Shrine, VI 418-19
practically a creator, VI 262
proofs of existence of, VI 216
reason for reluctance to bestow favors,
IV 227
relations with, through one's inner
self, V 291
–ishis same as, IV 543
S.P.R. and, XIII 213
sceptics of, XIII 213
secret, underground Benares and, II 120
on seeing the real, VI 240
servants of Karma, IV 611
seventh principle and, III 414
some, are Hindus, IV 366
some, chel€s of higher ones, VI 285
testimony on, by Ramalinga Swami,
IV 133-36
Theosophical Society not directed by,
III 5
as title, XI 458
tolerate, but do not practice Buddhist
rites, VI 293
unselfishness key to becoming, VI
263-66
who resides in Southern India, VI 134
See also Adepts; Brotherhood, The;
Hilarion; Koot-Hoomi; Morya; etc.

Mahatma Letters:

See Jinar€jad€sa, C.; Sinnett, A.P.

Mah€tmaship:

as state & title, VII 157 fn.

See also Adeptship

Mahattattva (Sk.):

first-born & Mulaprakriti, VI 143, 176

Mahavansa (Sk. Mah€vaũ□aj):

accuracy of, V 242

Buddha's death and, V 249

Buddha's 3 visits to Ceylon and, V

251

dynasty of Moryas and, VI 40-41
mentions secret cave where Arhats
taught, X 71
silent on Buddha's nirvāṣa, V 254
on Vijaya's landing, V 248
bibliog., VI 425; X 425

Mahāvīdyā:

definition, IX 252

Mahā-Vishū:

is seed of Avatārism, XIV 160 fn., 371

See also Bija

Mahāyāna Buddhism:

condemns self-torture & solitary life,
XI 348

on fundamental laws to escape
rebirth, XI 348

highest form of transmigration in, V
115

H...nāyāna schisms and, XIV 434

Septenary principles cp. to Tāraka
Rāja-Yoga, VII 289

on three aspects of a Buddha, XIV
390-92 & fn.

on three bodies & Nirvāṣa, XIV
436 fn.

See also Buddhism; H...nāyāna
Buddhism; Yogachāryā Buddhism

Mahā Yuga(s) (Sk.):

III 423

Chaldean cycles and, IX 212 (234)

definition, X 363

duration of, IV 579; XIV 243-44, 357

Planetaries and, III 270

remembrance of personal existences
and, IV 121

revolves between two eternities, II 420

See also Mahā-Kalpa

Maheshwara [Sk. Maheśvara]:

the Great Power, XII 356 fn.

Mah...dhara:

commentaries are untrustworthy, II
113

Mahima[n] (Sk.):

caused by altered polarity, II 272-73

Siddhi of aethrobacy, II 272

- Mahinda (fl. 200 B.C.):
Buddhism brought to Ceylon by, III
358
- Mahmood, Syed (1850-1903):
Dervish-phenomena and, II 290
- Mahratta* (Poona):
defines objectives of Theosophists in
India, IV 22-23
- Mai, Cardinal Angelo (1782-1854):
VII 96 fn.
- Maikoolal, Lalla:
——— "Satgoor Swami":
on secondary importance of Siddhis,
II 511
- Maimonides [Moses Ben Maimon]
(1135-1204):
Biblical allegories and, XII 342
recommends silence, XIV 36
on true sense of *Genesis*, XIV 36
——— *Guide of the Perplexed* [tr.]:
XIV 36 fn.
——— *Moreh Nebuchim*:
on Jewish tutelary gods, VII 217, 219
on teraphim, VII 232 & fn., 233 fn.
——— *Treatise on Idolatry*:
on Jewish teraphim, VII 118 fn.,
130 n.
bibliog., VII 381-82; XIV 550
- Maine, Sir Henry (1822-1888):
——— *Ancient Law*:
on Roman laws protecting women,
XII 271
bio-bibliog., XII 757-58
- Mamländer, Dr. P. (pseud. of Philip
Batz):
——— *Pessimism and Progress*:
VIII 110-19, 121-22 q.
on primordial sin, VIII 111
- Maistre, Joseph de (1754-1821):
——— *Les soirées de Saint Petersburg*:
on killing animals, VI 1 12
- Maitland, Edward (1824-1897):
Circular Letter to London Lodge and,
VI 131
criticizes *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 134-35
Hermetic Society and, VI 251

H.P.B. misquoted by, VI 134-35
on last days of Anna Kingsford, IX 91 fn.
never resigned from Parent T.S., IX 90 fn.

Maitreya Buddha:
on future coming of, VI 116, 266-68
old world destroyed after, XIV 161
teacher of Aryésanga, XIV 451 fn.
will incarnate in all of Humanity, III
185
world saviour of 6th Race, XIV 354,
436, 451 fn.

———— *Champai-chos-nga* [Tib. *Byams-
pa'i chos IŠa*]:
five books of, XIV 451 fn.

Makara (Sk.):
in Hindu Zodiac, IX 238
incarnation of Kuméras in, XII 76
sign of Capricorn, III 326-27

Ma-Kheru:
or Word of Truth, VIII 188 fn., 197;
IX 21

Malabar (India):
customs, V 188-89
@ankara's dates and, V 184-85

Malachi:
IX 346 (374)
Kabalistic key needed for, XIV 318
"prophecy" of Christ's coming, XIV
318

Malakhim:
Biblical angels, XIV 338

Male:
female &, elements & cross, II 145
in occult phraseology, XIII 165
salvation through blood of primeval,
VIII 208

Malebranche, Nicolas de (1638-1715):
on *Anathema Maranatha*, XIII 308
on Descartes' views, VII 27
bio-bibliog., XIII 391

Malech:
or Melech & Moloch, XIV 338

Maleville, de:
on litanies of Virgin & Jesus, XI 96

Malevolence:
envy or revenge will stop spiritual

progress, XII 496-98
Malhandrèni, H.:
——— *Rituel of Initiations*:
 some rules for neophytes, XIV 289
Malherbe, Francois de (1555-1628):
——— *Consulation à Duperier*:
 XI 231 q. (268 q.)
Malibran, Marie (1808-1836):
 supernatural voice of, II 237
Maligawa:
 Founders at, & newspapers
 innuendoes, II 416-17
Malkuth:
 VIII 151, 152 fn.
 the Bride, IX 64
 bride of Tetragrammaton, VIII 142
 definitions, VI 212; VIII 141 & fn.
 Eheieh and, IX 64
 or lower Prakṛiti, XII 516
 mother of all that lives, VIII 143
 path of, VIII 152
 plan revealed by, VIII 152-53
 Sephirothal Tree and, VIII 154-55
 & fn.
 seventh of inferior Seph...rōth, VIII
 147, 150
 is Tetragrammaton, X 357
 See also Tetragrammaton
Mallery, Col. Garrick (1831-1894):
 The Theosophist and, II 348
Mallet:
 experiments of, IV 222
Malmesbury, Win. of (1095?-1143?):
 accuses Anglo-Saxon nobility of slave
 trade, XII 267 fn.
Malpas, Philip A. (1875-1958):
 definition of Pistis-Sophia, XIII 5-6
 made recension of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII
 4
 on Saint-Germain, III 526
 bio-bibliog., XIII 391-92
Mēlunkya Sutta (Pall):
 XI 346 fn.
Mama Oella Huaca:
 counterpart of Isis, II 306
Mammals:

bodies of, formed of man's atoms, X
175, 186 fn.

Mammon:

Temple of, XII 386

Mammoth:

worship in America, XII 382

Man:

absorbed in Universal Life when
purified, IV 453

Adamic, or fleshly, XIV 199, 204,
289-90, 302

Ah-hi and, X 321

animal brain of, X 169

with animal heads, VI 204

animals benefit from cast off
molecules of, X 186 fn.

Anosh is, in Hebrew, X 52 (60)

Anthrōpos, XIV 205 & fn.

on antiquity of, XIII 146 fn.

antiquity of, in America, II 335

as atom, X 386

atom becomes a, I 334

becomes demi-god by Yoga, II 160

Buddha within every, XIV 394-95

came from Heavenly Man, XIII 44

can assume any shape, I 227

can become a god, I 73, 293; VIII
367 (387)

can surpass in phenomena average
"spirits," I 295-96

cannot become an animal, VII 183

cannot become Mahatma in one life,
VI 245

Carlyle on Real, XIII 97

Carlyle on the wisest, XII 320

changes form through cycles, II 336

Chhēyēs of Pitāis and, X 364-65

childhood notions of early, acc. to
Müller, II 113-14

Christian creates God in, own image,
XIV 146

a complete unit, XII 607

composite being, XI 505 (528)

contains all four elemental kingdoms,
VI 197

copy of the universe, IX 400J

creates own future, XI 304
Cross typifies Kosmic origin of, XIV
140
cycle of, incomplete without terrestrial
life, I 363 (367)
danger in metaphysics for, XIV 41,
45, 47-48
dating of, distorted by science, XIII
146 fn.
dies without ever facing his soul, XI
242 (279)
as Divine Builder, XIV 26
divine intellect veiled, XIII 241
divine nature & future, XII 410
Divine, rules Sun, XIV 332
Divinity of, reached by merit alone,
XIV 51-52
"door of hell," XIII 164-65
"Double" of, XIV 209 fn.
duality is key to, III 434, 438
early, & alleged tail, XI 209
elementary, reborn on our planet, I
112
Elōh...m creating, VIII 145 fn.
emotions are obstacles to Spiritual,
XII 55
in *Esoteric Buddhism*, IX 280 et seq,
esoterically, a septenary, VII 207
essence identical with god, XIII 55
Essence is the Absolute, XIV 213, 310
ever changes, XII 46
creature was, is or will be a, X
321
every responsive to kindness & truth,
XI 353
evolution of, & animals, X 186 fn.
evolution of, & of horse ace, to
Huxley, I 228-29
of, allegorical, XI V 81, 175,
188 fn., 200, 204, 289-90, 302-03,
332-33
a fallen angel, X 169
fashioned by Demiurge, XIII 26
is final goal of evolution for lower
kingdoms, VII 16
first, a shadow of a Pit□i, IX 240-41

first, in fourth round, IX 240
first living being on earth, IX 239
five the number of, XIII 30
follows a line of progress, X 313
forces of, correspond to those of
universe, IX 400D
frame of mind at death and, XIII
74-75
as free agent, V 144
future evolution of, a necessity, II
186-87
genius depends on ensouling ego, XII
15
geometrical symbol of, X 51 (59)
gigantic bones of, in Gibraltar caves,
II 337
gigantic, of Gnosticism, XIII 43-44
glacial period and, II 115
in Gnostic creation, XIV 205
goal of evolution for, XIV 303
"God" or Divine prototype within, X
169; XIV 52 fn., 55, 301, 310
hates to think, XIV 17, 57, 64
Heavenly, of Kabalah, XIV 185,
197 fn., 301-02, 332
Hierarchical scale of, XIV 379
higher than animal, VI 200
highest tabernacle of Nature, V 355
history of, XIII 348-50
history of "First," XIV 175, 204-05,
289
how to comprehend what is, II 110;
XII 517
human nature and, XIV 110, 251
hypocrisy, XII 241, 247-49, 317-20
as image of Elōl...m, XIV 184,
188 fn., 197-98 fn., 204-05, 212, 302
image of God, V 357
impregnates objects with intense
feelings, V 115-16
incarnation of his God, XII 533
iniquity of, XIV 41, 57, 81, 302
inner & animal, X 164
inner, & astral light, I 284
inner, & death, X 221
inner, & dreams, X 247-48

inner, & occultism, XI 307
inner, as microcosm, V 355
inner, as symbol of deity, V 316-17
inner, can inflict wound, IV 566
inner, of mediums, III 347
inner, repressed, VII 308
interbreeding of, XII 251-53
invisible can be made visible by, IX
400E
on irrevocably materialistic, XII 625
Jehovists see, as the supreme animal,
XIV 184, 188
Karmic record of each, XIII 76
Know Thyself, XIV 48, 55-56
life of, inseparable from Mankind,
XII 5, 45-46
linked with heavenly bodies, XIV 349
lived among Gods, XIV 68, 92, 205
love of, should stifle urge to convert
others, IV 501
Lower, is carnal, XIII 37, 165
mantrams may benefit good, XII 518,
534
Marcus on celestial, XIII 51-55
matter & Absolute, IV 195
meaning of "to slay a", VII 256 & fn.
measure of the Universe, XIII 71 fn.
mechanism of, & intelligent force, II
188
no mere ephemeron, VIII 123
metamorphosed into wolves, II 167
Microcosm of the Macrocosm, XII
410, 519; XIII 352
mortal, & purification, V 356
must be a, before becoming a spirit, I
298
must be freed from superstition &
priestcraft, XIV 251
must have ideals, XIV 41
must know basic truths of Religion,
XIV 63-64
must liberate himself from matter, XI 40
must love truth before he will believe
it, XI 49
as Nebuchadnezzar, XIV 81
needs to look within, VIII 116

new, progeny of old, X 177
Nicodemus' view of, XIV 57
number 10 &, in Pythagorean Tetrad,
XII 578
numerical value ace. to Gnostics, XIV
92 fn.
offspring of gods, XI 410
oldest doctrine of, XIII 267
organs of, perform 7 functions on 7
planes, XII 520
origin of, ace. to Haeckel, VIII 33 et
seq.
originally parentless, XIV 289, 302-03
outer & inner, III 434-35, 437
outer & inner, & dissolution prior to
death, VI 347-48
outwardly a creature of but a day, XII
156
as oval sphere, XII 521
own creator, IX 177
is own worst enemy, III 369-70
Paradise Lost on, XII 350
Pascal on, XIII 97
path to bliss & eternal life for, XII
537-38
perfected animal, X 313
pineal gland is androgynous in, XII
698
Pit \square is and, IX 262
Plato classified, among animals, IV
34
potentially has all attributes of higher
Aeōns, XII 555-56
Pre-Adamite, XIV 205, 289
primitive, on river Trubezh, II 261
procreation of, in 3rd Root-Race, XIV
80-81, 175, 188 & fn., 204 & fn.,
289-90, 302-03
prototypes of, or 7 Divine reflections,
XIV 50-51, 197-98 fn., 198-99,
204-05, 379, 391
in Pythagorean system, XII 519
Races of, predicted in *Enoch*, XIV
80-83
real, is not body or desires, VIII 129
relation of, to earth element, X 366

resents entering a new path, XIV 17
riddle of, & Oedipus, I 361 (365)
right attitude toward outer self, VIII
128-29
rises to glory through suffering, XII 55
of SatyaYuga God-like, XIV 249
science & origin of, XIV 23
seeks the most emotional religion, II
447
as seer, XII 367
seven sounds pertaining to, XIII 52
as sevenfold being, III 321; VII 290;
XIV 386-87
sevenfold Elōh...m and, XIV 204-05
is seventh creation, XIV 197-98 fn.,
198, 204-05, 379
sexual excesses of, more bestial than
beasts, VIII 67 (88)
sexual generation of, not only
method, VIII 65 (87)
shaping of, by Pitōis, VI 191-92
should cooperate with Nature, IX
400E-F
should master invisible powers, V 317
is Son of Evil not Son of God, XIV
287
Son of, the ideal Messiah of *Enoch*,
XIV 78-79, 81
Soul & Spirit, XIV 209 fn.
source of every Word, XIII 77
Spiritual, free during sleep, XII 565
Spiritual, of Valentinians, XIII 26
Spiritual perception of, paralyzed,
XIV 333, 462
Spiritual, the heavenly Power, XII 55
subtle powers of nature in, II 284
superior to gods, XIV 205, 213
supposed progenitor of, XIII 212
sympathy with nature, XIII 241
tabernacle, XIV 58
temple of his own inner god, XI 239
(276)
a Tetraktys, II 4 (15)
Theosophists' duty to help, XI 465
three transitory aspects & 4 Principles
in, XII 607

three Upēdhis in, XIV 386
 throws off life-atoms, V 115-16
 tossed about by karma, VIII 299
 transformation in Alchemy, XII 52-55
 a trinity of Egos, but one, IX 257 fn.
 triune nature of, I 292-94, 298, 331,
 361 (365)
 true nature of, XII 519
 two creations of, XIV 199, 204-05
 two-thirds through 5th Root-Race,
 XIII 68
 undergoing barren cycle, XIII 241
 unprepared for primeval truths, XIV
 45-48
 vehicle of a dual spirit, XII 46
 vehicle of fully developed monad, X
 313
 world's rulers have no sway over
 inner, II 105
 Yugas and, XIV 68
 See also Adam-Kadmon; Anthrōpos;
 Evolution; Humanity; Mankind;
 Men; Principles(s) of Man
Man: Fragments:
 See Chatterji, M.M.
 Man-God:
 Jesus as, not historical person, IX 203
 (224-25)
 Manam [Sk. Mēna]:
 measuring methods in India, V 261
 Manas (Sk.):
 agent of, is brain, XII 623-24
 in anthropogenesis, XIII 40
 aroma of, VII 180, 185, 186 fn.; X 51
 (58), 54 (62)
 asleep in sense dreams, XII 693
 Astral light's relation to, XII 407
 astral perception and, IX 400G
 both psychic & manasic, XII 353,
 357-58, 364, 371
 Buddhi & brain, XII,618
 Buddhi & chelaship, IV 608
 "Child of the Child," XIII 10
 Chitta & Ahankara and, IV 550 fn.,
 581
 combined with kēma, V 144

in conjunction with kēma-r™pa, VII
188
conscious Ego, XIV 59 & fn.
corresponds to Manomaya-ko□a, XI
476
in descent of dove allegory,
XIII 8
differentiation and, VI 126
Divine when united with Buddhi, XII
630
dravya, V 79
duality of, VI 205-06; XII 353, 624, 628,
631; XIII 10, 28, 40, 50 & fn., 65
during life, VI 328
Egyptian teachings and, VII 190
essence of, from Hierarchy ruling
Venus, XII 548 fn.
eternal & non-eternal, V 80 fn.; XII
631
fifth principle & struggle of 5th Race,
XIV 302
Fohat and, X 392
gravitates to Kēma, XIII 50
grows at expense of wisdom, XIV 333
"half-terrestrial," XIV 49
or Higher Ego, XIII 9
higher, purifies the lower, XII 54
as highly developed intellectuality, VI
198
as "individual" Ego, XII 58
is J...va in Vedēnta, XIV 49
Kēma-r™pa and, IV 548
lower & higher, are one, X 254
maha-bh™tic, & tanmētras, V 80 fn.
no relation to Planetary Spirits, X 341
nous and, VI 205
one of 4 Eternal Principles, XII 607
perception of, VI 240-41
perception of self and, VIII 96
personal self and, IX 256
phos as light and, XI 487
phrēnic terrestrial element and, XII
371
Pistis Sophia and, XIII 61-62
proceeds from Mahat, X 363
Prometheus and, VIII 367 (386)

rapid development of, XIV 333
real ego, VII 179
reflection of, XII 630
relation of higher & lower, XII 709-12
as seat of J...v, VII 179, 185
seed of personal intelligence, V 78
is sexless, XIII 165
skandhas and, VII 52
in sleep & clairvoyance, XII 328-29
in sleep, perceives reality, V 78
specialized, for each man, XII 679
as Spiritual Self-Consciousness, V 80;
XII 630
spiritualized portions of, IV 185
spiritually sterile without Buddhi, VI
198
Substantialists' name for, VIII 328 fn.
term preferred to Nous, XII 353 fn.
thirteen changes of, XIII 60
Triad of śtma-Buddhi, XIII 30
triumphs over spirit, XIII 57
union of Lower with Higher, XIII 28,
48, 50
union with Buddhi, V 114
upper & lower, within Spiritual Ego,
XII 623-24
vehicle of Mahat, XII 629
winning of independent existence and,
XII 630-31
See also AntafkaraŠa; Buddhi-Manas;
Higher Ego; Higher Manas; Kēma
Manas; Lower Manas

Mēnasa (Sk.):

proceed from each Manvantaric
Manu, X 364

See also Manu(s)

Mēnasaputra(s) (Sk.):

Ah-hi and human principles, X 324

Ah-hi become, on 3rd plane, X 321

bear burden of sins of personality, X
255

become Thinkers, X 322

definitions, XII 644-45 & fn.

Egos of Humanity, XII 607 fn.

Fohat is representative of, X 360, 393

genius as direct light from, XII 18-19

incarnation of, in humanity, XIV 205
individual, or Kumēras, X 252
John 2 verse 10 and, XI 502
Pentad and, XIII 16
preside over Mercury, XII 545
rays of Universal Mind, XII 365, 411
Sons of Mahat, XII 411, 607 fn.
Sons of Wisdom, XII 18, 545; XIII
16

See also Kumēra(s)

Mēnasarovara Lake:

ancient Brotherhood dwells beyond, V
245
Aryans and, I 383
Mt. Kailas and, III 422 fn.
pre-historic emigration from, into
India, VI 99
-ig Veda written at, XIV 94
@ambhala and, IV 526 fn.-27 fn.
Vedas and, III 419
Yogis gather at, VI 37; XII 701

Mēnasic:

inner constitution of man is, XII 371
Kēmic as well as, organs in man, XII
369
Ray & its mission, XII 371

Manas-Manu (Sk.):

Divine Man or, alone reincarnates,
XII 623

Mēnava-Dharma @ēstra:

See *Laws of Manu*

Manchester Courier:

VIII 290-91 q.

Manchester Guardian:

XII 286 q.

Manco Capac:

Incas and, II 317
Osiris and, II 306
son of the Sun, II 317

Mand:

of Todas, I 356

Maśānamiāra:

See *Surēwarēchērya*

Mandans:

superstitions of, II 173-74

Mandara:

Mountain of, XIII 159
Mandir:
house of worship, III 57, 58
Mandrakes:
as magical implements, VII 216
Mandrin, Louis (1724-1755):
French bandit & highwayman, IX 363
& fn. (391 & fn.)
Mandt, Dr.:
physician to Nicholas I, III 124, 160
MĒŚ□™kya Upanishad:
on Taijasa, XIV 52
Manes:
Apuleius on, VII 191-92 & fn.
of Chinese, II 177
correspond to *nekuas*, VII
96 fn.-97 fn.
Di or Deae, VII 97 fn.
expiations to, XIV 99
of Kings, VII 95 et seq., 125-26
psychai theai and, VII 96 fn.-97 fn.
reason for worship, XIV 134-35
Ṛaddha rites propitiating the, IX 261
Virgil on, VII 197
Manes (or Manichaeus) (216?-276?):
Church accuses, of sorcery, XIV 163
cp. to Saint Cyprian, XIV 163
disciple of Terebinthus, XIV 163 fn.
an heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.
knew Christian mysteries, XIV 116
Seleucus a disciple of, XIV 150
why, called the "Paraclete," XIV 163
& fn.

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

M

- Manetho (3rd C. B.C.):
Bunsen on, XIII 232 fn.
corroborates papyri, VII 125
papyri renderings of, VII 95
Pseudo-, XIII 232 fn.
works in Alexandrian Library, XIII
231 & fn.-32 fn.
- M€ng(s) [Sk. M€taüga]:
III 388
aboriginal tribe in India, II 141 & fn.
- Mango-tree:
phenomenal growth of, I 273-74
- Mani Kah'bunr* [Tib. *Ma-Ši bKa'bum*]:
oldest historical Scripture in Tibet,
XIV 426
- Manicheans:
Buddhist origin of, X 67-68, 113
See also Manes (or Manichaeus)
- Manifestation(s):
differs from creation, XIV 208-18
essence of individualities and, IV 535
in geometrical symbolism, XIII 15-21
Kabalistic teaching on, I 283; XIV
237
nature of objective, I 294
One Element has 7 states of, IV
602 fn.
periodical, & Ah-hi, X 318
point in circle as primordial, X 242
produced by magnetic auras, IV 27
Spiritualistic, not excarnate humans, I
283
stages of, X 352
subjective & objective, I 293
theories on production of "spirit," VII
187
of Universe, XIV 236-37
- Mañjun€tha Sutra:
on wickedness at end of age, XIII 189
- Mankind:
as actors touring Earth, XIV 303
Adepts renounce Nirv€Ša to help,
XIV 53-54
ancient instructors of, & Biblical,
XIII 236
Book of Life of, XII 5
changes little, XIV 110
collective life of, must be known,

XII 4
 differences amidst, XIV 57
 dogma & authority curse of, XIV 117
 earliest races soulless, XIV 205
 error encircles, like Boa-constrictor,
 XIV 27
 esoteric *Genesis* on ancient, XIII 100
 First to Seventh Race, has same
 individuals, XIV 303
 God of Comrists, XIII 96-97
 "Gods" of, must not be destroyed,
 XIV 64
 gross minds of present, XIV 290
 herd of sheep, XIV 16, 57
 the horse and, I 229-30
 an infant yet, VI 103
 Initiates instruct early, XIV 252-53
 Initiates vow to die for, XI 100 fn.
 Kingdom of Heaven and, XIII 49
 Occult Truths and, XIV 26, 40-41
 once had universal language, XIV
 180-81
 in period of skepticism, XIII 241
 to rebecome a race of gods, XII 46
 separateness of, illusory, XIII 71
 unity of, & spiritual growth, XI 105
 worse now than in Pagan days, X 171
 See also Humanity; Man; Men;
 Principle(s) of Man
 Manley, A.J.:
 on force & matter, IV 307-08 fn.
 Manliness:
 of not condemning one's fellows, X 201
 Manning, T. (1772-1840):
 Dalai Lama and, IV 14 fn.
 reached Lhasa, IV 11
 bio-bibliog., IV 656-57
 Mannus:
 Germans and, V 219
 Mano:
 Chief Aeon, III 322
 See also Aeon(s)
 Manoah:
 Samson son of, XIV 272
 Manockjee, D.:
 animal welfare and, IV 282
 Manomaya-Kośa (Sk.):
 corresponds to Manas, XI 476
 as illusive "I," IV 582
 See also Kośa(s); Manas
 Mansel, Henry L. (1820-1871):
 on subject-object annihilation, VIII
 335
 ——— *The Limits of Religious
 Thought...*:
 on finite mind & Infinite, XI 415

bio-bibliog., VIII 464-65
 bibliog., XI 581
 Mansi, J.D. (?-1769):
 ———— *Sacoruin concillioruin*:
 "Manual" of elementary occultism,
 VII 223
 bibliog., VII 382
 Mansur, Abul Kasim:
 See Firdausi
 Manteia:
 or Sam€dhi, XII 560
 Manthn€mi (Sk.):
 definition, VIII 143 fn.
 Mantra(s) (or Mantrams) (Sk.):
 affect animals, IX 118
 affect mind, IX 121
 Atharva-Veda gives magic formula of,
 XIV 428 fn.
 concentrated will and, VI 340
 definitions, IX 118, 252
 effects of, IX 119-21
 E.S. notice has, X 154 fn.
 evolution of Earth and, I 227
 four aspects of Vaidic, XIII 107
 healing use of, XIV 253
 manifesting, during Pralaya, XIV 187
 mesmeric cures and, IV 163 et seq.
 not a prayer, XIV 428 fn.
 is older part of *Vedas*, XIV 237 fn.
 original revelation to –ishis, XIII 109
 Russian cattle breeders & magical, II
 446
 sacred, of Lohans, XIV 428 & fn.
 Sanskrit and, IX 120
 secret, of *Chh€ndogya Upanishad*, V
 289
 for snake bite, etc., VI 80-81 (89-90)
 sound of, IX 120
 treacherous weapons, IV 166
 Vaidic, creations of supernal beings,
 XIII 107
 is "Word" Universe sprang from, XIV 237
 Mantra□€stra:
 letter *Ha* in, III 413
 Manu(s) (Sk.):
 I 296
 -bearing globes & attainment of
 Parinirv€Ša, XI 466
 born of Brahm€, XIV 188
 contains potentiality of all thinking
 forms, X 363
 definition, X 363-64
 for every Manvantara, XIII 159
 as first human races of 1st Round, IV
 576
 of fourth Round, V 221

generic name for Pitṛis, X 364
lower than Dhyēni-Buddhas, X 365
Max Müller on, XIII 314-15 & fn.
reign of a, XIV 366-67
-ishis and, X 346
Root & Seed-, & Rounds, IV 577 et seq.
Root & Seed-, & "war in heaven," X
371
synthesis of Mēnasa, X 364
-Vaivasvata in creation allegory, XIV
188
See also *Laws of Manu*; Vaivasvata
Manu

Manuscript(s):

ancient, in Armenia, III 218
ancient, unavailable to English, II 204
(207)
of *Replies . . .* by Masters & chelēs,
VI 160
secret, stored, VIII 158
some secret, destroyed, XI 175 (183
& fn.)
See also Codices; Kennicott;
Mesrobian MSS.; Skinner, J.R. etc.

Mēnushi(s) (Sk.):

first human school of, XIV 81
sacred words of Initiation and, XIV
39

Mēnushya-Buddhas (Sk.):

or Bodhisattvas, XIV 392
or earthly Initiates, XIV 289
originally parentless, XIV 289
Sutala and, XII 665
transference to Nirmēṣakēya state,
XIV 389
trinitarian form of, XIV 389
See also Bodhisattvas; Nirmēṣakēya(s)

Mēnushyas (Sk.):

on birth of, XIII 12

Manusmṛiti:

See *Laws of Manu*

Manvantara(s) (Sk.):

beginning of, & planetary spirit, III
269
causes of existence and, X 335
cycle & birth of Avatēras, XIV 353
dawn of, X 318, 320
definitions, X 363, 365
on destruction at close of, VII 44
endless series of, XIII 49
Enoch a narrative of 5 Races in, XIV
80, 82
first fire of present, VII 293
fourteen, IV 576
illusion and, IX 16
Indras & Manus for every; XIII 159

key to cycles of, XIII 301-06
 local, & origin of Magianism, IV 514
 a Manu reigned in each, XIV 366
 One Element and, III 423
 period between two, XII 54
 planetary & cosmic, XI 466
 preceding, & Prometheus legend, VIII
 367 (386)
 properties of molecules and, XIII 89
 related to Hindu astronomy, XIV
 366-67
 Solar, & minor, IV 377
 Space generates, XIV 244
 Spiritual Monad lasts one, XII 58
 star of the Individuality and, XIII 72
 various types of, IV 576-77; X 321-22
 waking state and, X 309
 See also Manu(s); Manvantaric
 Guardians; Planetary Spirit(s)

Manvantaric:
 last, hour, V 151

Manvantaric Guardians:
 XIV 81, 353
 clergy, degraded idea of, XIV 63
 as seven Primeval celestial Beings,
 XIV 379
 watch over 7 regions, XIV 379-81

Manzoli, Pier A. (1503-1543):
 ——— *Zodiacus vitae*:
 XIV 46 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XIII 399; XIV 560

Mapes, Prof. James Jay (1806-1866):
 IV 123, 353

Mar:
 Mary and, VIII 18

Mēra (Sk.):
 armies of, XII 392
 evil principle, X 67, 113; XI V 141

Marble, Mortimer:
 I 409, 411, 413, 414, 419, 427, 428, 430
 at auction, I 425, 428
 early TS. Committee member, I 246
 faithful, good & honest soul, I 424,
 426

Marcellinus, Ammianus:
 See Ammianus Marcellinus

Marcellus I, Pope (?-309):
 Thrason and, X 23
 biog., X 425

Marcion (fl. 2nd C.):
 On Gnostic Gospels of, IX 23 fn.
 Gnosticism of, & moral effects, XI
 108
 on God of hate, XI 69
 on God of Jews, XIV 113
 Good God and, VIII 187 fn.

intermediate Being of, XIV 113
 stigmatized by Latin Church, XIV 70
 why, left Christianity, VIII 360 (379)

Marcus (fl. 2nd C.):
 system of, XIII 51-55, 77-78

Marcus Aurelius, Emperor (121-180):
 XIV 257

Mardi-Arabs:
 Druses as mixture of Kurds and, III
 176

Marcy, E.J. (1830-1904):
 ——— *La Machine animale . . .*:
 on motion, XII 356 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 758

Marguerite of Austria (1522-1586):
 appeals for Sabian temple, X 24

Maria Magdalena:
 appeals to Jesus, XIII 37-38
 esoteric meaning of, XIII 37
 "female Saint Michael," XIII 256
 a Galilean ch  telaine, XIII 166
 as interlocutor for the disciples, XIII
 36-37
 Karma of women and, XII 268
 Mariham or Mariamne names for,
 XIII 36-37
 most intuitive of Jesus' disciples, XIII
 36
 Naaseni claim teachings from, XIII 36

Mariamne:
 See Maria Magdalena

Mariette Bey, A.E. (1821-1881):
 II 11 (22)
 as archaeologist, V 168
 ——— *Memoire sur la m  re de Apis*:
 on God & the Gods, XIV 218
 on Sun as Son of God, XIV 270-71
 ——— *Monuments divers recueillis en
   gypte . . .*:
 magical feat, VII 102-03
 bio-bibliog., XIV 550-51

Mario, Alberto:
 on Rome, IV 59

Mariolatry:
 copied Isis & Venus worship, III 286
 evils of, III 286-87

Mariya Fyodorovna, Empress
 (1847-1928):
 Lavater's letters and, XII 205

Mark:
 VIII 46, 179 fn., 265-66 q., 271 & fn.
 on casting devils out, IV 389
 on faith & damnation, II 365
 on forged passages in, VIII 206-07
 on Holy Ghost, IX 365 (393)
 on Mystery of Kingdom of God, V

- 333-34
 on parables for profane, IX 30 fn.;
 XIV 34
 on powers of Christians, 111 28
The Mark Lane Express:
 Olcott and, III 12
 Markham, Sir Clements R. (1830-1916):
 ———— *Narratives of the Mission . . . to*
Tibet . . . :
 IV 10 fn., 35; VI 106 fn.
 on Brahmaputra, III 304 & fn.
 Desideri quoted in, IV 15 fn.
 on First Dalai Lama, IV 13 fn.
 on introduction to Buddhism, IV
 13-14, 16
 on Tibetan Buddhism, XIV 422-23 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VI 441
 bibliog., III 515; IV 657; XIV 551
 Markoff, V.:
 letter of, on Commission's work, I
 216-17
 Markoff, Y.L. (1835-1903):
 assailant of spiritists, II 444
 on magic in Russia, II 445-46
 bio-bibliog., II 444 fn.
 Marmontel, Jean F. (1723-1799):
 ———— Bélisaire:
 censured by Archbishop of Paris, II
 367 fn.
 Marquette, Dr. L.M.:
 I 408, 436
 on Theosophical Society Committee, I
 246
 Marquis of Ripon:
 See Ripon, George F.S.R.
 Marriage:
 Bible & Bishop of Bombay, IV 232 et
 seq.
 book on divorce &, reviewed, XI
 34-42
 celibacy & hierarchy of Adepts, IV
 515 fn.
 continence and, XII 244
 cunning priests in India and, IV 128
 as licensed vice, XII 244-46
 meat & liquor prevent spiritual
 development, III 27
 mystic meaning of, in Cana, XI
 499 ff.
 occultism and, IX 256-59
 property and, XII 283-84
 Spencer on, XII 284
 Tolstoy on evil of, XII 244
 Marryat, Florence (1837-1899):
 ———— *A Daughter of the Tropics:*
 VIII 99

bibliog., VIII 465

Mars:
Constantine bore standard of, XIV
151
Kērtikeya, XIII 160
personified strength, XIV 335
power of mystery-name upon, XIII 33
as Saint Michael, XIV 335
symbolism & glyph of, XIV 151

Marsh, Bishop H. (1758-1839):
IV 234

Marshall, William E.:
——— *A Phrenologist Among the
Todas:*
unreliable, I 353, 354
bibliog., I 497

Mērtāṣā (Sk.):
rejection of, or Sun, X 401-02

Martens:
on Russia & England in central Asia,
III 75-76

Martin, Rev. W.A.P. (1827-1916):
alchemy in China and, XI 512 (535),
516 (539)
bibliog., XI 581

Martineau, Miss Harriet (1802-1876):
Ram Mohan Roy and, III 56-57

Martineau, Rev. James (1805-1900):
on matter, II 88
on modern men of science, II 88

Martinists:
described, XII 82 fn.
Magicon attributed to, XIV 62 fn.

Martyr(s):
followers of, often become tyrants, IV 33
heirs of, become persecutors, III 471
Lévi on execution of, XIV 31
revealers of mysteries as, XIV 84-85
for truth vilified, XII 29-30

Martyrdom:
of genuine students of Hermeticism, I
127-28
greater, to live than to die for ideal,
IV 603
rare now, I 102

Martyria Tekmēiou (Gk.):
death of Jesus and, IX 180

Maruts:
5 -Pelasgians worship, & other natural
powers, V 301-02

Marvins, Dr.:
I 136

Mary Magdalene:
See Maria Magdalena

Mary, Sister of Martha:
esoterically is Manas, XIII 37

Mary, Virgin:

See Virgin Mary

Marylebone Hospital:

founded by Elliotson, XII 224

Mashalim:

See *Proverbs*

Maskelyne, John N. (1839-1917):

Cooke &, as magicians, I 274; II 33

a famous conjurer, III 488

on phenomena, III 237

Masonic Review:

VII 257 fn., 260 fn., 262-63, 265; XIV

66 q.

Masonry:

Adepts & Universal, XIII 264

adoptive, I 311, 312

Ashmole as real founder of modern,

XI 176 (184)

based on Kabalah, XIV 66, 123, 168

Cagliostro on true, XII 83

copied Paganism, XI 75

G. Corbyn and, I 281

corpse without Eastern philosophy, I

310

Egyptian Tau and, II 145

Esoteric Section and, XII 497

Gnosticism and, XIII 8

H.P.B. and, I 281, 289, 307 et seq.

Hiram is great hero of, XIV 264-65,

279

Initiation modelled on Lesser

Mysteries, XIV 279

Jesuits have destroyed, XIV 265-67

on lost documents of S. de Lange,

XII 84 fn.

Masonic inch and, XIV 67

the "master-builder," XIV 123, 168

Mystae originated, XI 88

now merely a Benefit Club, XIV 266

Occult, XIV 168-69, 192, 279

offspring of Mysteries, XI 84

originally archaic Gnosticism, XI 71

rite of Initiation, XIV 264-65, 279

rite of Osiris described, XIV 279

Saint-Germain and, XI 175-76 (184)

Scottish, not real, XIV 279

secrets of symbolic, lost, XI 173-76

(181-84)

source of Christian ritualism, XI 84

speculative & archaic, XIV 192

split, XI 24, 72 fn.

Sun in, XIV 281

triple degrees of, XIV 279

triple Tau tradition in, XIV 152

See also Hiram Abiff; Initiation(s);

Mystae

Masons:

Cagliostro and, XII 79-80, 82-84
Egyptian origins forgotten by, XIV
264, 279
of "Grand Orient," XIV 40 fn., 279,
296 fn.
H. Jennings & the, I 126
Jesuits cajoled, XIV 266
Kabalists &, compared, XIV 192
know little of their symbols, XIV 281
libelled & accused by Jesuits, IV
55-60
misuse terms of the Mysteries, XI 172
(180)
order of Ishmael, VII 294 fn.
Principe Créateur of, XI 24
Ragon a chief writer for, XIV 296 fn.
rite of Loge des Amis Réunis, XII 82,
84 fn.
should study Theosophy to
understand secrets, XI 76
symbols derived from Cabala, I
130-31
terminology of temples and, XI 89
triple duty of, XIV 279
Vatican persecutes, XII 80
wrong about phallicism of archaic
symbolism, XIV 192
See under Mackenzie, Kenneth R.H.,
Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia

Masorah:

in altered Hebrew alphabet, XIV
182 fn.
changed meaning in *Genesis*, XIV 67,
182 fn.
meaning of, cp. to Cabala, VI 320
put in writing in 506 A.D., III 453 fn.
scheme a modern blind, XIV 206 fn.

Masoretic Points:

affect Biblical interpretation, XI 483,
495
altered *Sepher Yetz...rah*, XIV 206 fn.
disguises meaning of Hebrew words,
VII 262 & fn., 263; VIII 155-56
retrenchment of Hebrew and, XIV
180, 182 fn.

See also Hebrew; Hebrew Scriptures

Maspéro, Sir Gaston (1846-1916):

——— *Les contes populaires de l'Égypte
ancienne:*
among best Egyptian narratives, VII
101 fn.
——— *Guide du visteur au Musée de
Boulaq:*
papyri described in, VII 109
——— *Notes . . . de grammaire et*

d'histoire:

on miraculous images made by
Ethiopian priests, VII 102

——— *Sur la stèle de l'intronisation . . . :*

VII 103

bibliog., VII 382

Mass:

messis, liturgy and, XI 69, 74, 98 et
seq.

relation of, to velocity & energy, IV
316

Masses:

enslavement of, XIV 251

occult teachings and, XII 235, 320

reform of, XIV 251

resurrection of human spirit in, XII
3-4, 121-22

sense intuitively a "great soul," XII
20

spiritual limitations of, XIV 249

superstition of, XIV 249-51

wretchedness of starving, XII 311

See also Humanity; Mankind

Massey, C.C. (1838-1905):

IV 353

the Brothers and, IV 228

contacts T.S., I 411-13

criticized as Antichristan, VIII 43 fn.

errors of, IV 51-54

extracts of H.P.B.'s letter to, under
fire, I 325-26

H.P.B. reads unopened letter from, I
415

joined šrya Sam€j, II 42

Morya on, & T.S., V 330 fn.

questions on Devachan, V 70-73

refused to head English T.S., V
330 fn.

resigns from T.S., I 438; VI 250

Theosophist lawyer in Slade trial, III
20

translates Zöllner's work, III 19

——— *The Metaphysical Basis of
Esoteric Buddhism:*

a response to Subba Row, VI xxvi

bio-bibliog., I 438, 497-99

Massey, Gerald (1828-1907):

art. in *Agnostic Journal*, IX 18 rf.

on Atlantis, V 199 fn.

Bible criticism by, VIII 178-79 & fn.,
219

on blood covenanting, VIII 251

on Chrēstos, etc., VIII 186-87 fn.

Egyptian research of, IX 80

on elementals, III 381, 385

on Jesus, VIII 381-82 fn.

Jesus article cited, IV 361 fn.
 lectures on Mysteries, etc., VIII 221
 Lucifer called Lady of Light by, VIII
 139
 J. North's sculpture and, X 240
 not in T.S., VI 72
 traced Jewish revelations, XIV 199
 ——— *A Book of the Beginnings:*
 Bible an unmitigated muddle, III 486
 reviewed, III 484-86
 ——— Lectures:
 Elöh...m of *Genesis*, XIV 201-02
 on fall of seven Rebel Angels, XIV
 200
 on "Hebrew & Other Creations," XIV 199
 key to *Genesis* in, XIV 203
 on septenary division, XIV 204-05
 Seven Watchers as transgressing stars,
 XIV 200
 ——— *The Natural Genesis:*
 on cross symbolism, IX 263
 ——— "Gnostic and Historic
 Christianity":
 VIII 183 q.
 on mystical & physical Christ, VIII
 212 fn.
 ——— "The Hebrew and Other
 Creations":
 on Golden Calf, VIII 309
 on Sun & moon god, VIII 308 fn.
 ——— "The Historical Jesus and
 Mythical Christ":
 VIII 189 fn.
 on Amenhotep born of a Virgin, VIII
 359 (376-78)
 on Apta, VIII 363 (383)
 on Orion, birth in cave, etc., VIII 364
 (384)
 ——— "Name and Nature of Christ":
 on Karest, VIII 188 fn., 196-200
 ——— "Paul, the Gnostic Opponent of
 Peter":
 on Christos & Jesus, VIII 176 fn.
 ——— "The Seven Souls of Man":
 on Gnosis of the Mysteries, VIII
 182 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 465-67
 bibliog., III 515; VIII 223; IX 444;
 XIV 551
 Massilians (of So. Gaul):
 legends of Aeolians among, V 218
 Massinger, Philip (1583-1640):
 on malice, XI 418 q.
 biog., XI 581

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

M

Master(s):

- accuse no man, X 296
- advise & influence but never order, V
330 fn.
- advise H.P.B. to go to America, XIV
488
- affection for good acts not persons, X
139
- agents are employed by, X 139
- alleged desecration of names of, VI 5
- on altruism & being a theosophist, X
69
- appearing in k€mar™pa, I 90
- attunement of chela's & brain, X 266
- "banished from šdyar," XII 164
- belief in, no article of faith, VII 169
- believed in by millions in India, XI
292
- Besant on H.P.B., Theosophical
Society and, XIII 117
- cardinal condition for intercourse
with, VI 164
- chief desire of, XII 159
- on Christianity, VII 146-47 fn.
- Clement on miracles of, XIII 237
- command immense treasures, IX 117
- conditions to reach, VII 242
- conviction in, strong in Europe &
America, XII 158
- counteract intellectual grasp of Sinnett
& Hume, XII 241 fn.
- On crucifixion of, XIV 85
- cup phenomena of, VI 418-19
- on Damodar's visit with, VI 39-40
- danger to, in giving out whole
doctrine, IV 539-40
- Daniel a, XIII 100 fn.
- direct action by, rare, X 270

direct order from, rare, XII 63
distance of student from, VII 175
do not give out all they know, IV 539,
547, 570
do not punish, X 270-71
doubt in existence of, XII 496
doubting wisdom of, VII 245
of Eastern Wisdom, XII 308
elixir of life and, VIII 400
enemies of, VII 242
Esoteric canon and, XIV 12, 85
Esoteric Section and, XIII 115
European, do exist, X 153
on European visit of, XIV 27
excerpts from, writings, VII
146-48 fn., 169-71, 173-75
fable about T.S. and, VII 53-54C
family ties and, VIII 293
fanciful ideas of Hindus on, XII 159
fidelity to, VII 243
First Object of T.S. and, XIII 119
founded T.S. for human service, XIII
117
function of, VIII 401
genuine & pseudo, XI 54
genuineness of, precipitated letters, X
130
go anywhere thought can, X 127
handwriting of, X 269
H.P.B. a chela of, XII 158-59
H.P.B. direct agent of, X 139
H.P.B. made, publicly known, VII 241
H.P.B. meets, bodily, I 3-4
H.P.B. received letters of reproof
from, XII 582, 584-85 q.
on H.P.B.'s authority & role, X 138-40
H.P.B.'s oath concerning, XII 158
help scientists, IX 122-23
hoaxes about, XI 293-94
holy mortals, VII 242
Hopahme is Chief of, XIV 422-23 fn.
how, guard secrets, IX 114
how to win regard of, XII 595-96
immense forces around, X 270
ingratitude not a vice of, X 139
Jesus one of the, VIII 402; X 91

Karma governs even the, VII 243; XII 160-61
Karma limits good, can do, XII 602
Karma punishes one, not the, XII 161
learned in Gupra-Vidy€, XII 158
letter from, on true Theosophists, VII 146-48 fn., 169-71
letter on Karma & Theosophists, XI 168-69
letters from, VI 21, 24, 25-28 facs., 29-30, 119 fn., 123, 124 fn., 259-60 & fns.;
letters from, received by Hume in his library, VI 312
letters from, to F. Hartmann, VIII 444-51
letters purported from, XII 494
as living ideals, XI 293
living men with abnormal powers, X 142; XI 159
Mah tmas & J...vanmuktas, XII 159
on man in Third Round, VII 69
met by some Theosophists, VI 216
Mysteries of Wisdom and, VIII 157
name alone does much for India, XII 158-61
names of, desecrated, X 10; XI 211, 293
no need for transmutation, IX 117
not a "premium" for best-behaved Theosophists, VII 245
not infallible, VII 148; X 132
not "Spirits," X 142; XIII 134
Occult law & revelation by, XIV 85 & fn.
Olcott believed in, despite S.P.R. charges, XII 163
on Olcott's authority, X 139-40
on Olcott's relations with, X 139 fn.
oneness with fellow-workers required by helpers of, XII 154
one's best effort will please, XII 154, 505
only, & Karma judge E.S. members, XII 495
orders of, never go against universal principles, XII 63

orders *Voice of the Silence* for
Esotericists, XII 505
are Pagans, IX 357 fn. (385 fn.)
petition to, for Inner Group, VI
250-56
portrait by Harrisse, I 407, 435
portraits of, painted without seeing
them, VI 311
Pr€Šy€ma exercises opposed by, XII
615
precipitate letters, VIII 397-99
present when de Palm's ashes cast
into sea, I 421
probation and, VII 243
rarely communicate on this plane, XII
492
rarely found in lamaseries, XIV 423
real Founders of T.S., VII 157; VIII
345 fn.; X 154
real names of, never revealed, X 126
refuse to interfere with Karma, VII 249
relation to H.P.B., XI 309-10
residence of, Chief, XIV 423 fn.
responsible for new disciples, IX
155-56, 285-86
reverence for, XII 492
role of, in production of *S.D.*, X 140
saves H.P.B. from death, VII 248
on Siddhis of, XII 158
silvery bell sounds and, VI 164
subservient to laws, VII 242
take advantage of every opportunity,
VI 145
teachings of, H.P.B.'s only authority,
XI 464-65
The Theosophist under control of, II
83
on T.S. appealing to fashionable
society, XII 60-63
Theosophical Society members
observed by, IV 557
try to help humanity, XIV 139, 252-53
on Universal Brotherhood, X 78
versed in original teachings by Divine
men, XI 467
voice of, heard by Billing, I 427

we must rise to, XII 492
who were the original, XIII 236-37
will interfere in future to curb evil, IX
113
wishes of, & authority, XIII 119 & fn.
work to establish right doctrine &
action, IX 115

————— *Some Words on Daily Life:*

VII 173-75

See also Adepts; Brotherhood, The;
Brothers; Hilarion; Initiates; Koot
Hoomi; Mahatma(s); Morya;
Narayan; Serapis etc.

Master K.H.:

See Koot Hoomi

Master M.:

See Morya

Matari□wan [Sk. M€tari□van]:

aerial being, VIII 143 fn.

Materia Medica, Indian:

Western science knows little of, II 199

Materialism:

advaneement in, no sign of progress,
IX 100

age of crass, passing away, XII 2,
121-22

anthropomorphism as source of, IX
168

Aryan philosophy will stern, II 381

based on chips of Theosophy, XIII 84

bigoted clergy main cause of, IV 326

breakdown of, XII 140-41, 146, 148

brutal foot of, XII 1-2

Butleroff on, VII 79-80

consequence of Churches, VIII 277

cultured classes honeycombed with,
VII 79

definition, IX 244

dogmas and, VIII 209

fall into, XIV 40, 289-90

giving out esoteric doctrine and, X
153

Idealism &, both negate spirit, VIII
94 et seq.

insanities of, VIII 182

intellect and, III 104

Karma, Reincarnation and, IX 103-04
Locke's thinking matter and, VII 30
makes of Kosmos a tomb, VII 80
mediumistic phenomena and, XII 122
mind and, VIII 94
Nihilism in Russia and, II 360
on our century of, XIV 352
of Patristic Theology XIII 78
pessimism wedded to, VIII 110
of present mankind, XIV 290
pronouncements of, VIII 328-29, 339
rainbow a symbol of hope for arid,
XI 120-21 (134)
reform of, needs Theosophy &
wisdom of Orient, XI 121 (134)
rejects intelligent principle in Nature,
IV 167
religion cannot cope with increasing,
IX 70-71
result of blind faith, VIII 207
riddles of nature insoluble to, XIII
142
of science, VII 25, 71; XI 408; XII
133-35, 144-45; XIII 138-40, 154-56
scientific & religious, XIII 93
Secularism and, XI 409 fn., 439
of Secularism & Buddhism, IV 173
sorting its pebbles, III 50
as soul-killing Science, XIII 154
as spiritual blindness, XI 505 (528)
Spiritualism and, I 73; XII 124-25
struggle between mysticism &
approaching, XI 117 (131)
Theosophical Society as ark against
deluge of, XI 246 (282)
Theosophy alone can save world
from, XIII 175
will not gain upper hand, XI 117 (131)
worst enemy of Theosophy, VIII 298
See also Anthropomorphism;
Materialist(s)
*Materialism, Agnosticism and
Theosophy:*
on Prof. Holden & nebulae, XII
327 fn.
Materialist(s):

brain of, partly atrophied, X 223
evolution and, I 228-31
Occultists are, IV 307 fn.
as Sadducees, IV 326
Theosophists' quarrel with, VIII 330
transcendentalists and, IV 308 fn.

Materialization(s):

agency of, III 392-93, 395
of animals, VI 199
medium's kēma-r™pa and, III 347
merely a *fata morgana*, IV 484 (487)
nature & types of, I 266-67; XII 706
objective, & shells, IV 344
out of Cosmic unmanifested matter,
III 380, 474
of phantoms not spirits of dead, VII
187
portrait-figures as sense deceptions
and, II 396
reflect image of Spiritualists present,
VI 222
role of elementaries in, I 285-86
role of H.P.B. in, at the Eddy's, I 35
a shadow, VII 187, 229
Spiritual, ace. to Kabalists & H.P.B., I
283
See also Elementaries; Kēma-r™pa;
Mediumship; Séances; Shells;
Spiritualism

Maṅha (Sk.):

VIII 143 fn.
pramantha and, IX 261

Maṅha(s) (Sk.):

Kudal..., V 185
Kumbakonam, & @a%okara's date, V
185
Monasteries of Vedēntists, XII 345 fn.
a monastery is called, or matham, V
179

Maṅhēdhipatis (Sk.):

followers of @ankara, V 179

Mathēmi (Sk.):

Svastika & word, VIII 143 fn.; IX 261

Mathan:

Magian High Priest, III 212 et seq.

Mathematicians:

Occultism's 7 dimensions of space
and, XII 411

Mathematics:

backbone of Occult Cosmogony, XIV
8, 62-63

Bible displays pure, XIV 193

Central Point symbolizes the One,
XIV 241 fn.

Divine, synonym for Magic, XIV
66-67

of Hindu secret cycles, XIV 353-54,
357-68

means Gnosis or Esoteric Science,
XIV 35, 66

precision of, glorified, XIV 227

in Pythagorean code, XIV 35, 62

Soul and, XIV 10fn.

squaring of circle and, XIV 208 fn.

of systems of measurement, XIV 67,
91-92

"True" vs. common, XIV 62-63

Western religion based on, XIV 92,
137-38, 157-59

See also Geometrical Figures;

Geometrical Symbols; Number(s) etc.

Mathers, S.L. MacGregor (1854-1918):

on Elöh...m, XIV 210, 214

on *Genesis*, XIV 210

on *Sepher Yetz...rah*, XIV 214-15

on Sephirothal Tree, VIII 154

——— *The Kabbalah Unveiled [tr]:*

VII 270; VIII 99, 141 & fn., 143

& fn., 147, 150, 152, 153 q., 156 q.,
157

on "Catholic" version of 1st words of
Genesis, VIII 156 & fn.

on symbolic Tree, VIII 153 & fn.

on Tetragrammaton, VIII 145, 149,
150, 151, 152

bibliog., VIII 467-68; XIV 551

Mathra Spenta:

or "Holy Word," XIII 127

Mathura:

or Matarea & Jesus, V 238-39 fn.

Matimbas:

Akkas, Kimosas, Bushin as "missing

links," III 42
Matouan-lin:
V 259
Mēti-padma (Sk.):
germ and, X 353
or mother lotus, X 350
Matritensis:
Nuns of, worship Jehudiel, X 29
Matrix:
cosmic, of earth, VII 227 fn.
Matsya (Sk.):
first Avatēra, III 188 fn.
Matsya-PurēṢa:
lists Nanda & Morya dynasties, V 258
on reigning Moryas, VI 40
text of, falsified, V 258
bibliog., V 366; VI 426
Matter:
an aggregation of forces, XIV 413-14
animated by latent principle, VIII 50
(72)
baptism with, VIII 117
Bernard on, XII 413
both sexes in primordial, X 355
is "Bride" of Tetragrammaton, VIII
147-48
Buddhi is essence of, V 172
chasm between mind and, XI 409,
413
"cloaca maxima" of, XIII 197 fn.
co-eternalized with Spirit, XIV 415
on composition of, XIII 141 & fn.
consciousness and, IX 12
Cosmic, end for annihilated soul, III
293 ln.
Cosmic, & materializations. III 474
Cosmic, & 6-pointed star, III 315
Cosmic, or Prakṛiti, III 405 fn.
crystallized ether, X 370
on "dead," of Science, XIV 414-15
definition, VI 126
descent of Spirit into, V 174 diag.
dissipation of objective, IV 421
Dragon symbol of, XIII 56-59
as Duad, III 318
duty of man to liberate himself from,

XI 40
electricity beyond Radiant, IV 223-24
electricity latent within, IV 225
eternal, & destruction of man, V
317 fn.
eternal in essence, IX 62
Ether and, VI 192
Ether's relation to Spirit and, X 384
Evil &, are eternal, III 299 fn.; IV
420-21; VIII 112
evil is coëval with, separated from
Spirit, XII 637
extremely dense, surrounds us, V 152
fall of spirit into, VIII 367 (386)
or female element & cross, II 145
fifth state of, V 148
Fire & Motion, XIV 87
five states of, XIII 67-68
Force &, are one, VIII 317; IX 14;
XIII 88
fourth sense of, VII 90
fourth state of, IV 220, 223; V 145
as horizontal diameter, XIII 17
Humanity helping, to ascend, XIII 98
or Hylē, XIII 22, 50
indestructible as an element, VI 111
indestructible, or Svabhēvat, IV 226,
563, 567
infinite divisibility of, X 371
invisible, & Haṭha Yoga powers, IV 31
Jehovah rules, XIV 160-61
life is not a property of, XII 413
man & the Absolute, IV 195
manifest, & Spirit are distinct, IX 55
as manifestation of unknown
Substance, VIII 95
as manifestation of Will, XIV 414
manifests Spirit, IV 298
Mind and, IX 11-16
mind, & illness, X 287
is MTMlaprakāṣiti & Svabhēvat, XIV 234
nature of, & Force, IV 208 et seq.
never annihilated only dispersed, XIV
420
not sufficient for true science, VII 56
noumenon of, VIII 317, 324

numerical demonstrations of, & spirit,
XIV 63, 97, 99
observation of celestial, altered by
atmosphere, X 374
old teachings on, XIII 87
Omega & representation as, XIII 54
One Life &, eternal, IV 452
organic & inorganic, IV 225
Parabrahm inseparable from, XI 468
particles transmigrate, III 385
passed through all forms, IX 239
passage of, through, III 16-17; VII
89-90
periodical manifestations of, IX 62
Pessimists & primordial, VIII 119-20
Pistis-Sophia & fallen, XIII 50
Pistis-Sophia's descent into, & ascent
from, XIII 60-62
planes of, domination, XIII 57
Planetary Spirits concerned with, X
341
Plērōma Chart & primordial, XIII
15-16
in pralaya, IX 74 & fn.
pre-existing, & creator, III 380 fn.
primeval, & "war in heaven," X 372
on primordial, XIV 233-34
primordial, & illusion, IX 241
productive mother, X 355
"Protyle" as homogeneous, X 306
pure, is pure Spirit, X 383
as purgation of fire, III 315
real, or substance, XI 506 (529)
relation to infinitude & spirit, IV 316
represented by the duad, XIV 99
roots of, don't exist but *are* eternally,
XI 119-20 (133)
seductions of, XIII 50 & fn.
seven aspects of virgin, XIII 75
seven stages of, IV 220, 224, 602 fn.
seven states of, V 23 (52); X 366
seventh state of, & 7th principle, IV
558
sexless, X 353
shadow of light, II 8 (19)
six states of, VII 291 fn.

solar system's, differs from other systems, X 374
Spirit co-existent with, IV 297-98
Spirit conquers, in the end, XIII 128
Spirit & Force, IV 307 fn., 310
Spirit & Motion, IX 98
as substance entangles "spirit," VI 176
as substance is eternal, XII 556
triangle of, XIII 18
true, & 4th Round, X 186 fn.
two properties of, XIII 88-89
ultimate nature of, V 74
ultra refined states of, IV 223
undifferentiated primordial, X 352-53
union with Spirit, XIII 268, 354-55
unity beyond veil of, XIII 70
unity or crystallized spirit, IV 104
universe called forth out of pre-existing, I 268
universe made by 7 "Gods" from eternal, XIV 217
unmanifested, as chaos, III 379-80
is unreal, III 62
in Valentinian system, XIII 16
vehicle of life, IX 80
vehicles of, more dense further away from Spirit, XIII 71
of visible & invisible worlds, IV 173
wall about the soul, II 471
Will and, II 76
world of absolute, III 296 fn.
yielding to Force, IV 310
See also Atom(s); Force; Hylē;
Materialism; MTMlaprakṣiti; Prakṣiti;
Primordial; Protyle; Spirit & Matter;
Substance

Matter, Prof. A. Jacques (1791-1864):

——— *Histoire Critique du*

Gnosticisme:

on Egyptian Pantheon, XIII 29 fn.
shows Oriental influence on Plato &
Pythagoras, XIV 15 & fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 392-93
bibliog., XIV 551

——— *Odes of Solomon:*

are canonical, not false, XIII 51

Matteucci, Carlo (1811-1868):

Volta and, III 22

Matthew, Saint:

duty of writing about Jesus, XIII
46-47

Gospel by, & Jerome, IX 203 fn.
(225 fn.)

Jerome distrusted *Gospel* of, XIV
159-60

true *Gospel* of, unknown to world,
XIV 149

wished to keep his evangel secret, XIV
149

wrote in Hebrew, XIV 149 fn.

Matthew:

VIII 46, 159 fn., 172 & fns-, 271 fn.,
291 fn., 297; IX 346 (374); X111 76;
XIV 34, 108

Quoted: VIII 159 fn., 172 & fns., 173,
264, 292, 344, 346; IX 5 fn., 84,
142, 149, 150, 179, 182, 183, 188,
190, 357 fn. (385 fn.), 365 (393), 369
(397); X 26; X1 81, 84, 197, 486;
XII 210, 279, 291, 393

on adultery, IV 236

on calling a brother "fool," II 53

on casting pearls before swine, XIV
35

Church fears original, XIV 159-60
contradicts Ten Commandments, X
245

final words of Jesus distorted, XIV
146-48, 159

Greek & Hebrew MSS. ep., XIV 146,
149 fn., 150

Jerome on original Gospel of, VIII
214-15, 235-37

Jerome perverted original, IV 241;
XIV 129 fn., 149-50 & fns.

Jesus' words from Pagan rites, XIV
148

on justice, XIII 75

on master & disciple, III 335

on mysteries, XI 237 (273)

original, in Hebrew, IV 238-42

on peacemakers, XIII 163

on pearls & swine, XI 221 (257), 293
 on perfection of Christians, XIV
 56 fn.
 on whited sepulchres, IV 74
 Matzebah:
 definition, VII 231
 Maudsley, Dr. H. (1835-1918):
 ———— *Body and Mind*:
 V 77 & fn.
 bibliog., V 378
 Maurice, Thomas (1754-1824):
 ———— *Indian Antiquities*:
 V 179-80
 on astronomical monuments, XP V 359
 bio-bibliog., XIV 551-52
 bibliog., V 378
 Maury, Louis F.A. (1817-1892):
 XIV 112
 ———— *Histoire des religions de la Grèce
 antique* :
 VII 121 fn.
 on Homer, XIII 227 fn.
 ———— *La Terre et l'Homme*:
 on Neptune's rotary motion, XIV
 228 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 382; XIV 552
 Mauryan (Moriyan):
 dynasty in India, VI 40-41
 M€valankar, D€modar (1857-?):
 Adeptship possible for, XII 159-60
 on annihilation of man, V 25 fn.
 (54 fn.)
 astral travel to Adyar, VI 69-71
 chel€ of Brothers, IV 230; V 25 fn.
 (54 fn.)
 Eglinton same age as, III 503
 few like, X 185 fn.
 joins T.S., II 83
 Judge and, I 475
 leaves for Tibet, VI x1i; XI 552
 London "Inner Group" and, XII 479
 Masters' called, XII 158
 on Masters' weakening influence at
 Adyar, XII 163
 private letter of Olcott to, published,
 II 489 & fn.

psychic powers of, VI 71
on Subba Row's reaction to revealing
Teachings, V 134
urges H.P.B. to return to India, XII
163
——— "A Great Riddle Solved":
on stay in Masters' Ashrama, VI
39-40
bibliog., VI 21, 39
May, Henry de (?-1871):
——— *L'Univers visible et invisible*:
VIII 347
bibliog., VIII 468
Mây€ (Sk.):
II 464; VIII 305
AHIH & IHVH are, VIII 143
allegory of Universal, XIV 408 & fn.
animal resurrections and, VII 27
astral light and, X 356-57
Avat€ra is a special, XIV 373
Avidy€ &, hide true Self, XII 114-15
Buddhist trinity of, XIV 419 & fn.
Buddhist view of, IV 173
curtains of, must be torn away, VI
264
deceits of, XI 198
definitions, VI 206; X 326-28
doctrine of, IX 139
"Doctrine of the Eye" is, XII 236
duality of Manvantaric, is real, IX 16
eternity and, XI 475
is finite & transitory, X 42 fn.
as great illusion, X 379
human, & after death conditions, VI
102
humanity in masks of, XIII 71
idea in Christian Science, X 34
as illusion of senses, III 328
or illusion shown by duad, XIV 99
individual soul or J...van and, IV
536-37, 582
light as, XI 487
mesmeric, & phenomena, IV 359
motion relating to, XIV 419-20
nature of sun and, XI 232 (268)
necessary evil, VIII 111

Nirvāṣa is, X 311
 Nirvāṣ... annihilates, XIV 420
 objective idealism and, VIII 95
 old age and, II 465
 Parabrahman & Īvara, IV 194, 425;
 XI 476
 perceptions and, VII 350
 of physical body, VI 240
 of physical suffering, XII 239
 of "Planetary Spirits," IV 590
 psycho-physiological, IV 174
 relation of, to Maia & Mary, III
 187 fn., 188-89 fn.
 Schopenhauer's views and, IV 491
 or Sea of Illusion, XII 58
 selfishness and, VI 243-44
 of separateness, X 395
 spirit & matter distinct only as a, XI
 336
 Spirit only is no, XIV 420
 Tetraktys and, III 318
 of theism, VI 10 fn.
 on transcending world of, XII 538
 Universal Unity and, IX 167
 vice &, in chelaship, IV 612-13
 world as, XI 346, 349
 See also Illusion; Mahātmā
 Māvi-Rāpa(s) (Sk.):
 IV 593
 Adept forms, from Auric Body, XII
 527
 of Adept in Gnosticism, XIII 30
 Adept's will and, X 224
 of Adepts described, :V 81 fn., 289-90;
 XIV 375-77
 after death, X 219, 261
 appearance of, at death, VI 138
 condensed, is possible, IV 53
 death and, III 376
 definition, X 219
 dual potential of, X 219
 evocation of, in sleep, X 262
 highest principles, V 148
 illusion or astral body, VII 188, 202
 as illusive "I," IV 582
 Kāma-rāpa and, IV 53; VI 178-79

m€nasic body, XII 707
nature of, XI I, 526, .608,, 705
on projection of, II 443-44; IV 145,
192, 566; X11 706-07
thought-power of, after death, X 220
Mayer, A.M. (1836-1897):
——— *The Earth a Great Magnet:*
I 244
bibliog., I 499
The Mayfair Gazette:
on Abdul Ghafur, I 374-75
Mayo, R.S. Bourke, 6th Earl of
(1822-1872):
II 28
murder of, I 370
biog., I 499
Mayo, Dr. W.S. (1811-1895):
——— *Kaloolah:*
on harmonics of smell, IV 178-79
bio-bibliog., IV 657-58
Mazdao:
of Ahura Mazda, IV 99
Mazdean(s):
borrowed from Indian religions, XIV
323
Brother-powers of the, XIII 123
religious allegory of, XIII 123-33
had triple Sun, XIV 322
have two religions, XIII 126
See also Magians; Zoroastrians
Mazzini, Giuseppe (1805-1872):
IV 55
on masonry, IV 59
monument to, & H.P.B., I 390-91
(391-92)
Mme. Ragozhin on Nihilists and, III
160
on revolution & free Church, IV 57
McClellan, David:
Mason, I 309
McTaggart, W.B. (?-1919):
——— *An Examination . . . of the*
Hylo-Idealistic Philosophy:
VIII 97
bibliog., VIII 464
Mead, G.R.S. (1863-1933):

- Blavatsky Lodge and, XI 482
 claims he edited most of H.P.B.'s
 work, XIV xxxix
 collaboration of, XIII 135, 176, 204
 on contents of *S.D. III*, XIV xxxvii-XI
 on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII
 264
 on *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 2-5
 "Preliminary Explanations" and, XII
 499-500
 Sec'y. of European Section, XII 331
 on *Transactions of Blavatsky Lodge*,
 X 299-300
- *Apollonius of Tyana*:
 Compiler on, III 175 fn.
- *Did Jesus Live 100 BC.?*:
 VIII 381 fn.
- *Fragments of a Faith Forgotten*:
 on his *pistis-Sophia* commentary, XIII 4
- *Pistis-Sophia*:
 H.P.B. commented on, VIII 238-39;
 X11 150
- "The Sibyl and her Oracles":
 VIII 228
- "The Sibyllists and the
 Sibyllines":
 VIII 228
 bio-bibliog., XIII 393-97
 bibliog., III 175 fn., 515; VIII 468
- Measures:
 Bible & system of, VII 293-94
 occult source of, & archaic
 monuments, VII 292 et seq.
 See also Geometrical Figures;
 Number(s); Pi; Skinner, J.R.
- Meat:
 early Christians did not eat, VII 17-18
 eaters of, more violent than
 vegetarians, VII 12-13
 injurious to good health, XI 153
 See also Vegetarianism
- Medhurst, Walter H. (1796-1857):
 on Chinese spirits, II 176-77
- *A Dissertation on the Theology
 of the Chinese . . .*:
 on man's principles, IV 243

bio-bibliog., IV 658
bibliog., II 536
Media (Anc. Persian province):
Bactria and, III 456

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

M

Mediator(es):

- of ancient days, I 299-300
- conscious, & mediums, I 295, 363
(367)
- of Cyprian not mediums, XIV 165
& fn.
- in Druse hierarchy, III 184
- in Lamaism, III 185

Medical Faculty of Paris:

- investigated Mesmer, II 276

Medical Practice:

- abuses Hippocratic oath through
hypnotism, XII 225-26

Medicine:

- ancient, of India, II 199
- faculties of, & sorcery, IX 253
- Greeks & Indian, V 241
- homeopathy & allopathy will be used
in, IV 319
- illusions & quackery of orthodox, IV
200-01
- judicial, & hounen, VII 205
- legal & unorthodox, IV 73 et seq.
- payment policy in Chinese, II 189
- profession of, prejudiced & unjust, IV
380
- Theosophy and, X 287-88
- an uncertain science, IX 88

Meditation:

- esoteric records read at advanced stage
of, V 93
- alone won't lead to theosophic
development, IX 170-71
- concentration and, XII 702-03
- develops spiritual powers, XIV 400-01
- for E.S. members, XII 496
- heart and, XII 696
- inner eye open in, XIII 285
- on inner picture of Master, XII 696

mediumship and, XII 612
opposed to "sitting for Yoga," XII
603-04
pictures in, presented by elementals,
XII 693
result of silent, VIII 127-28
of sectarian is limited, IX 170
training in, needed for practical
occultism, XII 702-03
value of, to mankind, VIII 116
See also Concentration;
Contemplation; Dhyāna

Medium(s):

Adepts may direct, I 289
animal magnetism and, III 247
apparitions of, explained, III 347, 474
astral body of, III 393
Astral Light attracts & absorbs, XII 374
aura of, & images impressed on it, IV
62
Bhūtas and, III 424-25
brain aura of, diffused, VI 268
breathe in emanations of corpses, I
286
"brides" of, astral realities, X 155
cannot discern true from false, XII
372
chefs and, VI 223-27
considered possessed by ancients, I
140
controlled by spirits of many kinds, I
199
corporeal machines, IV 245
could be cured in Temples, I 140
creative imagination of, V 312
deceivers & deceived, IV 605
definitions, VI 223-26; XII 372-73
disintegration of, body denied, XII
328
electro-magnetic induction and, III
247 fn.
evolved man can surpass, in
phenomena, I 363 (367)
fake trance addresses by, IV 352-53, 605
fakirs are not, VI 189
fate of, VIII 67 (89)

Fauns, Satyrs, Incubi & Succubi of,
XII 194 & fn.
Founders will not communicate
through, IV 353
as galvanic battery, IV 591 fn., 593
garbled accounts of, III 359 et seq.
geniuses are not, I 363 (367)
great scientific discoveries not made
by, I V 275-76
guided by hierophants in ancient
times, VI 329
handles burning objects, V 103; IX 96
H.P.B. a, in earliest youth, I 203
H.P.B. not a, I 73, 191; III 275
honest fool better than cheating, III
110-11
immorality of many, II 396; IV 142-43
infected by "Old Terrestrial Serpent,"
XII 373-74
invest human shells with elementals,
VI 189
irresponsible, I 267, 300
Kēma-Loka entities and, IX 164
kēma-rTMpa of, & cause of apparitions,
III 347, 474
Kēma-rTMpa of dead and, IV 449
K.H., & Oxley' IV 192-93
levitation by, III 237
life of, hard & bitter, IV 85-86
magicians and, IV 263
mediators cp. with, I 295
at mercy of elememary spirits, I 141
misuse of, for selfish ends, IX 115
most, born so, III 29
nature of materialization and, XII 706
newspapers and, III 227 et seq.
no, can be relied upon, X 168
a nucleus of evil magnetism, II 398-99
passive, can't tell good spirits from
bad, I 295, 363 (367); IV 142-43
passivity and, VIII 132
périsprit and, X 54 (62)
"physical," differ from psychological,
III 247 fn.
pi□ēchas and, IV 142, 261
can precipitate, X 270

protean body of, & phenomena, X
218-19
psychics &, distort what they perceive,
IX 163-64
pure, can contact a disembodied
spirit, IV 121
relation of, to shell & Spiritual Ego,
IV 120-21
reliable, wanted for India, III 142
religion of, affects "spirits," XII 210
replacing hierophants, VII 237
Roman Church's attitude towards, I
197
Russian investigation of, I 205 et seq.
see three categories of entities, XII
560-61
selected for Russian experiment, I 91,
120
self-deceived, XII 373-74
shells and, I 35; 1V 120-21
should be searched, I 278
slander H.P.B., I 190-91
slaves of blind influences, VI 329
"spirit" wives & husbands, XII 193-94
"spirits" alleged knowledge and, IV
293
spiritual, or sensitives & dreams, III
437
spiritual wickedness and, III 298
Spiritualistic, are passive, III 275
Spiritualists use, II 430
spurious, try to swindle, I 119-20
stand on shaky ground, I 303-04
stone-showers, & elementals, III
247-48
Mrs. Swydam as a, V 103
tempted to cheat, IX 108-09
testing, by occult methods, I 201
transformed into another shape by
force, I 137
unbalanced, IX 108
unhealthy often, IV 144
utter nonsense from, IV 153-54
vitalize .shells, VI 129
will and, X 262
worst enemies of, are mediums, I 190

Yogis and, III 85
See also Phenomena; Spiritualists) &
specific mediums

Medium and Daybreak:

II 263; III 28-29; VI 35, 290
abuses Founders, IV 41
J. Kohn art., in, III 338 fn.
Massey's letter in, VIII 381-82 fn.
Dr. Sexton, fit 480 fn.
bibliog., VI 450

Mediumism:

dangers of, XI 164
desire for revenge and, XI 318
opposed to chelaship, XI 50
See also Mediumship; Séances;
Spiritualism; Trance

Mediumistic:

claims about Napoleon & Gambetta,
IV 391-92
manifestations & magnetic aura, IV
27
W. Moses reports, manifestations. IV
583 et seq.
nature of, phenomena, IV 294
screen of our, perception,, IV 590

Mediumship:

abnormal nervous disease, XII 372
Alharva Veda and, VI 329
Butleroff on, of Mr. Wi11iam, II
152-54
crushed out of H.P.B., VI 271
dangerous, II 108, 396; III 28, 52: IV
98, 140, 181; X 262; XII 372-73
definition, XII 372
dreaded in India, II 74; IV 122
ends in moral ruin, XII 560
faked, & The *Theosophist*, II 200-01
genuine. VII 93
germ of, in everyone, III 29
H.P.B. and phenomena of, VI 289
H.P.B. never practiced, I 198
lacks scientific investigation, IV 105
malpractices of, I 269-70
mesmerism &, keys to psychological
science, IV 131
on nature of phenomena of, III 50-51

on phenomena of, I 351-52
 on phenomena of genuine, III 50, 146
 phenomena of, & science, III 233 et
 seq.
 seership contrasted to, XII 371-72 o
 f Sibyls guided by High Priests, I
 139
 of Slade *et al*, III 14 et sect., 94
 somnambulism and, IV 294
 subjective & spiritual, harmless, VI 329
 terrestrial elements absorbed in, XII
 374
 terrestrial magnetism and, III 246-47
 Theosophical ideas and, II 109
 trance speakers and, IV 122-24
 vampirism and, I 286
 warned against, III 346 fn.
 of witch of Endor, III 284
 Yoga required to understand, II 108
 See also Mediums; Phenomena;
 Séances; Spiritualism; Trance
Medulla Oblongata:
 Nérvis and, XII 616
 TrideŚ... and, XII 700
 Medusa:
 Themis and, II 210
 Medwin, Thomas (1788-1869):
 on Shelley, XI 199 bio-bibliog., XI 581
 Megasthenes (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
 V 242-43
 on Indian laws, XIII 314
 "Palibothra" of, XIII 342-43
 on writing in India, V 304
 Meghistom:
 Zoroastrian High-priest, II 32
 Megiddo, Mt.:
 mythical, III 189 & fn.
 Megittuvvatte (or MohottlNatte):
 See Gunananda, Mohottiwatte
 Meh'al:
 learned, wise, II 32
 Mehn (Egyptian):
 men of, VII 117-18, 128-30
 Meîr ben Moses:
 See Rugger, Prosper
 Mela. Pomponius (fl. 1st C.):

——— *De situ orbis*:
on Druids of Gaul, XIV 311 & fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 552-53

Melanochroi:
Greeks included in, V 217
supposed division of humanity, V
213 fn.

"Mela-Yogin":
unwashed, & modern. Adept cp., IV
40

Melchisedeciani:
founded by Theodotus, XIII 39
main teaching of, XIII 39

Melchizedec[k]:
Great Receiver, XIII 65
heavenly power for angels, XIII 39
numerical value of, VIII 211
Pistis-Sophia cites, XIII 38
S.D. rf. to, XIII 39
sons are seven Elōh...m, XIV 202

Melek Taus:
worshippers of, XIII 131
Zoroastrian legend of, XIII 129-30

Melikoff, Count:
character in *Miss Hildreth*, X 291

Melia:
definition, II 118

Mélomanes:
II 231

*Mémoires . . . de L'Académie Royal des
Inscriptions*:
articles on Zoroastrianism in, XIV
71 fn.
Frérets article in, VII 220

Memory:
Adept's & chela's, of illumination ep.,
XII 618
of all lives preserved, IV 255
bits of, linger in dregs of the dead,
VI 108
brain is enemy-of spiritual, XIV 52
"brain.-tablets" and, XII 406-07
cells are only conveyors of, XII 415-16
in dotage & insanity, VI 221-22
dreams and, X 247, 258
of entire life occurs at death, XI

446-47

in every organ, XII 365, 368, 414
expectation and, III 410
imagination in sleep and, X 250-51
impressed on Astral Light, XII 407,
415
impressions from the past and, IX
400B
labyrinth of our, XII 227
loss of, XII 416
nature of, XIII 364
nervous system has, XII 367-68
of past lives, II 73; VI 103, 179
physical foundations of, in brain, VI
221-22
psychic phenomena and, III 172
Skandhic record and, XII 415
of the Soul, XI 451
transferable to new body, XIV 377
two sources of, XII 366

Memphis (Egypt):

Mysteries at, will have a successor,
VIII 205

Men:

Divine, source of unbroken oral
teachings, XI 466-67
Fall of, & Yezidi legend, XIII 102
first incarnated, XIII 49
of future ages, XIII 134
Holy, & Nirvāṣa, XIII 62
Jesus born like other, XIII 55
knowledge of, & cosmogony, XI 473
masses of, not thinkers, II 447
reputation of great, disturbed, IV 339
seek emotional, not rational religion,
II 447
special variety of, known as "elastic,"
IV 269
thoughtful, observe cyclic law, XIII 83
tribes of Isrā'el as, of matter, XIII 49
See also Humanity; Man; Mankind

Ménage, Gilles (1613-1692):

VII 239 fn,
bio-bibliog., VII 383

Menander (343?-291? B.C.):

expedition against Ayodhya, V 194

Menander (fl. 1st C.):
disciple of Simon Magus, XI 214 (249)
on emanations of Ennoia, XII 559
great magician, XII 557, 576
reason Latin Church stigmatised. XIV
70

——— *Monosticha*:

on dying young, XII 390
biog., XI 581-82

Mendaeans:

sect of, IX 137

Mendeleyev, D.I. (1834-1907):

Committee of St. Petersburg and,
I 91, 205 et seq., 215 et seq.
headed mediumistic phenomena
Investigation, XIV 498
bio-bibliog., I 499

Mendenhall:

Luxor and, I 142

Menelao, Pasquale:

of Corfu, I 409, 437
president of Ionian T.S., II 442

Menes (fl. 3100 B.C.):

Egyptian Mysteries known since, XIV
269
Hierophant & founder of Thebes,
XIV 296

Menippus of Corinth (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):

Apollonius of Tyana and, IX 359 fn.
(387 fn.); XIV 127

Menses, Don Fre Alexo de:

cruel bigot, VI 233

Menstruum Universale:

prolongs life, XI 515 (538)
universal medicine and, IV 3

Mental:

behavior, XII 358
correlations, VII 66
electricity cause Pineal Gland
concretions, XII 619
faculties, XII 358, 364-68
loss of, faculties, VI 221-22
Manas guides, faculties when free of
Kēma, XII 358
superconscious experiences, XII 367
work & wild verbena, VI 143

Mental Science:

or Mind-Cure, X 96

See also Christian Science

Mentana (Italy):

H.P.B. at battle of. I 55 fn.; VI
277-79

Menthu-hetep, Queen (fl. 2782 B.C.):

coffin inscription has Mystery Word,
XIV 125

tomb pre-dates Biblical creation, XIV
125

Mercavah:

See *Merkabah*

Mercedes, Queen:

appears at séance, II 175

Mercurius Trismegistus:

See Hermes Trismegistus

Mercury:

as Budha, XII 76; XIV 395, 425 fn.,
458 fn.

double of Sirius, VIII 24

God of Death, XIV 151 & fn.

God of Secret Wisdom, III 187 fn.;
XIV 35 fn.

governs intellectual faculties, X 265

guard of honor to Sun, VIII 22

as Hapi, X 48 (56)

ibis-headed psychopomp, XIV 148

January 4th is day of, X 278; XII 76

Jesus inspired by Genius of, XIV 395

Mēnasaputras preside over, XII 545

Mitra and, VIII 23

as Nebo, XIV 395

one of 4 Mahērejas or "Holy Ones,"
XII 546

one of Planetary Spirits, XIII 275,
277

personified omniscience, XIV 335

planet & Satan, III 187

Power of mystery-name upon, XIII 33

Revelation and, VIII 21

See also Budha

Mercury (New York):

I 53, 54, 133

H.P.B. misrepresented by, VI
278-79 fn.

on "Heroic Women" sketch in, I 53-54
& fns., 55 & fr?s., 56

Mercy:

of Adept, XIV 386-87, 398-99
Charity & Hope preside over Higher
Life, X 197
divine, of Jesus is Buddha-like, XII 385
God of, in Jewish theology, XII 73
justice and, I 200

Meredith, Evan Powell:

——— *Correspondence . . . on Divine
Origin of Christian Religion:*
on fire as symbol of Deity, IV 531-32
bibliog., IV 658

Merkabah:

definition, XI 220 (256)
esoteric knowledge and, II 89
initiation into, XIV 38
known by author of *Zohar*; XIV 88
vehicle of higher knowledge, XIV 47
bibliog., XIV 553

Merodach:

or Bel, XIII 274
Master of the Gods, XIII 276
on pyramid constructed to, XIII 276

Méron:

thigh, XI 93-94 fn.

Meru, Mt. (Central Asia):

America and, II 313 fn.
Bacchus and, XI 93 fn.
seven circles of, XI 17

Mesha:

first sign of Zodiac, VII 257

Meshiach:

derivation & meaning of, VIII 203,
204 fn.

Meshtchanis:

petty bourgeois in Russia, II 356

Mesmer, Franz A. (1733-1815):

II 368
alchemical doctrine of, XII 216
controlled spirits, I 137
French Academy eventually
acknowledged, XII 224
hooted from scientific arena, XII 121,
216-19, 221, 223-24

magnetism and, XII 82, 216-17
magnets used by, to cure disease, XII
216
a Mason, XII 84 fn.
mesmeric methods of, II 275-76
theories of, appropriated by science,
XII 222
See also Hypnotism; Magnetism;
Mesmerism

Mesmeric:

attraction of necromancer &
earthbound souls, VI 107
currents can free the inner man, VI
36
exhalations & spiritualistic
manifestations, I 294
force studied in temples, III 323
healing & electric shock, III 285
influence affects development of
senses, VI 36
magnetic attraction and, III 21
or magnetic fluid & cures, III 253,
285
See also Magnetic Fluid; Mesmerism

Mesmerisation:

by Tibetan monk possible, IV 351
See also Magnetizing

Mesmerisation, Self:

See Hypnotism

Mesmerism:

ancient cures of, XII 222
can cure & kill, IV 566
Christian Science and, X 96, 157
clairvoyance induced by, VI 34, 36
definition, II 275
differs from hypnotism, XII 394-95;
XIII 362-63
esoteric, & will power, IV 566
experiments with, II 279-89
flourishing under mask of suggestion,
XIII 211
French Academy denied, at first, XII
218-19, 221-22, 224
"harmonic societies" of, XII 223
healing by, base of all faiths, IV 73-74
Hermetic fire of mind and, XIII

354-55

history of, II 275-78

hospital of Dr. Elliotson devoted to,
XII 224

investigated by Franklin, XIII 230

invisibility is power of, XIV 134

key to man's interior nature & magic,
II 135

key to occult sciences, VI 335-36

known as hypnotism today, XII 219,
221-22, 395

lamas at Thuling and, IV 160

laws of, II 490

magnetism and, II 135-36

mediumism &, as keys to
psychological science, IV 131

miscalled "hypnotism," XIV 22-23

mysteries of antediluvian, XII 215

not a secret science, IV 600 fn.

Olcott's healing by, ordered by
Master, IV 379

outline of, effects, II 277

powers of, I 159-60

rationale of, IV 164

Red Cap lamas heal by, IV 477

replaced by electro-biology etc., XII
224, 395

as science, IV 301

storing of will-impulses and, IV 315

study of, encouraged, VI 335

transfer of life in, VII 315

used as anaesthetic, XII 224

vital fluid in man and, II 397

will become orthodox medicine, IV
313

Yoga Vidya and, III 7-8

See also Animal Magnetism;

Hypnotism: Magnetism

Mesmerizer(s):

entrances sensitive, I 168 et seq.

learned, are magicians, I 137

magnetic energy and, V 84

transfers life-atoms, V 115-16

See also Magnetizer; Magnetic Fluid;

Magnetic Power

Mesopotamia:

scientific mission to, XIII 279
settlement of Syria and, XIII 330

Mesotēs:

See Midst, The

Mesrob:

Armenian alphabet and, II 351

Mesrobian MSS.:

on Magi at Etchmiadzin, III 459

Messalina:

XII 255

Messenger of Odessa:

II 350 fn.

Messengers:

sent to West since end of Mysteries in
Europe, XII 120

Messiah(s):

called "Interpreter," XIV 153

comes at conjunction in Pisces, XIV
153

concerning the two, XIV 283-84

designated the "Fish," XIV 153

of different religions ride a white
horse, III 462-63

the Elect One & "angels of power,"
XIV 79

idea derived from Buddhism, X 67,
112

King, or the Sun, XIV 336 fn.

or Lion of Judah, XIV 283

Manes the second, XIV 163 fn.

Messianic Mystery and, XIV 353

origin of term, XI 99 et seq.

Persian, prophecy, III 462-63

practical reformers never pose as, XII
262

pre-existence of, in *Enoch*, XIV 78-79

prophecy of, in *VishṢu PuraṢa*, XIV 356

rash of pseudo-, XII 256-57, 260, 262, 348

religions all expect a, XIV 436

symbolized by fish, sea, water. III
188 fn.

See also Avatar(s): Messianic Cycle:
Saviours(s)

Messianic Amulet:

ancient, described, XIV 153

Messianic Cycle:

of Aquarius began about 1900, VIII
74 fn.
relates to Root Races, XIV 353

Messias (Greek):
meaning cp. with Hebrew Meshiach,
VIII 204 fn.

Metachemistry:
solves meaning of cross & fire, 11 145

Metaecheus (Gk.):
the "Participator," XIII 16

Metal(s):
diagram of correspondences of,
colors, planets etc., XII 532-33
elementals relation to, IX 127-28
rings or talismans, XII 382
used for magical evocations, VII 237

Metallotherapy (Metallotherapia):
Dr. Burq [Burke] discoverer of, XII
398
of Charcot, II 283
definition, IV 312 fn.
experiments discredited by Shiff, XII
398
influence on nervous system, XII 398

Metaloscopia:
known to ancients, IV 311, 312 fn.

Metamathematics:
Spiritualists' 4th dimension theory of,
VII 88

Metamorphosis:
of pagan divinitds into Church gods,
XII 95 (102)

Metanoia (Gk.):
definition, I 293

Metaphysical Thought:
Christian Science and, X 286-88

Metaphysics:
Aryan, the Mother science, VII 91
European, run through with
anthropomorphism, V 89
of Herbert Spencer, XIII 96
science and, II 110
subtlest, taught at Benares, II 118
Theosophy more than simple, XI 233
(269-70)
Tyndall on, II 158

Metastasio, Pietro T. (1698-1782):

——— *La Clemenza di Tito*:

IV 427 fn.

biolog., IV 658

Metatron:

angel of the Jews, XIV 340, 402-03

Metcalf, Samuel L. (1798-1856):

"sunforce" theory of, XIV 225

bio-bibliog., XIV 553-54

Metempsychosis:

blindness at birth and, V 116

doctrine of, V 113-17

Hume & Shelley believed in, II 92 fn.

in *Laws of Manu*, V 114 & fn.

man's 7 states of purification during,
II 409

not reincarnation, XI 137

real meaning of, I 294-95, 362-63
(366-67); VI 205

reincarnation &, discussed, XI 145-46

See also Rebirth(s); Reincarnation

Meteorology:

cycles and, II 424-25

Methodist Times:

accuses H.P.B., XII 29

cp. to *The Theosophist*, XII 117

lies about T.S., XI 402-05

misrepresents H.P.B., XI 102

Methods:

old & new, in presenting occult truths,
IV 374 et seq.

Methuselah:

age of, VIII 193 fn.

Metis:

Goddess of Wisdom, II 89

Metius, A.A. (1571-1635):

discovered integral value of pi, VII
293

bio-bibliog., VII 383

Metonic Cycle:

astronomical Christ and, VIII 363
(383)

Metrodorus of Chios (fl. 4th C. B.C.):

on Tetraktys, XIV 50

bio-bibliog., XIII 397

bibliog., XIV 554

Metrology:

in Bible ace. to Skinner, XIV 65-66

British & Roman, XIV 67

Hebrew, VII 264-65, 268

of Kabalah questioned, XIV 66

See also Skinner, J.R.

Metz, Rev. Friedrich:

Todas and, I 353

Meurs, Johannes van (1579-1639):

——— *Denarius Pythagoricus*:

or Meursius, XIV 97 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIII 397

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

M

Mexican(s):

- chief sorcerer, II 318
- "Christian" virtues of Aztec, II 321
- superstitions about dead. II 174-75
- thirteen serpent Gods of, XIII 59

Mexico:

- had Adepts & Initiates, XIV 24
- effect of Christianity on, II 322
- prehistoric ruins of, II 303-05, 316, 319-21
- pyramids of, XIV 25, 280
- Quetzalcohuatl of, II 307
- Spanish invaders of, XIV 280
- on Toltecs of, II 315-16

Mian Gul, Akhund of Swat (r. 1877):

- son of A. Ghafur, I 369 fn.

Michael, Archangel:

- See Mikael

Michael, Saint:

- VIII 22
- attributes of, from paganism, VIII 23-24
- Mercury-Mithra and, VIII 12
- or Mikael, VIII 148
- patron of promontories, VIII 23-24
- Sothis and, VIII 24
- Venus and, VIII 12

Michaelis, J.H. (1668-1738):

- on translation of Hillel, VIII 27 fn.
- biolog., VIII 468

Michéa, C.P. (1815-1882):

——— *Du délir des sensations*:

- on hallucination, VII 62
- biolog., VII 383

Michelangelo (1475-1564):

- designed Church for star-worship, X 27; XIV 337
- modern architecture cp. to his genius, XIII 183

Miehelet, Jules (1798-1874):

XIV 467

——— *Le Prêtre:*

IX 302

bibliog., IX 444; XIV 554

Michiels, Major W.:

reports on stone-showers, III 244,
245-46

Michigan Medical News:

on a human storage battery, V 101-02

bibliog., V 386

Microbes:

štma-Buddhi and, XII 660, 679

See also Cell(s)

Microcosm:

drama of, & macrocosm, XIV 303

formed of 3 principles & 4 vehicles,
XIV 209

as human triad, IV 263-64

Macrocosm and, III 26, 326; IV
377-78; XII 600, 656-57

Man as, XII 410

mirrors the macrocosmical, XIV 393

Pentagram as symbol for, III 250-51

root-principles, exoteric & esoteric,
XIV 209 fn.

See also Macrocosm

Microcosm:

VIII 321

Microprosopus (Gk.):

bride of, VIII 141 fn.

as letter Vau, VIII 147-48

Macroprosopus and, VIII 142-46, 149

seven mysteries of, VIII 147 fn.

on six-fold, VIII 150-51

Midgard:

Thor and, II 144

Midraschim:

as biblical expositions, XIV 171

drawn on by Moses de Leon, IX
348 fn. (376 fn.)

Midrash:

Midraschim &, no longer extant, XIV
67, 170-71

See also *Zohar*

Midst, The:

as Kēma-manas, XIII 13
Region of, XIII 34-35
Rulers of, XIII 27, 34
in Valentinian system, XIII 27-28
Way of, XIII 35

Migmend:

occult properties of, XIII 292 & fn.

Migne, Jacques P. (1800-1875):

Pistis-Sophia of, ep. to Schwartz's,
XIII 34

——— *Dictionnaire des Apocryphes*::

XIII 3

——— *Encyclopédie théologique*:

VII 214 fn.

——— *Patrologiae Cursus Completus*

IV 238 fn., 239 fn.

concerning Daimons, VII 133

lists authorities on 3 Marys, XIII 37
& fn.

reprinted Christianized Buddhist
legend, V 240 fn.

bibliog., V 378; XIII 397

Mikado:

celestial machines in temple of, XIV
331 fn.

dressed as a European General, XIII
178

Mikael:

alleged conqueror of Solar Gods, XIV
321

Angel of the Face of God, XIV 402

as Archangel Michael, XIV 286,
322-23, 329

Christ &, cp. with Mithra & Ormuzd,
XIV 322-23

compared with Kumēras, XIV 329

dragon slayer & "guardian of the
planets," XIV 338 & fn., 403

dual role cp. with Vajradhara's, XIV
402

an Egyptian Amset, X 49 (56)

feats & names of, XIV 338

"invisible virgin combatant," XIV 329,
338

is Jehovah, XIV 338, 402

Mars called, XIV 335

regent of Saturn, Sun, Venus &
Jupiter, XIV 338 & fn.
-Sabbathiel, XIV 338
See also Michael, Saint

Milan, King of Serbia (1854-1901):
Queen Nathalie and, X 83-88, 189-92
biog., X 87-88

Milky Way:
nature of matter in, X 373-74, 381-82,
402
precosmic state is non-atomic, X 370
Radiant Essence and, X 369
See also Radiant Matter

Mill, James (1773-1836):
half-forgotten, XIII 346
——— *The History of British India*:
on fakirs, I 240
bibliog., I 499

Mill, John S. (1806-1873):
II 99, 169; IX 13
champion of Woman's Rights, II 517
defines happiness, V 340
limitations of, IX 171
matter hasn't noumenal existence acc.
to, V 318
on motion, IX 15
names the battleground of
metaphysics, VIII 94
on thought, VIII 329, 336 fn.-37 fn.
on vice, IX 173-74
——— *Logic*:
E. Darwin's *Zoonomia*, XII 352 fn. & q.

Millenarians:
beliefs of, VI 116; VIII 173-74
Spiritualists and, III 231 & fn.

Millennium:
real meaning of, VIII 173-74 & fn.;
XI 8

Miller, Prof.:
defines electricity, IV 207

Miller, Joaquin (pseud. of Cincinnatus
Heine, 1841-1913):
on giving, X 95 q.
on religion, X 162 q.
bio-bibliog., X 425

Miller, Wm. Allen (1817-1870):

on hypotheses, III 468-69
 bio-bibliog., III 515
 Millett, Mr.:
 Indian mutiny and, II 295
 Milne-Edwards, Alphonse (1835-1900):
 VIII 36
 anatomical researches of, XIII 143
 bio-bibliog., VIII 468
 Milton, John (1608-1674):
 IX 249 q.
 anthropomorphized Satan, XII 48
 Satanic Lucifer of, a harmful view,
 VIII 6; X 236
 ———— *Paradise Lost*:
 XII 350 q.; XIII 123 q.
 on kingly virtues, VII 309
 on man's dominion over beasts, VII
 22
 on Moon, IV 396 q.
 supposed rebellion of hero in, VIII 13
 ———— *Paradise Regained*:
 XI 126 q.
 bibliog., IV 658
 Mimansa [Sk. M...m€üs€]:
 Jaimini and, V 31 (60)
 Schools of, & Ved€nta, XII 344
 Mimicry:
 cases of, IV 350
 Mind(s):
 absolute, or No-Mind, XII 412
 action of, in seeking knowledge, IX
 400L
 of Adept in performing phenomena,
 IX 112
 attitude of, for occult understanding,
 IX 400J
 brain consciousness as reflection of,
 VIII 339
 brain is organ of physiological, IX 32
 brain not the limit of, VIII 339; XII
 365, 410-12
 cannot return to earth after joining
 nous, I 233
 confused with soul, III 404
 contrast of matter &, essential, IX 16
 creative power of human, II 398

Demiurgic, & Will, VI 265-66
devachanic, capable only of Spiritual ideation, V 91
devoid of Noëtic element. XIII 93
Divine, & Ideation, X 304
Divine, or Nous, XII 366
Dual, connected with Buddhi & Kama, X 222
-Ego & Unit-Being of George Ladd, XII 368
an Entity in its manvantaric functions, X 325
evolving in relation to brain, XII 362, 410
gross, of present mankind, XIV 290
as Higher Manas, XII 366-67
human soul and, IX 255
illness removed from physical to plane of, X 287
influence of one, upon another, III 425-26
Initiates teach evolution of, XIII 40
instinctual, & cerebellum, X 324
to instruct Mind, XIII 40
interaction of, IX 400L
iota or "I" represents, XIII 54
Kēmic aspect of, XII 366
mantrams can affect, IX 121
many stages of, III 412
masses prefer religion of feeling to one of, II 447
matter and, IX 11-16
memory and, III 410
must be material to produce effects, IV 307 fn.
how Occultists influence, for good, IX 114
only lower, perceives space & time, X 324
overshadowed by Buddhi, VIII 96
personal as well as impersonal, XII 353
as phren, I 292
-pictures & kēma, IV 356
Plato on, XIII 268
or pneuma distinct from soul, XII 364

principles of, & thinking, X 223
psychic and noëtic, XII 353, 364
psychic-, as transformer, XII 362
public, not ready for occult truths,
XIV 64
qualities which help to grasp truth,
IX 400L-M
a real being, XII 350, 362-63
relative truth & brain-, XIII 93
role of, in objective idealism, VIII 95
spiritually trained, XIII 354
thirteen changes of, XIII 60
as viewed by materialism & idealism,
VIII 94
wandering & restless, IX 400J
we live in each other's, VIII 133
Western, compressed by personal God
idea, V 89
See also Consciousness; Manas;
Universal Mind

Mind-Born Races:
revealed primeval truths, XIV 46,
66-67

Mind-Cure:
can cause collapse of weak minds, X
96
Christian Science and, X 96, 287-88

Minerals:
plants &, can pass through "solids,"
XII 328

Minerva:
as Budea, III 184 fn.
crescent and, III 131
or Divine Wisdom, XIV III

Minerva-Athēnē:
January 3rd sacred to, & Isis, XII 75

Minerva Mundi:
See Hermes Trismegistus

Ministers:
twelve in Gnosticism, XIII 22

Minos (Crete):
cave and, III 465

Miocene Era:
source of human race, XII 28

Miracle(s):
an absurdity, II 119

alleged, result of faith, VI 233-34, 235
Archbishop Seguers definition of, III
276
Buddhist, IX 136
Catholic view of, false, III 281
causes of "divine," same as Sorcery,
XIV 117
Christian ideas on, IX 251
Church and, III 354; VII 25, 27
Church built on timely, X 21
Church holds patent for, II 194
definition, II 474-75
denied, VI 43
do not exist, III 92-93
Europe believes in, III 208
faked, in Ceylon, IV 379, 385
Founders do not believe in, III 61
"grace" &, only Magic, XIV 116
hallucinations and, VII 61
how Occultist regards, XIV 108
hypnotic powers and, X 21-22 fn.
idea of, results in violence, III 136-37
impossible, IV 601 fn.
Lourdes and, II 196, 279
Masters laugh at word, XII 558
misnomer, III 54
Mosaic, & revised Bible, II 183
no, for initiates, V 10 (39)
not a violation of law, I 137
occult phenomena and, IV 84, 359
occultism rejects, I 242; IV 106,
364-65, 464
patristic writers on, protected by de
Mirville, XIV 133
phenomena and, II 70; IX 46-50
post-Christian, & Adepts, XIV 109,
133
result of occult laws, VII 39
seeming, & correlation of forces, III
150-51
seeming, in escaping dangers, VI
139-41
Theosophists do not believe in, II 32,
403, 490; X 131; XI 337
Theosophy can explain, VIII 50 (72),
54 (76)

"true" & "false," XIV 109, 133
an unscientific idea, III 136
of water at Zedadzene, II 126 fn.
See also Phenomena; Psychic
Phenomena

Miracle Club:
of Olcott, I 88

Miriam:
Stada or, IV 362

Mirror(s):
"bewitched," only for some people, I 1
435-36
black, made by virgins, II 77
in Buddhist allegory, XIV 451-52
circular, & Chidēkē□a, III 414
Eleusinian Mysteries used, XIV
451 fn.
magic, & clairvoyance, IV 356
magic, & Col. Fraser, VI 6-8 in
Thesmophorian mysteries, II 94
visions in, & crystals, IV 180-81

Mirror:
editor of, ignorant of Theosophy, XI
437 fn.

Mirville, Jules Eudes de (1802-1873):
II 60 (66); VII 79
believed in magic, I 139
Comte de Gasparin on, XIII 258
Council of Lateran and, VII 29
defends animal life, VII 24 fn.
destroys own views, VII 23-24
devil of, XII 374
the pious Marquis, XIII 241
rationalized Catholicism, XIV 70-76
a tool of Jesuits, XIV 343

——— *Des Esprits . . . :*
X 13; X1 450 fn.; XIV 314, 317
Quoted: VII 55, 56; VIII 20 ff.
on Angelology of Saint Paul, XIV
340 & fn.
on Angels of the stars & planets, XIV
336
on animal soul, VII 26 ff., 37, 40-42
& fns., 46-48
on Apollonius' "defeat," XIV 129 fn.
on Astrology, XIV 345 ff., 352

Aurelian in vision of Apollonius, XIV
135-36 fn.
Babinet on ogdoad, XIV 227
Bailly & Lebas quoted by, XIV 345-46
casuistry of Jesuits in, XIV 72-73,
336, 343
Cedrenus and Selden on angels &
planets, XIV 327
Cedrenus on celestial machines, XIV
331
confession of Saint Cyprian, XIV
163-66
on Damis' narrative, XIV 133
defines hallucinations, VII 61-62
describes Mikael, XIV 338
disfigures Pagan symbolism, XIV
70-75, 339-43
distorted Pre-Christian meaning of
terms, XIII 272
on divining wheels, XIII 229; XIV
106
on early Astrology, XIV 348-49
on Egyptian God, XIV 218
on Egyptian magic, VII 105 fn., 107,
109-11, 115-20, 121 fn., 122-24
on "epidemic" of Spiritualism, XIV 71
on etymology of Chemmis, XIII
239-40
on Ferouer as devil, XIV 71 fn.
on Fetishism, VII 215 & fn.
on Fetishism & Teraphim, VII 215
& fn., 222
on forces in space, XIV 225
on Galileo & Pope Urban, XIV 43 fn.
on gods as imposters who eat &
drink, VII 208 q.
on "heathen" deities as Ferouers, XIV
71-72, 321
on "heirloom" of Cain, XIII 239, 241
Hermes on Fall of Man, XIV 332-33
on identity of Archangel Michael &
Mithra, VIII 11-12
invented double sets of Angels, XIV
72, 321, 338
on Jews & sorcery, VII 222
Lacour on heavenly host, XIV 326

Lapide on animals, VII 21
Lapide on 7 branched candlestick,
XIV 329
Le Couturier on Astrology, XIV 352
on magic of Simon, XIV 118-19
"Memoirs of Satan" in, XIV 132, 317
mission of angels acc. to, XIV 111-12,
215-16, 335-36
on Occultists, XIV 43, 343
on oracular heads, VII 220, 222
Pagan rituals & Christian dogmas cp.,
XIV 73-75, 317-19, 321-22, 336, 338
Pentemenoph Papyrus, XIV 347 q.
on Pherecydes, XII 1 238
on Pius 5th favoring Astrolatry, XIV
336
on planets, XIV 225 ff.
Popes worship stars, XIV 337
on prescience of Sibyls, XIII 233
quotes texts rejected by Protestants,
XIV 319
reviles Nabathean Saturn, XIV 338-39
on Seven Spirits, X 18, 28-31
on Solar Theology, XIV 319 fn.,
321-22
on souls of animals & view of Saint
Thomas, VII 37
on Star of Magi, IX 211-12 (233-34)
strategem to protect Church, XIV
133-34, 343
Suetonius quoted in, XIV 119
on "Sun," XIV 221, 223, 272, 317-18
on Taro of Enoch, XIV 90
on Theurgic powers of Apollonius,
XIV 132-33
on Venus as 2nd Earth, VIII 15 fn.
on vivisection, VII 15-16
works authorized by Holy See, XIV
132, 343
bibliog., VII 384; IX 444; XIV 554
Mirza, Mr.:
spoke for Muslim section of T.S., IV
91
Mirza, Prince:
Prince Vorontzov and, I 371
Mirza Murad Ali Beg:

See Mitford, Godolphin

Mirzoeff:

Armenian millionaire, II 122
Zoroastrian monastery desecrated by,
II 122

Misery:

how to live beyond, XII 537-38
necessary as pleasure, VIII 167
root of, VIII 127
sometimes agreeable, VIII 167-68

Mishnah:

silent on Jesus & crucifixion,
IV 364

See also *Talmud*

Mishnah Hagigah:

on *Merkabah*, XIV 38

Mishnah Nazir:

on Nazarenes, III 451 fn.
part of the *Talmud*, III 515

Mishnah Sanhedrin:

Jesus lapidated acc. to, XIV 153 fn.

Misl:

division of Sikhs, I 373

Missale Romanum, 1563:

seven Mystery-Names and, X 26 & fn.

Missing Link(s):

discussed, III 38-42
never yet found, II 187
once numerous, X 390
See also Anthropoid; Ape(s);
Darwinism; Evolution; Moneron;
Monkey; Prosimiae

Missionary(ies):

abuse Theosophists, II 362 et seq.
backbiting & fanatical, IV 394
as blasphemers, XI 189
blot upon Christianity, I 379-80
bring vice to pagans, VIII 68 (90)
Buddhist, in Palestine, V 211 fn.
Buddhist, in So. America, II 432
coconut and, V 128
collection of slanders from, III 366
converts give, troubles, IV 203-04
Coulombs and, XI 417
cruelties of, II 441
Day€nanda and, II 302

degrade natives & their beliefs, V 120,
 315; VIII 177; XI 195
 destroy much, III 199, 480
 enterprise is largely political, XIII
 155-56 & fn.
 foment riots & ill feeling, IV 430-31
 garrulous & gossiping, IV 196
 "genus" of, XI 205
 hate Theosophists, VIII 62 (84)
 impolite to Grand Lama, III 182
 Indian Mutiny caused by, I 433; 1126;
 III 69-70, 153
 injustice & abuses of, ill 137, 153,
 154, 240-41, 439, 490
 liars, II 393; IV 107, 606; XI 102-03
 lose debates with Buddhist,
 Mohottiwatte, II, 139
 oblique methods used by, II 378
 Olcott and, III 479-83
 priests of old and, III 217
 real motive of, in India, III 69-70
 report on Chinese spirits, XIV 18
 ridicule Buddhist works, XIV 424 fn.
 schemes of, in India a wretched failure,
 II 258, 260, 267 et seq.
 service of humanity goal of
 Theosophical, VIII 61 (83)
 slander Theosophical work, IV
 199-200; IX 134, 347 fn. (375 fn.)
 slanders & cobra poison, IV 32
 Theosophical, aim at ethical
 revolution, VIII 65 (86-87)
 unfair & sectarian, IV 267-68, 338,
 360
 unfairly judge Hindu phallicism, XIV
 291
 work of, in Ceylon, XI 444-45
Mistletoe:
 holly &, once used at New Year,
 XII 72
Mitchell, Isabel B. (1835-?):
 I 406, 417, 418, 419, 434
 comes to see H.P.B., I 429
 moves to Orange, I 415
 Olcott's sister, VI 124 fn.
Mitchell, Dr. Silas W. (1829-1914):

II 190

Mitchison:

on electricity in Negro bodies, III 24

Mitford, Godolphin (?-1883?);

———"The 'Elixir of Life' ":

IV 198, 290, 405, 544; XII 202 fn.;

XIV 53 fn.

H.P.B. on writing of, VII 350 & fn.

haw written, VI 242 fn.-43 fn.

on Initiation as slow death, VI 245-46

on powers for good, VI 246

on rare incarnation of high Adepts,
VI 246

on spiritualizing of man, VI 246

biog., VI 241-44 fn.

Mithra:

Ahura Mazda on, XIV 322

Archangel Mikael cp. to, XIV 322

Bull and, XI 43-44

legend of, II 127-28

number seven and, II 409

Persian Savior, X 279

rites of, & symbolism, XIV 319-20 fn.,
321-22

statue of, & Christian symbols, VIII
24

symbol of spiritually liberated man,
XI 44

Venus and, VIII 22 & fn., 23

Mithraism:

in Rome, VIII 364 (384)

Mithr-As (or Mithr-Az):

cave of, III 455 fn., 464

as mediator, III 464; XIII 300

Mithy€ (Sk.):

illusion, IV 450

Mitla:

"abode of the dead" in Mezo
America, XIV 280

Humboldt described, II 304

Mitra, Peary Chand (1814-1883):

high praise of, IV 170

on Spiritualism, I 282

a Spiritualist, II 71; VI 96

on supremacy of women in šry€varta,
XII 270

- biog., II 536
- Mitra, Dr. R.L. (1824-1891):
great Sanskritist, V 13 (41-42)
on Indian pronunciation of Sanskrit,
VI 80 (89)
- *The Antiquities of Orissa:*
on Greek influence in India, V 241,
274
- *Buddha Gayā:*
V 13 (4t)
- *Lalitavistara:*
a life of the Buddha, II 134
translator of, II 134; V 13 (41)
bio-bibliog., II 536-37; V 378
- Mitrovich, Agardi (?-1871):
singer whose life H.P.B. saved, I 9-10
testimony about, from N.A. de
Fadjev, I 10, 11 fn.
- Mitrovich, Teresina:
singer, I 9
- Mitra, Pandit Pramadē Dēsa:
————— . . . *Vedāntic Conception of
Brahma:*
as One Absolute Being, XIII 310 fn.
& q.
- "Brahmē, Īśwara, and Mēyā":
II 216
- Mixture:
in Gnosticism, XIII 22, 28 Table,
29-30, 37
- Mlechchha(s) (Sk.):
no Senzar MSS. in hands of, V 33
(62)
Olcott called an unclean, VI 61
relation to Pandavas. V 305 fn.
- MlechchhaYavana (Sk.):
an outcast foreigner, XII 176 (186)
- Mobeds:
uneducated, II 33
- Mochus (or Mochos):
ancient writer, VII 95 fn.
theogony of, XIII 267
- Moderatus (50?-100):
on symbols of Pythagoras, XIV 95
- Moeh Nuedhat:
name of Zoroaster, III 462

Mogila, Archbishop Peter (1596?-1647):
wrote book of Exorcisms, XIII
240 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 397-98

Mohammed:
Druse Bishop's title, III 184

Mohammedans:
A. Ghafur and, I 369 fn., 370-72
mystic sects of, VI 8
See also Mussulmans

Mohini M. Chatterjee:
See Chatterji, Mohini M.

Mohottiwatte. G.:
See Gunananda, Mohottiwatte

Moksha (Sk.):
as bliss or nirv€Ša, X 326, 396
definition, II 510
disembodied soul and, II 398
drugs never lead to, IV 352
Hindu masse; aspire to, II 73
must be won by own merit, XII 161
Nirv€Ša and, VII 51
non-Ego and, VII 179
real only to a pure soul, XIV 411
rooted in non-being, XIV 415-16
sinful people cannot ascend to, II 177
unified with Nirv€Ša, XIV 411
See also Nirv€Ša

Mokshatana Boha-eddin:
See Boha-eddin Mokshatana

Molecular:
force & mediums, III 248
motion, XII 355-57, 359
vibrations analyzed, XII 359, 395-96,
398-400

Molecule(s):
atom informs, X11 412
divided by universal solvent, IV 564
every, mirror of universe, XII 409,
412, 703
figment of illusion, XII 412
geometrical combinations with, XII
412
as imprisoned force, X 387
K€ma and, XII 707-08
a manifestation of Universal Energy,

V 172
material & astral, enter plants &
animals, I 362-63 (366-67)
motion of, & radiant matter, IV
223-24
not animated b5 a psychic something,
V 172
occult interrelations of, & atoms, X
370-71; XII 703-04
as postulate only, IV 211, 217
properties of compound, XIII 89
thrown off by man for benefit of
lower kingdoms, X 186 fn.
See also Atom(.s); Atomic Theory

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

M

- Moleschott, Jacob (1822-1893):
IV 309; XII 137
cp. with Hylo-Idealists, IX 23. 52
materialism and, VIII 94, 338
- Molière, (pseud. of J.-B. Poquelin
1622-1673):
——— *Georges Dandin*:
comedy on hypocrisy, XII 281
on motto of, IX 37 fn.
- *Tartuffe*:
exposure of Spiritualism cp. to
simpletons of, I 38
bibliog., IX 444
- Molinos, Miguel de (1640-1697):
other Mystics and, III 229
bio-bibliog., III 515
- Molitor, Franz J. (1779-1860):
on Kabalah, XIV 102
learned Hebraist, XIV 102
——— *Philosophie der Geschichte*:
on Hebrew alphabet, XIV 102
on power of Tetragrammaton, XIV
102
bio-bibliog., XIV 554-55
- Molloy, J.F. (1858-1908):
——— *A Modern Magician*:
reviewed, IX 10-11
bibliog., IX 444
- Moloch:
Chium &, as Baal or Bel, XIII 279
cp. with Christian carefree butchery
of animals, VII 14
is Jehovah, IX 42
worship, XIV 192-93
See also Jehovah
- Molokans:
Russian jumping sect, III 205
- Moma and Momche:
Bulgarian maiden & bachelor, II 148
- Mommsen, C.M. Theodor (1817-1903):
V 214
——— *Römische Geschichte*:
on closing of Mysteries, VII 124
- Monachesi, Herbert D.:
Consul de Luca and, I 391 (392)
defines original programme of
Founders, I 133
member of early T.S. Committee, I

246

biog., I 500

Monad(s):

abortion forces rebirth of astral, VII
178

Adept's Will to unite with, XIV 53

atom of science and, V 171

brain and, VIII 339

cannot descend from Devachan, IV
591

Changeless Deity of Kabalah, XIV
212

connected with Higher Self, XII 507

conscious, IV 560

as countless rays, XIV 380

definitions, V 171-73

Deva Kingdom and, V 175

in devachan depends upon essence of
personal ego, V 78; VII 52

Devachan's reality for, lessened by
"personal" experience, V 78

Dhyan-Chohans and, VI 248-49

Duad and, III 318

Duad, Tetrad & Dekad, XIV 412-13

Duad vice-regent of, XIV 213

duads & triads on differentiated
planes, XII 634

Ego & Manas, X 219

ever-concealed, of Platonic doctrine,
XIV 186, 413

first manifestation on objective plane,
XIV 213

five sheaths and, IV 582

furnished by "Seven Breaths," XIV
380

generic term for Egos before
incarnation, XII 629

Gods or, cp. to earthly Egos, XII 629

half-liberated, of somnambule, V 75

human, are incorporeal, VII 188

human, is Spiritual Soul, V 172

Humboldt's, & atom of hornblende, V
172

immortal in this Mah€manvantara,
XII 629

incarnates in every race, V 16 (45)

incarnates on superior planets, V 16
(44)

as incarnating "god," VIII 201 fn.

individuality of, & physical
appearance, V 94

individualized at stage of man-birth,
V 172-73

influences a monad in devachan, V 84

interacting, in man, XII 647-48

intercourse with, is actual yet illusory,

V 79, 80, 82, 88
of Leibnitz, XII 201
man is vehicle of fully developed, X
313
manas as vehicle of, XIV 59 fn.
manifested by incarnating Ego, XII
630
mineral, V 171-75
Monas and, V 171
most subjective entity conceivable, V
93
neither personal nor objective, V 87
new clothing of, & life-atoms,
V 109
not a separate entity going through
the kingdoms, V 172
not separate to Seer, XIII 70
has one state of consciousness in
devachan, V 82-83
our "Father in Heaven," XIV 382
personal ties of, become inert before
new birth, V 93-94
preserves only noble aspects of
previous lives, V 18 (46); VII 52
Principles and, III 406; XII 530-31
diag.
Prometheus and, VIII 367 (386)
prototype, XIV 49, 380, 382
Pythagorean, II 90; VIII 145; X 351,
368
re clothed with same life-atoms, IV
559
recollection of personality derived
from Manas, V 93
remains till end of kalpa, XIV 57 fn.,
386
represented as a Point, XIII 16
reservoir of human, XIV 49, 380, 386
rests in heavenly oasis of Devachan, V
85
Root-Races and, VIII 115 fn.
seven entities and, VIII 286
spirit of a star, XIV 349
as 6th & 7th principles, V 172
three classes of, in Buddhism, V 91
three conditions of, V 74 fn.
no time, space or locality, V 89
"Tree of Life Eternal," XII 632
triune, XII 630
ubiquitous, V 79, 89
Universal Pralaya and, VII 52
upper-arTMpa region and, V 92
vegetable, V 173
without form, color or weight, V 93
See also Divine Ego; Life-Atoms;
Monad, Spiritual; Parabrahm[an]

Monad, Divine:
of adepts, V 23 (51)
clothed in human forms, IV 186
devoid of qualities, IV 581
as divine Ego, XIV 57 fn., 382
human, irresponsible for 3½ Rounds,
IV 559
human soul ascends with, after death,
VII 188
identical with Parabrahm, V 13 (41)
majestic path of, VII 52
spiritual soul and, V 5

Monad-Ego:
on incarnation of, VII 179

Monad, Spiritual:
astral and, IV 184-86
cyclic rebirth of, IV 549
emanation of One Absolute, IV 185
or Individuality, V 54
Nérÿ€Ša and, IV 336
persistence of, XII 58
Philosopher's stone and, IV 291
second death process and, VI 328
starts each cycle at higher point, VII
52; XII 58

Monadic Essence:
begins to differentiate in vegetable
kingdom, V 173
differs in scale of progression, V 172

Monas:
ep. with 1st Logos, X 320
each atom a manifestation of
Universal, V 172
Monad is not quite the, V 171
Peripatetics use of, V 173

Monasteries:
Theosophical, would benefit world,
VIII 134
true asceticism not gained in, VIII
134
See also names of Monastic orders &
Monasteries

Monasticism:
not a matter of "cowl." XII 277
Tolstoy favored continence not. XII
244-45

Monck, Dr. Frances Ward (ca. 1878):
child-apparition and, I 351

Moner:
may have never existed, II 187

Moneron:
or *Bathybius Haeckailis*, XIII 212
Darwinists on, XIII 212
once considered seed of human race,
XIII 212
a transfigured Bathybius Haeckelii, IX

why not evolved, VIII 35, 36

Money:

evils of, & moneyed classes, XI 152-53
occult sciences and, XI 523 (546)
Theosophical Society and, III 2-3
true occult knowledge and, X 285

Mongolia:

secrets of Gobi Desert of, XIV 18-19,
21
Ssanang-Sstzen's chronicles of, cited,
XIV 21 fn.

Mongolian(s):

as ancestors of Akkadians, XIII 328
Chinese, & Europe, IX 307
race of Scythians, XIII 335
traditional origin of, XIII 329

Mongoloids:

or Fourth root-race, V 216, 222
in Huxley's classification, V 213 fn.

Monier-Williams, Sir Monier (1819-1899):

V 180
belittled *Light of Asia*, XIII 165-66
on Buddhism, IX 142, 146, 147, 148-49
denied esotericism of Buddha's
teachings, XIII 146; XIV 4
misconceives Buddhism, X 5-6
on mystical Buddhism & Theosophy,
X 4-5
on Patañjali's date, V 193-94
on religion of Zoroaster, III 450
on Yoga, X 7-8

——— *Buddhism*:

scholarship of author and, XI 205 et
seq.

——— *Hinduism*:

VIII 208 q.

——— *Indian Wisdom*:

V 30 fn. (58 fn.)
on Annamaya, IV 565
Kuthumi and, VI 232
on meaning of *Upanishad*, IV 579 fn.
on Nirvikalpa, IV 564

——— *Mystical Buddhism*:

claims no esoteric system in, XI 207
bio-bibliog., XIV 555
bibliog., III 516; V 378; VI 441; VIII
468; XI 583

Moniño, Joseph (fl. 18th C.):

Spanish Ambassador to Rome, IX 311

Monism:

of esoteric philosophy is
transcendental, VIII 334 fn.
Secularistic, & Theosophical, XI 336

Monkey(s):

Adam with a tail, XIII 212

- science thinks Man progeny of, XIII
212
- Monks:
Buddha's teaching to, on women, IX
148-49
- Monorhinae:
definition, II 185
- Monotheism:
Christian, idolatrous as Pagan, XII 201
compared to Polytheism, IX 169; XII
199-201; XIV 51, 207 fn., 373
degraded Magianism, III 456 & fn.
of Jesus opposed Moses, XIV 207 fn.
Jewish, a myth, VIII 306-10; XIV 170,
207 fn.
Pantheism veiled under mask of, VII
253
replaced polytheism, XIII 340
rests on abstraction, XII 199
See also God; Polytheism
- Monsoon:
H.P.B. on nature of, II 81-82, 441
- Montagu, Lord Robert (1825-1902):
——— *Recent Events*:
on diabolical scheme of Jesuits, IX
300-01
on Jesuitism in England, IX 300-01
on Roman Catholic Church, IX 293
bio-bibliog., IX 444
- Montague, (Mrs. Elizabeth?):
on hypocrisy, XI 2 q.
- Montaigne, Michel E. (1533-1592):
——— *Essais*:
on biting his fingers, XII 277
bibliog., XII 758
- Montanus (fl. 2nd C.):
Bishop & heretic, VIII 213 fn.
biog., VIII 468-69
- Monte Cavalli:
II 369
- Montecchi:
Capuletti &, of 19th C., I 128
- Montesquieu, C.L. (1689-1755):
——— *Lettres Persanes*:
on madness, XIV 467 q.
- Montezuma I (1390?-1464?):
II 309
- Montfaucon, Bernard de (1655-1741):
——— *Antiquity Explained*:
on title Suria, III 460-61
bio-bibliog., III 516
- Month:
occult meaning of lunar, X 241
- The Month*:
VII 329 (344)
- Monthly Repository* (Calcutta):

Ram Roy on religious indoctrination,
 III 59 q.

Montyon, Auguste (1733-1820):
 prizes of, XI 223 (259)
 biog., XI 583

Monument(s):
 as abode of a god, XIII 278
 Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274 ff.
 Drogheda Castle, XIII 272
 so-called pagan, XIII 272
 temple at Epidaurus, XIII 272

Monumenta Germaniae Historica:
 Latin quote from, VII 196 fn.
 bibliog., VII 384

Moody, D.L. (1837-1899):
 III 135

Moon:
 Adepts' views on, V 171
 astral substitute for invisible planet,
 XII 546
 astral-living body relation & Earth-,
 XII 549 fn.
 ceremonials of sorcerers at new, XII
 204
 Prof. Deezy on approach of, III 40-41
 dual nature of, XIII 23
 as "dust-bin," V 134, 330-31; VI 185
 Earth &, interchangeable, XI 70
 effect on man chiefly Kēma-Mēnasic,
 XII 712
 four septenaries of, X 241
 Fourth Principle of Earth System,
 XIV 142
 as giver of life, X 244
 good energy from bright side of, XII
 203-04
 greater initiations during Full, XIII 11
 H.P.B. on, V 133-34
 influences Earth in helpful & lethal
 ways, XII 203-04
 influences of Sun and, XIV 142-43
 light in Druidic practices, XIV 311
 "living" painting of, XIV 331 fn.
 lunacy & diseases from, XIV 143
 lunar body of man and, XIII 23
 man from, & science, I 384-85
 Metonic Cycle, & Christos, VIII 363
 (383)
 nocturnal eye of Osiris, X 50 (58)
 numerical values connected with, X
 53 (60)
 orbit is narrowing. XIV 230
 pernicious influence of, IV 396-98
 Q™-tēmy and, VII 230
 reflects Earth's passions, XIV 142
 relation of, to invisible planet, X 341

Socrates on, XIV 35-36 fn.
as Soma in *PurēŚas*, VIII 53 (75)
Soma in Sanskrit, XII 203
sorcerers influenced by dark side of,
XII 204
Sun, Horus & Astarte, XI 96
worshipped in South America, II 316
See also Luna; Lunar Race; Soma

Moor, Edward (1771-1848):

——— *Hindoo Pantheon*:

X 52 (59-60)
KāishŚa mistaken for Vishnu in, XIV
286
man crucified in space explained in,
VII 295 fn.
plate of Eastern neophyte in Chrēst
condition, VII 296; XIV 286
on Wittoba, IX 270 & fn.
bio-bibliog., VII 384
bibliog., IX 445; X 425

Moradabad:

Damodar's astral travel from, to
Adyar, VI 69-71

Moral(s):

backsliding Theosophists to be given,
help, XII 591
cancer of denunciation, X 202
charitable work must have, basis, XII
598
courage fires heart of true adept. I
102
courage lacking in this age, XII 139
courage required to face criticism, III
220
crime of abortion, V 108; VII 178-79,
182
fluctuation of, XII 45-46
fog of vicious exhalations hanging
over us, II 399
group work fosters, advancement, VII
160-61
influence of bad company, II 398
law of nature, VII 207-08
mediumship ends in, ruin, XII 560
only, nature will take one to
immortality, XII 632
paradoxes of human, X 102-03
regeneration of cultured but degraded
classes, XII 5-6
strength unknown until tried, IV 611
taint is transmissible, II 398
today's, cp. with those of older days,
XII 42-43
torture of higher courts of law, XII
43

See also Ethics; Virtue(s)

Morality:

Affected by magic numerals, XIV
60-61
altruistic, not limited to physical
plane, V 339
is assimilation to Universal Law, V
341
of atheist & theist cp., IV 498-99
Buddhist or Adwaitee, is best, V
336-37
Churches sapped, VIII 277
as cooperation with universal purpose,
V 336-37
definition, V 341
esoteric knowledge disastrous without,
XIV 45, 309 & fn., 310
exoteric religions and, V 335-36
first principle of strong, XIV 251
godly, based on reward & punishment
is selfish, V 335-36
high, & holiness needed to practice
Magic, XII 559-60
Laws of, can never be violated by
Mahētmas, V 339
Mahētma is one with, of Great
Nature, V 339
of man can sink much lower than
animal, XI 137
must replace egotism, VIII 55 (77), 64
(86)
Mysteries cultured, XIV 250 fn., 256,
274, 276
needed for soul development, XIII
357
obedience to universal law of, is true
religion, V 341
oneness best realized by means of, V
337
only way to happiness is through, V
341
planetary Gods source of, XIV 345
root of true, V 336-38, 341
Secret Doctrine unified by, XIV 289
of selfish theist, IV 497-99
selfless, can overcome material
Karma, V 338
of this age false, XIII 84
transforms intellectual knowing into
true wisdom, V 337
true, acts only in unison with Nature,
V 337-38
of world affected by each person, IX
3

Moravian Brothers:

glossary of, VI 277

More, Hannah (1745-1835):

- *Daniel. A Sacred Drama:*
on truth, IX 30 q.
bio-bibliog., IX 445
- More, Henry (1614-1687):
abused by Th. Vaughan, IV 41
H.P.B.'s note on, XIII 225 fn.
helped with *Isis Unveiled*, II 342; IX
178
letter to Glanville, XIII 225
sidereal phantom of, XIII 225
bio-bibliog., IV 658-61
- More, Robert:
an Initiate, II 342
- Moreri, Louis (1643-1680):
on de Cusa, XIV 378 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 555
- Morgagni, Giovanni B. (1682-1771):
——— *De sedibus . . .:*
on pineal gland, XII 619
bio-bibliog., XII 758
- Morgan, J.J. Marie de (1857-1924):
III 93
- Morgan, Gen. Henry Rhodes:
article on Kiddle, VI 1, 2
Coulombs and, XI 388
H.P.B. and, V 129
letter to, a forgery, VI 312
on phenomenon of broken China tray,
VI 418-19
phenomena of H.P.B. and, VI 59 fn.,
63 fn.
- *Reply to a Report . . . by J.D.B.*
Gribble . . .:
VI xl
- Morison, James A.C. (1832-1888):
on God, VIII 6
on religion, IX 71
bio-bibliog., VIII 469
- Moriya-Nagara (India):
town founded by Buddha's relatives,
VI 41
- Morley, H. (1822-1894):
The Life of H.C Agrippa . . .:
Agrippa on after-death states, IV
594-95
bibliog., IV 661
- Mormons:
blind leaders of, XII 257
- Morning Post:*
on electricity disasters in early period,
XII 111
on Sister Rose Gertrude, XII 112
- Morphōmata (Gk.):
shining likenesses or teraphim, VII
231
- Morphy, Paul (1837-1884):

marvellous chess player, I 325
 Morsier, Émilie de:
 V 1
 Secretary of Paris T.S., VII 334 fn.
 Mortification:
 in moral sense, XIV 307 fn.
 Morya:
 answers "J.K.", IV 42-43
 borrows \$100 from Olcott, I 429
 brings orders to found Society, I 73
 dissatisfied, I 412
 forbids H.P.B. to help Mrs. Holmes, I
 120
 gives H.P.B. money, I 412, 423
 H.P.B. & H.S.O.'s Master, IV 524
 H.P.B.'s phenomena and, I 73
 Jesus considered one of greatest
 Adepts by, VIII 402
 Kingsford admired by, V 124
 letters to Hartmann, VIII 444 et seq.
 on London Lodge, V 330 fn.
 note to W.H. Terry, V 11 fn.
 on "orders" or advice from, V 330 fn.
 outlines *S.D.* for H.P.B., XIV 470
 on painting of, VIII 399-400
 praises W.Q. Judge, VIII 448
 protects Prince Wittgenstein, IV
 354-55
 reads fortunes in cards, I 421
 "Sahib" probably is, I 414
 Subba Row and, V 133
 talks with Judge, Wimbridge &
 Olcott, I 430
 visits the Founders, II 83
 See also Adept(s); Masters
 Moryas:
 chiefs of Nēgara, V 248
 Chohans of Kēyapa's lamasery and,
 V 246 fn.
 dynasty of, V 246 fn., 258
 are Kshatriyas, VI 41
 PurēŚas on the, VI 40-42
 Mosaic Law:
 or Bible unknown to West, XIV 191,
 193-94
 false claims on date of, XIV 240
 few scrolls of, remain, XIV 182
 from Egyptian sources, XIV 172 fn.,
 197
 not to be taken literally, XIV 197
 true, kept secret, XIV 182 & fn.
 Moscow:
 heart of Russia, II 357
 old book of Baronius printed in, XI
 360
Moscow Gazette [*Moskovskiya*

Vedomosty]:

III 122, 163, 201; VI 138
Bensenger report on Singhalese, VI
139
calls for Jewish support of Russian
army, I 263
on growth of boy to manhood in 6
years, VI 115
H.P.B.'s letter on Katkov, XIII 359-61
H.P.B.'s stories on India and, II 161;
III 82 fn.
"Letters to the Motherland" of H.P.B.
in, XIII 210
Turgenyev and, II 360-61
bibliog., VI 450-51

Moses:

alleged author of *Genesis*, III -15; XIV
172
angels mentioned by, XIV 328
Books of, cp. with real teachings of,
XIV 11 fn., 172-75
Books of, need occult key, XIV 12,
42-43, 65 fn.
brazen serpent of', XII 373
"children of men" and, XIV 121
died after initiating Joshua, IV
100-01, 265; XIV 263-64
earth & water make a Soul Says, XIV
242
exile & solitary death of, XIV 278
given key geometric figure, XIV 95-96
on God of the living, XIV 58
no Hebrew in days of, XIV 172
horns of, III 131
an Initiate, XIV 68-69, 172, 175 fn.,
182 fn., 193, 195 fn., 242
initiated by Jethro, XIV 175 fn.
initiated in Egypt, I 110
initiated 70 Elders, XIV 43
initiates of Eastern School know true,
VII 263
Jehovah &, same, XIV 208
Kabala and, XIII 353-54
laws of, basis of modern laws, XII
266-67
laws of, & Talmudic laws, XII 272
line of Kings preceding, XIII 232 fn.
Magical Books of, mention Uriel, X
16
meaning of *Genesis* in days of, XIV
67, 157, 172, 328
met Divine Self on Mt. Sinai, XIV 69
miracles of, XIII 237
the murderer, a Christian "Yogi," III
27
mystery language of, VII 254, 262 fn.

name of Jewish exoteric God, XIII
 101 fn.
 narrates his own death & burial, IV
 523; XIV 177
 no, before Kabbalist Ezra, XIII 102 fn.
 numerical symbolism used by, XIV
 65 fn., 69, 172
 original writings of, lost or disfigured,
 VII 254, 263
Pentateuch during time of, XIV 172,
 177
 Pharaoh and, XII 200
 pre-Mosaic relics tell legend of, XIV
 72
 prohibition of, against magic, VII 223
 Promised Land never reached, XIV
 193 fn.
 responsible for Jehovah myth, I 110
 "reveiled" the teaching, XIII 99 fn.
 Sargon prototype of, XIII 266 fn.,
 280 & fn.
 Square of INRI and, XIV 158
 triple adaptation of Books of, VII 255
 uses alchemical language, XI 44
 veiled his *Pentateuch*, XIV 69, 172,
 177
 See also *Book of the Law of Moses*;
Pentateuch
 Moses ben Shem Tob de Leon:
 See Moses de Leon
 Moses de Leon (1250-1305):
 accused by enemies, XI 29-31
 editor, not forger of *Zohar*, XIV 171
 influenced by Syrian & Chaldean
 scribes, XIV 171
 on interpolation made by, XIV 171
 on Kabbalah of, VII 259
 Kabbalah of, not authentic, VIII 215;
 IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
Zohar of, cp, to *Book of Numbers*,
 XI 244 (280-81), 525-26 (548-49)
 ——— Ha'Nephesh ha-žakamah:
 dissertation on the soul, VII 270
 or "The Soul of Wisdom," XI 30
 ——— *Sepher has-sodoth*:
 or "Book of Secrets," XI 30
 bio-bibliog., VII 270
 Moses, William Stainton (1839-1892):
 beliefs of, discussed, III 272 et seq.
 Buddhists respond to book review by,
 VI 94
 challenges from, I 302 et seq.
 editor of *Light*, I 435; XII 294 fn.
 founder of Soc. for Psychical
 Research, XII 294 fn.
 friend of T.S. Founders, I 435; III

271; IV 588
H.P.B. & Brothers criticized by, IV
273 et seq.
H.P.B. advises, V 345-50
"Imperator +" and, III 394-95
or "M.A. Oxon," IV 353; V 345; XII
294 fn.
on mediumistic manifestations, IV
583-88
not an occultist, IV 589
on, review of *Buddha & Early
Buddhists*, III 396-99
on Spiritualism in Buddhism, III 396-97
as Spiritualist, III 475
on T.S. antagonism for Spiritualism,
III 391
T.S. member, XII 294 fn.
writes to Maloney (H.S.O.), I 407
——— *Psychography*:
IV 588
——— *Spirit Identity*:
IV 588
——— *Visions*:
Olcott on, IX 178
reviewed, IX 176-78
——— "Soul and Spirit":
I 291
bio-bibliog., I 500-01
bibliog., IV 661

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

M

- Mosheim, J.L. von (1684?-1775):
 on derivation of Rosy Cross, I 105
 describes many "heresies," XIV 112
 on *Zohar* XI 526 (548)
——— *Institutes of Ecclesiastical*
 History ...:
 on Ammonius, XIV 306-07
 on Cerinthus, XIV 112
 on Simon Magus, XIV 109-10
 biog., I 501 bibliog., XIV 555-56
- Moskvitinoff, Barbara:
 queries on knowledge & service, XI
 103-04
- Moslem(s):
 philosopher has 2 eternities, V 76
 say Jesus a Prophet, XIV 108
 See also Islam; Nlohammedans
- Moslem Friend:*
 on Christian attacks, IV 434
- Mother:
 abortion shortens life of, V 107-08
 Barbēlō as, in Gnosticism, XIII 24-25
 care for young children right of the, X 83
 Egyptian first, origin of Eve, XIV 203
 Father force and, XIII 352
 in Gnostic teaching, XIV 205
 imagination affects foetus, X 218
 immaculate, & manifested universe, IX
 64-65
 Initiates all born of a virgin, XIV 139-40
 of Jesus, XIII 22, 24
 matter as productive, X 355
 symbolized by Space, XIV 202, 205,
 243-44
 Third Logos and, X 397
 Virgin-, X 359
- Mother-Father:
 meaning of seven-skinned, X 304
- Mother, the Woman Clothed with the*

Sun:

VIII 290 fn.

Mother-Thoughts:

Cahagnet and, III 61-63

Motherland:

H.P.B. dedicates story to, XIII 209

Mothers, Three:

as 1st Properties of Nature, IX 290
& fn.

Motion:

Absolute, differs from, on Earth, XI
340

of celestial spheres, XIV 330-31

Duration & One Universal Law, IV
291

Duration & Space, IV 220

energies as, in Ether, IV 221

eternal, is dark fire, X 375

everything subject to, XII 356

first law of, III 408

force & matter, IX 14-15

in gravitational theory, XIV 229-30

as Great Breath, XII 139, 355-56
& fn.

Kosmic-, & Sound, XII 355

one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620

on perpetual, VI 10 fn., 13

perpetual ace. to Science, XIV 229

perpetual, or Breath, XIV 236-37, 419

Pralaya and, IX 74 & fn.

psychic, & Swara, XII 354-57

space & time, XII 414

Spiritual Soul & Eternal, IV 220

velocity of, mass & energy, IV 316

viewed by science & Occultism as Life
Principle, XII 133-40, 355-56

Motive:

danger of impure, XIV 309 & fn,

determines nature of magic, IX 156

love should be, for all acts, XIII 168

Motto:

of every Initiate, IV 100

Motwani, Kewal:

——— *Col. H.S. Olcott . . .*:

III 13 fn.

bibliog., III 516

Mouchards:

VII 78

Mounds:

antiquity & symbolism of, II 314-15,
316-17, 323, 325, 329-30

or cromlechs near Bangalore, II 324

See also Huacas; Pyramids

Mountain:

of Light image, XIV 20

secret meaning of height of Snowy,
VI 97, 101

spirits of China, XIV 18

Mousseaux, Gougenot des:

See Gougenot des Mousseaux, H.R.

Movers, Franz Carl (1806-1856):

on Fire pillars, XIII 353

-on light of lab, XIV 272 fn.

Mozart, W.A. (1756-1791):

————— *Requiem*:

written for himself, VI 344-46

Mozumdar, Rev. Protap Chundee:

Brahmo Samaj preacher, III 55

Mudr€(s) (Sk.):

definitions, II 119

power of Unumani, II 470

Muhsin-F€n...:

————— *Dabistan*:

millenniums earlier than *Avesta*, IV
507-08

on religions as offshoots of
Magianism, IV 514-15

bibliog., I V 661

Muir, John (1810-1882):

on Sumangala, II 138

————— *Original Sanskrit Texts . . .*:

on Yavanas & Vrishalas, V 307-08
& fn.

bibliog., V 378

Mukhtar Pasha, Ahmed (1832-1919):

lies of, I 258

Mukta (Sk.):

cp. with Baddha, III 326

definition, III 423

Mukti (Sk.):

bhuts and, VI 169

definition, II 118

goal of every aspirant, VI 242-43
knowledge & morality lead to, V 337
See also Moksha; Nirvāṣa

MTMlabandha (Sk.):

effect of, posture, II 465

MTMlādhera (Sk.):

as center of force, IV 165

See also Chakra(s)

MTMla-Kurumbas (Sk.):

on N...lgiri hill tribe, XIV 556

sorcerers of Nilgiri, XIV 29, 105

MTMlaprakāiti (Sk.):

Aditi of *Vedas*, X 305

śkāa potential form of, XIII 67-68

aspect or veil of Parabrahman, VIII

119, 368 (388); X 303, 336; XI

490-91

is Brahma, VI 141-42

cp. to Shekh...nah, XIV 87

Crookes and, V 148

definitions, VI 141-42, 179

eternal root of all. XI V 234

Logos and, IX 16

Logos &, at beginning of Manvantara,
XI 484

Logos &, dual yet One, VIII 304,
334 fn.; IX 16

manvantaric aspect of, &
Parabrahman, XII 710

material to the Logos, VIII 325

Prakāiti and, IV 581-82

three states of differentiation, V 173

undifferentiated cosmic matter, IV

580, 582; VI 141

the Word and, XI 487-88

See also Aditi; Cosmos; Prakāiti; Root
Substance

Mule:

reproduction and, V 112

Mullahs:

England and, 11 271

Müller, Carl:

painting by, rf., VIII 290 fn.

Müller, E.:

——— *Der Sohar and Seine Lehre:*

VII 271

bibliog., VII 384
 Müller, F. Max (1823-1900):
 II 104; V 204, 205, 206, 209 q., 223,
 257; VI 78 (87), 158; XIV 362
Anugita and, X 338
 on common ancestry of Indian &
 Englishman, XII 294
 on Confucius & gods, XIII 357
 desecrates *Vedas*, XIII 109-10, 314-17
 on difficulty translating *Ātman*, VI
 83-84 (92)
 no esoteric Sanskrit literature
 according to, XIV 3-4, 6, 446
 on four *Āruti* and, V 178-79
 on *Gupta-Vidya*, XIII 146
 H.P.B.'s critique of, XIII 104-10
 ignorant of esoteric philosophy, IX
 141
 inconsistent view on *Nirvāṇa*, XIV
 416 fn,
 on magic, XIII 339
Mahāvānava and, VI 41
 mistaken views of, XIV 446
 on mother of all languages, V 198
 parody of *Āg-Veda* by, XIII 106
 praised T.S. for translation of Sanskrit
 works, XII 299
 on religion, XIII 296, 300
 on Saint Josaphat, II 134 fn.
 Sanskrit and, V 178-79
 spelling of Indian terms, I 250
 on *Sātra* period, V 196
 on Theosophists, XIII 146
 on Theosophy, XIII 104
 on third faculty of man, XIII 346
 on what a thing is & is not, II 311
 on writing & *Pēṣini*, V 237
 ——— *Chips from a German*
Workshop:
 on Aryan migrations, II 209
 on *Aśoka*'s inscriptions, IV 26
 on Brahman & divine Self, XIV
 259-60 fn.
 on historical character of Buddha, IV
 25 fn.
 on India as birthplace of

- mathematics, XIV 360
- on moral code of Buddha, II 133
- on Parsecs, IV 529
- on prayer, XIV 20
- on *Vedas* & their age, II 34, 52, 112 et seq.
- on William Jones & *Vedas*, I 239
- *A History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature:*
- V 202, 206, 207, 209, 210, 223, 242 fn., 272; XIII 314-15 fn.
- on Alexander's conquest of India, V 233
- on Buddha's birth, V 256
- on Buddha's prophecies, V 253
- on Ceylonese & Buddhist chronology, V 229, 249-52, 254
- on Code of Manu, V 308-09
- on exaltation of "Ka," XIV 446
- on location of Palibothra, XIII 342 & fn.
- mistaken ideas in, XIII 314-17
- on Pēśu's wives, V 305 fn.
- on Paśini & art of Writing, XIII 314
- on Pēśini, tradition & writing, V 295, 296
- *Introduction to the Science of Religion:*
- IX 212 fn. (234 fn.)
- on Aztec Julio, II 171, 173
- on Buddhism & Confucianism, XIII 168
- Castrén on Tchuvashes' exorcism, II 178
- on childhood notions of early man, II 114
- on faculty above reason, II 179
- Medhurst on Chinese spirits, II 176-77
- on spirit, breath or ghost. II 171, 173
- on Wilford's Brēhmanical errors, XIII 259
- on worship of spirits, II 169
- *Languages of the Seat of War in the East:*
- on Turanians, XIII 329, 333
- *Lectures on the Science of*

- Language:*
 on Aphrodite, VIII 19
 ——— *Sacred Books of the East* [ed.]:
 Shankara on Parabrahman, XIV 393 fn.
Vedānta Sūtras quoted in, XIII 163-64
 ——— *Sēhitya Grantha* [tr.]:
 hiraṢya and, II 285 fn.
 bio-bibliog., V 378-79
 bibliog., I 502; II 537; IV 661; VI 424;
 VIII 469; IX 445
 Müller, George (1805-1898):
 prayer as unconscious magic and,
 XIV 116
 bibliog., XIV 556
 bio-bibliog., XIII 398
 Müller, Johann (or Regiomontanus)
 (1436-1476):
 valued astrology, XIV 334
 Mulliss, William M. (1877-1932):
 interview with Annie Besant, XIV xxxi-ii
 bio-bibliog., XIV 556-57
 Mummy(ies):
 astral soul and, III 282-83
 burial, XIV 288
 -Christ of Egypt, VIII 188 fn.
 Egyptian dirge and, X 208, 213 fn.
 exit of soul and, VII 113
 made to move, VII 95
 & resurrection from the dead, VIII
 188 fn.
 taxed, VII 106
 throw off atoms, IV 559: V 109
Muṣṣaka Upanishad:
 on Brahman, VIII 97
 on O~ü, Self & Brahman. XIII 74
 on the "Undecaying," IV' 337
 bibliog., IV 661; VIII 414
 Munk, Salomon (1803-1867):
 IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 on authorship of Zohar, XIV 171
 on Vulgate *Genesis*, XIV 216
 ——— *Mélanges de philosophie juive et*
arabe:
 on Kabbalah, VIII 216, 238
 bio-bibliog., VIII 469-70
 bibliog., XIV 557

Münter, Friedrich (1761-1830):

——— *On the Most Ancient
Religion . . .*:

on rites of Norse Valas, XIV 23 & fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 557-58

Muntra Wallahs:

Mohammedan sect, VI 6

Murchison, Sir Roderick (1792-1871):

corresponded with H.P.B.'s
grandmother, VII 304-05 fn.

Murder:

as a profession, XIII 187 & fn.
abortion is, V 107-08
great obstacle to initiation, IX 305
by means of black arts, VII 223-24
religion and, III 27, 248-49

Murderers:

"safe in the arms of Jesus," II 437
See also Jack the Ripper

Murray, Mrs.:

Theosophical Society and, II 496
(503)

Murray, Sir Robert (?-1673):

on "barnacle goose," VII 82 & fn.
biog., VII 384-85

Murugessa, M.P.:

Rev. J. Cook and, IV 69-70
Freethought Union and, IV 156-57

Muscles:

electricity and, III 22-23

Le Musée des sciences:

XIV 352 q.

Muses:

or Greek nymphs of the poets, XII
148-49

Music:

šryan, VII 263
Sanskrit as, notation, XIV 196 & fn.

Music of the Spheres:

or Harmony, XII 55

Musical Notes:

chromatic scale, XII 621
correspondence of, with colors,
metals, etc., XII 532-33 diag., 562
Hebrew letters as, VII 263

Musical Scale:

- Shadja and, IV 166
- Musset, Alfred de (1810-1857):
——— *Rolla*:
 verse to Voltaire quoted, 11 159 & fn.,
 537
 bibliog., II 537
- Mussulmans:
 prophesy about, I 374
 secret societies among, & Abdul
 Ghafur, I 370
 See also Islam; Mohammedans;
 Moslem(s)
- Mut-em-ua, Queen (17th Dynasty):
 Virgin-Mother of Amenhotep the 3rd,
 VIII 359 (376)
- Muth:
 Egyptian cognomen of Venus, XIV 155
 glyph has double meaning, XIV 156
 as Isis, XIV 155
- Myalba [Tib. dMyal-ba]:
 state of Avîchi on earth, XII 637-38
- Mycenae:
 Pelasgi and, V 164
 treasures arouse cupidity, XIV 21
- Myer, Isaac (1836-1902):
——— *Qabbalah . . .*:
 account of sources, XIV 171 fn. rf.
 as masterpiece & boon, XI 33
 on Moses as "Red-skinned," XIII
 101-02 fn.
 reviewed, XI 21-33
 turned down by timid publishers, XI
 31-32
 valuable & rare work, VII 271
 Zohar, XIV 38 q.
 bibliog., XI 583
- Myers, Frederick W.H. (1843-1901):
 IV 286
 on Devachan, V 141-42, 263
 experiments of, & introversion of
 mental vision, VI 135-38
 inquiries of, on *Esoteric Buddhism*, V
 139-42
 Replies to an English FTS. written
 for, V 129-38; VI 134-35
 Replies to, and S.D., V 138

on Ankara's date, V 141
T.S. member for three years, VII 319, 332
writes to Ionian TS., V 358

——— *Phantasms of the Living*:
an excellent soporific, VIII 41
bio-bibliog., V 263-64, 379
bibliog, VIII 470

Mylitta:
the Assyrian Venus, XI 97

Mystae (Gk.):
Egyptian dirge chanted over,
X 213 fn.
Epilogue for, as "Soul
transformation," XIV 304
Eoptai and, XII 532
from Mystes or "veiled," XI 88
originated modern Masonry, XI 88,
172 (180)

Mystagogos (Gk.):
definition, XI 172 (180)
Initiates of highest mysteries, XI 172
(180)

Mystai (Gk.):
See Mystae

Mysteries:
Acanthus used in, X 90
active today, VIII 204 fn.
of Adept's body, XIV 53
Alesia, last European stronghold of.
XIV 294-95
anastasis or last act of, XIV 304
Ancient, Foundation-stone, XIII
266-67
ancient, & Spiritualists, I 118
on antiquity of, XIV 246, 249-56,
259, 269-70, 274, 279
appreciated rarely, XIV 26, 250
šryan, foundation of Great Pyramid,
XIV 157 fn.
ass & swine in the, XIII 26
both sexes partook in, XIV 275
brought from India by Orpheus, V
305
building cities & symbolism of, XIII
100 fn.
Bull or Taurus symbolism in Mithraic,

XIII 23
carried by Atlanteans into Americas,
XIV 279-80
chief object of, XIV 276
Christian, influenced by Archaic, XIV
268. 308
Christian, Simon & Manes, XIV 116
Church ceremonies copied from
pagan, II 164
Church, same as those of Brahmanas,
VIII 370 (390)
circle dance of, XIV 316
codified all civilizations, XIV 250 fn.,
269
of "continuous existence," XIV 53-54
cross and, XIV 151-52
cultured altruism, XIV 256
date from time of "Great War," XIII
260
of Demeter & Ceres, XIV 164 & fn.
derived from 7 planets & Sun, XIV
142, 332
dirge chanted in, X 213 fn.
disappearance coincided with
Alexander, XIV 294
disdained by modern science, XIV 5
earliest, in Samothrace, XIV 274
of Eastern Scriptures, XIV 45,
74-75 fn., 167-68, 260-62
Egyptian, & Christian idea of
Paradise, XII 627
in Egyptian rites, XIII 23, 26, 29
of Elcusinia & Agrae, XIV 270, 274
end of European, & Messengers to
West, XII 120
Esoteric philosophy known to
compilers of Christian, IX 270
of ever-concealed Deity, XIV 249-50
forstalled brutality in men, XIV
250-51
Fourth Root Race profaned, XIV 86,
246, 251
geometrical symbolism and, IX 270
Gnostic records of, VIII 210
Gospels and, VIII 179 fn.
gradation of, XIV 275-76

greater secrets of, XIV 7, 13-16, 40,
84, 123, 142, 249-51, 254-56, 270,
290, 294
Grecian derived from Indian, XIV
123 fn., 254, 256, 269-70, 308
heirloom of archaic wisdom, XI 85 et
seq.
of Hermaphrodite, XIV 83, 290
Hermes & Indian, XIII 99 fn.
Hierophants & ancient, XII 15-16
of initiation are allegorical, XIV 142,
249, 260 ff., 304
of Initiation experienced by all
Adepts, XIV 139
Inner, & Esoteric canon. XIV 12, 257
as Interior communion, XIV 276
Jesus & Pagan, XIV 147-48
Jesus taught, XIV 162
Jews veiled, XIV 62
of Kabalah, XIV 37-38, 74, 167-68,
220-45
Katharsis of, XIV 275
Keys to the Hebrew-Egyptian, XIV 40
& fn., 102, 157-59, 168
King Initiates established, in Atlantis
XIV 246, 250 fn.
of Kingdom of God, V 333-34
of kingdom of heaven, VIII 271
of Kurukshetra rite, XIV 74-75 fn.
language, XIII 153-54, 316
last Theophany of, XIV 276
on Lesser & Greater. XI 220 (256),
237 (273), 493-94; XIV 274, 279
Masonic Rite confused chronology of,
XIV 264
Masonry reestablished Temple, XIV
168, 250-51, 264
de Mirville & Dollinger on, VII 122
Mithraic, & "Star Rites," XIV
319-20 fn.
mixed with fables & fiction, I 105
Mystae and, XIV 277, 304
name of septenary host, XIII 127
Nazarenes initiated into, III 451 fn.
in New Testament, VIII 210 fn.
no, in Satya Yuga, XIV 248-49, 290,

294
not divulged, III 337
numbers & geometry Key to, XIV
62-63, 112 & fn.
in occult arcana, XIII 215, 260
once most sacred institution, XIV 12,
36, 250 & fn., 251-57
one object & subject of, XIII 40, 259
ordeals in, III 252
origin of, IV 515 fn.
on Orphic, XIV 308
Pagan ace. to Jewett, XIV 15
Pagan, & Jesus' title, VIII 187
Pagan, & verse in Matthew, XIV
147-48
Paul & Clement initiated into, XIV
43, 114, 123, 274-75
performed in Pyramids, XIV 24 fn.,
297
Philo on, VII 123
Plato on, XIV 7, 15-16, 256, 276
Proclus on, XIV 277, 308
profanation of, X 107; XI 85-88, 91;
XIV 40-41, 81, 84, 246, 249-51, 270,
279, 294-99, 304
punishment of those who transgress,
XIV 84-85, 222 & fn.
of R̥sa Mandala, XIV 316 & fn., 332
reasons for, XIV 47 ff., 83-84, 246,
249-52, 254-57, 276
recollection of, depends on purity,
XIV 52, 249
religious, & keys to them, VIII 207
resisted left-hand adepts, XIV 251
revelation did not die with, XIV 269
sacramental formula and, IX 279-80
sacred Egyptian formulary and, XLV
125
sacred rites of the Epopeteia, XIV 123,
276-77
sacrificial, & Pandu, V 300
of Samothrace, I 141
Scorpio symbol of, VIII 202
secret annals of Occult, XIV 36 & fn.,
84, 142, 251, 290-91
selfishness leads to need for, XIV

249-51

seven, of wisdom, VIII 157
of Seven Planets, XIV 88, 142, 316
seven-fold, of initiation, V 305
silent for ages, VIII 205
Solar, XIV 142, 221, 260 ff., 319-20
& fns., 332-33
of Spiritual rebirth, XIV 57 & fn.,
304
successors to the, VIII 205
superhuman origins of, XIV 256-57
symbol of animals in, XIV 83-84
of Syrians & Phoenicians, XIV 274
terms used in, XI 171-73 (179-80)
theatrical, revived, IV 327
those refused entry into, VII 122
three & four days in, XI 499
of transferences, XIV 371
true, never publicized, XIV 270
unapproached by science,
XII 135
universal language in, XIII 153
Universal, of man & Divine, XIII 55,
153
use of stone tablets during, XIV 124,
126
veiled in symbols, VIII 178
will be proclaimed, VIII 370 (389)
Wisdom Religion based on, XIV 143
withdrawal from body during great, II
10 (21)
of Yavah-Aleim, XIV 181
See also Eleusinian Mysteries;
Epoptēs; Initiates; Initiations)

Mysteries, Gnostic:

of Dodecahedron, XIII 71
of dual Manas, XIII 65
First & Ineffable, XIII 54
First & Last, XIII 7-9, 29, 37-32, 36
First Precept of First, XIII 35
Four-&Twentieth, XIII 7-8, 22, 31
of Gnosticism, XIII 21-30 ff., 37-40
great, of Gnosis, XIII 40
of Intercourse opposed by IEU, XIII
34, 37
Key to, of Syzygies, XIII 72 fn.

of Light, XIII 34
Names, XIII 33
of Numbers & Initiations, XIII 306
of Osirified, XIII 76
of Salvation, XIII 47
of series, XIII 73-74
of thirteenth Aeōn, XIII 38
of three Triple Powers, XIII 32-33
Words on Vesture, XIII 31

Mystery:

consciously tasted, VIII 168
future is greatest, VIII 371 (391)
of life, VIII 170, 241-42

Mystery Language:

is allegorical & symbolical, XIII 153-54
Ammonius Saccas and, XI 236 (272)
esoteric meaning of texts and, VIII
355 (372)
essential for study of Occultism, XI
235-37 (272-73)
Gospels and, VIII 210 & fn.
H.P.B. taught, XIII 154
international tongue, IX 65; XIII 153
lost by Church, IX 206 fn. (228 fn.)
MSS. on key to, VIII 211
numerical value of letters and, XI 237
(273)
Scriptures and, VIII 180, 212

Mystery Names:

Adepts never reveal their, X 126
Bonggren article on 7, rf., X 32
Cardinal Albizzi and, X 28
are magical potencies, X 19, 26
Missale Romanum of 1563 and, X 26
& fn.
of the Triple Powers, XIII 33
open Door to Hall of Truth, XIII 76
are permutations of The Ineffable,
XIII 41
Sabian, of the seven gods, X 26 & fn.
"Sepharial" on, rf., X 32
substitutes for, X 20 et seq.
See also Mysteries, Gnostic

Mystery-Numbers:

ciphers used as blinds in, XI 499

Mystēs (Gk.):

became Seers, II 89-90

See also Mystae

Mystic(s):

on achieving state of, XIV 51-52

allegorically one with Trinity, XIV 111

bogus opportunities offered to, XI
304-05

can become Adept, XIV 55

characters of Kabalah dangerous, XIV
60

Ecstasy obtained by, XIV 54

first, taught by Divine Instructors,
XIV 47

five, powers, XIII 32

life of all Initiates similar, XIV
139-40, 142

literature on inner God, XIV 54

mediaeval, & Kabalah, XIV 168-69

natural, chosen for chelas, IV 607

nomenclature of the, II 215

Pythagoras & Plato were, XIV 15, 63

reason for secretiveness, XIV 6

same, philosophy of all Adepts, XIV
130-31, 139

secrecy in vows of, XIII 263

Simon Magus a, XIV 110

suspensions of some Christian, XIV
197

Theosophy and, XII 303

today's, cp. to Middle Ages, XIV 63

true, rarely born, II 443

words addressed to, on crisis, XI 119
(132-33)

Mysticism:

forcing its way into science, II 418

Jowett on "Pagan," XIV 15

lore of gems & crystals and, XII 382

not criticism, XIV 14

Oriental, and 1st Object of T.S., XII
304

Oriental, influenced Plato &
Pythagoras, XIV 15

origin of, in Eastern occult

philosophy, III 382

practical, of Druse system, III 180-81

as reflection of a central doctrine, III

382

struggle of, with materialism, XI 117
(131); XII 2

veil of translucency hiding Truth, XI
117 (131)

See also Esotericism

Myth(s):

Creuzer finds keys in, XIII 227-28

as defined by ancients, XIII 226

Egyptian & Hindu, similar, VI 170

of emasculation, XIII 31 fn.

mythology and, II 113 et seq.

as personifications of cosmic Powers,
XIV 241

pervades religion, II 171

perversion of, XIII 298

poetical, revived, IV 327

of primeval man, XIII 59, 298

-*ig-Veda* & origins of, XIV 241

Solar, VIII 13

See also Gods; Goddess(es); Isis &
other deities

Mythology(ies):

ancient, perverted by Christianity,
XIII 298

foundation stones of religions, XIV
241

on sun-gods & music, VII 67

three aspects of Heroic, XIV 91

Vedic influence on Chaldaean, XIV 91
& fn., 200-01

vital spirit behind, III 105

will never die out, XIII 298

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

N

Naaseni:

- an Adamas, XIII 35
- received teachings from Mariamne,
XIII 36-37
- school of Ophites, XIII 35
- teaching on the Exodus, XIII 37

Nabang Lob-Sang [ལང་དབུ་བོ་ལོ་བཟ་ལོ་]
(1617-1682):

- Fifth Dalai Lama, IV 12 fn.; XIV 428 fn.
- Tashi Lama and, IV 12 & fn.
- bio-bibliog., XIV 559

Nabathaea:

- Ebionites and, IV 239

Nabatheans:

- of Lebanon, XIII 228
- secret Kabalistic documents of, IV 265

Nabhachakra [Sk. Nābhichakra]:

- ṅakti in, III 409
- "spirit" knows nothing of, IV 176

Nabi:

- Nazars and, XI 220 (256)

Nachapunarāvartī (Sk.):

- declaration at death, prevents return
of soul, VI 190

Nachmanides, Moses (1194-1270):

- on passage in *Genesis*, VII 261 fn.;
XIV 67

bio-bibliog., VII 385

bibliog., XIV 558

Naden, C. (pseud. of Caroline Woodhill,
1858-1889):

- goes to India to learn Occultism, IX
140-41

——— *The New Gospel of Hylō-
Idealism*:

- reviewed, VIII 305

——— *What is Religion?*:

- VIII 33 fn., 131-32 q.
- on the Ego, VIII 97-98
- bio-bibliog., VIII 470

Nē...-Grantham (Sk.):
records of men's lives and, IV 399-400

Nē...s (Sk.):
medula oblongata and, XII 616
niddhis and, IV 166
spinal column and, XII 701

Nēga:
King of Pētēla, II 79
tribe, II 318

Nēga(s) (Sk.):
or Anata as Eternity symbol, XIV 284
šryan, V 223
Asuras and, X 372
of Buddhists are superior beings, XIV 285
Church degrades, to tempter, XIV 284
as Hindu spirits, VI 194
Initiation legend and, XIV 284, 435
Sesha-, as VishŠus couch, XIV 284
or Vēsuki in Hindu Pantheon, XIV 284
veiled name for Initiates, XIV 435

Nēgērjuna (fl. 120 B.C.):
authored contemplative school in
China, XIV 449
Bodhidharma and, XIV 449
Chinese allegory about, XIV 435-36
driven from India by Brēhmans, XIV 285
an Initiate, XIV 285, 435
Mahēyēna school of, XIV 434-35, 449
received STMtras from Adepts, XIV 285
taught same secret doctrine as
Gautama, XIV 435
bio-bibliog., XIV 558

Nēgasena (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):
defines NirvēŠa, XIV 374, 416

Nagual:
chief sorcerer in Mexico, II 318

Nagy, Joseph (1804-1849):
——— Mémoire sur le systémze solaire:
on light, XIV 225-26

Nahash:
Hebrew word for serpent, XI 512
(535)

Naiden:
writing characters, VI 373

Naidu, P.I.:

on three kinds of Karma, XI 144

Naimittika Pralaya (Sk.):

follows Brahm€ Kalpa, XI 468

Naljor [Tib. rNal-'byor]:

sinless man, XII 634

Naljor-chod-pa [Tib. rNal-'byor
spyod-pa]:

Yogachary€ school of Buddhism, XIV
450

Naljor-ngonsum [Tib. rNal-'byor-
m%on-sum]:

meditation by self-perception, XIV
438-39

Name(s):

of šk€□a, XIII 75

ancient, of Sun, XIV 270-71

Biblical, closer to Physiology than
Religion, XIV 61-62

of Biblical God, XIV 188

Christ Jesus, XIII 78

of Creators, XIV 217 & fn.

for days of week, XIV 350

of highest Egyptian Hierophant, XIV
288

incommunicable, XI 174 (182)

Ineffable, XIII 31, 41

Ineffable, in every heart, XIV 131

influence of, in life, IX 45

loss of, & age in discipleship, VIII
195 fn.

of Mikael & Michael. XIV 338

as Motion, XIII 41

power of a, VIII 5

real, of Adepts & Occult Schools
never revealed, X 126

of seven angels, XIV 315 fn.

of seven Elōh...m, XIV 202

of seven Kum€ras, XIV 329 fn.

seven, of Seph...rah, XIV 189

of seven worlds of Kosmos, XIV 209

Silence of Great, XIII 54

of' the One, XIV 310

See also Mystery Names

Namur Nor, Lake:

©ambhala and, III 421, 422 fn.

Nēna Sēhib (or Dandhu Panth)
 (1825?-1860?):
 allegedly exhibited in a cage, II 293
 led reprisals on English, I 275
 still alive, I 337

Nanak (1469-1539):
 Buddhism and, III 179
 Druses and, III 177
 Sikhs and, I 372
 16th representative of, III 60
 See also Sikhs

Nanda, King:
 supported Buddhist Council, V 257

Nanda Dynasty:
 V 258

Nankin:
 Porcelain tower of, XI 359

Naphtha:
 Mithra provided, II 127

Napoleon Bonaparte (1769-1821):
 ablutions of, XII 276
 abolished Inquisition, XIV 104
 alleged reincarnation as Gambetta, IV
 391-92
 brain of, IV 509
 candles and, VII 115
 downfall of, XII 384-85
 earthly hero, XIV 381
 sacrificed masses of men, II 515
 as "Solar myth," VI 215
 world at "armed peace" since, XIV
 356

Naquet, Alfred J. (1834-1916):
 ——— Révélation antique . . . :
 on mesmerism, II 279-81
 bio-bibliog., II 537

Nēre (Sk.):
 the Great Deep, XIV 244
 Nara &, Supreme Spirit, XIV 244

Nērada:
 II 464
 a founder of the Mysteries, XIV 286
 Hari-ashvas and, XIV 286
 an Initiate, XIV 285-86
 one of the 7 –ishis, XIV 286
 on Pētalē, XIV 285

prototype for Archangel Mikael, XIV
 286
 refused marriage in Krishna's time, XIV 286
 –ishi & Vaidic author, XIV 285
 son of Brahm€, XIV 285-86
 symbolism of, VIII 148 fn.-49 fn.

Naraka (Sk.):
 metaphorical meaning of, IX 136

Narasapatnam Mrs. (India):
 Chendry hid in, before mutiny at
 Rumla, II 295

Narayan, Sw€mi:
 original thinker, II 209

N€€yaŠ[a] Temple:
 @ankara's message about, on copper
 plate in, II 121

N€€yaŠa (Sk.):
 a form of VishŠu, XIV 317
 fructifies Mundane Egg, XIV 241
 as unmanifested Logos, X 313
 Self-created Logos, XIV 218 fn.
 seventh Principle of solar system, IV 336
 sexless "mover on the waters," XIV
 79, 187 fn., 241, 317
 undifferentiated Space, XII 555

N€€yaŠ[a] (or Tirivellum Mah€tma):
 on "Greeks & Romans," V 135-36
 "leaves watch" to *Sahib*, I 414, 420
 letter from, I 438
 message from, I 439
 Olcott calls, "old horse," I 429, 439
 sends Chela to visit Olcott, V 137
 signature of, in Diary, I 431, 32,
 439-40
 symbol of, I 426
The Theosophist and, II 83
 wrote part of *Replies . . .*, V 134,
 135-36

N€€yaŠa Upanishad:
 mantram in, V 288 bibliog., V 366

Narcissus:
 VIII 20 fn.

Narcotics:
 esoteric meaning of, in scripture, XIII
 316-17
 prevent function of third eye, XII 496

Naros (Neros):

first secret cycle, XIV 359

Saros and, III 150

transformations of the, XIV 359-60

See also Saros

Nas€ (Sk.):

dead matter, IV 506, 508

Nasals:

in Sanskrit, II 120

Nasht Patrik€ (Hindi):

branch of astrology, III 310

Nasmyth, James (1808-1890):

sunspots and, XI 232 (268)

willow-leaf theory of, V 159-60

Nasr-Allah [al-Nasir? 1284-1340]:

Druse sacred books and, III 177 fn.

Nasr-ed-D...n:

as title, I 371

N€stika(s) (Sk.):

definition, XI 372

hatred of Brahmins for Buddhist, IX
130-31

H.P.B. called a, IV 335-36, 474

implies atheistical, V 33 (61)

pre-Buddhistic, as Atheists, XI 427

Nasus (Sk.):

elementals, VI 340

Nathalie, Queen:

Milan and, X 83-88, 189 et seq.

mistreatment of, X 83-88

Nation(s):

altered by small events too, XII
384-85

horrible crime in modern, XIII 188

involved in slave trade & opium, XIII
188-89

so-called Christian, XIII 188

unknown to history, I 104

National Congress of India:

Theosophical Society and, XI 394

National Reformer:

IV 172, 368; XI 336, 339, 409 fn., 412

Besant on 3 objects of T.S. &

Pantheism, XI 334

Bradlaugh on Theosophy, XI 332-33

Nationalist Movement:

is Theosophy applied, XII 155-56

Nationality:

lost when aping occurs, XIII 186

"Native Volunteers":

Indian movement, IV 454-55

De Natura Deorum:

See Cicero, Marcus T.

Natural Selection:

Grant Allen on, XII 251

inadequate doctrine of, X 388

Naturalism:

definition, III 277

Nature:

abortion a crime against, V 107-08;
VII 178-79, 182

abstract, in Kabala, IX 64

Adept alone can communicate with
intelligence of, III 294

Adepts servilely copy, VI 119 fn.

aggregate sound of, III 434

on alchemy of concrete, VII 75

all in, has special purpose, IV 502

altruism merges one with laws of, V
340-41

ancients revered, XIII 189, 311

šryan & Jewish veils of, XIV 62

axiom on God and, XIV 97

basis of Schelling's, philosophy, XIII
311

brain is organ of sensuous, XIV 52

Butleroff on, VII 75

celestial Host creators of visible, XIV
216

clockwork guided by immutable laws,
III 150

concrete & abstract, XIV 10 fn.

co-workers with, for destruction, XII
638

definition, IX 168

divine Beings do exist in, XIV 63

divine forces grafted on, XIV 164 fn.

Divine Spirit in, XIII 154, 189, 309-11

does not arise from a void, XIV
243 fn.

does not proceed by jumps, III 282

dual, XIV 17

Egyptian symbolism, XIII 75

elementals &, -worship, II 259-60
Elōh...m are forces of, XIV 184
endowed with living Intelligences, XIV
226
ever struggling towards perfectibility,
XII 583
everything in, triune, III 313
expansive force of, III 424
facts of, VIII 50 (73)
freaks of, II 192-94
general objective followed by, IX 400E
greatest mystery of, XIV 142
grinds material particles, III 385
how to become co-worker with, III
297
identified with Deity, IX 58 fn.
illusion of senses and, XI 213 (249)
immaculate cp. with art, XIII 189
impressions of, conditioned by senses,
VII 75
inanimate or animate, XII 139-40
inner, reflected inner man, V 355
intelligent principle in, III 294; IV 167
laws of, IX 58 fn.
laws of, basis on which Life works,
IV 453; V 339
magic is Philosophy, XIV 25
Mahētmā incapable of violating laws
of, V 339
mantras & knowledge of, IX 252
merging with Mother-, gives true
happiness, V 341
on metaphysics of concrete, VII 75
middle, III 313, 314
monotheism & polytheism both in,
XIV 373
moral, of man needs refreshment, IV
296
Mother-, & Virgin Goddesses, XI 97
motion of, V 340
never proceeds backwards or stops, II
20; VII 183
no dead matter in, V 112
no impassable walls in, VII 87
numerical values and, VII 292
occult, & second brain, XIII 347

occult, based on vibrations, VIII 333
Occult Science and, XIV 64, 226
Occult Sciences & kingdoms of
material, IX 252
Occultist a beneficent force in, IX 254
is One, VIII 50 (72)
outer skin of, deceives fools, XI 507
(530)
Pan or, figured as Baphomet or
Satan, IV 263
perfect justice in, VIII 299
personified as Virgin, XIV 292 & fn.
polarity in, III 298
potencies of, dormant until disturbed,
IV 31
powers of, conquered, XIII 57
prevents life from receding, III 283
process of, V 116, 340-41
provides antidote against moral
poisons, I 380
repeats itself, V 338
sacrificed by civilized man, XIII 181,
189
Science "powerless" vs., XIV 10 fn.
on secrets of, I 102, 108; III 150, 459
secrets of, can be murderous, XIV
104-05
septenary, IV 224
seven forces of, listed, XII 620
seven kingdoms of, infused by 7
Hierarchies, XII 567
-spirits, III 477
as Svabhēvat & bi-polar, IV 226
Theosophy is metaphysics of, VIII 54
(76)
three positive & 3 negative states of,
X 375
tries again, VII 182
true morality is oneness with, V 341
Truth will overcome secretive, X 231
two-sided, IX 400F
unbiased study of, reveals truth, XIV
249, 466
unity of, X 166-67
use & abuse of, XIII 181
See also Pan; Pantheism

La Nature:

on color-sounds, VII 63

Nature (London):

on sacred tree near Kumbum, IV 350

on smell, IV 177-79

on Szechenyi's expedition, IV 349

Tyndall on Radiant Heat, III 103

Whymper on living at high altitudes,
III 140-41 & fn.

Nautch Girls:

temple virgins, 11 118; V 244

Nautchis (Nēchn...s):

Galli and, XI 77

Nava Nidhi (Sk.):

levitation and, IV 31

Navel:

center of Kēmic consciousness, XII
695

generative organs and, XII 699

Nazar (or Nazir):

See Nazarenes

Nazaratus:

Zoroaster called Assyrian, III 451
& fn.

Nazarene, The:

See Jesus

Nazarenes (or Nazars):

allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61

a class of Chaldaean Theurgists, XIV
123

copy of original *Matthew* in library
of, VIII 214

existed ages before Christ, III 451 fn.

a Gnostic fraternity, VIII 186, 361
(379)

have original Gospel of Matthew, IV 238

Initiates &, wisest of Jews, VIII 308

Jesus a, VIII 357 (374); XIV 123,
148-49, 154, 160, 162

John of Apocalypse a, IX 210 (232)

John the Baptist a, III 451 fn.; IV
265; IX 210 (232)

Joshua the, & Jesus, VIII 215

as Kabalistic Gnostics, XIV 150

Kabalistic meaning of letters in word,
IX 210 fn. (232 fn.)

long hair worn by, IV 503
Nabi and, XI 220 (256)
Nazareth means out of sect of, XI
498
Paul one of the, at first, 1X 209 (231);
XIV 123
Peter a, XIV 127
root of term, defined, III 451 fn.
sect of adepts, III 451 fn.
true followers of Christ, XIV 83, 121
Nazca (Peru):
old ruins at, II 332
Neander, Johann (1789-1850):
on woman, XII 271
Neapolitans:
once picturesque, XIII 183
Nearchus (fl. 4th C. B.C.):
V 243
on Indian laws, XIII 314
on making of cotton-paper in India,
V 304
Ne-ba-bel:
built in honor of Nebo, XIII 274
earthquake destroyed, XIII 277
pyramid rebuilt by Nebuchadnezzar,
XIII 274-76
seven storied Tower, XIII 274-76
summit left unfinished, XIII 277
Nebi'im:
of Judaea, XI 220 (256)
Nebo:
attached to names of Chaldean
adepts, XIII 277
attribute of Planetary Spirits, XIII
277
Babylonian, II 89
Bel and, XIII 272 ff.
cuneiform Inscriptions on, XIII
275-77
deity connected with Birs-Nimrud,
XIII 274-81
of Divine Wisdom, XIII 273-75, 277
exaltation of, by Khaldi, XIII 275-79
God of esoteric wisdom, VI 204; XI
257
inspired Babylonian civilization, XIII

279

Moses buried on Pisgah of Mount,
XIII 278

or Nebu, XIII 277

personified Higher Self, XIII 277

presides over planet Mercury, XIII
275

sanctuary of, XIII 281

self-generated, XIII 275

tower of Borsippa reserved for, XIII 281

Nebuchadnezzar II (d. 562 B.C.):

address of, XIII 276-77

Jewish scriptures perished in times of,
XIV 178

King who reconstructed Babel, XIII
273-74, 277

prefix of, affixed to initiates' names,
XIII 277

Nebulae:

forces other than gravity at work in,
XII 327 fn.

Milky Way and, X 374

Nebular Theory:

Adepts only deny completeness of, V
150 et seq.

found in Archaic cosmogony, XIV 87

Necepsso (fl. 13th C. B.C.):

an Egyptian astrologer, XIV 344

Necroideograph:

in tale of 24th C., XIII 291

Necromancers:

Spiritualists are unconscious, III
293 fn.

See also Black Magician(s);

Sorcerer(s)

Necromancy:

St. Athanasius accused of, VII
203-04 fn.

condemned by all religions, VI 106

disincarnate suffer from, VI 107

rites of, VII 191

Roman Church and, I 197

Sēma-Veda promotes, V 34 (63)

in some *Tantras*, IV 534

Spiritualism is, I 74

two kinds of, IV 595

unconscious black magic and, XII 32
See also Black Magic; Sorcery
Necropolis:
 world becoming a vast, XIV 462
Neff, Mary K. (1877-1948):
 dates H.P.B. article, VII 12
----- *The "Brothers" of Mme.*
 Blavatsky:
 VI 355
----- *How Theosophy Came to*
 Australia and New Zealand:
 V II fn.
 on H.P.B.'s healing by her Guru, VI
 279 fn.
 bibliog., V 379; VI 441
Negation:
 of Nature & man, XIII 181
 science and, IV 307, 309, 315, 319
Negators:
 endanger mankind, XIII 155
 or materialistic Scientists, XIII 138
Nègres, Marconis de:
 legality of Masonic Sanctuary
 supported by, I 309
Negro(es):
 Bible verse upheld enslavement of,
 VII 21
 citizenship, XIII 188
 Ethiopians and, XIII 332
 oppression of, in U.S.A., XII 281
Negroids:
 in Huxley's division of human races,
 V 213 fn.
Nehemiah:
 III 130 fn.
 on Sabbath, IX 70
Neith:
 called "Heavenly Virgin," XIV 351
 Goddess, II 89
 as Jehovah or Aditi, XIV 218 & fn.
 meaning of, X 302
 mother of R€€, XIV 351
Neith-Isis:
 Virgin Mary and, V 280
Nemesis:
 Jesuits will face Karma-, IX 305-06

See also Karma; Retribution, Law of
Neo-Budhism:

- on Ancient Wisdom, VIII 54 (76)
- Occident must accept, VIII 54 (76)

Neomenia (Gk. for new moon):

- sacred to Diana, XI 70

Neophyte(s):

- or Defunct, VIII 195; XIII 26
- Egyptian dirge sung over, X 208-12
- must expect to be crucified, XIV 85
- must have "heart of a lion," XIV 85
- must take vow of poverty, XIV 56 fn.
- secrecy imposed upon, XII 600-02;
XIV 308
- transformed into Hierophant, XIV
286
- trials of initiation and, III 252; VIII
195-96; XIV 74-75 fn., 83-84,
261-62, 288-89
- See also Chelœ(s); Disciple(s);
Initiation

Neo-Platonic School:

- chief aim, XIV 310
- compared with Br̄hmanical, XIV 312
- founded by Ammonius, XIV 11 fn.,
12, 300, 305, 308
- Hypatia an ornament of, XIV 312
- Indian influences on, XIV 310
- on Initiation & failures in, XIV 310
- Orpheus & Pythagoras influenced,
XIV 308, 310
- prototype for the T.S., XIV 308
- taught Theurgy & Magic, XIV 308
- See also Ammonius Saccus

Neo-Platonism:

- in essence Theosophy, XI 438, 459
- Pantheistic speculations cp. with, XII
347 fn.
- not understood, XI 227 (263)

Neo-Platonists:

- absurdities of, XIV 6, 12
- Ammonius & the, XIV 300 ff.
- chief aim of, initiation, XIV 310
- Christian theology influenced by, XIV
305, 308
- clairvoyance and, II 281

compared with Vedantins, XIV 301, 309
confused with Philo, XIV 11 fn.
ecstasy and, II 94
Eleusinian Mysteries and, XIV 300
impressed the aristocracy, XIV 312
Jowett on interpretations of, XIII 147; XIV 11-12
last era of Wisdom Teaching, XIV 467-68
mixed freely with world, XIV 312
reincarnation in writings of, XIII 79-80
Theophania acc. to, XIV 52
vow of secrecy, XIV 7, 48-49, 308
Wilder on, XIV 301-02, 310, 312-13

Nepal:

metaphysical schools of, I 268

Nepat, Mt.:

III 213
oldest Christian monastery in
Armenia near, III 216

Nephesh:

after death state of, VII 192
animal soul and, X 246, 354
blood and, VIII 181 fn.
as Breath of Life, IX 80
"breath of life" or Kama-manas, XII 353 & fn., 374
in *Leviticus*, VII 19
or life principle, VII 37; XII 364
ruach and, VII 19

Neptune:

mÿvic link of, with our solar
system, XII 292
not of this system, XIV 227
occult theory on, XIV 228
validity of discovery, XIV 227-28
velocity of thought and, IX 105

Nergal:

female companion to Kabalistic
practice, XII 192 fn.

Nero, Emperor (37-68 A.D.):

as an "Icarus," XIV 119
cp. with modern aristocracy, XIII 187
denied initiation, IX 304

Neros:

See Naros

Neroses:

is not Eternity, X 308

Nerthus:

a Mother-Goddess, IX 323 & fn.

Nerve(s):

action of minute substances on, IV
319-20

anesthetized under hypnosis, XII 220

diseases & moon, IV 397

fibres & cells, XII 357

involved in hypnotism, XII 394-95,
399-400

nerve-time and, IV 321-24

nervous centers and, XII 355

psychic activity produced through,
XII 355

Nerve-Aura:

ethnic varieties of, V 213

reveals true race of person,
V 212-13

Nerve-Force:

life-principle and, VII 316

Magnetism or, a Son of Fohat, XII 620

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

N

- Nervous System:
as organ of psychic manifestations, II
186
sound and, XII 621
- Nestorius (?-451?):
Church Council condemns, XI 97
bio-bibliog., XI 583--84
- Neter Khari:
divine speech of Egypt, V 298
hieratic alphabet of the Egyptians,
XIV 97
- Neteru:
"Elöh...m of the Egyptians, XIV 218
- Netherclift, Frederick G. (1817-1892):
"forged" letters and, XI 405
H.P.B.'s handwriting and, VII 337 fn.
- Netzach:
7th Sephiroth, VIII 148
- Neuralanalysis:
Jaeger invented, IV 311
nerve-time and, IV 321-324
- Neurine:
of brain & child, I 297
- Neurosists:
Psychomaniacs and, VII 62
- Neurypnological:
Subject & visions, III 437
- Neurypnology:
Dr. Braid and, II 278
- Neurality:
Religious, in India & Bombay bishop,
III 119-20
Religious, & Queen's Proclamation, VI
165-66
- New Age:
Of Aquarius will begin about 1900,
VIII 174 fn.
Psychologists will work overtime in,
VIII 174 fn.

New American Cyclopedia:

II 314-19 fns., 321 fn., 324 fn.
Acknowledges magicians, III 254
on animal magnetism, II 275
on Central & South American ruins,
II 322, 323, 324
“elemental” used in III 251
on Lake Titicaca, II 316
on medicine of ancients, II 199
on Ohio mounds, II 314,315
on pentagram, III 251
on Saint-Germain, III 128
Schelling on magic, III 254 q.
On Tiahuanaco, etc., II 318-19
On Todas, I 357-58
Bibliog., I 502; II 537; III 516

New Dispensation:

See Brahma-Samaj

New Dispensation (Calcutta):

IV 328, 371, 407, 414-15
Article by Sen, IV 326 rf.
Name coined by Quakers, III 287
pious ramblings of K.C. Sen, IV
372-73

New Moon:

hellish rites of sorcerers at, XII 204
See also Full Moon; Moon

New Testament:

See also Bible; and specific books of N.T.

New Year:

of 1888, IX 3-5
Christ's circumcision festival and, XII
72
cp. to time of Julian, XII 96 (102)
importance of, IX 3-5
Jewish, ep. to Pagan, XII 72-73
pagan festival, XII 71, 91-92 (98)
sacrifices of old, XII 94 (101)
Theosophical, XII 76
warnings on, XII 68-69

New York Herald:

art. in, I 429
on Beecher & Ingersoll, III 138
reviews Tolstoy, XII 243
story about Christmas, II 166-67

New York Medical Record:

on deadening pain by rapid breathing,
II 465

New York Observer:

editor of, on TS., II 511

New York Sun:

I 189, 233, 239, 261, 413; II 302, 379;
XI 191

Blavatsky termed Spiritualist in, I 323

Dana and, XI 368

on H.P.B.'s iconoclasm, I 241

H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354

infamous editorial in, I 411

libel suit against, XII 332-34

on millenarians, III 231 fn.

on Mollie Faucher, II 191

Olcott's art. on Mrs. Thayer, I 121, 122

prints Curtis' article on Baron's ashes,
I 414

published H.P.B.'s story, IV 566 fn.

New York Telegram:

on Buddhism, III 89

New York Times:

III 9

Cones expulsion & false report in, XI 463

on decadence of Protestantism, II 447

A. Keightley's letter and, XI 383

on Spiritualism, II 176 fn.

New York Tribune:

"fossilized reviewers" of, I 322

Greeley and, IV 147

Olcott and, III 12

on Dr. Tanner, II 459, 461

New York World:

I 239, 244, 246, 278, 396 (400), 423;

II 203 (206); III 9

on adepts in m€y€vi-r™pa, V 289-90

on Founders' poverty, III 78

Rotura's experiments on goats and, I
389, 399 (403) bibliog., V 386

Newark Daily Journal.

I 214

Newman, Cardinal John (1801-1890):

among world's "Elect," XII 317

Newspapers:

as mischief breeders, III 83

unfair & cowardly, III 227, 232

See also Reporters

Newton, Bishop:
on Saint Barnabas, VIII 211

Newton, Dr. Alonzo Elliot:
——— *Modern Bethesda*:
on healing, IV 381
bibliog., IV 662

Newton, Rev. C.B.:
accused of abuse of power, IV 267-68

Newton, H.J. (1823-1895):
Olcott &, pay for de Palm's
cremation, I 233
once TS. treasurer in NY., VII 149
biog., I 502-03; VII 385-86

Newton, Sir Isaac (1642-1727):
I 242; II 198; XIII 143; XIV 177
anticipated by Borelli, I 243
concerned about moon's narrowing
orbit, XIV 230
correct on the whole, X 386
indebted to Kepler, III 194
mirroring old philosophers, XIII 87

Newton, Dr. J.R. (1810-1883):
great mesmeric healer, II 197; IV 380-81

Ngag-pa [Tib. sñags-pa]:
revered, permits "Tibetan Teachings"
article, VI 105
Ngawang Lobzang Gyatso
See Nabang Lob-Sang

Ngo-dhüb [Tib. dños-grub]:
spiritual powers, IV 160
See also Siddhis

Ngo-vo-nyid-med par Mraba [Tib. ño-
bo-ñid-med-par-smra-ba]:
Tibetan sect of, XIV 438

Nicanor, Saint:
derivation of the term, XII 76 fn.

Nicaragua, Lake:
ancient sculptures on, II 322

Nicastro, Ottavio:
Cagliostro and, XII 81

Nicea, Council of:
See Church Councils)

Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers:
IV 241 fn.

Nicephorus, Patriarch (758?-829):

- *Stichometry*:
Hebrew *Matthew* included in, XIV
150 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 398
- Nicholas, Grand Duke (1831-1891):
on cruel Turks, I 257
- Nicholas of Tolentino, Saint
(1246?-1306):
on partridge revived by, VII 26
biog., VII 386
- Nicholas V, Pope (?-1455):
Cardinal de Cusa and, XIV 378-79
- Nicodemus:
a Master in name only, XIV 57 & fn.
- Nicolas:
theological scholar, VI 152
- Nicolini, G.B.:
————— *History of the Jesuits*:
IX 298 & fn.
bibliog., IX 446
- Nidēna(s) (Sk.):
based on the "Four Truths," XIV
432 fn.
as causal connection, IX 287; XII 385
& fn.
as causes from prior life, VII 113
causes of existence cp. with finite, X
335
definition, X 326
eternal, X 398
occult aspect of an attitude, XII 63
root of all, XIII 34
Tibetan word for, IX 287; XIV
432 fn.
twelve causes of existence, III 428;
XIV 432 & fn.
undeserved misery and, X 47
- Niebuhr, B.G. (1776-1831):
V 301; XIV 466
butchers I-ivy's *History*, I 232
on Eusebius, IV 363
on King Cyaxares & the Scythians,
XIII 334
on origin of Herodotean Scythians,
XIII 334-35
bio-bibliog., 1503; XIII 398-99; XIV 559

Niemand, Jasper:
 See Keightley, Julia

NighaṢṣu:
 medical work, II 117

Night-Flower:
 legend of, I 6-7 (7-8)

Night of Brahm€:
 individuality and, VII 52

Nightmares:
 causes of, X 263
 k€ma-loka and, X 262

Nigidius:
 See Figulus, P.N.

Nihil:
 Absolute Deity, XIV 418
 "Infinite All" of ancients, XIV 418
 term degraded by Materialists &
 Monotheism, XIV 418

Nihilism:
 full of activity, II 359-60

Nihilists:
 murderous Russian, VI 213
 pitiless use of weaponry by, XIII
 215-16
 Socialists &, in Russia, III 159, 207

Nikoladze (Newspaper ed.):
 on H.P.B.'s book, I 385 et seq.

Nikolaevich, Nikolai
 See Nicholas, Grand Duke

Nikolay Konstantinovitch, Grand Duke:
 Nihilists and, III 167

Nikolsky, MY.:
 ——— *Sketches of Chaldean Cultures*:
 on influence of Scythians, XIII 334

N...lgiri Hills (India):
 Todas and, I 357

Nimrod:
 dominion of, XIII 327, 332
 fabled builder of Tower of Babylon,
 XIII 273
 identified with Sargon 1, XIII 328, 332
 lineage, XIII 327-28

Nina, Saint (276-340):
 brought Christianity to Armenia, II
 125 & fn.
 biog., II 537-38

Nine:

- dreaded by ancients, XII 68
- materializes spirit acc. to Pythagoras, XII 68
- natural depravity of, XII 69
- sacred to the Spheres, XII 69
- symbol of Cosmic & social change, XII 68
- symbol of Matter, XII 69

Nineteenth Century:

- age of destruction, I 221
- artificiality of, XII 95-97 (102-04)
- close to its death, VIII 205
- cp. to ancient times, XII 42
- cruel, boastful & wicked, XI 200
- fatal, now in decline, XII 69
- hypocritical & sacrilegious, XI 187 et seq.
- little hope for, II 191
- most criminal, XI 121 (134)
- "royal lions," XII 42

Nineteenth Century:

- VIII 61 (83)
- Spencer on evils of anthropomorphic God, VI 171-72 q.
- biolog., VI 451

Nineveh (or Ninivia):

- gigantic cities of, XIII 279, 281

Ñingmapa [Tib. rÑing-ma-pa]:

- Buddhist sect resists reforms, IV 10

Ning-Po:

- benevolent & poetic governor, XIII 220-21

Ninip Sandan:

- Babylonian God, XIII 281

Ninons de l'Enclos:

- astral brides from Kēma-loka, X 156

Nipang:

- freedom of, IV 35; VI III

Nipher, F.E. (1847-1927):

- *Experimental Researches:*
 - on theory, truth & scientists, II 311
 - bio-bibliog., II 538

Nippold, F. (1838-1918):

- *Handbuch der Neusten Kirchengeschichte . . . :*
 - IX 302

——— *Die Wege nach Rom . . .*:

IX 302

bibliog., IX 446

NirguṢa (Sk.):

spirit is, IV 581

NirmuṢakṛya(s) (Sk.):

Apollonius was a, XIV 49 fn.

astral Ego of Adept, XIV 161, 384

astral of W.Q. Judge blended with a,
VII 138

Bodhisattvas or "late" Adepts, XII 31

on Bodhisattvas who become, XI
348-49

conscious incarnations, XIV 375

on "consciousness" of the, XIV 387

definitions, VII 188 fn.; XI 63; XII 560

as degrees of Light in Gnosticism,
XIII 11

Dharmakṛya cp. with, XIV 376, 384,
397, 439 & fn.

Higher Principles may be in NirvṢa,
XIV 375, 384, 387, 389-90, 396-97

Humanity guarded by, XII 601

linked to Great Sacrifice, XIV 397

MṢushya-Buddha cp. with, XIV 389
modus operandi of, XII 209

one of three Buddhist bodies, XIV
392 fn., 436 fn.

primeval Sacrifice, XIV 397

Sambhogakṛya, body and, XI 349

Ṣaṅkara's spirit used, of Buddha,
XIV 393

save a man's life only if useful to
Humanity, XII 31

state, not infallible, XIV 439

stay to help humanity, XIV 373, 376,
384, 392 & fn., 397, 437

Trikṛya doctrine and, XI 470

Tul-pa'i-Ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn.,
436 fn.

two kinds of, XIV 376, 389

See also Dharmakṛya; Sambhogakṛya;
Trikṛya; Tul-pa'i-Ku

Nir-Narrain Sect:

on fakirs of, I 241

NirṢaya Sindhu:

See Kamalākara Bhāṣya

Nirukta:

II 117

proves writing known in archaic

India, XIV 269 fn.

on Viṣvakarman, XIV 261

See also Yaska

Nirvāṇa (Sk.):

IX 206 (228)

of a Buddha, XIV 371 fn., 373-74,
387-93

an Absolute condition, XIV 375, 376

an actionless state, XIV 374, 420-21

Adept merged in, after death, XIII 32

Adepts renounce, to help Humanity,

XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373, 386-87,
396-97, 406 fn.

śādi-Buddha and, IV 100

alchemy and, XI 515 (538)

as Amitābha's paradise, VII 202

Bhagavad Gītā passage and, X 396

Buddha's, came 20 years before death,
V 249

of Buddha's precursors & Csoma de
Kőrös, V 255

Buddha taught only way to, X 239

Burnouf on, X 66, 111

as Chaldean "life eternal," III 292

on content of, XIV 375-76, 393

definitions, III 297, 412, 414; V 354;
VII 184; XIV 421

Devachan is, of Initiate, XIV 262, 371
& fn., 375

Dhyan-Chohanship and, VI 248-49

differs among lesser adepts, XIV
371 fn., 375-77

differs in kind from any type of
consciousness, VIII 114

in Druse teachings, III 188

Ego becomes non-Ego in, VII 179

Ego nearly immortal if, avoided, X
219

"entering," not really possible, XIV
375

is eternal, XIV 374, 416, 432-33

extinction not, XIV 415-19, 420-21

full purity needed to reach, II 398
Hell and, III 88 et seq.
Higher Principles of Adept may
 remain in, XIV 375, 376, 389-92
an illusion also, X 311, 327
immoral inferences to, XIV 437
immortality and, IV 250-51; X 219
as Impersonal life-eternal, XIV 432
an impersonal state, III 184 fn.
Invisible & imponderable, XIV 421
is but does not exist, X 175; XI 240
 (277)
Jaina text on Buddha's ascent into,
 XIV 416
j...vas and, XI 468
legend about Buddha's, XIII 343
as Moksha, is a state, XIV 58 fn., 411,
 415, 421
Mukti is freedom or, XIV 459 fn.
not annihilation, VII 51; X 66 & fn.;
 XIV 415-21
Nyr-Nyang and, V 255
Occult Metaphysics based on, XIV
 415
one of three Eternals, XIV 408, 411
Parabrahman identical with, XIV 376
as quest for Life-Eternal, XIV 432
as re-absorption, XIV 416, 433
on reaching, I 294, 298; XI 345; XII
 407; XIII 62
is real life, VIII 114
refuge against rebirth, XI 218 (254)
remembrance of past lives and, VI 179
on renunciation of, VI 101; X 396; XI
 348-49; XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373,
 386-87, 396-97, 406 fn.
result of link with inner Deity, XIV
 55, 375
rooted in non-being, XIV 416
Sahajñanda and, I 335
Samñdhi is not real, XIV 53, 371 fn.
Seven Paths or faculties to, X 326;
 XIV 388, 436 fn.
six keys to, XIV 392 fn.
spiritually evil man & final, III 298
a state of "no return," XIV 375 fn.,

389-92, 406 fn., 420, 437
temptations leading to, XIV 262
of the Vedāntins, XIV 392-93, 415-16
threshold of Parinirvāṣa, XIV 392
as totality of Spiritual Wisdom, XIV
371
has triple positive & negative
meanings, XI 470
two kinds of, XIV 436 fn.
ultimate end of aspirant, VI 242-43,
248-49
the "unconscious whole," VI 111
vanishing point, V 174
See also Buddha; Buddhism;
Enlightenment; Moksha; Mukti;
Parabrahman
Nirvanee [Sk. Nirvāṣ...]:
on attaining state of, XIV 375,
400-01, 420-21
can reflect its Buddhi in former astral
body, XIV 387
cannot return, XI V 375 fn., 406 fn.
420
immortality not inconsistent with,
XIV 449
of seventh degree, V 256
with & without "remains," XIV 376,
384, 436
See also J...vanmukta(s); Thatāgata
Nirvāṣic:
era, V 254
limited, state of Devachan, V 93
triple form of, state, V 255
Nirvikalpa (Sk.):
IV 563
definition, IV 564
Nisroch:
Babylonian deity, XIII 281
Nissi:
Jehovah, & Passover month of Nisan,
XIV 273
N...tiāstra:
meaning, IV 417
Nitrogen:
as primordial element, X 381
Nitroglycerine:

in medical compounds, XIII 216 fn.
Nitya Pralaya (Sk.):
definition, X 393
See also Pralaya(s)
Nivāṅgiti (Sk.):
pravāṅgiti and, I 268
Nizida:
——— *The Astral Light*:
line in, criticized, XII 58
Noah:
Ark of, and sacred cubit-value, XIV
195 fn.
ark of, should be scuttled, II 347
Deluge of, taken seriously, XIV 46
Greek, or Deukalion, V 219-20
Hindu, type of 5th race, V 223
Jewish, V 223
kept secrets of initiation, XIV 39
monsoon and, II 81
Patriarchs and, V 207
period in terms of pyramid measures,
XIV 65, 195 fn.
personified mankind of 5th Root
Race, XIV 86
picnic of, on Ararat, V 348
progeny of, XI 15
stands for Vaivasvata Manu, IV 577-78
See also Flood, Great
Noel, Roden (1834-1894):
IV 353
Noëtic (Gk. Nous or Noetikós):
action of Double-Faced God, XII 374
Mind or Reincarnating Ego, XII 411
psychic &, aspect of mind, XII 353-74
seership, XII 371
Noëtic Work:
Plato & Plotinus used expression, II 92
Nofre:
means Chrēstos, XIV 283
Nomenclature:
problems of, XII 655-56, 677
Nonagous Envelope:
of Pythagoreans, XII 68 fn.
Non-Being:
Eternal Absolute and, X 335
given Being, XIII 55

See also Absoluteness; Being

Non-Resistance:
to evil 1st rule of discipleship, VIII 59
(81)

Non-Self:
how to reach, XIII 55
See also Self-Forgetfulness;
Selflessness

Non-Separateness:
essential for occult progress, IX 159
inner, & outer magnetisms, IX 159,
161-62
is One Truth, IX 24

Norendro Nath Sen (1843-?):
Masters and, VI 257 fn.

Nork, F.N. (pseud.):
on Jesus, VIII 187, 362 (380); XI 100
bio-bibliog., VIII 470

Norman, Prof.:
Armenian inscriptions and, II 350-51

Norremberg Polarizer:
reveals occult symbols, VII 292

Norris, Rev. Henry H.:
——— *The Principles of the Jesuits . . .* :
on truth of charges against Jesuits,
IX 297 & fn.
bibliog., IX 308, 446

North American Review:
XII 348 fn.
Dr. Hammond's "Elixir" art., XI
459 fn. rf.
Ingersoll in, IV 80
policy of, II 216

North, Josepha:
Theosophist & sculptor, X 240-41

North, Justice:
Freethinker and, IV 456 et seq.

North Pole:
change of, noted, XIV 366-67
land of the Gods, XII 543
magnetic current and, VI 340
or Meru, XIV 367

Northern Whig:
on H.P.B., XI 371

Nosk:
reading of, IV 506

Nostrils:

correspond to Sun & Moon, XII
545-46
Kabalistic Guardian Angels and, XII
546

Notaricon (or Notarikon):

definitions, VIII 155, 156 & fn.
Kabalah and, XI 244 (281)
used in *Zohar* calculation, XIV 95
& fn.
See also Gematria

Notation:

reversed in E.S. diagrams & tables,
XII 561-62

Notes and Queries:

on ghosts, VI 71-72
bibliog., VI 451

No Thing:

of Basilides & Kabalah, XI 240-42
(276-78)

Nothing:

the All and, XI 114 (128)
as No Thing, X 43 fn., 44 fn.

Noumena:

of matter is ultimate matter, VIII 317,
324
world of, VIII 95
See also Phenomena

Noumenon:

phenomenon and, IX 168

Nous:

Divine Mind or, XII 366
is divine soul, VII 205 fn.
dual soul and, II 7 (18)
in Greek terminology, XII 353 fn.
mind does not return after joining, I 233
or Mind in Gnostic symbolism, XIII
16
Plato never confused, & p̄risprit, II 5
(16)
psychē &, in Paul's letters, I 292
or ruach, I 299
at second death, I 294, 298
or spirit & psyche, I 361 (365)
union of soul and, I 293
whisperings of our, I 335

Novensiles:

Atlanteans and, V 222

Novikov, Olga A. de (1840-1924):

characterized in British novel, X 291

on H.P.B.'s musical chord

phenomenon. VI xxxv

bio-bibliog., VI 441-42

Novoye Vremya:

II 431 fn.; IV 510; IX 24; XII 110 q.

Burenin and, II 151 fn.

defense of Buddhism in, XII 274-75

on medium Pelagueya, III 97

on periodicity of events, II 420

on Dr. Pirogov, XII 136 & fn.

reviews Lümholtz's work, XII 289

on Russia & England, III 76-77

on séances with Slade, I 315

Novy Mir:

II 431 fn.

Nowotny, Mlle.:

a sensitive, III 100-01

Numa Pompilius (715-673 B.C.):

books of, destroyed, XIV 298

Collegia Fabrorum and, XIV 192

tomb of, XIV 105

Number(s):

abstract power of, III 196

Arabic system of, from India, XIV

360-61

on becoming all, XI 212 (248)

color & sound, X 406

Cosmic evolution &, 4-3-2 cycles, XIV

353-54, 357

deep significance of, II 408

as emanations, XIV 243-45

are entities, X 372

figure of man and, XIII 353

four & nine, & descent of spirit, VI 222

fourteen & 12, IV 378

of Great Kabalah dangerous, XIV

60-61

guides sound, XII 517

harmony &, at base of Occult

Doctrine, IV 303

Hebrew interpretation of, 1881, III

202

Hebrew letters as, VII 262
in Hindu chronology, XIV 361-68
ideas, figures and, XIV 10 fn., 62-63,
95-99, 359
importance of, X 277
Kabalistic meaning of, III 194-95;
XIV 212-15
of Kabalistic "Tohu-vah-bohu," XIV
244 & fn.
key to, five, seven & twelve, XIII 67,
73-74
keys to scriptures, XIV 43-44 & fn.,
61-63, 65 fn., 95-102, 112, 157-59,
207-08, 359
keys to universal knowledge, XIV 181,
192, 243-44
Kosmos produced by, XII 547
lucky & unlucky, XIV 99
of man, XIV 112
manifestations of Time, XIV 244
measure and, VI 206
mental magic and, XIV 96
mysterious Gnostic, XIII 21
mysterious influence of, II 426
mystery of 7 & 10, XII 525
Naros related to, XIV 359-60
Occult combination of, XII 67
occult nature of, III 196
Padmapani myth and, XII 518-19, 520
the perfect, VIII 149; XIII 17; XIV
112 fn.
Philolaus on, XIV 10 fn.
power of, III 195
Roman, & Alphabet, XIV 360
at root of Universe, XII 517
sacred, reconciles spirit & matter, XIV
63, 112 fn.
Sanskrit letters as, VII 264 fn.
science of, key to practical occultism,
IX 44-45
secret cycles and, XIV 357-60
of Septenary ratio, XIII 301-06
symbolism of Brahma & Abram, XIV
92 fn.
system of Marcus, XIII 51-55
two facts about, twelve, XIII 71-72

& fn.
usage of, in Kabala, X 398
value of letters & mystery-language,
XI 237 (273)
in yugas delineated, IV 579
See also Nine; Seven etc.

Numbers:
VIII 263 q.
on Balaam, III 230
on census, III 117-18
on Nazars, IX 209 (231), 210 fn.
(232 fn.)
on whoredom of Israelites, III 116
See also *Book of Numbers, Chaldean*

Numerals:
found in a rock, II 192
secret meaning of, VIII 210
See also Number(s)

Numerical:
influences in life of Alexander II, III
201
value of 1881, III 84-85

Numismatics:
can be reliable science, V 227

Nuns of Loudun:
IV 391
phenomena of, II 261

Nurho de Manhar:
See Ginsburg, C.D.

Nüssbaumer, Dr.:
first investigator of color-sound
impressions, VII 62

Nutrition:
accretion in crystals and, X 383

Nutt, Joseph N.:
on women & Masonry, XI 527 (550)

Nyāya (Sk.):
logical school of Indian philosophy,
IV 579-80; XII 343 fn.

Nyayaratna, Pandit Mahesa Chandra:
criticizes Dayānanda's *Veda-Bhāshya*,
II 34

Nyāya-Sūtra:
See Gotama Akshapāda

Nychthēmeron (Greek):
meaning of, XIII 7-8

Nying-po (Chin.):

See ślaya

Nymph(s):

as idols, VII 217, 218 fn.

or inferior goddess, XII 148

inspire poets & seers, XII 149

Sylphs and, XII 192-93

term lympa derived from, XII 148 Nyr-Nyang:

Buddha's nirvana and, V 255

Nysa, Mt. (Afganistan):

Dionysos and, XI 94 fn.

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

O

Oannes:

- Dagon or, III 85, 215-16, 217-18 & fn.
- Gnostics and, XI 75 fn.
- Man-fish among Druses, III 188, 189

Objectivity:

- abnormal, of elementaries, V 312
- conditioned, & atoms of body, V 111
- Devachanee and, V 74
- monad has no, V 87
- terrestrial, & reality, V 91

Object(s) of Theosophical Society:

- chief, X 77, 78 fn.
- See also under Theosophical Society

Oblations:

- libations & pisachas, II 399

Oblong Squares:

- Masonic term & symbolism, XI 78
& fn.
- See also Geometrical Figures

Obrenović, Prince Mihailo (1825-1868):

- known as Michael Obrenović III, I 23
- murder of, I 163, 164 fn.
- uncle of King Milan, X 191
- youngest son of Miloš, I 164

Obrenović, Prince Milan (1854-1901):

- I 165 fn.

Obrenović, Prince Miloš (1780-1860):

- I 23, 164 fn.

Obrenovitch, Michael (1825-1868):

- See Obrenović, Prince Mihailo

Obscuration(s):

- of Globe, X 393
- origin of Magianism after an, IV 514
- periodical, IV 514
- Root-Races and, IV 538
- Rounds and, IV 378
- ish~as and, VII 44 fn.

See also Root-Races; Rounds

Observer (Columbo):

- on slanderous editor of, IX 151

Obsession:

alleged, III 278-79
astral sexual unions can cause, X 156
cured by positive polarization, II
399-400
degrading magnetism can cause, II
398-99
demoniac, & exorcisms, IV 387-91
dreaded in India, IV 122
mediumship and, I 140
nature of, II 397-99
possession and, III 280-81
at séance by controlling spirit, II 395,
397-98
See also Possession

Obstinacy:
distinct from will, XIII 365

Obzor:
on H.P.B. & her book, I 385 et seq.
insults H.P.B., I 389

Occident:
doomed without ancient wisdom, VIII
54-55 (76-77)
needs esoteric philosophy, XII 295,
308

Occult:
Alphabet system, XIV 99, 100-02,
172, 181, 206-08
Arch-Druid lore, XIV 32
architecture, XIII 278
astronomy on Electricity, XIV 225
danger of, realms, X 270
direct, teachings now given out for
first time, IV 404, 409
experiences to be kept secret, III 219
fate of English, Societies, XIV 267
forces & their abuse, XII 225-26
history of, societies an impossibility
now, VIII 255, 262
Lore alone doesn't reveal Nature, XIV
192
lore even in dark ages, XIV 45
Lore must be studied in šryan light,
XIV 192
Mysteries & its martyrs, XIV 26
Natural Magic, XIV 32
promise of, teaching cannot be given

in *Lucifer*, X 95
properties of metal, wood, color, etc.,
XIII 278
real work of, societies, VIII 256
secrets may be revealed too soon, X
267
selfishness and, IX 260
selflessness prerequisite for, training,
XII 491
sins of pupils in connection with, IX 156
study & "authorities," III 472
study in small groups of uneven
numbers, XI 230-31 (266-67)
symbolism in *Genesis*, XIII 99-101;
XIV 207-08 & fn.
Symbology of the Jews, XIV 61-62,
157 & fn., 188, 206-08 & fn.
teaching about memory, XII 368
Theogony, XIV 188 & fn.
training and tests, X 226, 242
training in schools, I 267
truism on world cycles, XIII 83
truth satirized, XIV 46
truths revealed gradually, XIV 64
two main divisions of, students, XII
537-38
Unity real basis of, Science, XIV 61
use & abuse, XIII 237-38
Wisdom & Delphic Oracle, IX 162
See also Occult Doctrine; Occult
Knowledge; Occult Powers

Occult Aphorisms:
on nature of linga-sarira, XII 712

Occult Arts:
Occultism cp. with, IX 251-53, 260
See also Magic; Occult Power(s);
Occult Science; Occultism

Occult Commentary:
on Spiritual Ego, VII 113

Occult Doctrine:
based on numbers, harmony &
affinities, IV 303
as key to scriptures, IV 573-74
taught by obscure & clear methods,
IV 374 et seq.

Occult Knowledge:

cannot be bought, X 285
deals with mental states, VII 267
mighty mountain of, III 476
never to be used selfishly, VIII 59 (81)
of Yanadis, IV 288-90
origin of, VII 124
unrelated to money, XI 523 (546)

Occult Phenomena:

See Phenomena

Occult Philosophy:

based on ubiquitous presence of
Absolute Deity, XII 569
based on vast psychic experiences, IV
598
basic concepts of, listed, V 74
Fundamental principle of, XIV 235
outer mystic knowledge and, III
382-83
postulates a seven-dimensional
universe, XII 411
requirements for European student of,
V 74-75
Space of, is Plērōma, XII 570
uses scientific methods, IV 569
winnows grains from chaff, IV 534

Occult Power(s):

as seed of individuality, III 411
Atlantis and, III 402, 403
classification of, III 403
dangers of, & E.S., X 296-97
extinguishes superstition, IV 171
of initiated, XIV 175 & fn.
law of, & Black vs. White magicians,
X 270
of nature inherited from Atlantis, III
402; VII 347
not for the married, III 27
of Plants, XIII 241
of Runes, XIII 240 & fn.
seven, VII 285, 300
seven, passed to Initiate, XIV 175 fn.
seven, relate to principles, III 411
See also Magic

Occult Primer:

on eternal truths, XII 601

Occult Schools:

real name of, never revealed, X 125-26
Occult Science(s):
based on ancient oral teachings, XI 467
based on Law of Universal Sympathy,
III 192
bases of all, IX 252
begins to be accepted, IV 312 fn.
both saves & kills, II 499 (506)
of Correspondences, XIV 61, 64, 157
& fn.
dangerous, XI 230 (266)
devil and, II 403
difference between, & Occultism, IX
249, 250, 289
difference between, & Theosophy, IX
155 et seq.
discussed, VII 55 et seq.
few fit for, XIV 54, 64
first instructors in, XIII 236
founded on service, VIII 61 (83)
great thinkers and, V 294
helped by advanced occultists, IV 356
in India, XIV 22
instruction in, 11494 fn. (501 fn.)
key to mysteries of nature, VII 55
modern science &, cp., VIII 57 (79)
are Nature itself, VIII 57 (79)
needs union of students, III 31
old maxim of, IV 355
origin of, X 153, 166
personified as Sophia, X 155
pivotal function of, VIII 61 (83)
pledge of secrecy and, II 494 (501)
psychology an important branch of
ancient, XII 225
pursuit of, limited to few, IV 470
re-affirmed today, XII 222
rediscovery of ancient, XII 222
on stone-showers, III 247
superficial knowledge of, dangerous, I
127
verification of, possible, XI 399
world not prepared for, I 73
Yogis and, IV 544
See also Magic; Occultism

Occult Word:

about Mah€tmas, VII 241 et seq.

Occult World:

See Sinnett, A.P.

Occultism:

absolute unity of Root-Substance

basis of, IX 55

admits no miracles, XII 328

all great Avat€ras recognized by, XIV
240, 372

all schools of, lead to same goal, VIII 257

ancient Spiritualism, I 199

aphorisms on, VIII 14

Apollonius' biog. reveals secrets of,
XIV 127

on atoms, XII 406, 408

attitude needed by student of, XII
492-93

axiomatic truth of, XIV 61

backbone of, XIV 8, 63

based on Nature's facts, XIV 64, 101

baser branches of, III 85

believes in immutability of nature's
laws, I 242

book-learning in, insufficient, I 103

book-study of, & journey to Orient, I
133

Britain not a good place to study, IX
289

can accomplish needed reform, XI 121
(134)

candidates for, XII 315

cements all religions, VII 91

Chaldean, & offshoots, I 107 fn.

Chaldean Wisdom and, XIII 228, 337

Church dogmas & rites taken from, I
118; XIV 339

claims of, to intelligent adoption, III
473

Colleges of, exist today, I 103

colorless & determined by motive, IX
400F

committee for study of, V 358

common key to, XIV 3, 12, 61, 181,
192

concerned with *inner man*, XI 301

dangerous to average mind, XIV 54,

59-60, 64
demonstrated by reason, XIV 372
denies miracles, I 242
derided by modern materialism, XIII
234
desire for, & resulting restlessness, IX
254
on differentiation after Mahāpralaya,
XIII 90
disintegration of living creatures
denied by, XII 328
dual in nature, I 117
East as cradle of, I 103
Eastern, compared with Western, XIV
232 & fn., 233-40, 444
Eastern, conflicts with Jewish
Kabalah, VII 253
Eastern, never lost key, III 288 & fn.
Eastern, veils pantheism with
polytheism, VII 253
"enchantment" and, IX 251
essence of Spiritualism, I 295
essential basis of, X 349-50
false ideas about, IX 249
first law of, VIII 59 (81)
first steps in, VIII 126 et seq.; X 226
foundation stones of Oriental, V 10
(39)
fundamental doctrines unchanged, VII
347
jealous mistress, IX 10
Jesuits opposition to, XIV 267
key to, cannot be divulged, XI 523
(546)
in literature, VIII 99-100
magic figure of Eastern, XIV 236
magic not, IX 156, 249, 250
married state and, III 27; IX 258
mastered by violence, XI 523 (546)
mastery of, makes one a Mahātma,
IV 544
most important step in, X 226
mysterious lever of intellectual forces,
I 128
mystery of being and, VIII 168
natural-born magicians and, IX

259-60
no personal God in, XII 533-34, 569
Noëtic mind of, XII 411
not accepted now, VIII 336
occult sciences confused with, IX
249-50, 400C-D
omniscience & timelessness of
Immortal Ego taught in, XII 232
one key of, in hands of science, VIII
103
one law of, VIII 126
one of sciences of Theosophy, XI 433
opposed to promiscuous hypnotic
suggestion, XII 402
origin of most of what we know, I
116
philosophy must precede practical, X
226
philosophy needed to stop evil
experiments in, VIII 107
on practical, I 103, 106-07, 126; X
395-96; XII 191
practical, & celibacy, XII 702
practical, & falsehood, V 341
practical, & seven-fold division, VII
349
on pretensions of this Age, XIII 85,
233-34
priceless works saved for, XIV 295 fn.
proceeds from Universals to
Particulars, XII 599
is prudently acquired, XI 159
qualifications for practical, IX 155-62,
249-60
reasons for secrecy in, XIII 215; XIV
47-49, 59-60, 181, 232 fn.
rejects Creator & Creation, XIV 415
rejects historic Christianity, IX 20 fn.
is renunciation of self, IX 254
rules of, binding on all, IX 400N-Q
a science, I 128; IV 412
science of sciences, double-edged
weapon, I 101
Scientific discoveries verge into, XII
139-40, 222, 410
secrets in, yet to be discovered, XIII

215, 241, 278
sects of, guilty of heresies, I 104
selfishness obstructs study of, IX 289
student of, non-sectarian, XIV 107-08,
240
study of cosmology and, XI 473
study of, possible anywhere, but not
ideal, IX 289
teaches how to guide impressions
from plane to plane, IX 164
teaches union with Higher Self, XIV
51
Theophany or psychological, IX 289
theoretical, is harmless, XIV 59
triumph of, by 21st century, XIV 27
true, destroys false idea of Self, XI
105
two branches of, XIV 27, 101
two sides to, II 108
on Universal Life & Deity, XII 134,
139, 407-11
as Universal Science, III 268
a universal solvent, XI 229 (266)
unknown to Pundits, IX 140-41
why opposed by Science, VII 77
will remain despite attacks, XII 333
works on, written for the few, I 132
writings on, purposely veiled, XI 522
(544-45)
See also Esoteric Science; Occult
Science(s)

Occultist(s):

accepts man's need for religion &
"Gods," XIV 41, 64, 107-08
advanced, are sworn Initiates, XIV
60 fn., 85
after-death states and, IX 171-72
all men cannot be, IX 244
on "ancient," in East, XII 313
śryan light imperative key for, XIV
192
auric shades of man reveals race to V
212-13, 214
beneficent force in Nature a goal of,
IX 254
Buddha is Patron of Tibetan, III 267

chief aim of, & Devachan, VI 245
Christians borrow from, XIV 341
closed mouths of, VII 78
compared to clergy, XIV 160, 267
compared to Scientists, XIII 215, 218
confused in the West, IX 250
continental, as Kabalists, XIV 167
crowds avoided by, XII 535
difference between, & ordinary man,
VI 243-45
difficult to become practical, I 130
don't reject original Bible, XIV 84
duty of, to teach on death of the
Soul, XII 627-28
duty of, towards Science & Theology,
I 128-29
epigraph of Eastern, XIV 61
fearless yet forgiving, XIV 85-86
fewer each century, XII 315
forsee results of actions, IX 286
on genuine Eastern, XIV 232 fn., 233,
444 ff.
go beyond the five senses, XII 115,
139, 315
honors martyrs of all religions, XIV
108
Indian, rarely teach Westerners, IX
141
Inquisition's torture of, XIII 237
Jesus known as Initiate to, XIV 160
judge not by externals, V 148
know "Gods" are 1st principles, XIV
50
know power of "Gupta-M€ya," XII
321
legitimate science and, XII 351, 354, 411
on letter from T.S., to *Bulletin*, V
7 fn. (36 fn.)
are Materialists, IV 307 fn.
Matter always alive to, XIV 414-15
de Mirville's view of, XIV 43
motto of true, X 285
must live the life, XIII 218
must not scorn public opinion, I 129
must unlearn all he knew before, I
128

never seeks revenge, XIV 86
not all cycles can produce, VI 247-48
once venerated, XIII 234
Parabrahm is ultimate subjectivity for,
V 76
place consciousness on higher planes,
IX 172
practical, & phenomena, IV 245
on properties of matter, XIII 88-89
ready for persecution, I 127-28
records of, V 211
relation of, to science, VII 78
respect all beliefs, V 19 (48); XIV
107-08
reticence of advanced, IV 374-75
reunites Ideas to Numbers, XIV
62-63, 95-99
self-forgetfulness the greatest virtue
of, V 18 (46)
sense of separateness must be
destroyed by, VIII 305; X 395; XIII
70
society's lower grades often produce,
IV 37
Theosophists &, contrasted, VII 78
Theosophists &, revere the unknown,
XII 115-16, 134
true, conceal their knowledge, XII
314-15
as Unitarians, IX 55
use spiritual faculties & bodies, IV
224
vindicated, XIV 27, 43, 64, 267
waits for calmer era, VII 90

Ocean:
analogy of Universal, & drops, VI
10 fn.

Ocharan:
Large burial mound, II 330

Od:
See Odyle

Odessa (Russia):
H.P.B. witnesses uprising in, I 263

Odin:
Buddha confounded with, III 64
magic anterior to age of, XIV 23

oracular head and, VII 222
Odium Theologicum:
 fury of, felt by H.P.B., IX 345 fn. (373 fn.)
Odnodvortzi:
 deprived of noble rank, II 356
O'Donovan, Wm. Rudolf (1844-1920):
 sculpting H.P.B.'s head for plaque, I
 409-10
Odors:
 vast, from small sources, IV 318-19
Od-pad-med [Tib. 'Od-dpag-med]:
 is Amitēbha, XIV 426
 derived from šdi-Buddhi, XIV 426
 & fn.
 "Hopahme" or, means Infinite Light,
 XIV 422 fn.
 Mahē Chohan or Chief of
 Bodhisattvas is, XIV 422 fn.-23 fn.
 Mani Kah-'bum personifies, XIV 426
 Western paradise of, VI 101
 See also Amitēbha Buddha
Odyle (or Od):
 the aura of Reichenbach's
 investigations, XII 210
 a key to psychological science, IV 131
 Reichenbach and, II 135; III 23,
 98-101
Oeahoo:
 X 373
 lifts veil of reality, X 377-78
 permutation of, is Oi-Ha-Hou, X 398
 or sound, XI 489
Oedipus:
 enigma of Sphinx and, I 127, 291
 riddle of man and, I 361 (365)
Offen, Von:
 new airship of Henrizzi and, III 70-71
Ogdoad:
 dwelling of Sophia, XIII 40
 eight superior powers, XIV 315-16
 God of the Gnostics, XIV 218
 meaning of gnostic, XII 68 fn.
 Sophia-Without falls from, XIII 28
Ogilvie, John (1797-1867):
 ——— *Imperial Dictionary*:
 on mediums, VI 223

bio-bibliog., VI 442
O'Grady, Wm. L.D.:
 on Hindu Spiritualists, II 71, 72, 78
Oi-Ha-Hou:
 See Oeaohoo
Oils:
 candidates anointed with, VIII 196
 Massey on, VIII 196-97
Olaus Magnus (1490-1558):
——— *A Compendious History of*
 Goths . . .:
 on men metamorphosed into wolves,
 II 167
 bio-bibliog., 11 538
Olcott, Emmet R. (1846-?):
 brother of Henry S., I 422, 439

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

O

- Olcott, Henry S. (1832-1907):
abused by *Rast Goftar* IV 33-34
accepted as Chela, IV 610
had access to store of knowledge, I
302
accused of Caesarism, VII 154
appoints B. Keightley head of Indian
Section, XIII 122
article of, on ancients, I 88
attitude towards religions, IV 126-27
beloved colleague & President-
Founder, XII 153, 263
Blavatsky &, as Hermetic Science
Twins, I 187
Boston visit, I 72
Br€hmanical thread and, V 324
British Section and, XII 116
Brothers mentioned publicly by, IV 354
Buddhism and, I 510-12
Buddhism not promoted in India by,
IV 283
Buddhism preached in Ceylon by, IV
438 fn.
a Buddhist, IV 95; X 65, 116, 121
Buddhist Canon and, VI 83 (92)
Buddhist Mission of, V 287
builds retreat for H.P.B., IX xxiv
calls a Master "Old Horse," I 429
Ceylon Observer attack on, III 302-03
Ceylon visited by, III 154, 481
chosen to form T.S., I 94-95
on Christianity & Golden Rule, IV
97-98
cocoanut tree and, IV 90, 107; V 128;
VI 61; IX 131-32
consultation with M., I 430
on cowardice of slanderers, III 240
cremation idea and, I 278
on crisis in Spiritualism, I 95

criticized, V 321-23
criticized by Chatterji & Gebhard, VII
140 et seq.
crystal exhibited by, IV 180
in danger, I 433
defence of, by H.P.B., VII 137,
165-67; XI 12
on difficulty of Theosophical path,
XII 27
doubts of, about E.S., X 135
Edison visited by, I 429
on Esoteric Section, XII 481
Esoteric Section and, I 514-15
E.S. founding and, XIII 116
European Section turned over to
H.P.B. by, XII 330, 378 (381)
exhausted from magnetic healing &
told to stop, VI 70 fn.
expelled Dr. Coues from T.S., XII 378
(381)
fable about T.S. and, VII 53-54C
fate of, depends on being ready, I
424, 439
first inspiration of, always better, I
412
genuine Buddhist, III 374
gets ore samples for M., I 426
government credentials of, I 426, 429,
439
healings by, ordered by his Master, IV
379
healings of, IV xxv, 385, 418, 464-65
H.P.B. &, karmically responsible for
TS., XI 382
H.P.B. &, question numerous yogis, II
78
H.P.B. appoints, E.S. representative
for Asia, XII 89, 484
H.P.B. implored, to permit her return
to śdyar, XII 163
H.P.B. met, at Chittenden, Vt., IV 137
H.P.B. notes errors of, X 10
H.P.B. on scope of, presidential
powers, XII 263-64
H.P.B.'s hope for, XIII 120 fn.
H.P.B.'s retirement from office and,

VI 339
helped H.P.B.'s literary work, XIV
xxxix
on Henry More, IV 659-61
Hilarion letter to, V 129, 130-31 facs.,
132
ignorant of śryan philosophy in 1875,
VII 50
in India, XIII 134
on Indian Press, I 378
Indians urged by, to study their
ancient knowledge, IV 150-51, 283
"Inner Group" Committee member,
XII 479 & fn.
integrity & high morals of, IV 278-79
intended to promote trade between
India & U.S.A., II 482
investigates Holmeses, I 60
Irenaeus and, VI 148
on Isis Branch problem, X 136-37
Isis Unveiled and, XIII 198-99
in Japan doing special work, XI 299
John Brown and, I 506
joins H.P.B. at Ooty, V 129
joint declaration of, & H.P.B., X 142
Kislingbury on, & Coleman's
falsehood, I 320
K.H. on authority of, X 139-40
K.H. praises, XII 594
K.H. precipitates letter in hand of, VI
23; XII 240 fn.
K.H. restores, trust in H.P.B., X 135,
137, 138-40
K.H. seen personally by, VI 22-31, 216
last visit with H.P.B., XII 484
learned truth after 1875, VI 270
lectures in England & Ireland, XII
153
lends \$100 to M., I 429
letter of H.P.B. to, VII 139-40
libel against, & H.P.B., VI 56-57
as M. Junior, I 407, 410
Master of, is also H.P.B.'s, IV 524
on Master saving H.P.B.'s life, VI 325
meets a sannyasi at Karli Caves, II
488

mesmeric healing taught to a few, IV 386, 600 fn.
missionaries misrepresent, III 479 et seq.; IV 90-91, 284
mistaken about SPR, VI 326 fn.
Moloney is nickname for, I 277, 406, 420
on W.S. Moses, IX 178
no papal powers held by, VII 163-64; XI 382
not an adept, III 28
not an ignoramus, IV 209-10
not penniless in India, III 80
notes on H.P.B.'s life and, XIV 483
only complaint of, VII 150-51
only, & H.P.B. knew real names of Masters, X 126
only white man in Brotherhood of Luxor, X 125
Open Letter of, to Bishop of Madras, VI 56
ordered to go to India with H.P.B., I 415, 420, 421, 431
over-cautious about mentioning Masters, X 134-35
paid all expenses of T.S., II 482; VII 149
on de Palm, I 233
personal €€□a of, V 132
personal God rejected by, IV 519
on physical phenomena, I 292
on plan for *S.D.*, XIV 470
pours oil on troubled waters, X 108
praised highly, XI 161-62, 380-81, 394
president for life, VII 146
on private letter from, to D€modar, II 489 & fn.
qualities of, VII 151, 155
reasons for becoming a Buddhist, IV 26
receives orders for indignation meeting, I 412
record of, defended by H.P.B., III 11-13
relations with Masters on psychical plane, X 139 fn.

rushes into print, I 328
S.D. III and, XIV xxviii
sings on board & seasick, I 434
social status of, in U.S.A., III 447
as Spiritualist, I 34, 188; II 396
Spiritualist at first, IV 590; VI 270
on Subba Row, V 268-69, 272
supplies means for T.S., III 442, 446
sustained by exceptional influences,
IV 386
Mrs. Thayer's phenomena acc. to, I
121, 122
throws out worthy hints, I 303
on Tiravellum Mah tma, V 137
tours Ceylon & South India, V 129-32
uncompromising honesty of, V1 161
wife of, thinks of arresting, I 429,
431, 433
will not return to America, III 490
works for purification of creeds, IV 25
——— *A Buddhist Catechism*:
IV 14 fn.; VI 83 (92); VIII 66 (87)
cp. with *Roman Catholic Catechism*,
III 358
on karma & personalities, IV 571
in light of science, III 358
paid for by Mrs. Ilangakoon, XI 445
on primacy of personal experience,
XIV 417
Rhys-Davids and, V 346
tr. into many Eastern languages, XI
397
tr. into Spanish by 1889, IX 459
——— *Diaries*:
I 379 fn.
on H.P.B.'s start of the *S.D.*, VI 185
on Hilarion en route to Tibet, VI 280
on K.H.'s visit, VI 23
promotes Syndicate, I 415, 416, 418,
421, 422
receives message from Divine Brother,
I 415
on receiving of Adept letter, V 129
S.D. plans laid out by Masters, VI 185
——— *Old Diary Leaves*:
II 342, 477 fn.; III 15 fn.; V 287; VI

- 29, 30, 52, 71, 124 fn., 184, 214,
278 fn., 326 fn.; XI 363 fn.; XII
484 fn.
- on D.M. Bennett, IV 627-29; X
141 fn.
- on E.G. Brown, I 46
- on W.T. Brown, VI 32
- on Circular about T.S., I 375 fn.
- on Circular of Brotherhood of Luxor,
I 87
- on formation of T.S., I 122, 123
- on Godolphin Mitford, VI 242-44 fn.
- on H.Y.B.'s "First Occult Shot," I 100
- on H.P.B.'s land, I 83 fn.
- on H.P.B.'s writing from dictation, V
129
- on Henry More & *Isis Unveiled*, IX
178; XIII 225 fn.
- on K.H.'s visit, VI 23
- on letter precipitated aboard SS
Shannon, X 135
- on Master "Old Horse" incident, I
439
- on de Palm's burial, I 214
- on Subba Row's death, V 271
- Vol. I of, written from memory, I 123
- writing of, I 516-17
- *People from the Other World*:
I 32 fn., 462, 509
- on Mrs. Compton, I 339
- date when published, I 321 & fn.
- on H.P.B.'s "mediums hip," I 203; VI
270
- H.P.B. tr., into Russian, I 2
- on importance of Spiritualism, II 155-56
- reviewed by Wagner, I 212
- on spirits at seance, VI 290
- *Posthumous Humanity [tr.]*:
V 284 fn.
- *Theosophy, Religion and Occult
Science*:
III 449; VI xxxii
- "The Common Foundation of all
Religions":
on electricity as matter, IV 205
- "Mrs. Watts Hughes' Sound-

- Pictures":
illustrates sound as Logos, XIII 53 fn.
——— "The Spirit of the Zoroastrian
Religion":
IV 513 fn.
bio-bibliog., I 503-18
bibliog., II 538; III 516; V 370, 379;
VI 442; IX 446
See also Founders of Theosophical
Society
- Olcott, Mrs.:
Kali is nickname for, I 411, 437
thinks of having H.S.O. arrested, I
429, 431, 433
- Old Age:
conservative & reactionary, II 405
little, in future races, VI 117
- Old Johan:
ageless guide of *Polar Lands* tale,
XIII 250-51
- Old Testament:
See Bible & specific books of O.T.
- Old, Walter R. (Sepharial) (1864-1927):
Preface to *Gems from the East* by,
XII 427
signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
writes on Mystery-Names, X 32
- Oliphant, Laurence (1829-1888):
on Christian "Brotherhood," VII 246
on Churchianity, XII 28
on Thomas Lake Harris, XI 58
——— *The Land of Gilead*:
on Druses, III 175-76
on phenomena, III 54
——— *Scientific Religion . . .* :
Genesis and, XII 258
on Sympneumata, X 156
——— *Sympneumata*:
refrain of Shekhinah over world's
woe, IX 268 q.
bio-bibliog., VII 386-87
bibliog., III 516; IX 446; X 426; XII 758
- Oliver, George (1782-1867):
——— *The History of Initiation*:
on Zoroaster's cave-temple, III 464-65
bio-bibliog., III 516

- Oliver, J.F.:
on Theosophical Society Committee, I
246
- Ollantaytambo:
ruins of, II 331
- Ollas:
Buddhist, burnt by Indian invaders, X
71, 119
sacred, of Sanskrit letters, XIV 196
- Olshausen, H. (1796-1839):
——— *Nachweis der Echtheit . . .*:
VIII 215 fn.
on Greek & Hebrew *Matthew*, XIV
149 fn.
on Hebrew Gospel of Matthew, IV
239; VIII 233
bio-bibliog., VIII 470-71
bibliog., IV 662
- Olympiades:
V 201
- Olympus, Mt. (Greece):
Atlanteans plead with gods of, V 218
Gods of, & Parnassus, XII 95 (102)
Prometheus and, V 220
- Oü:
See Aum
- Oü Maši Padme HTMü (Sk.):
Aum and, XII 520
geometrical equivalent of, XII 567
nature & meaning of, XII 517-19, 561
relation of, to number, color &
sound, XII 517, 519
seven results of, intonation, XII 517
a seven syllabled phrase, XII 520
in spiritual affinity with cosmic
forces, XII 642-43
talisman of, falls from sky in ancient
Tibet, XIV 441 & fn.
- Omar Khayyám (?-1123?):
——— *Quatrains*:
on illustrations in, X 381
- Omens:
cloud forms as, VIII 284-86
of great change in spiritual life of
humanity, VIII 286
portents and, IV 137

study of, in Europe, III 193-94

Omniscience:

path to, VIII 117

See also Universal Intelligence;
Universal Mind

One:

Absolute as Becoming, VI 10 fn.

Absolute, is relationless, XIV 212-13,
216

after death there is only, present, XI
453

Brahma is stainless, Element, VI 142
cannot create, XIV 216-17

as Deity, III 318

Deity inaccessible, XIV 249

Element in Life, VI 142

Eternal Substance or Essence, XIV
210, 233-34

"God" of Theosophists is, Substance,
VI 10 fn.

Gods symbolized properties of, XII
569-70

heavenly Androgyne, XIV 187

Kabalah anthropomorphises, XIV 211

Logos an emanation from the, VIII
200

Logos as Energy of, XIV 216 fn.

Number, is Ten when manifested, XIV
187 & fn., 212, 412-13

Numberless names for the, XIV 310
on, Substance, VI 10 fn.

perfect circle becomes, XI 506 (529)

sacred number, III 194

Spiritual Hosts & the, Unknown, XI
64

as Sun, X 278-79

the, of Pythagoras, VIII 144-45

Unity & homogeneity, XIV 235

See also Oneness; Unity; Universal
All; Universal Principle

One Life:

śkēā and, VI 228

Being and, VII 38

holds all planets together, VI 229

Omnipresence of, VII 43

as Root of All, XII 611 fn.

Second World of Simon Magus and,
XII 554
Sun and, V 154
work for Humanity is work for, XI 469
Oneida Community:
"mystic coupling" in the, XII 253
spiritualistic dangers in, X11 258
Oneiromancy:
definition, III 431
Oneness:
realization of, V 337-38
no separateness for an Occultist, X
395; XIII 70
Onnofre:
a title of Osiris, XIV 283
Onomacritus (530-480 B.C.):
compiler of Orphic literature, XIV
293
reissued Orphic Hymns, XIII 235
Oodeypore (Udaipur, India):
V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
sovereigns of, descended from Rēma,
V 238
Ookerdhaboy Shewjee:
published Jaina Bible, I 373 fn.
Ooza:
tau and, VII 298
Open Court:
English journal, X 62
Ophanim:
"Auxiliaries" in work of creation, XIV
217 & fn.
or cosmic Wheels, XIV 190, 217
first Seph...rōth and, VI 317
Ophidian:
Infernal, XIII 271
offshoots in Dragon Lore, XIII 271-72
Ophiomorphos:
Michael-, head of inferior group, XIII
44
spirit of base matter, XIII 43
terrestrial plane dominion of, XIII 45
Ophite(s):
allegory of Jesus' life, XIV 160-61
on Barbēlō, XIII 24
on Gabriel, XIII 23

Gnostic school of, XIII 1, 24, 35
on leaders of Planetary Rulers, XIII
44-45

Naasini school of, XIII 35
offshoots of, I 105
serpent allegory & Adam & Eve, XIII
57

l'Opinione Nazionale (Florence):

Editor of, a Theosophist, I 391 (392)

Opinions:

others, to be respected, III 226

Opium:

morphia and, VI 144
whiskey trade and, XIII 188

Oppert, Jules (1825-1905):

on Babylon, XIII 279-81
distinguished Orientalist, XIII 275-76
on invention of Cuneiform, XIII 333
on meaning of Babel, XIII 273
translated Babylonian cylinder, XIII
273, 275

——— *Inscription de A`ebuchodonosor*:

on Birs-Nimrud cylinder, XIII 275 fn.

Optimism:

factors influencing pessimism and, X 223

Oracles:

as teraphim, VII 220 et seq., 231

Oracular Heads:

idols or ex-human fetishes as, VII 220
et seq.

Oral Teaching:

ancient unbroken, still known, XI
466-67
revealed by Divine Men to early races,
XI 467
Dam-ngag or, of Tsong-kha-pa on
sacred truth, VI 99-100

Orange:

corresponds to Prana, XII 529,
548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Orangoutang:

missing link, III 39, 41-42
spiritualistic manifestations and, VI
199

Orante:

treads on serpent, XIII 57
Orbigny, Alcide d' (1802-1857):
II 305
on Tiahuanaco, II 317-18
bio-bibliog., II 538-39
Orbiney papyrus:
on Ani, XII 569-70
bibliog., XII 759
Orcus:
the Underworld, XIII 59
Ordainers of the Hour:
or Astrologers, XIII 38
in Gnosticism, XIII 38
Organ(s):
desires of, issue as electro-vital sparks,
XII 370
each, performs 7 functions on 7
planes, XII 520
every, has distinct thinking apparatus,
XII 624 fn.
every, has memory, XII 368
M€nasic & K€mic, XII 369
Organic:
erroneous idea of inorganic and, X
383
inorganic &, full of Life, V 111-12,
288
Organism:
life of, & death of parts, VIII 124
visions of K€ma-Loka distorted by
psychic's, IX 163-64
Orient:
door of, in temples & churches, XI 78
journey to, might open doors to
mysteries, I 133
See also East
Oriental:
Mysticism in Plato, XIV 15-16
philosophy & Spiritualism, I 270
Sanskrit pandit-schools, XII 306
scriptures profound, XIV 45
Secret Doctrine source is, XIV 26
system flourishes in secret retreats. IV
493
Oriental Church:
See Eastern Orthodox Church

Oriental Department:

proposed by Judge, XII 419-20

Oriental Literature:

in šdyar Library, XII 300-01

revived by TS., XI 396-97; XII 306

wisdom of, needed to destroy

materialism, XI 121 (134)

See also *Bhagavad G...tē-Upanishads*,
Vedas etc.

Oriental Miscellany:

misprint in, II 349

Orientalists:

on ancient beliefs, XIII 337

antiquity of *Vedas* and, V 177

on Babylon, XIII 279-81

biased by Bible, V 177

Bons & Dugpas influenced, XIV 433

books on Buddhism and, V 178

cramped by ecclesiasticism, V 204

development of languages and, V
178-79

disagree on Sanskrit texts, V 227

erroneous ideas about India, V
210 fn.

ignorant of true nature of Buddhism,
V 342, 344; XIV 409-10, 432-33,
446-47

Indian names and, V 179

learned nothing from Northern
Buddhists, V 256

misjudge Hindu Smṛitis, V 230

mistranslate Scriptures, XI 344-45

place Indo-Germanic period before
Vedic, V 308

pre-Christian antiquities and, V 205

promote respect for all religions, II
104

records of true Esoteric Schools
unknown to, XIII 264; XIV 447 fn.,
450-53

scientific conceit of, XIII 90-91,
262-63, 337

should study *Zohar* XIV 38 & fn.

wrong on Indian astronomy, V 234-35

wrong on Indian chronology, V 176,
258-59; VI 32 fn.

Orifices:

hermaphrodite man and, XII 532
ten, of human body, XII 524-25,
532-33

Origen (185?-254?):

VII 46, 198, 225; XIV 36
Ammonius and, XIV 313
Bible allegories and, XII 342
on Simon Magus, XII 572

——— *Adversum Celsum:*

Chart of Ophites, XIII 44-45
on Ophites, XIII 23
on Planetary Rulers, XIII 44
on prayers of the Defunct, XIII 26
on Simon Magus, XIV 109
on soul allegory in Gnosticism, XIII
45

——— *Comm. in Evangelium Joannis:*

on female Holy Ghost, X 54 fn.
(61 fn.)
quotes *Gospel of the Hebrews*, IX 361
(389)

——— *Comm. in Job:*

XIV 115 & fn.

——— *Contra Celsum:*

on planetary rulers, XII 546 fn.

——— *Homilia In Leviticum:*

shows Bible is symbolic, XIV 37

——— *De Principiis:*

on Garden of Eden, XIV 37, 313
& fn.
bibliog., XII 758-59

Original Programme of T.S.:

See Theosophical Society

Orlog:

Skuld and, IX 338

Ormiston, Dr.:

II 190

Ormuzd (or Ormazd):

-Ahriman, XIV 282
Ahriman and, IV 263, 420, 520-21
Ahura Mazda or, XIII 123
as Anti-Christ, XIV 321-22
as cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.
cp. with 4th emanation in Hinduism,
XIII 123

Deity of manifested plane, XIII
123 fn.
depends on Ahriman, XIII 124-25
emanates from Primordial Light, XIII
124
as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn., 321
as good, XIII 124
Jehovah and, X 315
Kāishā and, IX 206 (228)
Mithra and, XIV 322
revealed law to Zarathustra, XIII 125
Sun as visible type of, II 442
is synthesis of seven Ameshēspends,
XIII 126-27
of unmanifested Logoi, XIV 218 fn.
See also Ahura-Mazda

Orohippus:

horse and, I 229

Orpheus:

XIV 331

brought Mysteries from India, II 95;
XIII 235; XIV 269-70, 293, 308, 350

dating of, XIV 293

founder of Mysteries, XIV 273, 293,
308, 350

Indian origin of, V 306; XI 94 fn.

"murder" of, XIV 278

on nature as creative mother, XIV
65 fn.

oracular head of, VII 220

Orphic Hymns and, XIII 233; XIV
293

popularized Indian metaphysics, XIV
186, 254

-ibhu and, V 304

scorned by Age, XIII 224

seven-stringed lyre of, XIV 269

taught Kings, XIV 350

taught Trinity of divine hypostases,
XIV 186

trial of, XIV 141

Varro &, on Kabiri, XIV 314

writing brought from India by, V 306

Zagreus and, V 306

Orphic Hymns:

on Evolution, XIII 267

older than 6th C. B.C., XIII 235
Pausanias on, XIII 235
re-edited by Onomacritus, XIII 235
See also Orpheus

Orphics:

blood and, VIII 181
Jewish idolatry and, VII 220

Orphos (Greek):

definition relates to Orpheus, XI
94 fn.

Orthodoxy:

impossible to impose on Theosophy,
IX 243
in Theosophy not desirable, IX 243
See also Sectarianism; Secularism

Orthrinos (Gk.):

early rising, VIII 11, 25

Oscan:

language of Sabines, V 302

Oscillations:

molecular, & hypnotism, XII 400

OsirifiedSoul:

definitions, VII 94 & fn., 190
at Judgment Day, VII 125

Osiris:

Bel symbolism and, XIV 318 fn.
a "black God," XIV 241
as cosmic verity, XIV 72 fn.
"Day Come to us" and, XIII 32
as divine sponsor of Initiate, XIV 148
Egyptian Zagreus, XIV 273 & fn.
as Ferouer of Christ, XIV 71 fn., 148
as Fire, XIV 243
Hiram Abiff modelled on, XIV 279
Horus, & other sun-gods, II 164
Hymn to, II 11 (22)
Initiate awakened by rays of Sun-, IX
273-74
Initiatory rite of, XIV 241, 279, 288
Isis &, as parents of natural life, XII
545
Isis &, as Spirit-Matter, XI 65
Isis &, symbolism, XIV 292
Isis legends found in India, XIV 126,
279
Mercury &, -Sun, X 48 (56), 50 (58)

"Onnofre," XIV 283
Osethand, XI 96
as "Osirified" divine state, VII 189-90;
IX 21 fn.
raised in Nysa, XIV 273 fn.
represented life, XIV 148, 151 fn.
as seventh principle, XIV 381
son of Zeus, XIV 273 fn.
Sun or Heavenly King, XIV 270, 282,
321
symbolized, XIII 322
Typhon emasculates, XIII 31 fn.
union with, prevented spiritual death,
II 11 (22)
Osmogrammes:
show human sensitivity, IV 324
Osmosing:
letters from sealed envelopes,
explained, VI 123-26
See also Precipitation
O'Sullivan:
black lock of H.P.B.'s hair and, I 408
Osymandyas:
See Ramses II
Otechestveniya Zapisky:
on Spiritualism, 1217
Otumla (Mexico):
plain of, II 319
Ouden (Greek):
definition, XI 244 (277)
Ouida (pseud. Louise de la Ramée,
1839-1908):
XII 248
——— Don Gesualdo:
on prejudice, VIII 101
bio-bibliog., VIII 473
Ouranos:
Kronos and, VIII 367 (387)
Ourches, Count d':
Cagliostro and, I 160-61
Ouseley, W. (1767-1842):
——— *Oriental Collections*:
on Zaratust's Irish name, III 462
bio-bibliog., III 517
Outflowing:
inflowing and, I 113

Overeating:

fasting and, IV 296-97

Oversoul (or Over-Soul):

as "Guardian Angel," XIV 48

normally only overshadows a man,
XIV 48

soul as "victim" of, VIII 116

Theosophists don't believe in under-
soul or, VI 10 fn.

Ovid (43 B.C.-17 A.D.):

on man after death, VII 199 & fn.,
201, 209

not an Initiate, XIV 222 fn.

reason for banishment, XIV 222 fn.

on slander, X 197

——— *Metamorphoses*:

XII 457 q.

on Hadēs, XI 89

on learning from an enemy, IV 117 & fn.

on man & heaven, VII 16

Ovsyaniko-Kulikovsky, D.N. (1853-1920):

——— *Essay on the Bacchic Cults . . .* :

on Sanskrit root *arch*, VII 67

on Sun-Gods & music, VII 67

bio-bibliog., VII 387-88

Owasso:

control of Slade, I 225, 316

Owen, Robert Dale (1801-1877):

IV 353; V 291

defended by H.P.B., I 68

Holmes and, I 60 et seq.

Spiritualism and, I 53, 59

on the brain, XII 617

——— *Footfalls on the Boundary of*

Another World:

account of astral double in, V 292
& fn.

bio-bibliog., I 518-20

bibliog., V 379

Ox:

of Dionysus, IX 43 fn.

symbol of divine power, III 131

Oxford Mission:

fair attitude of, to Theosophists, VI
164

Oxley, William:

ardent Spiritualist, XI 302
article of, too long, IV 190
not in touch with K.H., IV 193
petty spite of, XI 302
——— *Angelic Revelations*:
XI 302
——— *Philosophy of Spirit*:
IV 99, 398; XI 302
"Hierosophy and Theosophy":
V 109
bibliog., 1V 662; XI 585
Oxon., M.A.:
See Moses, William Stainton
Oxus River (Central Asia):
assumed cradle of civilization along,
V 202, 210, 222, 224
Oxygen:
can be split into other elements, X
349
from Hermetic standpoint, XII 110
hydrogen and, X 349, 377
a means of producing, XIII 223
a primordial element, X 381
water and, X 349
Ozanam, Jacques (1640-1717):
death premonition of, VI 345
bio-bibliog., VI 442-43
Ozone:
as a primordial element, X 381
"Elixir of Life" and, XII 110
excess of, can cause influenza, XII
109-10
nervous system and, XII 110

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

P

P***:

a messenger, I 89

Pacenic Corpuscles:

poison and, III 37

Pachacamac Temple (Peru):

II 309

of great beauty, II 323

Pacific Ocean:

remnants of Atlantis in, II 434-35

Padārtha (Sk.):

Abhēva and, I 332

Padmapēda (fl. 500 B.C.):

saved Ankara from sorcerer, II 218

Padmapēśi (Sk.):

real nature of, XII 518, 520

Padma-Purēśa:

names Kuthumi as -ishi, VI 232

biolog., VI 426

Padmasambhava (fl. 8th C.):

a chief apostle of Tibetan Buddhism,
XIV 19

master magician, XIV 19

bio-biolog., XIV 559-60

Padma-yoni (Sk.):

"bosom of the lotus," XII 168 (177)

Paducachaytra [Sk. Pēdukēkshetra]:

in Tuluva, V 184

Pēdyam...tithi (Sk.):

definition, V 262

Paestum (Italy):

ruined temples of, XIII 189-90

Pagan(s):

accused of Devil dealing, XIV 43, 73,
314

ancient philosophers were, IX 347 fn.
(375 fn.)

Brothers & Adepts are, IX 357 fn.
(385 fn.)

called "fiends of Hell," XIV 71

Christianity and, XIV 221, 305-06,

314, 335, 353-56
Christianity "anticipated" by, XIV
71-73, 143, 148-49, 271, 340 & fn.
Church destroyed, MSS., XIV 271
Church falsely accused, XIV 224
Constantine died a, XIV 148
definition, IX 349 fn. (377 fn.)
Deities of, appropriated, XII 71, 94-95
(101-02), 149, 200; XIV 71-72
Deity impersonal, XIV 335
etiquette of, XII 270-71, 276-78
festivals & Christianity, XII 71-72,
91-92 (98-99)
Gods consecrated in nature, XIII 299
Gods superior to Angels, XIV
71-72 fn., 330 & fn., 335
H.P.B. a, IX 349-50 fn. (377-78 fn.),
358 fn. (386 fn.)
ideas in Christianity, XIII 337, 340
influential, wooed by Latin Church,
XIV 70
Jesus &, emblems, XIV 154, 271, 307,
320-21, 324, 335 fn.
Jesus used, rite, XIV 147-48
loved virtue, XII 240
meaning of, Circle Dances, XII 278
Oracles & Christ's coming, XIV 271,
324
"plagiarisms," XIV 143, 148, 314, 325,
335-36 fn., 340
plurality of, gods, XII 200-01
rites of ancient, XII 16-17, 278
secret cycles & life of Christ, XIV
353-56
seven Rectors of Demiourgos and,
XIV 330-31
Sidereal worship, XIV 314-16, 326 ff.,
330-31, 335
source of Church dogma, XIV 341 fn.
"superstition," XIV 335
on symbols, XIII 296-300
symbols engulfed by Christians, XIV
167, 292, 307 & fn., 314-31, 335
& fn.
taught Earth's rotundity, XIV 43,
330-31 fn.

Virgin Mary based on, symbolism,
XIV 292 & fn.
See also Heathen(s); Pantheists;
Polytheists

Paganini, Nicolo (1782-1840):
sorcery of, II 219-20, 222-23, 238-39
——— *The Witches*:
II 253
Stenio duels Paganini by playing, II
226, 250, 254-56

Paganism:
Masonry & Theology as historical
trinity, XI 101
See also Heathenism; Pantheism;
Polytheism

Pageantry:
simplicity of true religion vs., III 58

Pain:
on every plane, XIII 170
how to live beyond, XII 537-38
main causes of, VI 331-32; VIII 127;
XII 538
of spiritual growth, VI 331-32
as task master & teacher, VIII 169

Paine, Thomas (1737-1809):
III 257
books of, V 119, 120
vision of, VI 17, 20
wisest apostle of Freethought, II 381
——— *The Age of Reason*:
high praise for, II 381

Pakk€ (Sk.):
phenomena, IV 85, 439

P€la Dynasty:
Kings of, V 309

Palaeography:
Catholic interest in, XIV 70-71

Palanquans:
studied V€ch, V 298

Palazzo Barberini:
old Roman Missals in, VIII 21 fn.

Palenque (Mexico):
hieroglyphics of, II 315, 316
monoliths of, II 319
ruins of, II 322

Paléologue, Maurice (1859-1944):

- *Le Roman tragique . . .*:
by French Ambassador to Russia, III
168 fn.
bibliog., III 517
- Palermo Church:
dedicated to Buddha or "Saint
Josaphat," II 133-34 & fn.
- Palestine:
Bennett debunks biblical events in, IV
285-86
- Paley, William (1743-1805):
——— *A View of the Evidences of
Christianity*:
on forgery in Josephus, IV 363
on Jesus' letter to Abgarus, III 175
bio-bibliog., III 517
bibliog., IV 662
- Pæli Literature:
donated to Adyar library, XII 300-01
reviving, & T.S., II 439
- Palibothra (Patna, India):
ancients on location of, XIII 342-44
- Palingenio[us] Stellato, Marcel:
See Manzoli, Pier
- Pall:
worn by Pope, XI 101
- Pall Mall Gazette*:
II 203 (206); VI 215 & fn., 308; XII
28 q.
on books prohibited in Russia, XI 461
on cremation, III 301-02
discloses evils, IX 149
on freedom of expression, XI 188
libel in, X 290
prophecy in, X 106
Remenyi's account on Japan in, XIII
177-78
on women, XI 443 bibliog., VI 451
- Palladium:
Greco-Phrygian, VII 221
- Pallas-Athene:
sacred day of, X 278 See also Athena
- Palm, Baron J.H.L. de (1809-1876):
I 428
ashes cast into sea, I 421
cremation & alleged fortune of, XIV

493-94
H.P.B. on, I 214, 233
only effects of, XIII 194-95 & fn.
Spiritualists claim, MSS. source of
Isis Unveiled, XIII 194-95
biog., XIV 560
See under Olcott, Henry S.

Palmyra (Syria):
ruins of, II 303

Pamir (Central Asia):
as cradle of human race, III 180
& fn.; XIII 330
as cradle of initiated only, III 187

Pamphilus (240?-309):
library held true *Matthew*, XIV 149

Pan:
as All-Nature, III 296; XI 293
five elements and, XIV 100 fn.
or Nature, III 296; IV 263
"pan-aeonic eternity" and, III 296
Sanskrit Pañcha and, XIV 100 fn.

Panacea:
Theosophy as universal, X 164

Panadure:
padris at, & Olcott, III 479

Panaetius (2nd C. B.C.):
and Xenocrates, VI 209
bio-bibliog., VI 443

Panama Canal:
diversion of Gulf Stream, XIII 181

Pañchadaśa (Sk.):
five words of Gnostics and, XIII 32

Pañchakośa (Sk.):
VIII 154 fn.
Shatkon and, III 321

Pañcha-Kośa (Sk.):
five sheaths & Monad, IV 582
See also Kosa(s)

Pañchatantra:
V 186
bibliog., V 366

Panchen Lama [Tib. Pa%o-chen bLama]:
Ban-dhe-chan Rim-po-the or, III 185
Chief of secret Archives of, in T.S.,
III 398
or Great Jewel of Wisdom, XIV 431

- & fn.
incarnate Buddha, III 185
Panchen Rimpoche or Teshu Lama,
VI 105
prophecy of, Western incarnation, VI
105; XIV 431
represented active earthly wisdom, III
185
of Tashi Lhfnpo, IV 160
See also Tashi Lama
- PañchkoṢ:
See PañchakoṢa
- Pañch[a]-Kukkuṣma:
Kṛtyapa's vision at convent of, V 245
- Pancoast, Dr. Seth (1823-1889):
a Philadelphian occultist, I 123
bio-bibliog., I 520-21
- Pṛasavas:
See Pandus
- Pandira, Jesus Ben:
See Jehoshua ben Pandira
- Pandira, Joseph:
See Joseph ben Pandira
- Pṛasus [Sk. Pṛasavas]:
five Lunar, built *topes* of India, II 316
outcasts, V 305 fn.
Pococke's views and, V 306
taught Mysteries in 3300 B.C., V 300;
XIV 269
- Pṛasini:
XIII 314 fn.
art of writing and, V 195-96, 294-310;
XIII 315; XIV 269 & fn.
explains *Yavanani*, V 195
as Grammarian, XIII 147, 314; XIV 4
on importance of accents, XIII 108
last of -ishis, V 295, 307
restored classical Sanskrit, V 303
rules of, easier than ancient
Br̥hmanical Lit., V 208
Sanskrit of, differs from modern
usage, VI 79 (88)
ṛiva-taught, V 295
- ṛutras:
V 196
bio-bibliog., V 362, 379; XIV 560

Panoramic Vision:
at death, described, XI 446 et seq.

Panpsychism:
definition, IX 13

Panta (Greek):
is objective manifestation, XI 485
Zoē cp. with, XI 485

Pantaenus (155?-216):
influenced by Ammonius, XIV 13,
308
knew unity of Platonic & Oriental
systems, XIV 16, 306

Pantheism:
XII 347 fn.
Atheism not the outcome of, III 355
Chaldean Kabalists had pure, III 314
definitions, III 63, 277
Eastern polytheism masked, VII 253
endows Nature with living
Intelligence, XIV 226
goal of Eastern, VIII 114
of Hindus & Buddhists, VIII 113-17
Jewish monotheism masked, VII 253
Pessimism &, contrasted, VIII 110 et
seq.
of pessimists, VIII 123
philosophical vs. objective, IX 167-68
real Theosophy is, XI 333, 409-10, 414
Roman Catholic Monotheists and,
XIV 226
in Soul Force theory, XIV 226
true described, VIII 57 (79)
as ultra-Spiritual & true religion, III
142
Vedanta not absolute, XII 344 fn.
See also Polytheism

Pantheists:
German, IX 13
Kosmos & Deity same to untrained,
IX 167-68

Pantheon(s):
ancient, compared, XIV 91, 155-57, 291
Hindu & Buddhist, XIV 403
Hindu, cp. to Biblical, XIV 92, 403
Indian explains cosmic mysteries, XIV
208

Indian, represented by stars, XI
242 fn. (279 fn.)
three levels of interpretation, XIV 91
See also Gods; Goddess(es)

Panthera, Jeshu ben:
See Jehoshua ben Pandira

Pantophonograph:
or Echograph, XIII 292
use in future, XIII 293

Papal Bull:
of Pope Pius V fostered worship of 7
planets, X 29
See also under Roman Catholic
Church & specific Popes

Papheronmes Papyrus:
addressing the Sun, XIV 270-71

Papus (pseud. of G. Encausse)
(1865-1916):
on adepts & initiates, XI 170 (178),
177 (185)

——— *Traité élénaentaire de science
occulte:*
reviewed, IX 44-46
bio-bibliog., IX 446-47

Papyrus(i):
of Anastasi, VII 120, 131
Harris, VII 104 et seq., 126
on Judgment of soul, VII 109
magic and, VII 92, 94-95
magical scenes from Lepsius, VII
97-101
magically prepared, VII 107
of Nēvo-loo, VII 109-10
occult meaning of animals in, VII 110
on Osirified soul, VII 94, 125
of Prisse, VII 118-19
Reuven on historic value of, VII 121
of Rollin, VII 128-29
sorcery and, VII 114
types of writing in, VII 105 fn.
witnesses to magic, VII 105

Parable(s):
of casting into outer darkness, XIII
76
of Kingdom, XIII 48-49
of the Talents, XI 219 (255)

Parabrahm[an] (Sk.):

Absolute All, XIV 212-13, 433, 446
Absolute of Vedēnta, III 424, 435 fn.
is Absoluteness, X 336
šdi-Buddha or, VIII 66 (88); XIV 458
Ain-Soph (En-Soph) is, of West, III
313
Ain-Soph of Kabalists as, VIII 143;
XI 221 (257), 240 (276); XIV 87,
184, 197
štman and, V 172
Brahm€ sprang from, XIV 241 fn.
"Brahman-killer" and, V 114
is causality, X 336
definitions, I 335; III 27, 29, 62, 269;
IV 337, 450; XI 414 fn., 468, 476
a deific power to some Brahmans, III
406 fn., 410 & fn.
Demiourgos and, XIV 218
Dhyan Chohans and, VI 126
Druse teaching on absorption into, III
188
duality and, VIII 334 fn.
ego merged in, VII 52
eternally manifesting as
Avalokiteśwara, VI 179
Eternity and, X 308
ever-unmanifested Deity, VII 259
identical with Nirvana, XIV 376,
432-33
impersonal Principle, III 184 fn.; V 21
(50); VII 51
individual soul and, IV 582
infinite, IV 194
inseparable from every j...va, XI 468
J...van and, IV 536
as Kalahaūsa, X 379
on killing the light of, V 114
Kosmic Veil of, & Logos, VIII 325
kosmos, manifestation of, VIII 66
(88)
Logos is co-eternal with, XIV 216 fn.
Malkuth and, VI 212
man's essence is, XIV 212-13, 459
Manvantaric aspect of, XII 710
in motto of Initiates, IV 536

MTMlaprakāiti and, VIII 325, 368 (388);
XII 630, 710; XIV 87
-MTMlaprakāiti cp. with Avestian
allegory, XIII 123 fn.
not "God" in Christian sense,
IX 137
occult powers and, III 403
one of "Three primary causes," III
405; VII 286
as One Principle, IV 537
Paramātmān and, IV 547 & fn.
personal life is not, V 318 fn.
renunciates contemplate, II 118
as Rootless Root, X 242, 303
as space & "waters of space," X 367
is Spirit & Matter, XIV 393 & fn.
the Supreme, XIV 55, 241 fn., 446
ultimate subjectivity, V 76
unconscious purposiveness of, IX 80
universal Divine Essence, V 354
universal divinity, XII 344, 624
universal energy of Vedānta, VI 351
as Universal or One Life, IV 291,
423-24, 453, 535; V 318 fn.
Universal Principle, VI 126
or Universal Spirit, VII 51
Unmanifested Logos, XI 483, 488
unspeakable, XIII 167
in Vedānta, IV 491, 536
Vedāntic term, XIII 167
Vedāntin claims kinship with, XIV 111
Vedāntin sect on, IX 137
Vedic deities dependent on, III 63
is Zarvan-or Zeruana-Akarana, IV
421; XIII 123-24 fn.
See also Absolute; Ain-Soph;
Universal Spirit
Paracelsus (1490-1541):
I 131, 138, 141; II 36, 230; III 264; IV
594, 607; XIV 5
animal magnetism and, II 275
a Catholic overtly, XIV 169
considered a quack, XII 215
on Faith & Imagination, XII 403
first of modern Theosophists, I 106
greatest alchemist of the age, XII 215

harbinger of modern chemistry, XI
524 (546)
healing magnets used by, XII 215-16
a Kabbalist, XIV 167
Magnes and, IV 290
on man as microcosm, III 321
on man's three Spirits, XIV 51
not a quack, XI 459
principium vitae, scoffed at, XII 139
secret of magnetism held by, XII 223
slandered, IV 339
teaching on Hermetic fire, XIII 354
Theosophy of, V 10 (39)
trials of, XIV 278
——— *Philosophia sagax*:
on astral light & inner man, I 284
bibliog., I 521
Paraclete:
advent of T.S., possible before 1897,
X 11
the "comforter," XIV 163 fn.
Manes called, XIV 163
Paradise:
abode of Christ-Sun, XII 93 (99)
Adam & Eve cast out of, XIII 44
Mah€-Chohan's residence in, XIV
422 fn.-23 fn.
mistaken views on Amida Buddha's,
XIV 448 & fn.
notion of, based on Devachan, XII 627
Western, of Buddhism a real place,
XIV 422 fn., 448 & fn.
See also Devachan; Heaven;
Sukh€vat...; Tushita Devaloka
Paradox(es):
of human morals, X 102-03
language of occultism, VIII 125-28
Paralya:
round table, II 147
Paralysis:
of senses needed for true perception,
IX 34
Paramaguru (Sk.):
Guru of H.P.B.'s Guru, VII 248
message warns T.S. not to become
"miracle club," VII 248-49

of Ānāhara, V 193
 See also Mahā-Chohan
 Paramahansa Shub Tung:
 disciple of Brothers, IV 230
 Paramahansa(s) [Sk. Paramahansa]:
 definition, II 118
 are rarely Initiates, VIII 58 (80)
 Paramānanda Vihāra:
 Buddhist of, compiles *Ātmātras* for
 H.P.B., II 438
 Paramāśu (Sk.):
 definition, IV 336
 Paramāśu-rātmā (Sk.):
 atomic nature of Manas, V 80 fn.;
 XII 631
 Paramapada (Sk.):
 j...vas and, IX 63
 Parama-Purusha (Sk.):
 Universal Soul, II 465
 Paramārtha (Sk.):
 absolute impersonal consciousness,
 XIV 436
 Adepts gave, to Nāgārjuna, XIV 285
 book refers to *Prajñā-Pāramitā Sātra*,
 XIV 285 & fn.
 definition, X 346
 Mādhyamika view of, X 347
 See also Absolute; Absolute Existence
 Paramārtha-Satya (Sk.):
 Absolute Truth, XIV 436
 Don-dam-pa'i-den in Tibetan, XIV 436
 source of true knowledge, X 356
 Pāramārthika (Sk.):
 definition, III 422
 Paramātmā[n] (Sk.):
 as Adāśhā, V 33 (61)
 beyond Antic Egg, XII 623
 cannot perish, IV 548
 cause of every principle, XII 623
 Egotism disappears in, XIV 377 fn.
 ever-existing Root-Essence, XII 624
 as high Yogi, is always innocent, XIV
 376-77 & fn.
 J...vātmā and, III 326, 409-10; X 369
 Mahā-Pralaya and, VI 202
 manifests through J...vas, IV 536

Mukti and, VI 243
not a principle, XII 623
the One in Vedanta, IV 580
only eternal, living reality, XII 624
or Parabrahman, IV 547 & fn.; XII 624
the real Self, III 142
soul distinct from, V 76
as "Spirit itself," VII 43
Spiritual Sun, XII 623
the "Supreme" as title of Vishṣu, XII
149
is Supreme Soul, II 92; IV 547 fn.
Supreme Spirit, III 106
See also Parabrahm[an]

Parāmitās (Sk.):

for all who enter the "Path," XII 505,
598
keys to Path to Nirvṣa, XIV 392 fn.,
436 fn.
Masters alone have perfected, XII 504
meditation and, XII 603
transcendental virtues, XI 348 fn.; XII
505

Paranirvana:

See Parinirvṣa

Paranishpanna:

See Parinishpanna

Parāra:

account of great Pralaya by, XIV 257

——— Parāra Code:

IV 552 fn.
written for Kali yoga, V 32 (61)
bibliog., V 366

Parāurṣma (Sk.):

cruelty of, IV 367
Malabar customs and, V 188

Parent:

Eternal, X 303-04
-Space, X 331

Parent Brotherhoods:

esoteric truths & Elect of, XII 601

Parent Society of T.S.:

See Theosophical Society

Parents:

allow Jack the Ripper play, X 226-28
respect for, & discipleship, VIII 294

Pariahs:

regeneration of, V 314-15

Paricshit [Sk. Parikshit]:

successor of Yudhishṭhira, XIV 367-68

Pariśīma (Sk.):

definition, VI 142

Parinibbāna (Pali):

See Parinirvāṣa

Parinirvāṣa (Sk.):

absolute perfection, X 335

Adept in, can no longer incarnate,

XIV 401

alchemy and, XI 515 (538)

ego enters, VII 52

highest Nirvāṣa, X 6

lasts seven Rounds, XIV 401 fn.

man's spirit preserves individuality in,

VII 51

Parinirvāṣi is one who reached, XIV

401

refusal of, by Thatāgata, XIV 401

when esoteric, reached, XI 345 fn.,

466

Yong-Grüb in Tibetan, X 335

Parinishpanna (Sk.):

the Builders and, X 347

perfect, changeless state of, XIV 436

state of absolute perfection, X 335

voidness of conditionless Reality, XIV

436

Paris:

l'Hermès T.S Lodge in, XII 300

patroness of, XII 96 (103)

Paris:

on H.P.B., IX 291

Paris Exhibition:

XI 357-58

Parker, John A.:

quadrature a perfect measure, XIV

195 fn.

——— *The Quadrature of the Circle . . .*:

on rediscovery of, VII 293 & fn.

Parker, Mrs. Sarah:

I 411, 414

worker for women's rights, I 438

Parker, Theodore (1810-1860):

humbugging spirit, I 135
——— *Autobiography*:
XII 104 q.
bio-bibliog., XII 759-60
Parkhurst, H.:
II 190
Parkhurst, John (1728-1797):
——— *An Hebrew and English*
Lexicon . . .:
on Hillel, VIII 27 fn.
bibliog., VIII 471
Parliament, French:
Jesuits and, IX 297 & fn., 298, 309-10
Parmenides (fl. 5th C. B.C.):
One Beingness of, XIV 239 fn.
postulate of, VI 206
sought wisdom of Hierophants, VII 123
ParŚasi (Sk.):
huts of Hindu ascetics, XIV 90 fn.
Parnassus, Mt.:
HimĒlayan origins of Greek, XIV 90
Paropamisus and, XIV 90 fn.
Paroksha (Sk.):
definition, V 337
Paropamisus Mountains:
V 220
the hill of BĒmiĒn in, XIV 90 fn.
location of, V 273
Parrots:
hatching out of almond shells, VII 81
Pars...s (Parsees):
III 214, 216, 467
Avesta a sealed book to, III 455
charged with heliolatry, XIII 229
did not tolerate starvation, XIII 133
do not worship ordinary fire, II 35
Fire-worshippers, II 122, 124, 128,
129; XIII 125 fn.
ignorant heirs of Chaldean wisdom,
IV 517
lost key to their faith, III 453
migrations of, IV 529
missionaries and, II 268
no needy people among, XI 196
not Dualistic, XIII 125 fn., 229
numerical strength of, II 129 & fn.

Persian, have ancient book of magic,
III 463-64
"Pharsi" and, III 453
relic of ancient Magi, XIII 125 fn.,
229-30
scriptures of, distorted, III 458-59
as Sun worshippers, II 442; XIV 142
Zarathushtra instituted sun worship
among, III 452
Zoroaster, Initiate of 5400 B.C., III
460
Zoroastrianism kept unveiled by, IV
530
See also Ghebers; Zoroastrians)
P€rthivap™j€ (Sk.):
@iva ceremony, II 117
Partiality:
Theosophists must avoid, in service,
XI 466
Participator:
Gnostic term for Positive-Negative
forces, XIII 31 fn.
Pasamayo:
vast burial ground, II 328
Pascal, Blaise (1623-1662):
XIV 378 fn., 379
on man, VII 23 q.; XIII 97
——— *Thoughts*:
on incertitude of God's existence, VI
360
bibliog., VI 443

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

P

Pashai:

sorcery in, or Udyána, XIV 19

Pashkoff, Countess Lydia A. de:

takes T.S. circulars to Japan, I 375 fn.

bio-bibliog., I 521-22

Passingham, C.A. (?-1891?):

on *Light on the Path*, XI 320

Passion(s):

animal soul seat of, IX 256

chelaship and, IV 611

at death & at rebirth, X 176

death of, needed for union with

Master Self, IX 257

on destroying, XII 31, 392

distort spiritual into worldly

judgment, XII 584-85

human, personified in mythology, XI

90 fn.

of man permeate nearby objects, V

115-16

material, VIII 51 (73)

natural-born magicians are, -proof, IX

259

occultism & mastery of, IX 255-60

passional organs and, XII 367

sole bond of union in future, XII 386

Spirit crucified by, VIII 173

as weapons of karmic law, X 176

Passivity:

dangers of, X 262

mediumistic, VIII 132

Passwords:

of Mason, XI 75-76

Theosophists', similar to Druses &

Lamaists, III 183

Past:

Present & Future are one, XIV 303

records of Secret Wisdom destroyed,

XIV 467

sorrows of, & "Promethean Vultures,"
XII 70

Past Lives:
recollection of all, comes at "great
day," V 93

Pasta, Judith (1798-1865):
II 237

Pastoral Religion:
on lamb worship of, XIII 322-23

Pṛthīa(s) (Sk.):
allegorical nether regions, XIV 260,
262, 284
as America, II 79; XIV 284
esoterically the Earth, XIII 159
identical to Hebrew Shiac, XIV 284
initiates descent into, XIV 260, 262,
284
ruled by Vṛsuki, XIV 284
seven, XIII 159
See also Hades; Hell; Sheol

Pañālas (Sk.):
as chapters in sutras, XIII 315

Pṛthīputra (India):
Buddha's prophecies and, V 244, 245,
258

Patañjali:
II 57 (63), 99; V 178; VIII 97
affirms one of the Siddhis, II 217
on Agni, IV 367
date of, V 193-94, 196
Gauṇapada and, V 193
Govinda Yogi same as, V 192-93
@a%kara's guru, V 192-93, 197
Sanskrit and, V 303
Theosophical Society revived interest
in, XII 307
Theosophists follow, II 11 (22), 34
wrote on medicine & anatomy, V 196
Yoga system of, III 106, 401; XII
343 fn.
Yogis of, knew union with God, II 94

——— *Mahābhāshya*:
V 193, 196
date of, V 194, 196

——— *Yoga STMtras*:
III 106-08

historical data on, V 193, 196
inner God idea in, XIV 55
other names for, II 76, 457 & fn.
on powers of Yogis, II 466-67
study of, needed to comprehend
mediumship, II 108
symbolic language of, IX 166
bibliog., II 539; III 517; V 365, 368

Pater Aether:

Jupiter or, XII 612
Zeus, X 384

Pater Innatus:

as Archon, XI 242 (278)

Path(s):

all traditions agree on basics of, VI
331
altruistic action takes one up the, XI
469-70
AntafkaraŠa as the, XII 631, 633
Buddha high on, of Dzyan, XIV 400
Chrēstos is traveller on, VIII 189
Christos is, & goal, VIII 189
of Compassion means helping even
evil ones, XII 587-88
easier if Buddha is one's spiritual
lode-star, VIII 446
easier for poor & singlehearted, XII
596
entrance to, & E.S., XI 310
four steps on, to Arhatship, XIV 434
& fn.
goal of aspirant on, VI 332-33
Golden Stairs of, XII 503, 591, 596
keys that fit one to enter, XII 598
leading to divine truth, XI 120 (134)
Left, desecrated Towers of Initiation,
XIV 281-82
Left, use thunderbolts, XIV 104-05
lower nature must be subjected on, VI
331
must be trodden to be known, VIII
125
not engineered for comfort, XII 236
of Occultism harder than Theosophy,
IX 155
only Heart Doctrine can lead to, XII

236

over-anxiety cause of evil on, VI 332
painful nature of, VI 331-32
P€ramit€s for all who enter, XII 505,
598
Perfection, leads to Buddhahood,
XIV 400-01
personal exertion needed to tread, XII
236
powers of, are effects not causes, VI
333
progress on, should be balanced, VI
332
qualifications to tread, IV 608; VIII
294; IX 155-62; XI 122 (135)
real esoteric, XII 236
Right from Left, must be discerned,
XIV 60
selfish seeking for powers on,
condemned, VI 333
to Self-Knowledge, XIII 40, 55-56
& fn.
two important lessons on, XII 625
two ways entering, to Nirvana, XIV
438-39

The Path:

VI 121; VII 191 fn.; X 170, 206
appraised, VIII 44
on aspirant & initiation, IX 162 & fn.
on H.P.B.'s arrival in U.S.A., IV
137 fn.
high praise for, IX 245
letter of H.P.B. in, I 224 fn.
on libel suit against *N.Y. Sun*, XII
332-33
notes on "Egyptian Magic" essay, VII
104, 200
on occult novels, VIII 98-99
ought to be supported, XII 596
art of Mah€-Chohan's Letter in, XII
241 fn.
on plagiarized writings, X 281-82
on *S.D.* publication, X 158-59
suave & gracious, X 108

Path€ns:

clan of Yusafzai, I 369 fn.

Patmanabhan Temple:
at Trivandrum, III 58

Patn€:
See P€~aliputra

Patriarchs:
Adam & seven fallen, XIV 203
Biblical, XIV 16, 92, 252 fn., 380 fn.
Indian gods and, XIV 91-92 fn., 380 fn.
Jewish, were not priests, XIV 252 fn.
original meaning of, XIV 252 fn., 380
& fn.
Progenitors of human race, XIV 252,
380 fn.

Patrick, Saint (389?-461?)
resurrects 60 men, VII 32 fn.

————— *Confessio*:
VII 33 fn.

————— *Epistola*:
VII 33 fn.

Patriotism:
can be greed, ambition etc., IX 337
India and, II 181
often a disguise for selfishness &
greed, X 200

Patrizi, Cardinal (1798-1876):
petitioned for Star-Angel worship, X
29
biog., X 426

Patterson Correspondence:
H.P.B. and, XII 29-30

Patterson, H.T.:
on H.P.B. & T.S., XIII 117-21
H.P.B. thanks, XIII 115

Paul, Saint (fl. 1st C.):
XIV 54, 55 q., 322, 396
abrogated law of circumcision, XIV
122
admits Secret Doctrine, XIV 218
on anastasis, I 293
on Biblical allegories, XII 342; XIV
37, 48
Br€hmanic teachings and, VII 45
on Christ as Spirit of Man, XIV 122
Christologia of, & Vatican, VIII 178
Christos of, not Jesus, VIII 176 fn.
Church Fathers evaded real meaning

of, VII 20
compared to Vedēntin, XIV 56
contrasted with Peter, XIV 114, 123-24
date of conversion, analyzed, VIII 366
(385-86)
Eclectic doctrines of, XIV 304
Epistles of, allegorical, XIV 121
Epistles of, mutilated by Church, VIII
365-66 (385); XIV 169 & fn.
Epistles of, not Canonical at first,
VIII 365-66 (385); IX 20 fn., 351 fn.
(378 fn.)
esoteric view of, teachings, VII 43-45
eternal gnōsis and, XII 312
founder of Christianity, not Jesus,
XIV 121-22
founder of sect of Gnosis, VIII 212
a Gnostic, VIII 176 fn.; XIII 6
Gnostic adversary of Peter, IX 210
(232)
Gnostic term Plērōma used by, XIV
162 fn., 340
hated by Peter, John & James, XIV
123
historical personage, IV 361; IX 205
(227)
immortality of brutes and, VII 42
an Initiate, VII 43; VIII 176 fn., 217;
XII 15-16 & fn., 312; XIV 43, 48,
114, 122-23
king of preachers, VII 20
knew God as a Principle, XIV 413
knew of Celestial orders, XIV 340,
348
on Living God, XIV 48, 55-56
man not personality acc. to, XIII 128
the "Master Builder," XIV 123
master Mason & Initiate, X 242
may not be historical, III 88
meaning of Christos and, IX 20 fn.
meaning of his "sons of God," VII
44-45
on Mt. Sinai, XIV 37
a Nazar at first, IX 209 (231); XIV
123
not infallible, XIV 122-23

opposed to Gnosticism of Hebrew-
Egyptian school, XIV 304, 341 fn.
Peter opposed *Epistles* of, XIV 114
Plato and, XIV 114, 218-19
on prostitution, XI 39
recognized plurality of "Gods," XIV
348
scarcely understood by his time, XIV
322
second birth of, IX 272
on secret Gnōsis & Archōns, XIV 114
Simon Magus may have been, XIV
113-14, 124
Skinner on, as Apotheosis of Christ,
XIV 122
on spiritual body, VII 189
struggle of, with Peter, VIII 212 fn.
on triune man, I 292
uses Platonists' language, XIV 219,
304
See also *Corinthians*, *Hebrews*,
Romans etc.

Paul I, Emperor (1754-1801):
incognito as Count Severni, XII 207
medium's garbled account of,
assassination, III 362-63
mediumistic view of, corrected, I
92-93

Paul, Dr. N.C. (or Navlnachandra Pala):
Capt. Seymour and, III 152 fn.

——— *Treatise on Yoga Philosophy*:
III 152 fn.
comments on, II 453-73
how author wrote, III 108
on spirits of dead, III 107
on Supreme Spirit, III 106
bibliog., II 539; III 517

Paul III, Pope (1468-1549):
Inquisition in Italy introduced by, IX
311; X 24 & fn.
sympathized with Jesuits, IX 299
bio-bibliog., IX 311, 447

Paul IV, Pope (1476-1559):
built church for Astrolatry, XIV 337
restored "mystery names" to Church
edifice, X 27

biog., XIV 560-61
Paul of Samosata (?-272 A.D.):
denied Christ's divinity, XIV 144
bio-bibliog., XIII 399
PaurēŚika (Sk.):
eclectic school, XII 343 fn.
Pausanias (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
descended into den of Trophonius,
XIV 135
praises Initiation, VII 122
sacrifice of wives and, V 305 fn.
——— *Description of Greece* [tr.]:
on Magi kindling altar without fire,
III 462
on Orpheus, XIII 235
——— *Periēgēsis*:
VIII 309
on Bacchus, XI 93 fn.
on Eos, XI 243 (279)
bibliog., III 517
Pauthier, J.P.G. (1801-1873):
——— *Essai sur la philosophie des
Hindous*:
on India as primitive focus of human
thought, VII 91, 124
bio-bibliog., VII 388
Pavlovsky Military College:
I 93
Pay'quina River:
gold in, II 341 & fn.
tunnel to Inca treasure near, II 343
Pays:
"elementals" of India, II 75
Paz Soldan, M.F. (1814-1875?):
——— *Geografía del Perú*:
on Buddhist missionaries in America,
II 432
bio-bibliog., II 539
Peace:
only permanent joy, IX 4
philosophic mind and, IX 4
Peacemaker(s):
blessed be the, XIII 163
gun called, XIII 163
Peacock:
the Angel, or Melek Taus, XIII 129,

131

Devil's Own, XIII 133

King of Birds, XIII 129

messenger of arch-fiend, XIII 129-30
& fn.

Zoroastrian legend of, XIII 129-30

Pearson, Norman:

——— "Before Birth":

Theosophical influences in, VII
185-86 fn.

bibliog., VII 388

Peary Chand Mitra, Baba:

See Mitra, Peary Chand

Pedactyl Horse:

Huxley and, I 228, 232

Peddler:

Tibetan, & account of K.H., VI 21

Pedrono, Dr.:

VII 63-64

bibliog., VII 388

Peebles, Dr. James Martin (1822-1922):

II 70, 72, 74

belief in Hindu & Buddhist

Spiritualists, I 282, 290

enjoined to secrecy by Brahmans, I
305

on "mediums" or Spiritualists in
India, II 71, 75

Spiritualist missionary, I 264

Spiritualists ignored views of, I 269

Peeplaj Temple:

Baptist preacher violates image in, V
284

Pelagos (Gk.):

definition, V 301

Pelagueya:

Russian girl medium, III 94 et seq.

Pelasgians:

culture of, V 167

fore-fathers of Hellenes, V 166

kshatriyas and, V 308

origin & language of, V 301-02

sub-race of, V 214

Thracia and, V 307

writing and, V 302

Peleg:

Pelasgians and Biblical, V 167, 301
Pelican Club:
 prizefights at, XII 36-39
Peling(s) [Tib. Phyi-gli%]:
 cause of animals' suffering, IX 287
 meaning, IX 287
 Tibetans call foreigners, V 235
Peling-pa [Tib. Phyi-gli%-pa]:
 or Europe & Tibetan prophecy, XIV
 431
Pellisson, Paul (1624-1693):
 pet spider of, III 243-44
Pember, George Hawkins:
——— Earth's Earliest Ages . . . :
 VIII 174
 very fair, VIII 43
 bibliog., VIII 471
Pemionshi Lamasery:
 learned Lama from, XI 430 fn.
Pën-lobs:
 four, under authority of Lhasa, IV 18
Penna di Billi, F.A. della (1680-1747):
 Tibet and, IV 10 & fn.
——— *Breva notizia del regno del
 Thibet:*
 VI 106 & fn.
 on Tibet, V1 97, 100-01, 110
——— *Memoirs:*
 ridicules Buddhist books of *Kiu-te*,
 XIV 422-23 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VI 443
Penna, Horace Della:
 See Penna di Billi, F.A. della
Pentacle:
 meaning of, IX 399
 sign of Black or White Magic, XII
 623
 symbol of manifested Logos, IX 64
Pentad:
 mysterious symbol, XIII 16, 26, 30
Pentagons:
 man & twelve, XIII 71 & fn.
Pentagram:
 animal magnetism and, III 323
 healing value of, III 219-20, 252 et
 seq.

meaning of, III 250 et seq., 312, 322,
327
as microcosm, III 319
sacred, & the Magi, XIV 240
unborn child and, III 323
widely spread, III 321

Pentateuch:

III 443
apotheosis of Phallicism, XIV 177
Astrolatry & Sabaean worship in, XIV
76, 328
Book of Enoch basis of, XIV 82
corrupted by ambitious Rabbis, XIV
194
differs from Mosaic *Book of
Creation*, XIV 177
full of allegories, XII 342
Jewish angelology of, XIV 328
latest of all scriptures, VII 294
Levite text replaced Mosaic, XIV
183 fn.
mainly astro-physiological, VII 254-55
Moses narrates his own death in, IV
523
not originally in Hebrew, XIV 172-73
& fn.
present not original, XIV 172, 177,
191, 194
re-written by Ezra, VII 254, 263
-*ig Veda* earlier than, XIV 240
Sadducees rejected, XIV 182 fn.
Samaritan, XIV 46 fn., 172, 173 fn.,
182 fn.
seven keys to, IX 203 (225)
symbols of, & Moses, I 111
synopsized in *Genesis*, XIV 65
veiled by Moses, XIV 69, 172
See also Bible

Penza (Russia):

crime & superstition in, III 350-51

People:

as Gods or monkeys, XIII 212
prefer prejudice to truth, XIII 83-84,
210-11

People from the Other World:

See Olcott, H.S.

People's Advocate:

Blavatsky T.S. and, XII 23

People's Journal:

on R€jah saved by Yogi, XIII 162

Perception:

consciousness and, XIII 288

of Infinite, XIII 346

of light, VII 72

self-observation and, XII 147

spiritual, & senses, VII 68

will and, XII 147

See also Consciousness; Intuition; Self
Knowledge; Wisdom

Perfectibility:

human, gives dignity to man, IV 170

Perfection:

of Adept, XIV 55, 56 fn.

of Dhy€nchohnic form, VII 46

human, is no dream, XII 46

man can only reach, of God within,
XIV 56 fn.

Nature intends, of human being, VII 178

Paul & Essenes on Initiate's, XIV
56 fn.

Peri€g€is:

See Pausanias

Peri-nous (Gk.):

or "materialized form," VII 187

Periodicity:

cyclic, in events, II 408

Periods:

See Cycle(s); Era(s) & specific ages

"Peripatetic":

views of, discussed, III 109-15

Peri-psyche (Gk.):

or p€risprit, VII 187

Per...sh...m [Aramaic Perushim]:

meaning separated, III 453

P€risprit (Fr.):

after death becomes outermost body,
I 364 (368)

Greek division of, I 361 (365)

as K€ma-r™pa, X 54 (62)

nature & source of, I 361-62 (365-66)

only a simulacrum, II 7 (18)

as psychē, I 361 (365)

reincarnation and, VII 179, 186-87
reincarnation of dead child's, I 363
(368)

skandhas and, I 362 (366)

soul & spirit, II 5 (16)

union of, with spirit makes man a
god, I 362 (366)

Perjury:

E.S. Pledge and, X 201

Perkin's Tractors:

on metallic treatment of, II 189-90

Permanent:

seeking, in impermanent a cause of
pain, VI 331-32

Permeability:

fourth dimension and, III 16

Permutations:

in Kabala, X 398

Perovsky, Sophia L. (1853-1881):

alleged mediumistic manifestation of,
III 359-61

scene from examination of, III 161-62

Perrault, Charles (1628-1703):

fairy tale of, XI 507 (530)

bio-bibliog., XI 585

Persecution:

of believers in phenomena, III 219

Persepolis:

founding of, III 460

Perseverance:

force of, XI 391

Persia(n):

-Iran called Western India, III 420

Medo-, settlement, XIII 330

oldest languages in, XIV 180

proverb, XI 366, 389

remnants of Akkadians on, Gulf,
XIII 328

temples with celestial images, XIV 331

traditions mostly old Aryan, XIV 199

Person:

every, affects mental & moral aura of
world, IX 3

Personal:

individual consciousness vs., XII 353,
357, 366

Mind as ray from "Son of Universal,"
XII 371

Mind as temporary "principle," XII 371
only, exertion will move one on the
Path, XII 236

Personal Ego:

VIII 96
annihilated in wicked, V 14-15 (43), 18
(46)

appears but once on earth, IV 549

eidōlon and, VII 227

essence of 5th principle and, V 14
(42-43)

immortal only if united to divine
parent, XII 374

impersonal ego and, XII 353

has no memory when severed from
body, V 77-78

one of the Kośas, IV 582

soul and, IV 120

spiritual ego and, VI 83 (92)

Lower Manas; Lower Self

Personality(ies):

Adept can use same, after death, XIV
53, 375

of Adepts & private lives differ, XIV
140

of Adepts related to astronomical
pattern, XIV 138-39

after death is Kēma-rTMpa, XII 374

annihilated, not the Man, V 317 fn.

to be obliterated, VIII 201 fn., 311

born as ray from one of 7 Planets,
XIV 349

Buddhi-Manas culls, XIV 50

cause of pain, XIV 432

chela's chief task and, VI 286

clinging to, distorts truth, IX 177

compound of 4th & 5th principles
destroyed, IV 185

deals with passional organs, XII 367

definitions, VII 185, 186 fn.

depraved, & Karmic drive, IV 570-73

Devachan retains only essence of, IV
256, 548 fn.; V 82

differs from Self, XIII 129

disappearance after death, IV 256,
548 & fn.
exiled God within, XII 16
false, does not reincarnate, VII 185,
187
fate of, without Divine Ego, XII
636-39
focus on, slows spread of Theosophy,
XII 293
grafted to triune Monad becomes
immortal, XII 630
higher Ego and, XIII 74, 129
illusion of, XI 213 fn. (248 fn.)
impersonality and, VI 264-65
individuality contrasted with, IV 186,
253 et seq.; XI 246 (283); XII 353,
366, 415, 626
Jesus is, XIII 55
on loss of, IX 135; XII 598, 622-41
lower, is animal man, XII 415
monad has no, V 87
must be disregarded, XII 601, 630
must disappear on path of altruism,
IX 254
neither exalt nor neglect, XII 62
new, & former Astral Double, XII
712-13
noble, remains in Devachan, I V 256
nucleus of, remains until Kalpa ends,
XIV 57 fn.
old & new, & devachan, V 82
only quintessence of, is immortal, XII
626-27,
overfeeding Lower Manas can
annihilate, XII 598
Personal God and, XIV 49-50
preservation of, after death rare, VI
101-102
probation leads to renunciation of, IX
254
provides experiences for Ego, or real
man, XII 17
rebirth and, X 176; XII 608-10
reincarnation of, an exception, IV
185-86, 549; VII 178-82, 185, 187
results of, suppression, XII 537-38

rooted in selfish motives, XIII 133
sacrifice of, IX 6
selfishness and, VI 264; XIII 128-30
selfishness of, led to Mysteries, XIV
249
on shell of false, VII 205
Sophia as, XIII 50
source of all sorrow, XII 538
star of Individuality and, XIII 72
survival of Individuality but not, VI
111
as tabernacle of "Parent-Spirit," XII
636
ties become inert in Devachan, V
93-94
unbroken preservation of higher, VI
14
union with Individuality in
Gnosticism, XIII 48
See also Impersonality; Individuality
Petty, Prof.:
Geneva scientist, III 236
Peru:
earthquakes raze city in, II 333
hieroglyphics of, II 334
history of Incas of, II 305-08
Inca treasure hidden in, II 339-43
length of stone walls in, II 332
Maneo Capac & ancient races of, II 317
records of Mysteries in, destroyed by
Spanish, XIV 280
ruins of ancient, II 303-04, 305,
308-10, 312-13, 317-18, 323-33
Peshĕwar (or Purushapura, India):
cave of Buddha's shadow in, XIV 19
Pessimism:
a blessing to the spiritual man, VIII
116-17
due to erroneous ideas of evolution,
VIII 124
materialistic & metaphysical, VIII 110
et seq.
optimism and, express Mind's duality,
X 222-23
two-fold nature of, VIII 116-17
Petavius or Pĕtau Dĕnis (1583-1652):

——— De angelis:

VIII 28 fn.

bibliog., VIII 471

Petemenoph Papyrus:

Hermetic law of correspondences in,
XIV 347

Petephre (or Potiphar):

priest of Heliopolis, XIV 257

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

P

Peter, Saint:

adversary of Paul, IX 210 (232)
alleged to be in Parthia, IX 137
denies Christ, VIII 363 (383)
as double-faced Janus, XII 92-93
(98-99)
Epistles of Paul opposed by, XIV 114
a heretic, VIII 366 (386)
Janus and, X 279
Jesus taught secret doctrine says, XIV 162
Kabalistic rendering of, as Earth, XIV
159
knees impressed on stone, XIV 119
lived & died at Babylon, XIV 127
may not be historical, III 88
"miracle" of, ace. to Church, XIV
113, 119-20
not a martyr, XIV 126
not founder of Latin Church, VI 238;
XIV 124, 126
not initiate, XIV 123-26
persecuted Paul, XIV 123-24 & fn.
preached circumcision rite, XIV 124
on "Seat of," XIV 125, 126
as symbolic link between Soul &
Spirit, XII 210-11
"triumph" over Simon, XIV 113,
119-20

I Peter:

VIII 188, 362 (380); IX 188 & fn.
on Jesus as Lord Chrēstos, XIV
282 fn.

II Peter:

VIII 28 fn.; XI 486
on Balaam & talking ass, III 230
& fn.
on destruction of 5th Race & Christ's
coming, XIV 257-58
on divine Lucifer, XIV 317

Peter of Alcantara (1499-1562):

aura and, V 103
Peterborough, Bishop of:
XII 35, 349 fn.
on "practice" of Christianity, XII
27-28
Petermann, Julius H. (1801-1876):
edited Latin *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 3
Pétis de la Croix (1653-1713):
Druse sacred books and, III 177 fn.
biog., III 517-18
Petition to Masters:
for an Inner Group & background, VI
250-56
Petosiris (fl. 13th C. B.C.):
Neceps &, first Astrologers of Egypt,
XIV 344
Petra (Syria):
II 303
Petrie, Sir WM.E (1853-1942):
XI 358
bio-bibliog., XI 585
Pētrōma (Gk.):
secrets of initiation engraved on, II 10 (21)
stone tablets used in Mysteries, VI
238; XIV 124, 126
Petronius, Gaius (?-66 A.D.):
——— *Satyricon*:
on Democritus, XIV 25
bio-bibliog., XIV 561
Petrovich, Paul (Grand Duke):
See Paul I, Emperor
Pets:
forbidden in occult training, IX 159
Petty Boys:
mediumistic investigation of the, I 205
Phadke, Wasudew Bulwant:
III 49
a Hindu rebel, II 294, 296
Phaëton:
horses of the Sun and, III 463
as Lucifer, VIII 17
Phäg-dal [Tib. 'Phags-dal]:
lamasery of, IV 11 & fn.; VI 272
meaning of, IV 11 fn.
Phäg-pa [Tib. 'Phags-pa]:
definitions, IV 11 fn., 19

Phag-pa Sang-gyas [Tib. 'Phags-pa sa%o-s-rgyas]:

See Buddha, Gautama

Phäg-yul [Tib. 'Phags-yul]:

Buddha preached in, IV 11 fn.

Phainomena:

See Aratus

Phala (Sk.):

fruits of causes produced, IV 608

Phēlgun... (Sk.):

Hindu astronomical cycles and, XIV 362-63

Phallicism:

of Christians idealized, XIII 258

confounded with Occultism, XIII 254

of Hebrew Bible, XIV 177, 195, 198, 205, 207 & fn.

phallic stones and, XIII 257

popular with materialistic thinkers, XII 519-20

real meaning of, VII 294

reason for contending with, XIII 254

Rose & Cross, XIV 291-92

symbol of generation, XIV 207 fn.

too crude for *Lucifer*, X 99

Phallus:

Kabalistic, & cross, VI 133

Phantasma (Gk.):

definitions, I 293, 299

Phantasy:

memory &, as obstacles to truth, IX 400J-K

Phantom(s):

appearance of, at death, X 220-21

of body & Vedantins, VII 349

depends on intensity of thought, X 221

real, evoked by Slade, contrasted with opaque, I 223-24

Pharisaism:

of fellow Theosophists, X 94

Pharisees:

beliefs of, not Law of Moses, III 453

as bigots, IV 326-27

borrowed doctrines from Magians, III 453; XIV 301

denounced Jesus, XII 30
derivation of name, III 453
Mishnah and, IV 364
Pentateuch rejected by Saducees, XIV
182 fn.
pretensions of, XIV 181-82 fn.
term of reproach, IV 38

Pharsi:

See Parsîs

Phasma (Gk.):

definitions, I 293, 299

Phenomena(on):

VIII 44

Adepts and, IX 112

after-death, explained, IV 244 et seq.

ancients attributed, to various entities,
II 108

aroused idle curiosity, IX 48

astral body of medium and, X 218-19

astral light, III 376

based upon scientific ground, III 113

belief in, causes persecution, III 219

belief in objective, II 74

belief in spiritual, commands

sympathy, III 113

cannot be easily doubted, II 490

cannot be proved in court, XII 333

causes of, & scientists, VII 71, 77, 83

certain occult, are intensified

hypnotism, X 132

claim scientific investigation, II 80

of clairaudience, VI 34, 36

conscious spirits of dead and, IV 169

contrasted with Christian wonders, III
230

contrasted with reality, VIII 312

cup, at Simla, II 492

are cyclic, VII 251

dangerous desire for, XI 165

Dayēnanda denounces, IV 94

destroy materialistic view of man, II
510

Dialectical Society notes, III 234

differences between occult, & hypnotic
hallucinations, X 132

disbelief in, & "spirits," III 228

of electricity & humans, III 23-26
elementals and, IX 111-12
elementaries role in, I 285-86
essence of, cannot be seen, XII 148
essence of "supernatural," XII 215
every, has its genesis in motion, XII
354-55
exist per se, VII 72
exists impalpable to our senses, VII
75
faith in reliable testimony and, IV
249-50
of fakirs, III 85
few have courage to tell truth about
psychical, II 137
forces of nature and, III 277
fourth dimension and, VII 84, 86
future of science and, III 93
genuineness of, does not establish
identity of agency, III 146
H.P.B. defends reality of mediumistic,
VI 289, 292
H.P.B. ordered to abandon, IX 50
H.P.B. taught real cause of
Spiritualistic, III 240
of human consciousness, XII 357
hypnotic hallucinations and, X 132
in ancient Egypt, VII 125
interchange of, between two worlds,
VII 84
involve non-human entities, I 283
jugglers acknowledge, III 237-38
Kēma-r™pa and, IV 449
key to, in the East, II 99
laws of occult, known to H.P.B., II
491
learn what they are & are not, I 274
of magic based on exact science, II
461
man can produce, greater than
mediums, I 296
matter passing through matter, VI
123, 126
may be produced by more than one
agency, II 109
mediumistic, & scientists, III 14 et

seq., 107, 112
mediumistic, can be done by
 embodied man, II 108
mental, XII 357-58
of mesmerism affirmed by French
 Academy, XII 224
Mesmerism and, II 135
miracles & Biblical, II 70
modern, repetition of those of former
 epochs, II 107
molecular nature of psychic, XII
 354-57
must be defended, I 45
natural explanation of, must exist, IV
 601 fn.
natural, mastered by Brothers, XI 337
natural, only type accepted by
 Theosophists, II 194, 490; III 111
nature of, in India, II 68-69
nature of mediumistic, IV 294
nature of, must be investigated, III 50
 et seq.
never done for worldly ends, IX 112
no low or high, III 136
no physical, offered by T.S., X 242
not miracles, III 92-93; IV 84, 601 fn.
not supernatural, XI 425
objective physical, are glamour, X 131
objective, & subjective experiences, III
 415
of objective world an illusion, IX 241
occult, VII 125
occult, & "miracles," IV 84
occult, opposed by T.S., IV 468-78
occult, rejected by science, III 93; VII 77
occult, scientific in nature, III 93,
 136-37
of "Orientals" visitations, III 220
outburst of, a great opportunity for
 study, II 110
people's temperament and, II 436
photographic testing of, XII 327
physical, agency, III 392, 395
physical, as psychological illusions,
 VIII 50 (72); XI 336
of "possession," II 261-62

post-mortem appearance of man, VI
127-29, 138
as power over natural forces, IX 49-50
of precipitation, VI 118-23
produced by natural causes, II 194
produced by non-mediums, III 51
on production of, II 490-92; V 113;
VIII 57 (79)
psychic, VII 290
psychic, & trend of public thought, VI
341-42
psychological, and Damodar, VI 69-71
psychological, denied, IV 308
psycho-physiological, & man's will, III
172-73
purpose of occult, failed in early T.S.,
IX 46-50
rationale of apparitions, III 474
rationale of materialization, III 380
reality of, admitted at Church
Congress, III 345
reality of, must be proved, III 488
reason for flood of, VII 85
reason why forbidden, V 145
scientific denial of, II 188; VII 77, 83
scientific meddling into mental &
Occult, XII 351-52
scientists note, III 112, 233 et seq.; IX
48-49
sexual force and, IX 108
for simple folk, X 131
Sinnott vouches for, IV 111-12
in sky, III 86
of sound, VIII 332
spirit agency in, repudiated, III 29
Spiritualistic, can be duplicated by
adepts, II 37
Spiritualistic, not hallucinations, II 36
Spiritualists and, IX 49
starting of T.S. and, I 393-94
of stone-showers, III 244 et seq.; IV
174-75
subjective, & Hindus, II 80
takes years to master, XI 337
of telepathy, VIII 40-41
theories about, III 368 et seq.

T.S., failed to produce desired effects,
IX 46-50

Theosophists do not deny
Spiritualistic, II 37

unfathomable by current physiology,
XII 141, 148, 351-52

unwise call for, & chelaship, IV 610

various classes of, XII 307, 322-29

vital, goes beyond external senses, XII
147-48

Wallace on, II 38

will and, VI 289

witnessed by H.P.B., III 54

witnessed by strangers, I 246

Yellow-Cap Lamas do not perform,
publicly, IV 160

Yogis and, II 77-80, 119

See also Clairvoyance; Mediumship;
Occult Phenomena; Precipitation;
Spirit-Photographs; Spiritism;
Spiritualism; Telepathy etc.

Phenomenal Growth:
of body explained, VI 114-17

Phenomenalism:
not true Spiritualism, I 282
Theosophical Society & wave of, IX
243

Phenomenalists:
blind worshippers of phantoms, XI 164

Pherecydes of Athens (fl. 480 B.C.):
confused with Pherecydes of Syros,
XIII 284
contemporary of Herodotus, XIII 284
a logographer, XIII 285

Pherecydes of Syros (fl. 544 B.C.):
abuse of magic by, XIII 238
Apollonius and, XIII 237-38
called soothsayer, XIII 238
disciple of initiates, XIII 283
Eastern influence on, XIII 285
Encyclopaedists on, XIII 283-84
fragments, XIII 231
de Mirville on, XIII 238
prophecies of, XIII 238
on septenary principle, XIII 284
teacher of Pythagoras, XIII 283

——— *Eptamuchos*:
also called *Theokrasia* or *Theologia*,
XIII 284
first Western text on metempsychosis,
XIII 284

Phidias (fl. 5th C. B.C.):
Athena Promachos of, XIV 14
immortalized Jupiter & Athaena, XIII
183, 298
modern sculpture, XIV 14
tribute to Divine Inspiration of, XI
357

Philadelphia:
center of dynamite trade, XIII 216

Philadelphia Inquirer:
biog. of Katie King and, I 63 fn.

Philadelphus:
See Ptolemy Phiadelphus

Philaletheian(s):
of Alexandria, XI 92
Ammonius Saccas founded, II 88;
XIV 306, 313
eclectic system of, XIV 309
few tenets of, remain, XIV 313
instructions for, XIV 308
lovers of truth, XI 214 (250)
noble ethics of, XI 227 (263)
Plotinus, Origenes & Longinus, XIV
313
Secret Brotherhoods and, XIV 27,
309, 313
true & false, XIV 12-13 & fn.

Philalethes, Eugenius:
See Vaughan, Thomas

Philalethes Lodge:
based on Martinism, XII 82
Count Grabianca and, XII 84 fn.
grievance with Cagliostro, XII 82-83

Philanthropy:
personal salvation and, VIII 166-67
physical, only is worthless, VIII 296
practical, VIII 162
reticence of Adepts a far-seeing, V
143
so-called, of Theosophists, V 325-26
true, expresses aspirations of trampled

- masses, XII 4-5
- Philastrius, Bishop (fl. 4th C.):
 - on Simon Magus, XII 572
- Philip, Apostle:
 - duty of writing about Jesus, XIII 46-47
 - explained Hymn of *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 60
- Philippus of Thessalonica:
 - poetic tribute to Phidias, XI 357 q.
 - biog., XI 585-86
- Philips, Francis Charles:
 - *The Strange Adventures of Lucy Smith*:
 - VIII 99
 - biolog., VIII 471
- Philistine Rites:
 - David influenced by, XIV 316
- Phillips, W. (1811-1884):
 - lecture on Lost Arts, I 231 & fn.
 - biog., I 522-23
- Philo Byblius (42-? A.D.):
 - VII 217, 218 fn.
 - denounced Pherecydes, XIII 238
 - mistranslated Sanehoniathon, V 299
 - bio-bibliog., VII 95 fn.
- Philo Judaeus (20 B.C.-54 A.D.):
 - on allegory in Bible, XIV 197
 - Archangels of, XIV 218
 - in Aristobulus' school, XIV 11 fn., 306
 - on Divine Reason, XIII 267
 - failed to reveal Mysteries, XIV 39
 - Jesus not referred to by, IV 363; IX 204 (226)
 - knew Bible to be allegorical, XII 342
 - on *logia theochrēsta*, VIII 186
 - Mosaic Books source of Platonism, XIV 11 fn., 306
 - on origin of evil, XIV 217 fn.
 - or Philo of Alexandria, VII 217-18 fn.
 - on rising Sun, XIV 271
 - Septuagint* and, XIV 178-79
 - *Biblical Antiquities*:
 - on Jews consulting demons, VII 217
 - Philo not author of, VII 217-18 fn.
 - *Questioner et solutiones in*

Genesis:
on "Second God," XI 241 (277)
——— *De Septenario*:
on sacred events, XIV 137
——— *De specialibus legibus*:
on mysteries, VII 123, 133
Philoctetes:
See Attius
Philolaus (fl. 450 B.C.):
VI 206
a Pythagorean, XIV 223
on Solar Fire, XIV 223
——— *Fragments*:
on number, XIV 10 fn. biog., XIV 561-62
Philology:
Alexander the Great and, XIII 227
archaeology more important than, II
311
floundering in mere hypotheses, XIV 196
helps explode Western theologies, II 107
scientific progress in, XIII 229
students of, as cold anatomists, II 133
Philopseudēs:
See Lucian
Philosopher(s):
accused of demonology, XIII 238
Adepts respected by Chinese, XIV 18
always held similar beliefs, VII 198
esoteric presence in works of ancient,
XIV 3, 48, 277
God of, infinite, XIV 8
Greek, on Universe, XIII 86-87
initiated, had no right to reveal
sciences, VI 203-04
limited, not worthy of name, XIII 95
modern, believe in blind chance, XIV
9 fn.
most Greek, initiated, XIV 7, 276-77
old, intellectual quarries, XIV 6
"physical," & Universal Mind, XIV 10
sacred obligation of old, XIV 6
teachings of ancient, VI 202-10
true, is impartial, XIV 459
unpopular, & society, XIII 245-47
Western, inspired by Eastern, XIII 92
works of some, dangerous, XIV 60

See also Hermetic Philosophers; Neo-Platonists; etc.

Philosopher's Stone:

Aristotle on, VIII 248

brought by Divine Builder, XIV 26

HiraSyagarbha and, II 285 fn.

key to problems of Life & Death,
XIV 26

no special, IV 291; XII 603

purpose of, XI 515 (538), 517-20
(540-43)

seventh principle, IV 290

Philosophia sagax::

See Paracelsus

Philosophic Inquirer (Madras):

IV 69, 155, 157, 230, 599; V 65; XIV
117 fn.

brave & outspoken, IV 92

editor of, abused, III 67-68

on editor of the, XI 409 fn.

errors in, IV 172-74

on Hindu pantheism, III 355

The Thinker and, IV 277 et seq.

bibliog., V 386

Philosophical Vine:

meaning in alchemy, XII 54

Philosophism:

Philosophicules as progeny of
modern, XI 439

Philosophumena:

See Hippolytus

Philosophy(ies):

Adepts & universal, XIII 264

all, stems from Planetary Spirit, VI
331

ancient esoteric, vitally needed by
West, XII 295, 308

archaic, has many rays, X 154

best test of, under trying
circumstances, IV 97

complete only if physics &
metaphysics embraced, II 158

conceit of modern, XIII 262

crippled by sensual perceptions, XIII
94-95

deductive or metaphysical, XII 308

definitions, XI 434-35
Eastern, and Pantheistic speculation,
XII 347 fn., 407
Eastern occult, is main stream of
knowledge, III 382
how to study Eastern, XIII 264
identity between separate schools of,
IV 492
Indian, XII 343, 347 fn.
modern & H. Spencer, VI 171-73
modern, only chips of Theosophy,
XIII 84, 92
most religious, reject *ex nihilo*, XIV
415
occult, deals with principles, not
details, III 383
outflow of religious feeling, III 349
requisite of true, XI 439
Theosophy as highest, XI 435-36
true, sneered at, XI 438-39
unshakeable foundation of religious,
XII 308, 347
Western, based on exoteric thought,
XIII 92
See also Platonic Philosophy &
specific Philosophers
Philostratus, Flavius (170?-245):
on Ammonius, XI 228 (265)
on sidereal globes in Babylonian
temples, XIV 331
——— *Life of Apollonius* [tr.]:
III 175 fn.
cp. with New Testament, XIV 138
kept hidden by Church, XIV 137-38
NT. life of Jesus may be based on,
VIII 203 fn.
reads like a fairy story, XIV 128, 132
Philozoism:
on opponents of Eastern, VII 22
Phinehas:
thrusts javelin through woman, III 116
Phineus:
as symbol of entranced seer, X
209 fn.
Phlegethon:
river of Initiation in Tartarus, XI 90

& fn.
Phlogiston:
 meaning, IV 217-18 & fn.
Pho (or Pha):
 as animal soul, IV 243
 or Fo, X 354
 "Man" or "Father," IV 18 fn.
Phoebe:
 as Moon in heaven, XI 97
Phoebus:
 associated with sound & color, VII 67
 as Sun in heaven, XI 97
Phoenician(s):
 cosmogony, XIV 156, 202, 272 fn.
 cult of Venus and, VIII 309-10
 divine origins of, XIV 94
 divinities were Elōh...m, XIV 202
 IĒ of, same as Jehovah, XIV 272
 India and, V 300
 reverence for Sun, XIV 272 fn.
 sacred alphabet, XIV 97
 Sanskrit and, V 298
 writing and, V 167, 297, 299
Pho-hat (Chinese):
 See Fohat
Phonograph:
 Olcott visits Edison about, I 429, 430,
 439
Phonographic Foil:
 of 24th century, XIII 291
Phorminx:
 Orpheus and, V 305
 seven-stringed lyre, XIV 269
Phos (Greek):
 as śtma-Buddhi, XI 488
 light & exoteric teachings, XI 486
 as Manas, XI 487
Phosphoros:
 as Lucifer, X 231
 Lucifer & Jesus, XI 496-97
 or Phaeton, VIII 17
Pho-ta-la [Sk. Potala]:
 IV 11 fn.
Phōtismous (Gk.):
 one translation of teraphim, VII 231
Photius (ca. 820-891):

first quarrels in Church and, IX 340
warrented Cyprian's confession, XIV
163
bio-bibliog., IX 447-48

Photograph(s):
magnetic emanations and, VI 341
of "Spirits," IV 60 et seq.

Phōtos (Greek):
of Iamblichus, XI 233 (270)

Phren:
divine soul and, VII 205 fn.
as mens or mind, I 292
per...sprit and, I 361 (365)

Phylakitēs (Gk.):
or 7 Luminous Ones as guardians, X
49 (57)
as vigilant guardian of Church, X 49
(57)

Physical:
spiritual falling into, IX 240

Physicians:
allegedly, alone sane, VII 60
conceited & obstinate, II 274
derive income from human suffering,
II 189
druggists &, often legally kill, IV 73
prejudiced, spiteful & selfish, IV 380

Physicists:
incapable of acquiring knowledge by
spiritual faculties, X 128
must leave spiritual causes to others,
II 158

Physico-Materialism:
IV 307 fn.
losing ground, IV 309-10

Physics:
psychology and, II 158
supersensuous, & chemistry, VII 75

Physiognomy:
reviewing books and, I 386 et seq.

Physiology:
ABC of, II 186
"definition," II 274
destined handmaiden of Occult truths,
XII 139
overstepping its limits, XII 351-53

prejudices in, & effect of drugs, II 189
progress of, XII 138
science of death, VIII 240
vitalism and, XII 139

Pi (Greek):
circle and, X 399
See under Circle & Geometry

Pico delta Mirandola, G. (1463-1494):
I 131
adepts and, IV 607
challenged Church, XIV 169 fn.
Drach a follower of, XIV 220
Kabalah is full of Christianity, VII
252 fn.
on Magic & Kabalah, VII 252 fn.,
258-59
Theses posted in Rome by, VII
252 fn., 258-59
bio-bibliog., XIV 562

Pictet, Raoul Pierre (1846-1929):
VIII 353
gases and, IV 215
bio-bibliog., VIII 471-72
biog., IV 662

Pictorial Language:
& ciphers, VII 268
of New World, II 315
See also Hieroglyphics

Pictures:
aura of newly born has, from past,
IX 400B
See also Astral Light; Astral Plane

Pierre Soleil (or Sun-Stone):
identified with Christ, XIV 221

Piety:
frenzied Christian, IV 202-03

Pigmies:
Herodotus and, III 41

Pike, Albert (1809-1891):
bio-bibliog., XIV 562-63

Pilgrim:
must accept truth of collective
individuality, XI 212-13 & fn. (248
& fn.)

Pilgrim (pseud.):
as writer, VIII 45 & fn.

Pillai, Kashava:

secretary of Nellore T.S., IV 288

Pindam [Sk. Piṣāṅga]:

at Gya & bhutas, V 310-13

Pindar (522?-443 B.C.):

XIV 257

on Zeus & Bacchus, XIV 273 fn.

——— *Dirges:*

on death & initiation, VII 121, 132

——— *Ode to Pythia:*

on chrēsen, VIII 187, 223

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

P

Pindus, Mts. (Greece):

V 218

Pineal Gland:

cause of, concretions, XII 619

chief organ of spirituality in brain,
XII 619

corresponds to uterus, XII 698

illuminated, corresponds with Divine
Thought, XII 698

Kuṣṭhalin... and, XII 699

nature & function of, XII 616-19,
695-96, 697

pernicious action of drugs or alcohol
upon, XII 496

seven rays of consciousness and, XIII
289

or Third Eye, XII 616, 619

See also Third Eye

Piṅgalā (Sk.):

Idā & Sushumṅā, XII 616, 701-02

Pinjrapole [Sk. Pñjrapol]:

animal hospital & refuge in Bombay,
IV 282

Pinto:

Cagliostro and, XII 80

The Pioneer (Allahabad):

II 362, 388, 428, 439; III 8-9, 75; IV
92, 333

Anglo-Indian surveillance and, X 293

on astronomy & astrology, III 45

on dissolved religious orders, III 65

on Druse sect, III 176

editor of, II 262

Fadeyev letter about H.P.B., III
444-45

friendly notice in, II 414

H.P.B. translating for, II 391; VII 5,
10

on metempsychosis, XI 145-46

on missionaries, II 270-71

on opposition to Church, III 66
on phenomena & TS., II 99-100
on study of Russian, III 46
on Viceroy & espionage calumny, II 141

Pipelets:

Great Army of, XII 93 (100 & fn.)

Pippal Cave:

sacred to Buddhists, V 247 fn.

Pirani, F.J. (1850-1881):

IV 222

biog., IV 662

Pirogoff, Dr. N.I.

See Pirogov, Dr. N.I.

Pirogov, Dr. N.J. (1810-1881):

declines to intimate beliefs in God,
XII 405

follower of Goethe in his youth, XII
405

foot operation named for, XII 405 fn,
knew Universal Mind as Demiurge,
XIII 90

Mephisto influences, XII 405

on non-material of the ego, XII 137

regarded as Agnostic by ex-colleagues,
XII 404

ritualism opposed by, not religious
ideals, XII 405

surgeon & pathologist, XII 135, 403

at University of Dorpat, XII 405

——— *Memoirs:*

on atoms, XII 408

on consciousness & brain, XII 414

"empiricism" as used by, XII 414

ethereal element believed in by, XII
406

on existence, XII 407

fifth dimension a possibility to, XII
411

imbued with scientific mysticism &
Theosophy, XII 138, 405

on lower self, XII 406

on nature & composition of Universe,
XII 409-11

profoundly intuitional nature of, XII
415

on space, time & motion, XII 414

speculations on lunacy, XII 407
on Universal Mind, XII 136-38, 404
on Vital Force & Life Principle, XII
136-37, 404
bio-bibliog., XII 135-36 fn., 760

Piñcha(s) (Sk.):
IV 553; VI 194
apparitions and, III 417
or bhTMta, XII 171 fn. (181 fn.), 201
definition, IV 189
or Elementals, IX 109
haunts woman, IV 125
mediums attract, IV 55, 139, 141,
174-75, 181
passions and, VII 299
Dr. Peebles on, II 75
SēmaVeda and, V 34 (63)
séance worship of, IV 261; IX 108-09
state of, & relation to the living, II
399

Pisces:
conjunction of planets and, IX 211
(233)
cycle began about 255 B.C., VIII
174 fn.
Messiah comes in, XIV 153

Piscinas:
well of lustral waters, XI 78

Pisgah, Mt. (near Dead Sea):
Moses and, IV 265

Pisistratus (600?-527 B.C.):
XIV 293

Pistis (Gk.):
knowledge, VIII 191
not just Faith, XIII 6

Pistis-Sophia (Gk.):
definition, XIII 5-6
drama of, "fall," XIII 40
drama of, sufferings, XIII 6
falls from Ogdoad, XIII 28
as first & last of female Aeōns, XIII
40
Hymn of, & 107th *Psalm*, XIII 60
is Intuitional knowledge, XIII 6
Jesus and, XIII 61-62
Jesus as Syzygy of, XIII 40

lower Manas and, XIII 62
Mystery of her Name, XIII 33, 39, 41
Repentance of, XIII 46 & fn., 60-62
Repentant personality XIII 50, 56 fn.
seeks to regain stolen domain, XIII
24, 28
or Sophia-Achamōth, XIII 24, 26, 28
standing on 7 headed Basilisk, XIII
59
thirteenth Aeon Region of, XIII 39,
52, 60
Venus and, XIII 33
without Syzygy, XIII 42

Pistis-Sophia:

allegory of evolution of Mind, XIII
40
on Barbēlō, XIII 24-25
Church Fathers on, XIII 5
compared with Egyptian teachings,
XIII 80
Coptic MS., XIII 1
dating of, XIII 1
description of, binding, XIII 2 fn.
dialect written in, XIII 1
earliest ref. to, XIII 2
on Elias & John, XI 492-93
English translations, XIII 3-5
on fourth section of, XIII 35
Gnostic origins, XIII 1, 3, 6, 35
H.P.B. on, VIII 216
on Ialdabaōth, XIII 43-44
Jesus on the Name, XIII 41-42
key to portion of, XIII 40
lists 3 Deities of the Right, XIII 39
Lokas & subplanes in, XIII 27-28
noblest Gnostic system derived from
East, X 403
Odes of Solomon and, XIII 51
revised notes on, X 300
rich in Esotericism, XIII 32, 80
septenary name in, XI 489
taught by Jesus, XIII 7, 35
term in, used for divisions of Kēma
Loka, XI 486
versions, XIII 4, 24, 25 fn., 35
bibliog., VIII 238-39

Pit:

symbol of, VIII 204 fn.

Pī̄aka(s):

Buddhist, grand philosophy not religion, IV 201

Gunananda & synod about, II 138

Pitar:

See Pit□i(s)

P...̄ha-Sth€na (Sk.):

in T€ntrik Mysteries, XIV 126

Pī̄ri(s) (Sk.):

according to Buddhism, VII 184

Chh€y€ and, IX 241

collective wisdom of, XII 203-04

definition, VI 189-90

Dhy€nis &, cp. with 7 Elōh...m, IX 136

as disembodied Mah€tma, XIV 278

early man and, XIII 23, 26

early Races and, IX 262

exoteric fable about, VI 191 fn.

fatherhood of, X 397; XIII 150

first humanity as astral chh€y€s of, X 365

identical with 7 Elōh...m, XIV 202

influence bright side of moon, XII 204

intercourse with, V 34 (62)

invoked by Qu-ta-my, XII 204

lunar ancestors, VI 190

lunar and solar, VI 190

Lunar, not "spirits," XII 203

lunar progenitors & their descendants, X 364

Patriarchs and, XIV 202

planetary gods as, XI V 202, 277

revealed in final Initiation, XIV 277-78

reveals Presence for chela, XIV 278

S.D. rf. to, XIII 50 fn.

seven classes of, IX 262

shaping of man by, VI 191-92

two classes defined in *-ig-Veda*, VI 191

Pit□i--ishis (Sk.):

sons of Flame, VI 193

Pituitary Body:

alcohol & fever effect, XII 698
nature & function of, XII 616-19, 697

Pius II, Pope (1405-1464):
awed by de Cusa's learning, XIV
378-79

Pius IV, Pope (1499-1565):
on papal Bull of, X 24
biog., X 24 fn.

Pius V, Pope (1504-1572):
Bull of, endorsed Astrolatry, X 29
fostered starworship, XIV 336
biog., XIV 563

Pius VI, Pope (1717-1799):
Cagliostro's death sentence commuted
by, XII 81, 87

Pius VII, Pope (1740-1823):
Jesuits and, IX 300, 313

Pius IX, Pope (1792-1878):
IV 395
abused heretics, III 68
death of Christianity began with
death of, I 374
elected in 1846, IX 308
Encyclical of 1864, IV 371
Gladstone prints speeches of, III 68
& fn.
"infallibility" of, IX 294

Piyadasi [Sk. Priya-darśin]:
inscription of, & Alexander, V 242
& fn.
title of two Kings, V 237, 257

Pi-yun-si Pagoda (China):
Hall of Lohans, XIV 429

Pizarro, Francisco (1470?-1541):
II 304, 313, 326
kidnapped & murdered last Inca King,
II 339-40, 343

Plagiarism:
alleged, by K.H., VI 2-3
examples of, XIII 200
H.P.B. accused of, XIII 199-201

Plague:
Biblical, stopped by violence, III
11617

Plane(s):
Adepts work on various, VI 247

of ants, VII 85-86
or bases of triangles, XIII 17
called the Treasure, XIII 64
communication between, VII 87-88
of consciousness & matter, XIII 57
contact between, X 166
each, reflected in another, XIII 58
& fn.
every, has own attributes & creatures,
X 381
fourth dimension and, VII 85
higher, & Ah-hi, X 320-21
higher, as goal for aspirant, VI 332
higher, within our 3 dimensional
world, VII 86
impressions of one, translated into
another, IX 163-64
Jesus on objective & subjective, XIII
61
many higher & lower, than ours, X
313
of non-being, X 369
not in, or to be thought of, in Space
& Time, XII 528
our, reverses notations, XII 561
Principles of man & seven, XIII 75
RTMpa & ArTMpa, XIII 53
segregated by mind & consciousness,
XII 679
seven, & lower four, XIII 54
are seven in One, XII 528
seven sub-planes on every, XII 399
as Silence or Sigē, XIII 16
sub-planes &, in *Pistis-Sophia*, XIII 17
sub-planes of consciousness and, XII
657 et seq.
Table of, & Lokas, XIII 28
thoughts must be placed on highest,
XII 687
three higher Arupa, beyond our
comprehension, X 357
trichotomy of, XIII 53
unmanifested, also septenary, X 373
Yoga states & three sub-, XIII 65
See also Lokas; Talas
Planet(s):

celestial work of seven, XIV 88, 142,
210, 328
colour of ruling, & Temple of
Borsippa, II 410
conjunction of five & three, III 197-98
correspondence between, &
Archangels, X 50 (57); XII 546;
XIV 322, 335-36
correspondences, XII 532-33 diag.,
536-37, 544-46, 548-49 & fns.
co-workers of Unknown All, XIV 330
dual aspect as celestial bodies, XIV
322
dwellings of Sun's lictors, XIV 327-28,
332
of Earth Chain & colors of
constitution of man, VI 14-15
Earth globes are not Sacred, X 340
eighth, & wicked men, III 298
Elōh...m as architects of physical, XIV
212
every, a Septenary, X 30-31
exoteric order of, XII 551
fragments of former suns, X 402
ideations of, acted upon by Planetary
Builders, X 342
influence talismans, XII 382, 535
intra-Mercurial, invisible by end of
3rd Root Race, XII 549 fn.
light of, & magical statues, VII 219
Messiah's coming & two, XIV 153
misprint for "cycle" in *Isis Unveiled*,
VII 183-84; X 215-16 fn.
mysteries of Initiation & seven, XIV
142, 315-16 fn., 332
mystery, of Pagan initiates, X 31 fn.
mythological transformation from
gods to devils, VIII 16
not thrown out of sun, X 402
origin of, X 402
personified, XIV 335 & fn.
Rectors or Angels of, XIV 336
Root-Races and, VII 113
on Rulers of Sacred, X 340
sacred circular dance of, XIV 316
& fn.

Sēpher Yetz...rēh on mysteries of, XIV
88
seven, and Sephiroth, XIV 189, 210
seven physical, as lower Seph...rōth,
XII 546
Seven Sacred, & our senses, XII 532
Seven Sacred, ruled by 7 Hierarchies,
XII 567-68
seven spheres of the, in symbolism, II 411
sevenfold & twelvefold
transformations of, IV 377-78
seventh, a mystery, XIV 332
"Skins" as symbols of, X 304
slandered by Church, VIII 15
are spiritual forces not globes, XII
546
"Star-Regents" informing deities of,
XIV 329
system of, & cyclic motion of ideas,
IV 451
visible, are bodies of Sidereal Beings,
X 31; XIV 210, 315 fn., 322, 327,
330, 334-35
week-days and, XII 535
See also Globes; Jupiter; Mercury;
Saturn; Venus etc.

Planetaries:

must live in every sphere, III 26970

Planetary:

five, Rulers & Soul, XIII 28, 45
hosts, XIII 277
overseer, XIII 277
progression in, realms, XIII 265,
301-06
realm of Jesus & disciples, XIII 72-73

Planetary Chambers:

soul at death and, VII 113

Planetary Spirit(s):

ancient Kings prayed to, XIV 351
as angels, XIV 210, 314, 321, 334, 336
or Angels are real Gods, VII 120
collective host, XIV 164 fn.
constitute Adam-Kadmon, X 345
deal with 4th Principle but not 3
highest, X 341
definition, X 340

or Devas, III 269
Dhyan Chohans a class of, VI 111-12
as "divine Powers," XIV 314
Egyptian, X 48 (56)
Elect Angels and, XIV 89, 314,
336-37, 349
high spiritual & moral influence, XIV
345
human, was a, III 269
inspire men, I 295
intermediary agencies, XIV 330
Jehovah as, of visible Sun, XIV 272
Kabiri as highest, XIV 314-15
man's soul and, XIV 300
Mayavic appearances of, IV 590
Mysteries of, XIV 315, 330-33
not an Entity but Forces of Nature, X
342
nothing to do with spiritual man, X
341
once human beings, VI 126
Pitris, revealed in final Mysteries, XIV
277
Popes worship, XIV 337
pralaya and, X 344
are Regents not the physical planets,
XIV 328-29
remain in our spheres of being, XI 63
rule 7 Sacred Planets, XII 567-68
ruled by hidden Hierophant, XIV 332
Sacred Planets and, X 341
are sidereal, X 344; XIV 328-29
strike keynote of Truth, XII 600-02
taught One Wisdom to early man, VI
331
Theoi of Plato, XIV 326
universe formed by, XIV 334
unprogressed, simulate deities at
séances, VI 189
See also Regent(s); Seven Planetary
Spirits

Plant(s):

consciousness in, X 330, 362
elementals and, X 362
have nerves, sensation & instinct, XII
134

juice of secret, may extend life, II
460-61
Karma of, X 363
used by HathaYogins produces coma,
II 460

Plasma:

as image in Gnosticism, XIII 30

Platino, Bartolomeo de (1421-1481):

——— *Vitae Pontificum*:

papal biographies, XI 79 fn. bibliog., XI 586

Platiy:

Bulgarian New Year's cake, II 147

Plato (427?-347 B.C.):

VII 62

age of, & current age, XII 310

Atlantis of, XIV 46

Books of Thoth used by, XIV 39

called Initiates "Perfect," XIV 56 fn.

concept of Divinity, XIII 267

crucified God of, XIV 287

cyclic motion of ideas, IV 451

on Deity & Cross, IX 270

Deity defined by, XIV 9, 62, 186

doctrine of Monad, XIV 186

on duality of soul, II 5 (16)

follower of Pythagoras, XIV 15, 62,
308

on Gods geometrizing, X 399-400

hidden meaning in, XIV 7-8, 14-15,
46, 62-63, 340

on Homer, XIV 8

Ideas as aeons or emanations in, XIV
340

ignorance of, XIII 264

immutable essences of, IV 451

influenced by Orpheus, XIV 308

an Initiate, VI 203, 207; XI 5; XIV 6,
8, 15, 257, 274, 276

on Initiates, XIV 256, 274-77

Jowett on, XIV 8 ff., 10-16

life cp. to Jesus, XIV 139

man crucified in space and, X 52 (59)

method of, III 196

monotheism & Gods, XIV 7-8

on mysteries of rebirth, XIII 80

mysticism of, XIII 151, 153-54

- "myths" of, XIII 226
- Oriental mysticism in, XIV 15-16, 63, 308
- on origination, XIII 268
- planets are Gods acc. to, XIV 326, 340
- Pythagoras and, XIII 268
- selective breeding as old as, XII 253
- severe morality of, XIV 274
- Solomon not mentioned by, XIV 177 fn.
- on soul, VII 204 fn.-06 fn.
- on Soul and body, XIV 10 fn.
- on Sun and Son, XIV 271 q.
- on Sun as a living being, XIV 324
- taught at Heliopolis, XIV 254
- transcendental mathematics of, XIV 63
- "Unchangeable Existence" of, cp. with Sat, VI 207
- on Universe as a cross, II 145
- Valentinian system and, XIII 14
- view of Being & Becoming, VI 206-07
- *Banquet*:
II 313 fn.; XIV 7
- *Cratylus*:
XIV 7, 326 fn.
- *Critias*:
on Atlantis, IV 262
- *Dialogues*:
secret doctrine in, VI 207
spirit of mysticism in, XIV 4, 8, 14-16
- *Epinomis*:
VI 187
- *Epistles*:
enigmatic teaching in, XIV 7 fn.
on source of Plato's teachings, XIV 16
- *Gorgias*:
VI 201
on Socrates' patience, VIII 46-47
- *Laws*:
on prayers, XIV 42 & fn.
- *Parmenides*:
XIV 7, 413 fn.
- *Phaedo*:

- on founders of Mysteries, XIV 256
- on initiates & gods, XI 170 (178)
- on object of Mysteries, XI 87
- *Phaedrus*
 - VIII 186, 204 fn., 222-23
 - on communion with the Gods, XI 218 (254)
 - cp. to *Upanishads*, XII 347 fn.
 - on judgment of souls, XIII 80-81
 - on man's original purity, XIV 68, 277
 - on Mysteries, XIV 7, 274, 276
- *Republic*:
 - on Er, III 451
 - on Gnosis, XIV 218-19, 340
 - on man crucified in space, VII 295 fn.
 - on marriage & race improvement, XII 254
- *Theaetetus*:
 - on becoming God-like, XI 218 (254)
 - on chrēstos, VIII 192 fn., 229
- *Theages*:
 - on Socrates, III 279
- *Timaeus*:
 - III 428; VI 201; VII 194
 - Jowett downgrades, XIV 11, 15
 - on men as pure spirits, XIV 68
 - an occult treatise, XIII 147, 154 fn.
 - only Initiate can understand, XIV 7, 15
 - a Pythagorean Dialogue, XIV 11
 - biolog., III 518; VI 443; XII 760
- Platon, Metropolitan:
 - visited by a "spirit," VI 219-21
- Platonic Method:
 - descends from universal to individual, XII 517
 - key to Buddhism, XIV 419
- Platonic Philosophy:
 - compend of ancient Indian systems, VI 203
- The Platonist* (Saint Louis):
 - III 269 fn.
- Pleasure:
 - misery as necessary as, for some, VIII 167
- Plebs:
 - servilely follow majority, IV 72

Pledge:

- to follow true lines of Masters, X 77-78
- H.P.B. took, never to reveal whole truth about Masters, XII 158
- mutual, between Master & disciple, VII 242
- sacred bond of 7 yrs. probation, VII 242-43
- of secrecy & occult sciences, II 494 (501)
- Theosophical Society, of secrecy, II 476
- violation of, dishonorable, II 478

Pledge Fever:

- one effect of, XII 586
- is raging, XII 588 fn.
- warning against, XII 515-16

Pledge of Esoteric Section:

- aim of, not adeptship, XII 501, 583
 - binding nature of, XII 501, 503, 592, 640
 - characteristics needed to carry out, X 196
 - clause of, recommended for entire T.S., X 207
 - disloyalty to, can lead to expulsion, XII 166
 - effort to keep, must continue, XII 493
 - faith in Higher Self and, XII 583
 - meaning of, XII 506-11
 - no interference with family duties, XII 488
 - part of, discussed, X 196-208; XII 589-90
 - of Probationers, XII 506
 - real, is to Higher Self & Mahātmic aspect of Masters, XII 166
 - rewards of trying to fulfill, XII 537-38
 - sacredness of, XII 585, 601
 - withdrawal of, possible, XII 488, 504-05
- See also Esoteric Section of Theosophical Society

Pleiades:

- at Solar Pralaya, V 16263

Plenum:

vacuum and, X 318

Plērōma (Gk.):

all fullness, XIII 10

Chart of, XIII 15

Church transforms, into Heavenly Host, XIV 162

definitions, XI 491; XII 570; XIV 162 fn.

found in Paul's *Epistles*, XIV 162 fn., 340

Fruit of, XIII 16

in Gnostic scheme, XIII 11, 28

or Height, XIII 22

Hierarchies & chart of, XIII 71

Name of Aeōns of, XIII 78

secrets of, hide the Truth, XII 570

several Types of, XIII 32-33

Sophia projected Ideas of, XIII 40

Space of occult philosophy, XII 570

Table including, XIII 28

Unknown of Gnostics, XIV 162

vacuum, X 311

Valentinian Dodecad is, XIII 28

See also Space

Plexuses:

chakras and, XII 619-20

nṛ...s &, acc. to Haṅha Yoga, XII 616

Solar, of sympathetic system, XII 701

See also Chakra(s)

Pliny the Elder (23-79 A.D.):

I 232

believed in Chaldean astrology, XIV 351

on location of Palibothra, XIII 342

on philosophy, VII 36 q.

——— *Natural History*:

II 93 fn.

Celtic wisdom cited in, XIV 311

on Zoroaster, III 451, 461; XIV 23 & fn.

bibliog., II 539; III 518

Plotinus (205?-270):

aimed to free Greek philosophy from Oriental influences, XII 347 fn.

Ammonius taught, for 11 years, XIV

- 13 fn., 313
- ecstasy of Theophania defined by, XIV 48-49
- ecstatic illumination of, XI 233 (270)
- felt divine fountain, XIV 49 fn.
- a guardian of Roman orphans, XI 215 fn. (251 fn.)
- Iamblichus' work and, XI 214 (250)
- Jowett's opinion of, XIV 12
- lack of appreciation for, XIII 147
- lived for the world, XI 219 (255)
- practiced Theurgy, XIV 304
- on three degrees of gnosis, II 95
- triple emanation doctrine and, XIV 186
- united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.
- worthy disciple of Ammonius, XI 215 (250)
- Plough:
 - symbol of, VII 279 fn.
- Plummer, L. Gordon (b. 1904):
 - *The Mathematics of the Cosmic Mind.*
 - clarifies esoteric geometry, III 321 fn.
 - bibliog., III 518
- Plurality:
 - comes from unity, VIII 11920, 204 fn.
 - returns to unity, VIII 122
- Plutarch (46?-120 A.D.):
 - II 93 fn.; V 244, 257; VIII 204 fn.; XIII 154; XIV 139, 257
 - on after-death states, I 294, 362 (366)
 - on age of Zoroaster, III 461
 - Avesta* and, IV 525
 - on circle of celestial worlds, XIV 330
 - knew heliocentric system, XIV 332
 - on Pherecydes, XIII 284
 - on psychē & nous, II 6 (17)
 - on soul after death, XIII 138 q.
 - *Consolatio ad Apollonium:*
 - on initiation, VII 122
 - *De defectu oraculorum:*
 - VI 209 fn.
 - bibliog., VI 443
 - *Isis:*

on Muth as Isis, XIV 155-56

——— *Lives:*

VIII 184 fn., 200

on chrēstos, VIII 192 fn., 229

on Mithraic cult's founding, VIII 364
(384)

——— *Morals:*

on Egyptian rite, XIII 23

——— *Quaestiones Romanes:*

on lares, VII 194

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

P

Pluto:

Latin Church rite and, XIV 99
Orpheus in kingdom of, XIV 141
Roman's 2nd month and, XIV 99
the sun of lower regions, XI 97
See also Hades

Pneuma (Gk.):

Demeter and, I 295
Holy, is female, XIV 115
or nous & second death, I 294
semen and, VII 239 fn.

Pneumata (Gk.):

spirits of elements in ancient
divination, VII 234, 239

Pneumatic(s):

Plērōma is region of, XIII 28
prayers of, XIII 26
or Spiritual Treasure of, XIII 28
See also Defunct

Pneumo-Dyno-Vril:

destroys millions of soldiers, IX 338

Po:

Maoric word, V 288

Pobedonostsev, K.P. (1827-1907):

as censor, XI 460

Pococke, Edward (1604-1691):

on Pandavas, V 306

——— *India in Greece*:

on word origins, XIV 90 fn.
biobibliog., XIII 400
bibliog., XIV 563

Poe, Edgar Allan (1809-1849):

delirium tremens influenced poetry of,
XI 198

——— *Nevermore*:

I 60

Poetry:

borrowing, discreditable in Sanskrit,
XIII 109

four aspects to Vaidic Mantras, XIII
107

Müller's parody of Hindu, XIII 106
sacred meter not used for common,
XIII 10809

Poets:

glimpse the Mysteries, XIV 222-23 fn.

Pogodin, M.P. (1800-1873):

disputed Rurik's roots, LI 353

Poimandres:

See Hermes Trismegistus

Point:

circle &, meaning of, X 241-42

emanates Circle, XIII 16

First Logos, XIII 18

in Mundane Egg, X 351

produces the Line, XIII 17

within the circle, X 314, 351

Poiret, Pierre (1646-1719):

——— *Cogitationum Rationalium*:

XIII 308 fn.

Poison(s):

dual nature of, XII 602-03

gas foretold, III 71

psychological cure and, III 36-38

Poîta:

Olcott and, V 324

Polanco[us], Juan A. (1516-1576):

Jesuits' secret constitutions and, IX
298

bio-bibliog., IX 448

Polar Star:

Vega once the, II 338

Polariser:

in our consciousness, IX 31

Polarity(ies):

of body, consciousness & life-winds,
X 398

change of, & flight of birds, IV
168-69

cosmic, & early worlds, VI 193

levitation and, I 244

in nature, III 298

See also Levitation

Polarization:

of inorganic or organic atoms, IV 225

negative, can lead to obsession, II 399
psychic emanations and, II 399
See also Magnetism; Mesmerism

Pole(s):

direction of sleeping body and, IV
405
equator and, III 150
inversion of, XIV 366-68
opposite, in nature & Society, II 210
See also North Pole; Polar Star

Police Gazette:

III 94

Polish Revolution:

Russian students helped, II 359

Politics:

Christianity and, IV 57
difficult to avoid, X 82
Founders avoid, IV 454; X 294; XIII 206
Founders suspected of, IV 150-52
improper to discuss, in Theosophical
journals, II 161
need to protest despotism of, X 86
Rule XIV of T.S. and, VII 160 fn.
spirit-messages and, IV 391-92
Theosophical Society has no business
with, II 292

Pollock, Joseph:

——— "Is Man only a Machine?":

H.P.B. on, II 510

Pollok, Robert (1798-1827):

on hypocrisy, XII 40 q.
bio-bibliog., XII 760

Polo, Marco (1254?-1324):

earliest traveler to Tibet, XIV 18
Gobi wilderness and, XIV 18-19
on Pashai adepts, XIV 19

Polycarp, Saint (ca. 69-155 A.D.):

XI 41 q.

——— *Epistle to the Philippians:*

only extant writing, XI 41 fn.

Polygamy:

Polyandry and, IX 143 fn.

Polytheism:

Christians adopted, XIV 207 fn.
Jewish monotheism masked, VII 255
Monotheism &, cp., IX 169; XII
199-202; XIV 51, 65, 373

raison d'etre for, XIV 65, 207 fn.
religious phantoms of, XIII 340
rests on the one unity, VII 274
vindicated by belief in "spirits," XII
199

See also Monotheism

Pomerium:

tradition on Rome's founding, V 214

Pompignan, Lefranc de (1709-1784):

verse on Nile, IX 356 (384)

bio-bibliog., IX 448-49

Pontoptican:

XIII 292

Pony, Mr.:

on rnetallotherapia, II 283

Poole, Reginald E. (1832-1895):

bio-bibliog., X 426

Poona Observer:

V 323

editor of, a nominal F.T.S., VI 72

Theosophists criticized in, IV 357-58

Poor:

Catholic Church and, IX 214 (236)

how to work for, VIII SS-56 (77-78)

just as unhappy now, VIII 67 (89)

misery preferred by some, VIII 167-68

need help while rich need pity, XII 61

neither, nor rich near Mahatmans, IX
214 (236)

Path is easier for, & singlehearted,
XII 596

regeneration of, classes, XII 5-6

rich and, VIII 64-65 (86-87)

See also Poverty

Pope(s):

Astrolatry favored by, Pius 5th, XIV
336

blesses Moslems, I 25960

first, were Greeks, IX 340

gave sorcerer's manual to

Charlemagne, XIV 105-06

Jesuits often use, IX 299; XIV 341

kept silent on heliocentricity, XIV
43 fn.

not holy or infallible, XIV 144

questionable Apostolic tradition of, V
252

several, honored planetary spirits, XIV
337
several Pagan, XIV 139
some, were sorcerers, VII 222
successors to Peter, not Christ, XIV 125
suppress & re-establish Jesuits, IX
294-95
See also individual Popes
Pope, Alexander (1688-1744):
on admitting being in the wrong, X
234 q.
maxim on love, XIV 41
on thoughts, XI 453 q.
——— *Epistles to Several Persons*:
Letter I to Viscount Cobham, XI 330
& fn., 586
——— *Essay on Criticism*:
XII 262 q.
——— *An Essay on Man*:
VII 35 q.
——— *Moral Essays*:
XII 390 q.
on force of prejudice, XIII 231
Popery:
no, in Theosophy, IX 242
Po-pha (Tib.):
or šdi-Buddha, V 288
Popul Vuh:
Fourth Race man and, IV 262; V 223
sacred work of Guatamala, XIII 266
bibliog., IV 662; V 366
Popular Science Monthly:
I 272
articles by Huxley & Spencer in, II
170, 184
reviewed *Isis* without reading it, I
322-23
Popularity:
how acquired, XI 2-4
Pork:
in allegory of Buddha's death, XIV 85 fn.
Porphyry (233-305?):
VII 133, 192; XIV 46
on Ammonius, XIV 13 fn.
on death & initiation, VII 122
demons of, VII 237

on Divine efflux, XIV 310
experienced Theophany, XIV 49 fn.
had a Tree of Divine Planets, XII
546 fn.
Iamblichus' work and, XI 214 (250)
illumination of, XI 233 (270)
Jowett on, XIV 12
on mischief of "spirits," II 178
misjudged, XIII 147
opposed Theurgy, XIV 300, 304
on union of soul with Universal Soul,
II 93
united to his Christos, IX 21 fn.
writings' destroyed by Church, XIV
313

——— *De abstinentia carnis:*

De sacrificio et magia a condensation
of, VII 198 fn., 210
on deceiving demons, VII 237
on sorcery, VII 203 fn., 210
on Soul of the Universe, VII 198

——— *Pythagorae vita:*

biography of Pythagoras, XI 215 (251)
Chaldean oracles on invocation of
Apollo, XIV 350
on numerals of Pythagoras, III 195
on symbols of Pythagoras, XIV 95
bibliog., III 518

Porta, Giovanni B. (1540-1615):

——— *Magiae Naturalis . . .:*

on alchemy, XI 517 (540)
bibliog., XI 586

Portrait Figures:

of dead people & "spirits," I 34; II
396

Portus, Bishop of Ostia:

See Hippolytus

Poruthu-Mēdan:

a "wrestling" demon, VI 194

Poseidonis:

belongs to historical times, V 163
last link to Atlantis, V 216
Prometheus fable on 4th Race
extinction at, V 220

See also Atlantis

Positivism:

Comte's ideas on, XII 253-54
controversy with Evolutionism, XIII
95-97
Huxley defines, IV 309
insane mysticism, XII 254
mechanical universe of, XIII 311
opposed to Spiritualism, II 58-59 (64-65)
soul of man and, II 188
is Zoolatry, XIII 97
See also Comte, Auguste

Possession:

of another's body, II 467, 472
during seances possible, XIV 487-92
"literary" phenomena of, II 261-62
mediumship and, I 140
Seguers on, III 280-81
symptom of demoniacal, II 261
See also Obsession

Post-Mortem:

appearance of man, VI 127-29, 138
See also Apparition(s); Kēma-Loka;
Kēma-RTMpa

Pot-AmTMn (God of Wisdom):

roots of Theosophy traced to, II 88;
XIV 305-06
See also Amun

Potato:

disease & sunspot cycle, III 193 fn.
removes warts, VI 44-45

Potencies:

magical, & mystery-names, X 19

Potency:

of being, X 354
light as a, X 337
Logos and, X 302-03, 351-52
plastic, & thoughts, X 226
or Potentia the unrevealed Cause, X
351-52 & fn.

Potentiality:

becomes potency, X 352
of being, X 354
light as first, X 337
Logos and, X 302
of point in circle, X 352

Potter, Miss:

visits H.P.B., I 413

Potto, V.A. (1836-1912):

———*The War in the Caucasus:*

one last year of yermolov, XII 288-30
bibliog., XII 760

Poverty:

Condemned by rich, XI 10
Wealth &, a sign of darkness, IX
100-01
wealth used to end, XI 151-54, 195-96

Powell, Charles F:

H.P.B. pays attribute to, XII 153

Powell, John W. (1834-1902):

Explore II 348
biog., II 539-40

Powers:

of Adept a result of evolution, VI 333
of Apollunious, XIV 131 ff., 300
belongs to one who knows, XIII 148
classification of, III 403
Divine, differs from Jehovah, XIV
197
first principle of moral, XIV 251
great Dynamis, XIII 33
H.P.B. disclaims possessions of
Supernatural, II 491
Hidden, which make man a god, I 73
inherent in man, I 273
of Initiate to preserve "remains," XIV
377
Kēma and, XIII 59
of knowing languages without study,
XIV 164 & fn.
of knowledge, XIV 1
Kriyākti, & *Genesis*, XIII 101
Of lower Quaternary, XIII 48 & fn.
magical, for selfish ends, XI 165
magnetic, as key to scientific
psychology, II 511
male & female, in evolution, XIV 157
of Matter vs. Spirit, XIII 60, 241
meditation can develop, XIV 400-01
missionaries abuse, IV 267-68
moral purity needed for, XIV 311
must be regained every life, XIV 400
of nature conquered, XIII 75
newly discovered, were once occult,
III 23

no magic, taught in E.S., X 242
nobler, must be educated, III 52
Patañjali on, of Yogis, II 466-67,
470-72
phenomenal, of man, IV 126
priestcraft & Secondary, XIV 250
Principalities and, XIV 348 fn.
Prophetic, XIV 303
Psycho-psychological, of Dervishes, II
290
Rĕja-Yogis & their, II 463
real, not grace or miracles, XIV 116
real, & the people, I 130
severe test before, entrusted to
student, X 242
spiritual anti-types of, rule world,
VIII 201-02
of spiritual principles, XIII 59
super-human, lead to pride, XIV 259
superior & inferior, XIII 241
symbolized by wives, XIV 407
ten words or Sephiroth as, XIII 100
Theosophical Society does not teach,
VI 333
to transfer self after death, XIV 377
two Msytery names of Triple-, XIII 33
used secretly by Buddhist, XIV 19
“words” of, XIII 50 fn.
Yoga, of extending life may depend
on plant, II 460
See also Clairvoyance; Occult Powers;
Psychic Powers
Power Paramount:
human need to recognize a, II 418
Pozdnisheff:
Tolstoy’s character that satirizes
society’s morals, XII 243-47
Prachchanna Bauddhas:
“Buddhists in disguise,” IV 451
Practical Laws of Occult Science:
Coptic copy, VII 223
on magical figures, VII 223
Practical Life:
Mirrors intellectual status of nation,
IX 174
Practical Work:

Thesophical Society and, VIII 162-63
Pradhēna (Sk.):
 škēā & Mahat, X 314
 škēā-, or primordial Fire-Substance,
 X 384
 there elements of, XII 524-25 diag.
 See also MTMlaprakīti; Prakīti(s);
 Substances(s)
Pradhēchērya:
 Compiled *Brahma Dharma Grantha*,
 VI 11 fn.
Pradnētman (Sk.):
 title of Vishū, XII 149
Pradyumna (Sk.):
 animated by Sanat Kumēra, XIV 383
Praetextatus, Vettius (4th C.):
 on great, Mysteries, XI 73
 bio-bibliog., XU 586
Prague:
 Protest in, against Pope, I 260
Praise:
 how to remain indifferent to abuse
 and, VII 173-74
Prajēpati(s) (Sk.):
 VI 191
 Adityas, & J...va, IX 63 fn.
 Concentric circles symbolize, XII
 567-68
 fashioned man, XIV 212
 half-human angels, XIV 217 fns.
 Identical with 7 -ishis & Kumēras,
 XIV 203
 Lord of Beings, XIV 241
 Manu & Virēja, IV 576 fn.
 Seph...rōth cp. with, III 327; XIV 87,
 187, 218 fn., 418 fn.
 the seven Elōh...m, XIV 198 fn., 203,
 212
Prējñā (Sk.):
 definition, VII 291 fn.
 Pralaya and, XI 476
 six states of, VII 291 fn.
 See also Wisdom
Prajñē (Sk.):
 Ingenuousness or 6th Paramita is, XI
 348 fn.

Sophia and, VI 157
 Prajñā-Pāramitā (Sk.):
 Buddha learned, from Indian Sages,
 XIV 435
 Prākṛmya (Sk.):
 as conscious rebirth, II 471
 Prakṛiti Literature:
 Brahmanical Code needed to
 Comprehend, V 208
 Prakṛita (Sk.):
 as order of creation, XII 187
 Prakṛiti(s) (Sk.):
 śūnya and, III 405, 406, 413 & fn.
 basis of sthTMla-āra...ra, III 409
 beyond Elōh...m & sexual imagery,
 XIV 211-12
 Cosmic Buddhi and, X 324
 Cosmic matter, III 405 fn.
 Divisions of, XIII 67-68
 eternally existing essence, IV 580
 guṣavat, IV 582
 Mahātmas and, VI 262
 as mineral kingdom, V 172
 MTMlaprakṛiti and, IV 582; XI 399,
 490
 occult powers and, III 403
 one of 3 "primary causes," VII 286
 pranks of, IX 54
 as producer, VII 291
 Purusha and, III 269, 318 fn.; V 23-24
 (52); XI 507 (530)
 Purusha and first Beings, VI 193
 Purusha &, of Kapila, VI 158
 Purusha &, poles of One Element, IV
 225-26, 564-65
 Purusha-, inseparable, XIII 88
 @akti and, III 412
 seven types, X 305
 substance of Parabrahman, XIV 393
 Substances, XIII 28
 Unmanigable abstraction, XIV 212
 See also matter; MTMlaprakṛiti;
 Substance(s)
 Prakṛitic Plane:
 astral, consciousness, XII 662-63
 objective, consciousness, XII 661-62,

679

sub-planes of, XII 661-63

Prékṣitika Pralaya (Sk.):

Maha-Pralaya cycles and, XI 467-68

Pralaya(s) (Sk.):

II 185

According to *Vedas*, VII 44

no Ah-hi during, X 318

analogy with sleep, X 309

can be divided, X 308-09

Central Sun unveiled at, V 162-63

Condition of consciousness and, XI 476

definitions, IV 99; X 309, 393

Dhyēnis, & Planetary Spirits, X 344

Dissolution, XIV 412

End of Sun and, XI 159

as envisioned by some scientists, II
483 et seq.

Great Breath in, X 308-09

Impulse of births and, V 115

Mahē-, & destruction of Solar system,
IV 421; VI 134

Mēnasaputras had Karma before, XII
629

minor, IV 576

Nights of Brahmē, II 420, 486

Nitya-, X 393

on conscious existence in, II 73 & fn.

One element and, III 423

parinirvēśa and, XI 345

Persian messiah and, III 462-63

Planetary, V 16 fn. (44 fn.)

Poem on, by -ishi, X 309

Quaternary and, XIV 187

secret cycle of Manvantara and, XIV
353

Solar, & Hercules myth, V 162

Solar & minor, IV 377

Solar & planets, X 402

Spirit & Matter and, III 269-70

three logoi in, X 332

universal, & preservation of ego, VII
52

various kinds of, XI 467-68

Vedas disappear at, XIII 108

See also Mahē-Pralaya;

Manvantara(s); Nitya Pralaya etc.
Pramē (Sk.):
Prameyas and, IV 579-80
Pramatha [Sk. Pramantha]:
VIII 209
Maṅha and, IX 261
Prometheus and, VIII 143 fn.
PrēṢa (Sk.):
corresponds to orange, XII 562, 568
cosmic, XIII 159
dual representation in Auric Egg, XII
580-81 diag., 623
ever-changing life, XIV 189
J...va and, XII 607 fn., 672, 694,
707-08
or J...va, distinct from atoms, V 111
J...vatma and, V 117
Li%go-@ar...ra vehicle of, XI 547, 699
as lower principle unfit for Devachan,
VII 180
lower use of, in so-called mind cures,
XII 155
macrocosmic pentacle of Life, XII 623
mesmerism and, XIII 363
as One Life, IV 579
one of 3 transitory aspects of 4
Principles, XII 607
part of gross body, VII 224, 299
pervades all the principles, XII 547
phases of moon and, XIII 71-72
positive vitality & healings, IV 383
resembles žÿÿh, XIV 189
vanishes after death, VII 202
See also Esoteric Section Diagrams;
J...va; Life; Principles of Man
PrēṢamaya (Sk.):
as second lifepinciple, IV 582
Prananath, Pandit:
scorpion bites cured by, III 36
PrēṢtma[n] (Sk.):
Esoteric doctrine called, IV 582
PraṢava (Sk.):
as šdi-Buddha, IV 99
synonym of Aum, XII 615
PraṢava Yoga (Sk.):
or Tēraka Yoga, III 403

Prāśāngika (Sk.):

dangers of, XII 615, 622
Masters oppose, exercises, XII 615
some yogis practice, blindly, IV 543
See Breath(s); Breathing

Prarthana Samāhita:

II 507, 508
platform of, closed to Theosophists,
V 95 fn.

Prasad, Rama:

——— *Nature's Finer Forces:*

discussed, XII 604, 611, 612-13, 621
recommends Black Magic, XIV 60 fn.
on Tattvas or Svava, XII 356, 615

Prasaṅga Mādhyamika Buddhism:

analogous to Advaita school, XIV 438
cp. with Yogacharya school, XIV
439-40

exoteric & esoteric divisions of, XIV
438-39

founded by Buddhapālita, XIV 438

most rationalistic system of
Buddhism, XIV 392

on power of doubt & Initiate, XIV
438

Prasenajit, King:

protector of Buddha, XIV 19

Pratibhāsika (Sk.):

definition, III 422

Pratt, Judge C.E.:

rules for H.P.B., I 54, 84

Pratt, Dr. Henry:

——— *New Aspects of Life and
Religion:*

VIII 144

bibliog., VIII 472

Pratyabhava [Sk. Pretyabhava]:

transmigration, IV 609

Pratyagātma (Sk.):

definition, XIV 459 fn.

Pratyeka-Buddha(s) (Sk.):

first chief degree of Hierarchy, XIV
434-35

have Buddhas' Wisdom, but not
Teachers, XIV 435

never transcends 3rd macrocosmic

plane, XII 659
 not a later development of Buddhism,
 XI V 434
 spiritual selfishness of, XII 659
Pravda (Odessa):
 I 407, 417, 435
 H.P.B.'s writings in, I 313
Pravitelstvennaya Gazeta:
 on examination of Miss Perovsky, III
 161-62
 foreign correspondents and, III 163
Pravāitti (Sk.):
 activity of will, IV 580
 nivāitti and, I 268
 Prayer(s):
 ancient, fragment, XIII 354
 audible, gives disastrous results, XII
 534-35
 Christian vs. Pagan, XIV 327
 command and, XII 535
 as communion with God, XIV 307 fn.
 definitions, IV 519-20
 emotional, leads to psychic not
 theosophic goal, IX 170-71
 equilibrium of nature and, V 98 fn.
 Hiuen Tsang on visions and, XIV 20
 as Magians understood it, IV 520
 a mode of will, X 39
 at moment of death, XIII 74-75
 "Our Lord the Sun," XIV 343
 Parsee, now empty shells, IV 523
 real, is not formal, XIV 120 fn.,
 307 fn.
 result of, & asceticism, XIV 116
 Socrates on, XIV 42
 true vs. selfish, XIV 42, 307 fn.
 unconscious magic can result from,
 XIV 116
 are vain without acts, XII 533-34
 for victory of armies, X 104
 work is, IX 69
Preaching of Peter:
 VIII 221
 Pre-Adamite:
 Race of Men, XIV 205
Preamble and By-Laws of Theosophical

Society:

H.P.B.'s *Scrapbook* on birth of T.S., I
150

bibliog., I 523

Precept, First:

in Gnosticism, XIII 22, 29-30

Precession:

age of Great Pyramid & Equinoctial,
XIII 322

ancient Aryans knew, XIV 363 fn.

Cycle of Initiation and, IX 203 fn.

(225 fn.)

of Equinoxes, VIII 365 & fn. (384);

XIV 364-65

in Hindu chronology, XIV 362 ff.

influence of Equinoctial, on man,

XIII 321

period of, XIV 200

of Virgo, XIV 354

See also Equinox(es); Seasons

Precipitation(s):

chela's role in, X 130, 269

genuineness of, X 129

nature & rationale of, I 488-89; IX

239-40

occult process of, explained, VI

118-23

Predestination:

astrology and, VI 327

Calvin and, XI 141

doctrine of, XII 74

See also Calvin, John

Prejudice(s):

begets intolerance & persecution, IV

284

of doctors, IV 201

eradication of, hard, IV 345

facts set to pander to, XI 331

on force of, XIII 231

make animals of men, IX 50

mind must be free of, XIV 457

pandering to popular, XII 318

preconceptions & new ideas, III 378

of public opinion, XIII 244-46

of Religion, IV 78 et seq.

social, IV 314

Theosophical Society free of, XI 338
world fossilizes in its, XIII 246

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

P

- Prel, Baron K.L. du (1839-1899):
a born occultist, VI 157
——— *Das Janus-Gesicht des Menschen:*
VI 155
on weakness of materialistic view, VI 156
——— *Philasophie der Mystik:*
on consciousness of planets, X 330
——— *Die Planetenbewohner . . .:*
VI 156
——— *Die Weltstellung des Menschen:*
VI 155
bibliog., VI 444; X 426
Preller, Ludwig (1809-1861):
——— *Griechische Mythologie:*
VIII 17 & fn.
bio-bibliog., VIII 472
Prescott, Wm. H. (1796-1859):
——— *History of the Conquest of Mexico:*
on cord records of Incas, II 334
high moral code of Aztecs, II 321
Presence:
allegory on Divine, VII 273-74
a guŚa beyond the 3 guŚas, VI 11 fn.
implies absolute consciousness, V 97 fn.
invisible, as Protean Cause, II 102
Universal, is Deity of Theosophists, VI 10 fn.
See also Divine All; Divine Presence;
One Life; One, The; Oversoul;
Universal All; Universal Principle,
etc.
Present:
after death there is but the One, XI 453
the eternal, V 77; XII 70

past & future in the One, II 119
See also Duration; Eternity; Time

Presentiment(s):
occult reasons for, of death, VI
347-49
prevision. VI 342-43
rationale of, III 172
story of Count O. and, VI 345
story of seamstress and. VI 343-44
See also Intuition; Prevision;
Prophecy(ies); Seer(s); Seership

Press:
€me damneé of public, III 238
See also Newspapers; Public Opinion

La Presses:
Gautier and, VII 58

Pressensé, E.D, de (1824-1891):
——— *Histoire . . . de l'église chrétie:*
on Greek MS. about Simon, XIV 116
bio-bibliog., XIV 564

Prestidigitation:
of so-called juggler, XII 324

Preta(s) (Sk.):
Hindu spooks & séance worship
today, IX 108
lower elemental, VI 169
See also Elemental(s); Spooks etc.

Pretextatus (fl. 4th C.):
praises Grecian Mysteries, XIV 256

Prevision:
of death, IV 292
faculty of, can be cultivated, IV 293
See also Presentiment; Seer(s);
Seership

Prevorst, Seeress of:
See Seeress of Prevorst

Priam:
Laomedon father of, XIII 100 fn.

Priapus:
as male deity, XIII 257-58
"Priapomania" and, XIII 257

Pribitkov, Victor:
editor of *Rebus*, VI 406

Prichard, James Cowles (1786-1848):
Allophylans of, V 217
bio-bibliog., V 379

Pride:

- evils of, XI 197
- of our age, VII 55
- personal, last to vanish, X11I 130-33

Prideaux, Humphrey (1648-1724):

——— *Universal History:*

- misrepresents Zoroaster, III 454, 459, 461
- bio-bibliog., III 518; XIV 564

Priest(s):

- assumed names of gods, IX 21 fn.
- use Black Magic, XIV 28-31
- Divine miracles, XIV 116
- early, were Initiates, XIV 251-52
- Egyptian, as guardians of Truth, XIV 251-52
- are exploiters, VIII 51 (73)
- greatest crime against mankind from, XIV 42
- inherited patriarchal powers, XIV 252
- Jesuit, seek domination, XIV 341
- misery & dirt follow, IX 214 (236)
- science once arcana of, XIV 291
- an ungodly crowd, X 91
- unscrupulous, XIV 250 & fn.
- useless if not pernicious, VIII 58 (80)
- See also Clergy

Priestcraft:

- hierarchy of, as center of learning, III 418
- materialism and, IV 326
- superstition fostered by, III 348 et seq.
- tricks & deceptions of, VI 130-31
- See also Jesuit(s)

Priesthood:

- ambition of, VIII 180

Prima Materia:

- VIII 110

Primary:

- colors of spectrum, III 406-07
- six, forces, III 413
- three, entities & seven principles, III 406

Primeval Instructors:

- incarnated in mankind, X 166

keynote of Wisdom-Religion struck
by, X 166

See also Divine Dynasties; Divine
Instructors

Primordial Seven:

first, X 397

are Rays or Breaths, XIV 380, 390

second, & Lipika, X 403-05

See under Seven; Sevenfold Division

Principalities:

Elementary, VII 37

Thrones, Dominions, Rectors, etc.,
XIV 348 fn.

See also Archangel(s); Planetary
Spirit(s); Thrones

Principle:

Absolute, has no attributes, X 242

Absolute, sexless, IX 269

Christ(os) a universal & impersonal,
VIII 345 fn., 357 & fn. (374 & fn.);
IX 201 (223)

Christos & absolute, XIII 55

Darkness as the Unknown, X 331

definition, XI 410

everlasting, & the šrya Samēj, I 383

ever-unknowable, X 242

human principles aspects of One, X
335

impersonal & absolute, XI 239 (276),
335, 340

impersonal, Parabrahm, V 21 (50)

One Absolute, III 299 fn., 313; XIII
259, 267

One, as NēryaŠa, IV 336

one fundamental, of Occult
Philosophy, XIV 235, 386

one indefinable, & its correlations, I
334

Parabrahm as the One, IV 537

point in circle symbolism &

Unknown, X 241-42

pure, & evolution, I 112

Seventh, not a human, but the
Universal, XII 630

supreme Unknowable, XIII 123

symbol of Unmanifesting, XIV

113 fn.
unconditioned, does not create, XIV
216-17
undifferentiated, & Dhyēni-Chahans,
VII 188
union of man with Divine, III 27
Universal, & consciousness, IV 341
Universal, evolving six rays, IV 580
Universal, & Plato, VI 206
See also Absolute; Divine Principle;
One Life; One, The;
Parabrahm[an]

Principle(s):

active in dreams, X 246, 258
Ahura Mazda as Good, XIII 131
annihilation of conscious personal, V 109
aspirants must recognize own
Immortal, XIV 55
of astro-spiritual man, XII 83
of Buddha & mortals cp., XIV 391,
394 fn.
Buddha's, reunited in Samkara, XIV
393-94
elude enumeration, XII 543, 546-47, 672
endowed with elusive action, VII 180
Enoch and, VI 280
First, of Ophite school, XIII 35
five, in animals, VI 200
Gnostic Names & Buddhi, XIII 51 fn.
Gods are seven conscious, XIV 50-51,
380-81, 394
Gods as first, XIV 50, 394
gradual differentiations of, XIV 386
higher & lower, of Church, XIII 78
higher, of the Pit□i--ishis, VI 193
higher triad of, dormant in animals,
X 313
Ialdabaōth is Kēma, XIII 60
ignorance about, VII 225
illusory separation of, XIII 71
immortal, in man, VIII 278
inner, of cells are "atoms," XII 410
intelligent, in Nature, IV 167
intermediary spiritual beings in true
Masonry, XII 83
Kabala on 1st emanation, XIII 352

Kēma dulls spiritual, XIII 59
 loyalty to general, X 93-94
 macro- or microcosmical highest, V
 148
 mathematics of, VII 286
 not in Space & Time, XII 528
 not unchangeable, III 385
 numbers four & nine and, VI 222
 Path of sensations on ladder of, IV
 101-02
 Paul on God as a, XIV 413
 Phlogiston as a, IV 218
 Pitāis and, IX 262
 plurality of, in man, VII 198
 purified egotistical, of Adept, XIV
 386-87, 394
 on root, & evolution, IV 580
 science & primordial, IV 211
 solar rays & colors and, III 406-07
 souls &, aspects of One Spirit, VII
 206 fn.
 spiritual, III 424
 subjective, VII 290 fn.
 Tajasa or luminous, XIV 51
 Tanmētras & Mahēbhṛtas, IV 581
 three, diffused through universe, III 313
 three root-, XIV 209 & fn.
 "Three Sisters" in alchemy, XII 85-86
 triad of, as the Monad, IV 560
 two, of Mochus, XIII 267
 of unity underlies all, III 316
 See also Principle(s) of Man
 Principles) of Man:
 Adepts classed by number of, under
 control, X 253
 aspects of One Principle, X 335
 astral shadow most refrangible of all,
 XII 549 fn.
 astral soul as lower part of 5th, VI
 195
 atoms of lower 5, re-form in next life,
 V 117
 "authorities" on seven, not available,
 III 472
 body's seven, XII 691-703
Book of the Dead corroborates seven,

X 49-51 (57-59)
Buddhi is female, XIII 165
classification of, VII 284 et seq.,
290-91, 345 et seq.
colors & geometric figures, XII
563-64, 567-68
correspondences of, XII 524-25 diag.,
532-33 diag., 568, 580-81 diag., 658,
660-61 diag.
at death, XII 645-48
destiny of, after death, X 54 (62)
development of, & senses parallel
Races & Rounds, V 144
differ in development, IV 101-02
are differentiations of J...va, XII 707
each, vehicle for next higher, XIV
209 fn., 386
enumerated, V 21 (49-50)
Esoteric Buddhism and, XII 526, 562
Esoteric chart of the, XII facing 524
fate of lower, in Underworld, XIII 59
"Father" is highest, XIV 56 fn., 142
Fifth, after death, III 416; V 14-15
(42-43)
Fifth, & Devachan, IV 256
Fifth, & dreams, III 435
Fifth, & mind, III 410-12
Fifth, as revealer of 1st Mystery, XIII
54
Fifth, during life, VI 328
Fifth, temporary V 21 (49)
Fifth, vehicle of "God," XIV 59 & fn.
Four basic, have 3 aspects, XII 607,
645 et seq.
four lower, VII 180, 186-87; XIII 12,
165
four lower, as ansated cross, X 51 (59)
Fourth, as instrument of volitions, IV
449
Fourth, body of will, VI 109
Fourth & Fifth, in Kama-loka, IX 164
Fourth & Fifth, removed
unconsciously, IX 164
Fourth, in dotage 8c insanity, VI 221
Fourth, or Kēma-rupa after death, IV
449

Fourth, & Planetary Spirit, X 341
Fourth, & the two Triads, VI 178
higher, classified, V 25 (54); XII 411
highly developed Fifth, compatible
with no Buddhi, VI 198
human, in Egyptian teachings, VII
190 fn., 224
human, symbolized by dog, IV 519 fn.
hypnotism paralyzes, XII 565-66
immortal, are impersonal, XII 625
interrelation of, & myths, XI 502
interrelations of 6th & 7th, III 408-09;
IV 560
J...vanmukta unites all, X 253; XIII 74
key to seven, XIII 54
Kośas and, IV 582
lesson on studying, XII 625
life-atoms of 2nd, IV 55960; V 109
life-motion in each, is PrēṢa, XII 707
lower, after death, X 261
lower human, as Ahriman, IV 522
man's, correspond to those of
Kosmos, VII 290
mental, & Universal Mind, XII 411-12
not entities but upadhis, VII 286
not in, or to be thought of, in Space
& Time, XII 528
Omniscience, Omnipresence &
Omnipotence in highest, III 436
One Flame & seven, X 335
ooze out of dead body, VI 109
originate in Hierarchies, XII 549, 561
Planetary Spirits ignore 3 highest, X
341
PrēṢa pervades all, XII 547
Purucker on, XII 645-48
rearranged after second birth, XI
499 fn.
reflect One Flame, XIV 386
reincarnating, XII 607 fn.
root of Kēma, XIII 50
@aūkara an Avatēra of 7th, XIV 390
Second, is Life, IV 547; V 13 (41)
separation of, VII 299
separation of, in Kēma-loka, V 1415
(42-43)

septenary, XIV 209, 234, 380-81, 386,
391
seven, XII 529-31 diag.
seven, and J...va, IX 79
seven, and seven planes, XII 528; XIII
75
seven & twelvefold groupings of, IV
185
seven aspects to each, XII 693
seven constellations & higher, XIV
204
seven, essential, VIII 155
seven, evolved out of 3 primary
entities, III 406
seven, or five, III 322
Seven Rays or Hierarchies source of,
XII 567-68
seven souls or, VIII 251
seven, subdivided into seven, IV 52,
579 et seq.
sevenfold classification of, esoteric,
VII 285
seven-fold, in man, III 400-18
Seventh, alone is not inner God, XIV
49, 56 & fn., 209 fn.
Seventh, and its names, IV 99
Seventh, as Ahura, IV 520-21
Seventh, as KṛishṢa, XIV 141
Seventh, as Philosopher's Stone, IV
290-91
Seventh, called J...va by Vedantins, V
13 (41)
Seventh, is actually the Universal
Principle, XII 630
Seventh, is only eternal Reality, VI
264
Seventh, is "personal God" of
theosophists, III 321; V 21 (50)
Seventh, may influence some
mediums, VI 226
Seventh, of Alchemists, V 157 fn.
Seventh, of Planetary System, XIV
142
Seventh or highest, & astral ego in
sleep, III 436
Seventh, or human spirit, IV 100

Seventh, rarely discussed, IV 378
Seventh, remains to end of Kalpa,
XIV 57 fn., 386
Seventh & Sixth, as male & female,
V I 261
Seventh & Sixth, as real Mahātma, VI
240
Seventh, & term j...va, III 423; V 13 (41)
Seventh, unconditioned state, IV 101
Seventh, & Universal Spirit, VII 51
six higher, of early man, III 384
Sixth, & Devachan, IV 445
Sixth, as Master Atom, IV 558
Sixth, as Spiritual Soul, IV 101
Sixth, as Tistrya, IV 523
Sixth & Seventh, III 435 fn.; V 5, 14
(42), 172; IX 80
Sixth & Seventh, as Psychē or Cupid,
IV 264
Sixth & Seventh, defined, IV 558
Sixth & Seventh, finked in Yogi, IV
543
symbolized by Jesus' disciples. XI 500
& fn.
three, & four aspects, XI 505 (528)
two ways of tabulating, XII 530-31
uniting all, into one, X 253
various terms for, IV 548 fn.
vehicles of, XIII 58 fn.
Viṣvakarman is 7th, XIV 261
See also Principle(s); Sevenfold
Division

Prisse Papyrus:

"oldest in existence," V 298

Pṛithiv... Tattva (Sk.):

correspondences, XII 612, 614

or earth & taste, XII 685-86

state of Prakṛiti, XIII 67

See also Tattva(s)

Privacy:

occult rule on, of thought, IX

400O-P

See also Pledge; Secrecy

Privation(s):

of child to be, VI 196

Divine Thought and, X 304

forms and, III 61-62
 of matter, X 362
 Prjevalsky, Gen. Nikolay M. (1839-1888):
 writings of and, III 48-49 fn.
 Proarchos:
 of Barbēlitae, XIII 43
 Probation(ers):
 confused with initiation, XI 362
 esoteric training and, X 242
 personality in, must disappear, IX 254
 seven years of, VII 24243; IX 156
 subject to occult law, XII 515-16
 trials of, VII 243, 245
 two Degrees of, in Esoteric Section,
 XII 655
 See also Chel€(s); Esoteric Section;
 Pledge of Esoteric Section
 Pröbsting, Countess:
 See Fadeyev, Helena A. de (1814-1842)
 Proclus (410?-485):
 VII 192; XIV 42 fn.
 on aerial body of Adept, XIV 384 fn.
 combined Theosophy & Theurgy, XIV
 304-05
 Jowett on, XIV 12
 on Orpheus, XIV 308
 perpetual motion doctrine and, XIV
 331
 ——— *Commentaries . . . on the
 Timaeus . . .*:
 XIII 267 q.
 mentions the metal migme, XIII
 292 fn.
 on Sun & the Heavens, XI 17
 ——— *On the Cratylus of Plato*:
 on Ineffable Name, XIV 131
 ——— *On Plato's Republic*:
 on many forms of Gods, XIV 277
 ——— *Theology of Plato*:
 gives 3 grades of Mysteries, XIV 275
 biog., VII 389
 bibliog., XI 586
 Procreation:
 creation and, VIII 367 (386)
 physical, & Narada, VIII 148 fn.
 See also Birth; Conception;

Generation; Generative Organs;
Sexual

Proctor, Richard A. (1837-1888):

IV 285

annotated *The Stars & the Earth*, IV
284 fn.

on end of sun, II 484

sun and, V 160-61, 267

——— *The Great Pyramid . . .*:

precessional cycle in proportions of,
XIII 322 & fn.

——— *The Sun Ruler . . .*:

on solar physics, XIII 318 & fn.

bio-bibliog., II 540; XIII 400

bibliog., V 379

Prodicus (455?-?):

sacred books of Zoroaster and, IV
532-33

bio-bibliog., IV 662-63

Profane:

definition, XI 69 fn.

non-initiated, called shades or images,
XI 488

Sol of, differs from Solus of Eoptai,
XI 76, 81

Progress:

Carlyle's "living movement," XII 268

Christian civilization and, XII 266-77

Christianity opposes, IV 501

as executioner of the poor, VIII 63 (85)

an insatiable Moloch, VIII 64 (86)

intellectual, must give way to ethical,
VIII 55 (77), 64 (86)

material, mainly serves rich, VIII 67
(89)

moral, inactive, VIII 64 (86)

is often rediscovery, XIII 85-88

Path of right, XI 151-52

results of, VIII 63 (85)

on spiritual, VI 331-37

Projection:

astral, of images, IV 489

astral, should not be tried, XII 706-07

of astral soul at death, III 282 et seq.,
376

of double, V 289-93

See also Astral Body; Astral Plane;
M€y€vi-R™pa

Prometheus:

derivation of name, VIII 143 fn.
fable originated over 70,000 yrs.
before Poseidonis sank, V 220
fable remembered by Moses, XIV 69
fire and, III 462
Hermes addresses, XI 90
humanity before, XIV 204 fn.
meaning of, legend, VIII 367-57
(386-87)
myth of, IX 266 et seq.
origin of term, IX 261
personification of svastika, II 144
personified "Baptism by Fire," XIV
333
as revealer of Mysteries, XIV 84, 333
sacrifice of, IX 271
See also Fire(s); Fire Chohans etc.;
Myth(s)

Proofs:

irrefragable, of *S.D.*, XIII 313
isolated, harmful, XIII 314

Propaganda:

of Occultism forbidden, V 19 (47)

Propagandism:

Adept fired with sacred flame of, I 102

Prophecy(ies):

about Europe, II 422-23; 1X 306
ancient, based upon exact knowledge,
II 419
of Buddha about Tibet, V 244-46
on Buddhism in Ceylon, V 248, 249,
252-53
Buddhist & Christian, V 254
Catholic, on worship of angels, X
22-23
cultivated by Essenes, XI 228 (265)
of dreadful war in future, IX 113
dreams and, X 255
on end of cycle, cataclysms &
discoveries, V 259
on fall of Islam & Christianity, I 374
of Isaiah. V 253
an Kali Yuga, XII 386-87

mystic, XII 1
offered at discount in our age, XII
385
on Panchen Lama's rebirth in West,
VI 105; XIV 431
regarding 1876-81, III 201
regarding nature of light, VII 65-66
on T.S. Founders coming to India, IV
135-36
Tsong-ka-pa's, on Tibet, VI 105
See also Prevision; Seer(s); Seeress of
Prevorst; Shipton, Mother; Visions)
Prophecy of Ezekiel:
Cabalistic treatise, I 132
Prophet(s):
evils of racial & tribal, IV 418-19
on false, VIII 175
false, implies true, XIV 303
of Israel not Judah were initiates, XI 37
no infallible, IV 413-14
sacred dragons as, XIII 272
Schools of, still extant, I 303
Sibylline, & Christianity, XIII 233
Sibylline prophecy known by age of,
XIV 356
temple serpents, XIII 272
See also Daniel; Moses; Seeress of
Prevorst; Shipton, Mother
Proselytism:
on moral, IV 497, 500
religious, a sinful work, IV 500
Proserpine:
Daímon and, I 294
moon as, in Hades, XI 97
périsprit and, I 362 (366)
Prosimiae:
VIII 36
mislead Darwinists, XIII 143
See also Darwinism; Evolution
Prostitution:
legalized by Christian government, IX
176
Protagoras:
VIII 93
Protestant(s):
Catholic conversion of nominal, XIV
17, 266

Church must fall, IX 293
condition of, Church analyzed, VIII
268-83
Creation not as esoteric as Catholic,
XIV 209
danger to, from Black Magic of
Rome, XIV 29-31
Jesuitism of, X 32
limited to Deity of, XIV 51
missionaries foster Indian Mutiny,
XIV 267
missionaries used by Jesuits, XIV 266
nations & Occultism, XIV 267
Reformation, XIV 70
strategem to explain doctrines, XIV
72
transformed Catholic host, XIV 323
See also Calvin, John; Luther, Martin

Protestantism:
decadent, II 447
on departed souls, XIII 340
illogical & crude, IV 235
on Judgment Day, XIII 340-41
unconscious Black Magic in, XIII 257
women and, XII 268

Protests:
against Russian oppressors, XII
279-88

Proteus:
omnipresent, as Cause, II 102
Omnipresent, or Life, IV 226
as Universal Essence, XI 114 (128)
See also Life; Life Principle; One Life

Protohippus:
I 230

Protoplasm:
Huxley the father of, II 184
as nearest approach of life to matter,
IX 73
Pessimists and, VIII 119
scientists of 19th C. couldn't make,
IX 73-74
See also Cell(s); Matter

Prototype(s):
astral light and, X 361, 363
of globe & humanity in heaven, VII

261

Protyle:

Crookes and, X 306-07; XI 234 (270)

Proverb(s):

based on occult law, II 219

Eastern, for each day of year, XII
425-76

Eastern, on mud thrown at people, XI
418

Proverbs:

God of Solomon's, XI 84

personifies Wisdom of Solomon, XIV
46 fn.

on ungodly witness, IV 83

on Wisdom, XI 221-22 (257-58); XIII
40

Providence:

definition, XI 145

on side of heaviest battalions, X 104

Providence Daily Journal:

best New England paper, I 306

Franklin Register and, I 407

Prudence:

Milton on, XI 33 q.

Prussian Journal of Statistics:

Dr. Zasse on cycles, II 420

Pryse, James M. (1859-1942):

printer for H.P.B & Judge, XII 499

revision of "Preliminary Explanations"
and, XII 500

bio-bibliog., XII 761-65

Psalms:

IX 275; XIV 180, 242 q.

on God & gods, XIII 48 & fn.

Hymn of *Pistis-Sophia* & 107th, XIII 60

Indra and, II 273

on Lord of Israel, XIV 217-18

Matthew verses cp. with, XIV 146-47

on praising Lord with dance, III 203

on rejected stone, XIV 220

Solar deity mentioned in, IV 532

"South demon" of, XIV 134

Sun as Lord in, XI 83

on tabernacle in Sun, XIV 324

verses of, mistranslated, VII 255-56

Psellus, Michael (1018-1079):

VII 192

——— *De daemonibus:*

on magic, VII 123, 133

——— *Zoroaster, Oracula magica . . .:*

on simulacrum, VII 224 & fn.

bibliog., VII 389

Pseudo-Adepts:

charlatans, XI 48 et seq.

Pseudonyms:

wrong motive for, XI 368

Pseusma (Gk.):

rather than Psyche, VIII 40 fn.

Psychai Theai:

Greek term for manes, VII 97 fn.

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

P

Psychē (Gk.):

- II 6 (16)
- compound nature of, I 292-93
- dissolution of, & second death, I 294
- Eve and, I 128-29
- St. James on, II 6 (17 & fn.)
- Mind or pneuma differs from, XII 364
- monosexual consciousness and, IV 341
- nervous system and, II 186
- nous &, in Paul, I 292
- Over-Soul and, VIII 116
- parts of, indestructible, I 299
- or pērisprit, I 361 (365)
- Plutarch on, & nous, II 6 (17)
- reborn in case of child, I 298
- a sheath, VI 178-79
- sixth principle, IV 264
- Sophia and, IX 171
- terrestrial, has free will, II 9 (20)
- See also Cupid

Psychē:

- H.G. Atkinson praises editor of, IV 157
- supersedes *The Spiritualist*, IV 104-05, 157

Psychic(s):

- activity, motion & free will, XII 355, 357-59
- alter impressions to accord with physical plane, IX 164
- association & death, V 79
- or astral Man, XIII 26
- atmosphere confused by suspicion, X 139
- aura's colors seen by, XII 621
- burglary on, plane, IX 4000
- butterfly, VIII 98
- color & sound and, X 267

danger of, outrunning the Manasic,
XIII 173
embryos are Elementaries, VI 196
emotional prayer leads to, plane, IX
170-71
end of, cycle, VIII 107
facts & occult philosophy, IV 598
force & science, VI 199
gifts & true development, VI 334
H.P.B. sent to form group on, plane,
VII 145
individuality, XII 357
intoxication, V 291
intra-, screen of our perceptions, IV
590
as Kεμα-ρ™πα, XIII 27
law of, differentiation, X 133
lines of, intercommunication, V 276
mediums &, vitiate what they perceive,
IX 163-64
mind transforms energy of "unit-
being," XII 362
mutual, influences, III 172
noëtic &, aspects of mind, XII 353-74
origin & cause of noises & shocks, IX
400R-S
pierce veil of subtle matter, VIII 262
place of, XIII 28
planes & psychometer, XII 360
power of, XIII 27
pre-requisites of, development, X 127
Principle, XIII 35
relation to spiritual force, IX 157
research strongly recommended, V 358
science, real students of, XI 164
senses & imagination, IX 177
specific gravity, etc., VI 125
spiritual &, changes in man, XII 1
spiritual &, wisdom, IX 171
true, people long for deliverance, VII
314
untrained, faculties contain strange
surprises, XI 318
vision, XII 698
See also Black Magician(s);
Clairvoyant(s); Medium(s); (Seer(s));

Sorcerer(s)

Psychic Notes (Calcutta):

- medium Eglinton and, III 504
- on séances without medium, IV 27

Psychic Phenomena:

- dangers of, XI 163-64
 - peoples' temperaments and, II 436
 - will and, III 172-73
- See also Phenomena; Psychism

Psychic Powers:

- ambitious pursuit of, dangerous, XI 335
 - Initiations and, XIV 277
 - latent in man, VII 308
 - Law of human nature and, VII 308
 - on pretended possession of, XII 495
 - testing one's own, VII 308
 - vanity or envy over, impedes disciple, XII 495
 - warning against false promises to develop, VI 334
 - wrong attitude to, VII 308
- See also Clairaudience; Magic; Occult Powers; Phenomena; Telepathy etc.

Psychic States:

- proceed from Moon, XIV 143

Psychical Natures:

- children have, not yet Spiritual Natures, I 297-98

Psychical Science:

- Oriental, II 396

Psychische Studien (Leipzig):

- editor of, II 289 fn.
- on Gambetta & Bismarck, VI 218
- bibliog., VI 451

Psychism:

- America must beware of, XIII 173
- Old Testament and, XI 495
- supernatural and, XIII 213

Psychogrammes:

- nerve-time and, IV 323-24

Psychological:

- adepts in, science exist, II 273; IV 294
- experiments in, science & T.S., II 443
- jugglery, VIII 50 (72)
- keys to, science, IV 131
- manifestations, III 247 fn.

or mesmeric power & disease, II 190
narratives of, experiences of value, II
137
phenomena denied, IV 308
powers of Dervishes, II 290
School on source of an entity, III 21
science & phenomenalism, III 52
science to be studied by Theosophists,
I 339
tricks vs. conjuring, XII 321-27
Psychological Review (London):
IV 50, 306; V 331
Buddhism is Spiritualism says W.S.
Moses, III 396-97
on *The Theosophist*, IV 304
bibliog., V 3\$6
Psychological Society of Great Britain:
book of, president reviewed, II 187-91
Psychologization:
evil karmic effects of, XI 56-57
thoughts of dead and, III 426
See also Hypnotism; Mesmerism
Psychology:
ancient, most important branch of
Occult Science, XII 225
basis of, XII 352
cannot dictate to metaphysics, XII 366
comparative, needed to understand
Spiritualism, II 107
dawn of modern, XII 308
a debatable land, I 228-29
duty of, XIII 264
Eastern, & T.S. in India, II 109
Esoteric, might help astronomy, V 146
an exact science, XIV 138 fn.
higher realities of, II 259
Indian, ignored, II 398
knowledge of Asiatic, will be
recognized, II 490-91
magnetic power and, II 511
metaphysical world of, II 186
molecular, & nature of odors, V 68
most important of all subjects, IV 132
once called animal magnetism, XII
214
physics and, II 158

physiological, XII 365-66
psychiatry &, synonyms to some, XII 364
psychism and, XII 364
schools of ancient, needed in India, II 217
science of, III 7-8
as Science of Soul, VIII 333
should be scientifically studied, II 191
stories of bhTMtas and, II 350
studied with Soul-eye, XIV 138 fn.
transcendental, part of Science, IV 314
treatment of diseases and, II 188-89
unable to perceive, XIII 355
use of, by H.P.B., I 324
Western, in elementary stage, IV 294
See also Mental Science; Mind;
Psychē; Psycho-Physiologists; Soul

Psychomaniacs:
confuse color & sound, VII 62

Psychometer:
objects and, V 116
should never be forced, IV 356

Psychometry:
acts on psychic planes as well, XII 360
Buchanan's work and, VI 181-82
definition, IV 554
demonstrates conservation of energy, XII 360
Demons' work and, IV 554-57; VI 181
instructive & elevating, VI 181
key to psychological science, IV 131
people influence surroundings by, II 397
useful in archaeology, IV 545

Psychopates:
coined term for sensitives, VII 59 & fn.

Psychophobia:
in Russia, I 210-11, 212, 216

Psycho-Physiologists:
challenged to define consciousness, XII 353
criticism of, XII 360-63

mind's duality can't be solved by, XII
353-54
repudiate free will, XII 354, 357
Psychostasy:
judgment of the Soul, VII 111
Ptah:
seven sons of, XIV 202
Ptolemaeus:
See Ptolemy, Claudius
Ptolemaic System:
Earth the center of, XII 544
Ptolemy I (367?-283 B.C.):
V 242, 243
Ptolemy, Claudius (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):
on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326
on Jesus, IX 204 (226)
recorded principles of Astrology, XIV
350
——— *Tetrabiblos*:
an astrological scripture, XIV 346
Ptolemy Philadelphus (309-246 B.C.):
developed Alexandrian Library, XIII
231
fostered many philosophic systems,
XIV 306
Josephus on, XIV 179
Ptolemy Philometer (?-146 B.C.):
Aristobulus a sycophant of, XIV
11 fn.
PTR:
Hieroglyphic interpretation, XIV 126
seat of initiation and, XIV 126
Public:
a child, II 184
easily misled, II 191
real names of Masters & Occult
Schools never revealed to, X 125-26
Public Opinion:
cruellest of tyrants, XI 1-4
dangerous hydra, I 129-30
definition, VI 172-73
fear of, XIII 243
like a kaleidoscope, XIII 211
prejudice of, XII 317-18; XIII 83-84,
210-11, 243
shifting winds of, XIII 211

Public Opinion (London):
on *Isis Unveiled*, I 323, 388

Publishers:
thrive on murdered reputations, X 290

Puck (New York):
on Christian clergy, II 379-80

P™j€ (Sk.):
meaning, IV 312 fn.
of @€ktas at confluence of Jumna &
Ganges, II 77

Pujarees [Hind... P™j€r...s]:
beliefs of, produce effects, V 312

Pukka Theosophy:
believes in no miracle, II 490

Pulse:
heart, last to die, XII 694-95
mediums &, -measuring, IV 105

Pulsford, John (1815-1897):
——— *Morgenröthe*:
on God glorified through suffering,
IX 268-69
bibliog., IX 449

Punarjanma[n] (Sk.):
result of terrestrial attachments, III
415, 416

Punch:
V 322 q.

Pundits:
know nothing of occultism, IX 140-41

Punishment:
no, after death, VII 180 fn.
Karma; Retribution, Law of

Punjab [Sk. Pañj€b]:
on revival of Vedic learning in, I 382
Sikhs once mighty rulers of, I 372,
373

Pupil Teachers:
Theosophists are fellow-students and,
IX 242-43

Pur€Šas:
IV 195; V 208; VII 293, 298; VIII 66
(87), 201, 203; IX 96
allegory of, XIII 146, 158-60
on animal progenitors, X 175, 364
Asuras of the, XII 49
Budha personified in, VIII 53 (75)

Christians scoff at, III 223
 conceal history, V 230
 corroborated Sibylline prophecy, XIV 356
 cp. to Bible, XIV 45, 185, 188, 240
 dead-letter traditions of, VI 51
 doctrine of Emanation in, XIV 185
 Dvivedi on, XIII 158
 on dynasties of Moryas &
 Koothoomi, VI 40-42
 an Eighth creation in, XIV 199
 Esoteric "blinds" in, XIV 3, 212
 far older than Mosaic Books, XIV 240
 four kinds of Esoteric Knowledge in,
 IX 251-52
 genealogies and, IX 197 (219)
 on Great Pralaya, XIV 257
 on Mahat, X 319
 on Manus & -ishis, X 19 fn.
 on Mēyē, X 327-28
 mention the Astra, XIV 104 & fn.
 misrendering of, XIII 259
 on Mundane Egg, XIV 185
 not ridiculed by H.P.B., X 89
 over 20,000 years old, XIV 361
 Paraśurēma and, V 188
 Philology vs. Symbology in, XIII 158
 pious "demons" in, XIII 158
 portray higher initiatory teachings,
 VII 254
 predictions on future races, XIV 356
 & fn.
 prophesied moral decay of present
 era, XII 386-87
 religious Mysteries of, XIV 260-62
 on sound, X 314
 symbolism in, XIII 159-60, 259
 Vasishṭha and, V 156-57 fn.
 Vēyu & Matsya, & Buddhist
 chronology, V 258
 Weber on, XIV 73
 See also *VishṢu ParēṢa*
 Puraravas [Sk. PurTMravas]:
 swastika and, VII 293
 Purcell, Archbishop John Baptist
 (1800-1883):
 steals money, II 45-46

Purchas, S. (1575?-1626):

——— *Pilgrimage . . .*:

Coleridge's dream and, III 431

bio-bibliog., III 518

Purdon, Dr.:

experiments on mediums, IV 105

Purgatory:

torments of, source of income for
priests, II 189

See also Hades; Hell; Hell Fire

Purification:

control of obsession by, II 400

knowledge & will are toots of, VIII
109

Purification Rites:

of Mysteries, XIV 275-78, 288

Purity:

Adept's, solidifies astral body at
death, XIV 53

of Auric Egg opens vistas into other
worlds, XII 532

of life produces "Grace & Miracles,"
XIV 116

needed for full recall of Spirit, XIV
52

perfect, needed for reunion with
Divine Ego, XII 632

of personality essential, XII 597

psychic development requires, X 127

Purucker, Dr. Gottfried de (1874-1942):

——— *Esoteric Tradition*:

IX 273 fn.; XIV 146 fn.

——— *Fountain-Source of Occultism*:

on color of stars, XII 578

on Gnostic Aeōns, XII 574

on guṣas, XII 540-41

on human senses, XII 538-41

on planetary chain's stages, XII
574-76

on reincarnation process, XII 649-52

on seven principles, XII 645-48

on sound, color & number, XII
577-78

on Svabhēvas, XII 579

on twelve classes of beings, XII
643-45

———— *Occult Glossary:*
 on Kumāras, XII 645 fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 765-70
 bibliog., IX 449
 Puruṣa (Sk.):
 son of Budha, IX 263
 Puruṣa (Sk.):
 agent of Parabrahman, XIV 393
 becomes Virūj, III 326
 beyond sexual imagery, XIV 211-12
 as Divine Male, II 91
 in first worlds, VI 193
 Mahātmas and, VI 262
 meaning of its sacrifice, XIV 397
 Nṛṣyaṣa Mantra and, V 288
 part of Trinity, XIV 187
 Prakṛiti and, III 269
 Prakṛiti &, inseparable, V 23-24 (52)
 Prakṛiti &, perform as unity, III
 318 fn.
 Prakṛiti &, poles of One Element, IV
 225-26, 564-65
 Prakṛiti as blind &, as lame, VI 158;
 XI 507 (530)
 slaughtered at world's foundation,
 XIV 397
 "thousand-headed," XIV 397
 an unimaginable abstraction, XIV 212
 See also Prakṛiti; Spirit; Spirit and
 Matter
 Puruṣa-medha (Sk.):
 VIII 208
 Puruṣa-Pagu (Sk.):
 definition, IV 581
 Puruṣaspa (fl. 600 B.C.):
 Zoroaster's father, III 466
 Puruṣottama (Sk.):
 or Divine Spirit as fructifier, XIV 241
 Pṛuṣam...mṅs [Sk. Pṛuṣa-M...mṅs]:
 II 117
 Kumāra and, V 181
 opposed @ankara's doctrine, V 181
 @aūkarṅchṅrya and, IV 366
 school of Indian philosophy, XII
 343 fn.
 Pushkara Lake:

- carpeted with blue lotuses, XII
173 fn. (183 fn.)
- Lakshm...-padma resided at, XII 173-74
(183-84)
- Pushkin, Alexander (1799-1837):
 - personification at séance, XIV 481
 - on Russian insurrection, III 155
- *Ruslan and Ludmila*:
 - Finnish influence in, X 143
 - a romantic epic, X 426
- Puységur, A. de Chastenet, Marquis de
(1752-1825):
 - healed with magnets, XII 216
 - pupil of Mesmer, II 275
 - scientific reputation, XII 222, 224
 - somnambulism and, II 275
 - spread Mesmer's system, XII 223
 - biog., XII 770
- Pymander:
 - Manu and, X 363
 - on seven planets of, VIII 20
- Pyramid(s):
 - of Aztecs, XIV 25
 - Biblical dating of, XIII 258
 - of Birs-Nimrud, XIII 274, 276, 281
 - of Egypt dwarfed in Babylon, XIII
280
 - expresses a living being, XIV 100 fn.
 - of Mezo-America, XIV 280
 - quaternary as base, XIV 100 fn.
 - sanctuary of Nebo in, XIII 281
 - as unfolded & infolded solid, XIII 18
 - See also Great Pyramid; Skinner,
J.R.; Tetragrammaton
- Pyrrha:
 - Atlanteans moved to, or Thessaly, V
217-18
 - legends concerning, V 218-20
- Pyrrhus, King (318-272 B.C.):
 - healed with touch of his foot, XIV
253
- Pythagoras (fl. 6th C. B.C.):
 - VII 123, 214, 292; XIV 5, 95, 133,
219, 331, 347
 - adopted religious system of India,
XIII 324-25

Archytas a disciple of, XIII 87
bigotry less in time of, XIV 468
Books of Thoth and, XIV 39
Byblus & Tyre Mysteries known to,
XIV 274
called himself Sage, not Philosopher,
XIV 255 fn.
on corporisation of 3 times 3, XII 68
& fn.
disciple of śryan sages, XIV 412 fn.
disciple of Nazaratus, III 451
doctrine of, misunderstood, IV
594 fn.
drank "waters of life," XIV 276 fn.
Egyptian Hierophants taught, XI V 63,
274 fn.
Én of, VII 283
era of Plato and, XII 312
established Copernican system, XIV 347
figure two rejected by, IV 579
given title by Indians, V 195, 235
Gnosis of, XI 87, 214 (250), 220
(256); XIV 46
on God as Universal Mind, XIV 7,
99, 413
God of, not personal, XIV 412 fn,
grounded his philosophy in
Buddhism, XIV 419
heliocentric system taught by, IX 284;
XIII 87, 90, 211
on imagination, VII 81
influence of Eastern Philosophy seen
in, XII 347 fn.
an Initiate, VI 203; XIII 154, 283
initiated by Magi, III 452
initiated into Orphic Mysteries, XIV
308
invented "Euclid" proposition, XIV 95
knew Astrology & Theogony, XIV 347
knew heliocentric system, XIV 332
knowledge of, from India, XI 229
(265)
knowledge of music & geometry
valued by, XII 566-67
learned number system in Egypt &
India, XIV 95, 186, 254

learned wisdom in India, II 92 fn.
life resembles Jesus', XIV 139
lover of truth, XIV 13
in Lucian's satire, XIII 287
magnetic cures of, XII 222
on matter & elements, XII 68 fn.
on nature of light, I 243
never limited Wisdom, XIII 95
numerals and, III 195, 316
numerical system of, II 408, 411, 426
Oriental Mysticism of, XIV 15-16, 95,
308
paid penalty for revelations, XIV 85
penetrates the mysteries, I 360
Plato and, XIII 268; XIV 15-16
on powers of, II 472
on production of Kosmos & Number,
XII 547
prohibited animal food, XIII 324
public vs. private teachings, XIV 47,
308
pupil of Aryan Master, V 168
scientists & Mysteries of, XIV 134
on severe morality of, XIV 274
"Son of Mercury," XIV 35 fn.
on soul, VII 205 fn.; XIV 99
Sun's triple form asserted by, XIV
186, 221
taught by Pherecydes, XIII 283
taught theurgy in Babylon, XIV
274 fn.
as teacher, XIV 35, 85, 95, 308
ten symbols of universe, XIV 113 fn.
on tetraktys, XIV 99, 112-13 fn.
Tetraktys of, & 4th dimension, I 360
transmigration taught by, XIII 324-25
Valentinian system and, XIII 14
Yliaster of Paracelsus is Én of, VII
283

See also Tetraktys

Pythagorean(s):

astronomical system, XIII 324
central Spiritual Sun, XIV 223
cypher, XIV 98
doctrine of Emanation, XIV 413
Kabalists used, methods, XIV 62, 95,

154-55

Litera Pythagorae, XIV 101

Moderatus q. by Porphyry, XIV 95

Mystic Dekad of, XIV 412-13

numbers, X 355-56

origin of, ideas on music & number,
XIII 325

sacred numbers, XIV 98, 154 fn.,
412-13

science of arithmancy, XIV 99

solids, X 398

solved perpetual motion, XIV 331-32

on Spirits as Breaths, XIV 420-21

symbols known in ancient India, XIV
95, 186

system of numerals, XIV 62-63, 95 ff.

teaching on Unity, XIV 412 fn., 413

tenets grounded in Buddhism, XIV
419-20

Tetraktys of, XIII 18

Triangle, XIV 186

Pythochrēsta (Gk.):

VIII 184

Pythoness:

guided by High Priest, I 139

mediumship and, III 284

Pyx:

High-Altar and, XI 83

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

Q

- Qabbalah (or Quabbalah):
 See Kabalah
- Quacks:
 medical, & vaccination, IV 200-01
- Quadrangle:
 reduced to Circle, XII 53
- Quakers:
 first used term New Dispensation, III 287
- Quarles, Francis (1592-1644):
 ——— *Job Militant*:
 VIII 142 q.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 472
- Quarterly Review* (London):
 on Bible & its revision, II 50, 69
 eulogy to *Talmud* in, I 132 fn., 459
 on infallibility of O.T., II 47
 on OT., II 402
- Quaternary:
 concreted the elements, XIV 158
 emanates the Kosmos, XIV 187
 fate of lower, after death, X 54 (62)
 Gods the lower, XIII 48 & fn.
 liver & spleen represent, XII 694
 lower, & Higher Triad, XII 692-93
 lower, is male, XIII 165
 planetary, symbols of terrestrial, XII 551
 purification of lower, XII 53
 in pyramid, XIV 100 fn., 157-58, 195 fn.
 sacred cubit value, XIV 195 fn.
 triple, XIII 54
- Quatrefages de Breau, J. (1810-1892):
 II 431, 433
 ——— *L'Espèce humaine*:
 VIII 35 q., 36 q.
 ——— *The Human Species* [tr.]:
 II 432
 exposes Haeckel, XIII 143
 ——— *Souvenir d'un naturaliste*:
 II 433
 bio-bibliog., VIII 472-73
 bibliog., II 540

Queen Mab:
See Shelley, P.B.

Queen's Proclamation:
of religious neutrality, VI 165-66

Queensborough, Lord:
on Christianity, II 364

Quelap (Peru):
old ruins at, II 332

Questions:
often insincere, XI 136
should be asked only as last resort,
XII 495-96

Quetzalcohuatl:
similar to Osiris & Buddha, II 307

Quiché:
II 309

Quicherat, L.-M. (1799-1884):
IX 358 (385)
bio-bibliog., IX 449

Quilter, Harry (1851-1907):
editor of *Universal Review*, XII 281
shows fervor for oppressed, XII 281

Quinet, Edgar (1803-1875):
——— *La Création*:
on thoughts & the invisible, XI 452
——— *l' Ultramontanisme*:
IX 302
bibliog., IX 449; XI 586

Quinine:
effect of, IV 320

Quinquennial Age:
of Hindu chronology, XIV 361-62

Quintus Curtius (fl. 41-54 A.D.):
on Bacchus' birth, XI 93 fn. unreliable, V 244
bibliog., XI 587
bio-bibliog., V 379-80

Quipus:
a record kept on a rope, II 334

Quirigua (Guatamala):
IV 445
odd style of, monoliths, II 322

QTM-t€my:
ancient Chaldean Adept, VII 240
author of ancient Secret Doctrine,
VIII 23 fn.
Chaldaic MS., XIV 65

invokes lunar Wisdom, XII 204
moon and, VII 230
not idolatrous, VII 240

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

R

Rabbi(s):

- fanaticism of bigoted, XII 273-74
- H.P.B. studied with an initiated, VIII
142, 155
- true Judaism known only by,
-Kabalists, III 453

Rabble:

- same in all ages, VII 198

Race(s):

- all, are same company of men, XIV
303
- anthropological evolution of, XIV 156
- aura reveals true, V 212-13
- balance of, cycle, XI 150
- Biblical names as early human, XIV
44 fn.
- birth of 1st human, XIV 83, 204
- blood-rites date from earlier, VIII
251-52
- castes formed to benefit, in Kali Yuga,
VIII 60 (82)
- cataclysm at close of every, IV 446-47;
XIV 81 fn., 257-58
- characteristics of future, VI 117
- color of bodies in, VI 117
- consciousness develops in each, XI
148-49
- cyclic progression of, XIII 265, 301-06
- divine dynasties of, XIV 47-48, 81,
252-53, 302
- duration of, VI 117 fn.
- each, has a Guardian or "God," VII
113
- early, communicated by thought, X
339
- egotism of Western, XIV 211 fn.
- elephant worship & ancient, XII 382
- Epoch & Noah personified, XIV 86
- Esoteric Buddhism* on geological eras
and, IX 280-85

everyone incarnates in all, VIII 406
on evolution of early, X 365
Fifth, derived from preceding, XIV
302
First semi-divine, XIV 40, 46, 81, 302
four, in Magianism, III 463-65
"geological," V 213 fn., 214
Hierarchies corresponding to, X 395
Hierarchies of Dhyani-Buddhas and,
X 343
Huxley and, V 213 fn.
"inferior & superior," XIII 330-31
inner man is one in all, IX 65
inner, more distinct than physical, V
213
intermediate, between root-, V 216
Jewish triple division of, V 213 fn.
kingdom of Heaven and, XIII 49
Kriya-akti development in Third, X
248
lifespan in various, VI 117
mankind at beginning of 6th, V
143 fn.
of men & Pitris, IX 262 & fn.
Messianic cycle related to, XIV 353
moral standards, XI 148-49
"mystery of Hermaphrodite," XIV
83-84
no difference of, in Theosophical
work, V 127
no inferior, VIII 405-06
on "origin" of Western, V 198 fn.,
206-17, 219-21, 224
preceding, superior to present pigmies,
VI 189-90
present, given fleshly body, XIII 59
primal truths delivered to early, XIV
46, 81, 103
prophecies concerning, XIV 80-83, 86
Purānic allegory of, XIV 247-48
records of last two, kept secret, XI V 80
Second, & Phoenicians, XIV 94
Seventh, prophecy, XIII 128, 134
Sibylline promise of a new, XIV
355-56
Sixth, brings new continent, XIV 258

Sixth, man beginning to appear, VI
 116

Sixth Sub-, & U.S.A., XIII 173

Third, & "wheel" of Enoch, XIV 94

various Aryan, XIII 348-50

white, stages of unfoldment, XI 148 et
 seq.

See also Root-Race(s)

Rachel:
 idols and, VII 216

Radda-Bai (or Raddha Bai):
 H.P.B.'s pen name, III 81-83; IX 29 & fn.
 possible origins of, IX 29-30 fn.
 See also Blavatsky, H.P.

Radiant Energy:
 ether and, IV 221

Radiant Matter:
 Crookes and, II 377; IV 218, 223-24,
 310; XI 234 (270)
 fourth state of matter, V 52, 145
 one of 7 states, IV 602 fn.
 See also Crookes, Sir William

Radiation:
 definition, X 359-60
 emanation cp. with, X 359-60
 from Divine Substance, XIV 234
 of Logos, X 358
 theory of, & numbers, XIV 63

Radiometer:
 vacuum tubes & energy, IV 315-16

Ragazzi:
 editor of *Journal du Magnétisme*, II
 283

Raghunath R€o:
 VI 297
 fights for widows, VIII 60 (82)
 widow-marriage and, IV 128-29
 ——— *What is Hindu Religion?*:
 on Sishtas, VII 44 fn.

Raghunathji, K€ishnan€th:
 ——— "The P€th€ri Prabhus":
 on Hindu superstitions about death,
 II 172

Ragon de Bettignies, Jean (1781-1862):
 XIV 191, 281
 on binary source of good & evil, XIV 99

- caution as to language of, XI 235
(272)
- on Christian & Masonic architecture
cp. to Pagan, XI 78
- on cradle of initiation in India, XI
177 (185)
- on Deity, XI 25
- on Gnostic ogdoad & cubic stone, XII
68 fn.
- on Hindu TrimTMrti, XIV 100
- knew more Occultism than other non-
initiates, XIV 296 fn.
- on Lotus, XIV 100
- on Masonic salutation, XI 93
- on Masonry & liturgy, XI 71
- Moses not first reveiler, XIII 99 fn.
- Saint-Germain may have been known
by, XI 176 (184)
- on Sun & "the Son," XI 96
- on triangle as perfect figure, XIV 99
- volumes destroyed, XI 78
- *Cours philosophique . . .*:
on initiatory rites lost to Masons, XI 95
on nature of Masons, XI 176 (184)
- *Fastes Initiatiques*:
XIV 296 fn.
- *Hermes*:
as chief writer for his journal, XIV
296 fn.
- *Des Initiations Anciennes et
Modernes*:
on Egyptian priests who withheld
truth, XIV 251
on Masonry, XIV 250
on source of Mysteries, XIV 250 fn.,
254
- *Maçonnerie Occulte*:
on Geometry of Sacred Name, XIV
99
on "modern" inventions, XIII 85
on number & letter symbolism, XIV
98-100 & fn.
on pyramid as quaternary, XIV
100 fn.
- *La Messe et ses Mystères*:
XI 77 fn.

- on Sun & lamp, XI 82
- *Notice historique sur le calendrier . . .*:
XII 536 fn.
- *Orthodoxie Maçonnique*:
killing of Initiate allegory, XIV
263 fn., 279
- on last stronghold of Mysteries, XIV
294-96
- on solar rites in Masonry, XIV
264-65, 279, 281
- on three degrees of Masonry, XIV 279
- on true meaning of Freemasonry XIV
464 fn.
- on virgin birth, XIV 292 fn.
- *Tuilieur général . . .*:
on real founder of Masonry, XI 176
(184)
bio-bibliog., XI 587-88
biog., XIV 296 fn.
bibliog., XII 771
- Ragoonath, R€o:
See Raghunath, R€o
- Ragozhin, Mme. Z.:
——— *The Last Trial of the Nihilists*:
on political assassins, III 160
- Ragunath Rao (or Row)
See Raghunath R€o
- Rahasya (Sk.):
mystical doctrine, IV 579
- Rahat(s) (Sk.):
or adepts of Ceylon, II 438, 487
followers of Buddha's precepts
become, II 488
four degrees of, II 487
See also Arhat(s)
- Rahnuma-a Mazdayasnan Sabha:
Zoroastrian Society, III 454
- R€hu (Sk.):
the Great Dragon, XIV 403
- Rai Bishen Lall:
Lahore incident and, IV 475 et seq.
- Railways:
disaster recounted, XIII 188 fn.
fire-vomiting reptiles, XIII 190
a mixed blessing, XIII 187, 190

Rainbow:

symbol of hope for arid materialism,
XI 120-21 (134)

Rainclouds:

magnetically paralyzed, VI 43

Raivata, Rēja:

grandson of Manu's 4th son, XIV 247
summary of Purānic allegory, XIV
247-48

Raj Narain Bose:

Founders' work endorsed by, IV 111
H.P.B on spiritual ideas of, V
95-98 fn., 99-100

——— *The Science of Religion*:
V 97

Rājadharmēnuśāsana Parvan:

See Mahābhārata

Rājagṛiha:

ancient capital of Magadha, V 258; X
71, 119
first Buddhist synod held at, V
246 fn.

Rājaf Janaka:

See Janaka, King

Rajas (Sk.):

definition, IV 581
Masters beyond, Sattva & Tamas, V
339
Guṣa(s); Sattva; Tamas

Rajatarangini [Rājatarāgin...]:

not historical work, V 186
bibliog., V 366-67

Rāja Yoga (Sk.):

Adepts' gradual mastery of, IV 166
differs from Hāṅha Yoga, XII 615-16
effects of mastering, XII 560
Finer Forces of Nature opposite of,
XIV 60 fn.
law of correspondences allows, XII 694
mudras and, II 119
no principle can be ignored in, XII
634
occult sounds and, IV 164-65, 298
philosophical & Vedantic, VIII 113
powers of, IV 31 & fn.; X 285
Theurgy or, XII 560

true science of, XII 559
two-fold samādhi path in Buddhism,
XIV 439
See also HaṅhaYoga; Patanjali; Yoga
Rĕja-Yog...s) (Sk.):
acquire but do not practice physical
powers, II 463
BrĕhmaŚas & Himĕlayan ascetics, XII
337
definition, VI 51
initiatory training and, V 339
Kapila on state of, II 467
longevity of, II 467
more accessible than one thinks, XI
235 (271)
secretiveness of, II 462-63
use higher 3 Tattvas not 4 lower, XII
615
use "will" breath in true PrĕŚĕyĕma,
XII 615
See also Haṅha Yogis; Yogi(s)
Rĕjendra Lĕla Mitra:
See Mitra, Dr. R.L.
Rĕjputs (Sk.):
belong to Kshatriya caste, XII 337
bravest & most mystical race in India,
II 77
Gautamas and, V 248
genealogy of, V 207
Greeks and, V 238
Vaüĕval... of, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
Rakas:
shrines, I 263
Rĕkĕczy Princes:
on families of, III 524-26
Rĕkshasas (Sk.):
of India, XIV 21
Thytyas or, III 402 & fn.
Ram Miĕra ĕĕstr...:
Sanskritist of Benares, V 13 (41)
Theosophical Society and, III 2
Ram Mohan Roy (1774-1833):
V 183
ideal religious reformer, III 56-57
on introducing new doctrines, III 59
learned reformer, XI 458

original thinker, II 209
 outstanding leader, I 381
 pure & holy, IV 108 et seq., 414
 saintly, V 100
 on @ankara's date, V 187-88
 ——— *Precepts of Jesus . . .* :
 V 353
 bibliog., V 380
 R€ma:
 V 194
 avat€ra of VishŠu, IX 198 (220)
 historical personage, IX 197 (219)
 ideas of Saint Yves on, IX 351-52 (379-80)
 of S™rya race, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
 Universal Deluge and, III 188 fn.
 Rama Bai, Pandita:
 British onslaught to convert, VI 68
 R€ma Misra Shastri:
 See Ram Mi□ra @€str...
 R€ma Prasad:
 See Prasad, R€ma
 Ramalingam Pillai (1819-1874?):
 a chel€, VI 310
 H.P.B. & note of, VI 296
 V. Mudaliar a chela of, IV 282-83
 prophecy about T.S. Founders, IV
 135-36
 teachings of, IV 133-36
 R€m€nuja (1017-1137):
 V 183
 influenced Dr. Hübbe-Schleiden, XI 467
 bio-bibliog., V 380
 See also Vi□ish~€dvaite
 Ramaswamier, S. (?-1893):
 theta of Brothers, IV 230
 meets Adept in Sikkim, V 290
 on Olcott's cocoanut tree, V 128
 on pi□€chas, III 483
 ——— "How a Chela Found his Guru":
 VI 21
 biog., IV 663
 R€m€yaŠa:
 La%k€ of, part of Indian continent, V
 286
 on magical weapon, XIV 104
 -ishis and, IV 367

- School of, VI 8-9
seven yards mentioned in, II 411
bibliog., II 540; IV 663; V 367
- Ramchandra Balajee, Prince:
visits Russia, II 54
- Ramchandra Vidyabagish:
noble-hearted, IV 108
- Ramchenderjee, Janardan:
——— *The Biographical Sketches of
Eminent Hindu Authors:*
on Sankara's date, V 185
bibliog., V 380
- Ramdagon:
Druses and, III 188-89
- Rammohun Roy:
See Ram Mohan Roy
- Ramnes:
triple alliance of, Luceres & Tides, V
214
- Ramsay, Mr. (Historian):
on Tennessee, I 231
- Ramses II (1292-1225 B.C.):
Books of Thoth in library tomb of,
XIII 232
greatest King of Egypt, XIV 344
- Ramsey, W. (1852-1916):
on smell. IV 177-79
biog., IV 663
- Ramsgate (Kent, Eng.):
H.P.B. and, I 3-4
- Randolph, P.B. (1825-1875):
II 77
discounted by Spiritualists, I 269
driven to suicide, IV 143
half-initiated seer, III 265
——— *Eulis:*
on phallicism of, X 124-25 fns.
bio-bibliog., III 518-21
- Rangampalli, J. (1852-?):
portrait facing, III 139
biog., III 521-23
- Ranjit Singh (1780-1839):
Lionhearted, III 3
Sikh leader, I 373, 374
- Ranke, Hermann:
——— *Die Ägyptischen Personennamen:*

a catalogue of Egyptian names, IX
275 fn.
bibliog., IX 449
Ransom, Josephine (1879-1960):
——— *A Short History of the
Theosophical Society:*
XII 479 fn.
on *S.D. III*, XIV xl-xli & fn.
Raphael:
is Christianized Jupiter, XIV 335
Raphael Santi (1483-1520):
madonnas of, XIII 182
Rappel:
II 286
Rappings:
as dissipation of accumulated force,
IX 400S
rationale of, IV 144
See also Phenomena; Séances
Rapport:
between medium & astral shell, VI 129
Rasa (Sk.):
specific mark of Jala, XIII 67
Rěsa MaŠāla:
Mysteries of the Heavenly, XIV 332
symbolic dance of planets & zodiacal
signs, XIV 316 & fn.
Rasēta (Sk.):
classification of, XII, 664
definition, XII, 665, 666
fourth world of a lower septenary VII
85
See also Lokas; Talas
Raskolniki:
Tolstoy visited, XII 127
Rast Gofar.
abuses Olcott, IV 33-34
Ratnas (Sk.):
or jewels, XIII 160
Raulica, Ventura di:
See Ventura di Raulica, Cardinal de
Ravaisson-Mollien, Félix (1813-1900):
——— *La Philosophie en France . . . :*
on memory in the dying, XI 451
bibliog., XI 588
RěvaŠa (Sk.):

Hindu Rip van Winkle and, V 206
Raven:
symbol of longevity & will, XI 44-45
Ravignan, Father:
exorcised "demons" of D.D. Home, I
196-97
pupil of, snared Dr. Bloede, I 201
Rawlinson, George (1812-1902):
on śryan influence on Mythology,
XIV 90-91 & fn.
on origin of Ethiopians, XIII 333
on Turanian language, XIII 333
Rawlinson, Sir H.C. (1810-1895):
XIII 335
on Babel & its destruction, XIII 273
translated *Birs-Nimrud* tile, XIII
273-77
——— *Cuneiform Inscriptions of Asia:*
cylinder deciphered, XIII 275-77
on seven-storied tower, XIII 276 & fn.
——— *Five Great Monarchies:*
on "Asiatic Ethiopians," XIII 331
on remnants of Pre-Akkadians, XIII
328 & fn.
on Sargon I, XIII 328
——— *Histories of Herodotus:*
on Chaldeans, XIII 326 fn.
——— "On the Birs-Nimrud...":
on rebuilding of 7-storied tower, XIII
276
symbolism of temple of Borsippa or,
XIII 276 fn.
Ray(s):
chemical, & heat, VII 73-74
dark, & ants, VII 73
differentiation of, X 252
emitted by Higher Ego, XII 709-10
from Ever-Darkness, X 351
of Higher Ego clothes itself in Astral
Light, XII 710
human figure crowned with, on Lake
Titicaca, II 318
human soul is, of Universal Soul,
VIII 57 (79)
ideal occult group represented by all
seven, XI 230-31 (267)

Individuality's star or, XIII 72-73
infused @aükara, XIV 390
innumerable, from one, X 361-62, 368
Intellectual. & mediumship, VI 226
of Light & Kabala, XIII 351-54
of Logos, incarnated in mankind,
VIII 200
mystical solids, sparks and, X 398-99
of One in all, XIV 310
Plērōma is totality of, from the One,
XII 570
Primal Beings are collective divine,
XIII 268
prismatic, & unity, X 323
science of occult, XI 231 (267)
seven, from central Spiritual Sun, VII
274
seven, of Logos & Chakras, XII 620
six, evolved from Universal Principle,
IV 580
Solar, & seven principles, III 406-07
sun, & j...vas, IX 63
sun shorn of its, VIII 202 & fn.
of Third Logos, X 394-95
triple, emanates from Light of the
World, VII 274
two aspects of M€nasic, XIII 73 fn.
used to see by occult means, VII 74
white, decomposes into three colors,
IX 213 & fn. (235 & fn.)
See also Light; Logos(oi); Seven Rays
Rayleigh, Lord John W. (1842-1919):
cautious observer, I 224
Reaction:
action &, equal, VI 145
Reade, Amye:
—— Ruby...:
on brutality in circus life, XII 286
Reade, W.W. (1838-1875):
—— *The Veil of Isis*:
original title of H.P.B.'s first book, I
237 fn., 302
bibliog., I 523
Reality:
ascending scale of subjectivity reaches
ultimate, V 76

how to live in One, XII 537-38
Manvantaric illusion and, VIII 95
of mind & atom, XII 409
offered man today, XI 119 (132), 121
(135)
the One, IV 52
One, defined, III 424
One Eternal, XII 412; XIV 185, 210
the only, & Self, IX 139
partial, of world, III 62
Spirit is only, XIV 420
unreal Universe and, XI 239-42
(276-78)
See also Absolute; One, The; One
Life; Parabrahman

Reason:

Absolute Unity is supreme, XIV 61
faculty above, & sense, II 179
higher senses and, XI 223 (270)
human, & spirituality, VII 70
inductive, causes West to blunder,
XIV 9
masses prefer religion of emotion
over, II 447
not blind faith reveals Jesus, XIV
143-44
See also Intellectuality; Noëtic

Rebirth(s):

according to Kāishā, X 396
Buddha's teaching on, as a broom, V
115-16
caused by Karma, Tašh€ & Skandhas,
X 176
circle of, & thirst for, IV 342
conscious, of Adept, XIV 373
Devachan between, wears out personal
ties, V 93-94
from higher realms, XIV 375 fn.
of great characters, XIV 381-82
kēma-r™pa of old personality and,
VII 180-81; X 176
meaning of, as an animal, I 294-95; V 114
memory of past, not rare, X 208
moral retrogression and, IV 399
by power of illusion, XIV 372-73
some control over, III 29

Spiritual, XIV 57 & fn.
theory applied to celestial Being, XIV
379
three classes of, XIV 373
twice-born and, XIV 57
See also Metempsychosis;
Reincarnation

Rebold, E.:

——— *Histoire . . . Francmaçonnerie:*

on Egyptian Colleges of Occult
Science, III 315 fn.

bibliog., III 523

Rebus (Saint Petersburg):

H.P.B. writes for, VI 73, 354

title means riddle, I 338 fn.

bibliog., VI 451

Recognition:

in K€ma-loka no. of friends, IX 164

Recognitions:

on contents of, VIII 221-22

Red:

color of dugpas, IX 64

corresponds to K€ma-R™pa, XII 529,
548-49 fn. 562, 564-68, 614

corresponds to Sol of musical scale,
XII 90

See also Esoteric Section Diagrams

Red Caps:

Bhutanese, enemies of Gelukpas, IV 18

mesmeric healing used by, on
themselves, IV 477

opposed Tsong-kha-pa, III 419

See also Black Magicians; Dugpa(s);
Sorcerer(s); Yellow Caps

"Red Dragon":

or the "Great Albert" vulgar
imitations, XIV 105

Red Earth:

Adam &, related to Atlantean fable, V
219

Red Sea:

symbolism of, XIII 37

Redeemer:

as Initiator, IV 264

Redemption:

for all creatures, VII 46

Gnostic & Buddhist, similar, XIV 161
from sin of flesh, XIII 128
world, during Kaliyuga vowed by
Buddha, V 86

Reflection:

mystery of the, XIII 21

Reformer(s):

human nature not altered by, XII 394
need for unselfish & unsectarian, IV
419-20
practical, XII 262
Theosophy and, XII 261
true, holds to no crown or sceptre,
XII 261

Reforms:

must be bloodless, XI 246 (283)
social, needed, XI 152 et seq.
needed in T.S., VII 151-52

Regazzoni:

mesmerizer, I 137

Regeneration:

in Hindu TrimTMrti, XIII 27
See also Generation; Metamorphosis;
Rebirth; Transformations;
Transmutation

Regent(s):

each of Earth's divisions has a, VII
274-75; XIV 380
esoterically are seven, XIV 349, 380
key to Occult Astrology, XIV 349
Planetary, as Parent-Monad, XIV 349
See also Archangels; Planetary
Spirit(s); Thrones

Regiomontanus:

See Müller, John

Regions, Gnostic:

See Gnostic Region(s)

Regnaud, Paul (1838-1910):

——— *Matériaux pour servir . . .*:
étman untranslated in, VI 83 (92)
bio-bibliog., VI 444

Regnault, H Y. (1810-?):

IV 215
bio-bibliog., IV 663-64

Régnier, René F. (1794-?):

Archbishop of Cambrai, IX 308

biog., IX 449
Reichenbach, Baron K. von (1788-1869):
III 25; IV 380
discoverer of Od force, III 23
Du Bois-Reymond opponent of, III 23
on odyle or Odic Force of, II 135, 397;
V 213; XII 210, 396, 526 fn.; XIII 354
on position of body in sleep, IV 405
——— *Researches on Magnetism*:
II 278 fn., 398; IV 405 fn.
on crystals, III 100
experiments with Nowotny, III 100-01
important work on human
magnetism, III 99
odyle pervades universe acc. to, II
277-78
bio-bibliog., II 541
bibliog., III 523
Reid, Thomas (1710-1796):
VI 136
Reigle, David (b. 1952):
——— *The Books of Kiu-te*:
XIV 402 fn.
Reims, L'Académie Impériale de:
XIII 275 fn.

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

R

- Reincarnation(s):
adepts have choice in, V 106
Apollonius possibly a, of Jesus, XIV 130
astral double's survival and, XII
712-13
astral monad, an exception, IV
185-86; VII 178 et seq.
beginning to be accepted by liberal
Christians, XII 130
Bhagavad G... on, XIV 372
in Bible, XIV 57 & fn., 58
books on, XIII 79 fn.
Buddha's teaching on, as a broom, V
115-16
cause of, VII 184
conscious, is for few, XIV 381
cyclic necessity, VII 183
definition, I 294-95
determined by karmic effects, V 106
Devachan &, of spiritual monad, IV
256
of Divine Prototype, XIV 382
doctrine as old as the world, XI 426
doctrine of justice, XI 142
double evolution of man and, IV 453
on Ego between, XII 608-10
erroneous ideas about, IV 548-49; VII
176 et seq.
false evidence of, III 139
French school of, XIV 56
H.P.B.'s art. on, & *Isis Unveiled*, V 25
(54)
ideas of Spiritualists and, X
213-14 fns.
immediate, for children & idiots, I
297-98, 363-64 (367-68); IV 549; V
16-17 (45); VII 178, 181-82
Isis Unveiled corrected on, VII 176 et
seq.; X 215-16 fn.

Karma and, VII 177, XI 145, 202
Karma & materialism, IX 103-04
in Lamaism, IV 8 et seq.
laws to escape, XI 348
lessons of, XII 314
life-atoms of lower 5 principles and,
V 117
of man in animal form impossible, IV
399
metempsychosis and, I 294-95; XI
137-38
modern theory of, and, XIV 111
needed to reach final wisdom, XII 314
no immediate, for Monad, VII 179
no new, teaching subsequent to *Isis
Unveiled*, VI 206
objections to, XI 139
obliteration of personal ties before, V
93-94
opposed by idea of chance, XIV 56-57
opposed by Spiritualism, IV 483 (486)
personal soul, IV 254
principles and, IV 184-86
proofs of, XI 140-41
Purucker on auric egg and, XII
649-52
real meaning of, as animal, I 294-95;
V 114
on seven earths of this chain, V 105
Spiritists and, V 105
Spiritual rebirth and, XIV 57, 381-82
of suicides, III 210
taught by Jesus, XI 58, 61
technical term for, XIII 79
time between, V 16-17 (45); X 216 fn., 269
on various planets & spheres, IV 121
web of, on loom of time, XII 14
wide-spread belief in, XIV 134
will be generally accepted, XII 130
See also Metempsychosis; Rebirth(s)

Relics, Sacred:
Buddhist & Christian, IV 432
have no miraculous powers, VI 234
worship of, II 168-69

Religion(s):
Adepts not wed to any one, IV 162

VI 38; XII 125-26
all, have Karma, XIV 323
all, rest on one foundation, V 355
all, revered Sun & Fire, IV 530
all, stems from Planetary Spirit, VI
331
all, versions of One Wisdom, XIV
143, 305, 459-60, 467-68
Anthropomorphism in, causes black
magic, XIII 260
astro-physiological, VII 254
blind belief and, III 113
bread-&-cheese State, III 114
Brotherhood of, in India, XII 305
Brotherhood of, & pursuit of Truth,
IV 470-71
Buddha's definition, V 341
of Buddha & Ankara give best moral
foundation, V 336-37
Buddhism is not a, IV 201-02
cannot scientifically prove a personal
God V 100
Christian facsimiles of Pagan, XI
71-73, 335-41
Christianity's & Islam's fall predicted,
I 374
civilization and, XIII 186-89
clergy & science vs., IV 326
comparative, XIII 229, 256, 259,
296-300
Czarism in Russia and, III 159-60
decay of, inevitable, XIII 300
definitions, X 161-62
derivation of term, V 99; XI 72
dispute on evolution and, XIII 95
doom of Western, is sealed, II 381
dying in England, XI 192
emotional, appeals most to men, II
447
essentially one, IX 7-8
essentials & non-essentials of, IV 494
et seq., 502
essentials of, V 95-100
every Great, animalized, III 457
exoteric, & future generations, XIV
63-64

false, & occult powers, IV 171
freedom of, in India, IV 429
function of, VIII 278
of future, IV 450-52
future of Church and, XI 226 (262)
H.P.B. & shams in, V 118
Hugo on, III 226
ideals of, stream from same source,
III 457
Initiation is true, XIV 255
Jesuits foster material, XIV 341
Jewish, has sexual & phallic worship,
VII 255
lost hold on heart of the people, IX
71
Magic blended with all, XIV 23
Magic more effective in some, XIV 32
Man's "worst cloak," XIV 41
modern, XIV 41
molded by nations, IX 174
morality & true, III 386; V 335-36,
341
most, started by Beings from higher
plane, X 169
murder and, III 248-49
must be demonstrated mathematically,
IX 71
mysticism is soul of, XIV 120
No, higher than Truth, XII 419, 428;
XIV 323
no special, advocated by T.S., III 306
Occultist's attitude toward, XIV
107-08
Olcott's attitude towards all, IV
126-27
One, of Primitive Humanity, XII 347;
XIII 98, 259-60
one standardized, impossible, IV 495
One Universal, X 162
origin of alt, in primeval truths, VIII
209
originated in *Vedas*, I 398 (402)
Pagan symbolism & comparative, XIII
296-300
Raj Narain Bose on, V 95-99
role of, now, VIII 269

same essence in all, XI 226 (262)
science &, are one, X 171-72
scientific treatment of, XIII 296
sincere belief and, IV 335
some form of, needed, XIV 41
spirit of, in European age, XII 41
sprang from Wisdom-Religion, X 167
struck at root by sensationalism, IV
433
on study of Eastern, XIII 264
supernatural, & miracles, IV 394
superstition and, III 348 et seq.
Tears important in Egyptian, XIII 46
Theistic, degrade "Gods," XIV 242
Theosophical Society and, XI 110
(124)
Theosophists belong to no, or sect,
VIII 61 (83)
Theosophists make no claim for any
one, VIII 50 (72)
Theosophy an ally of honest, II 103
Theosophy &, compared, VIII 268-69
Theosophy is a, of reason, XII 347
Theosophy is, *itself*, X 161, 167
tolerance of all, needed, XIV 240
true, alive to archaic truths, III 181
true and false, VIII 269
true at first, later polluted by man, X
167, 169
true, have kept aloof, III 181
true, must stand on philosophy &
science, V 100
true, stifled by ritualism, III 58
truths in every, V 118
Universal defined, IX 134
Vedas the fount of Hindu, XIII 107
Western, based on heathen, XIII 92
Western, based on mathematics, XIV 92
why study comparative, VIII 272
Wisdom-Religion and, VIII 209
worship is not, XIV 120 fn.
See also Buddhism; Christianity;
Islam; Judaism; Vedānta;
Wisdom-Religion

Religion Laïque:

II 498 (505)

killed by science, II 497 (504)
Religion of the Future:
embodies great truths, IV 452
Religio-Philosophical Journal:
I 75, 77, 92, 142; III 219, 364; XI 297,
312
on Dr. Beard, IV 393
on Butler, XI 159-60
on *Cones & Light on the Path*, XI
313-14
denounces T.S. often, XI 298, 321
fake trance address and, IV 353
falls very low editorially, XI 370-71
on H.P.B.'s Open Letter to India, XII
157
on "Historical" vision, III 359-62
indulges in fancy, IV 154-55
publishes E.S. documents, XI 308,
322; XII 592
reports on Ingersoll's speech on Paine,
II 381
Religious Census:
in India, IX 145
Reliquiae:
of average man in kama loka, VI 196
Remenyi, M.E. (1830-1898):
first European to appear before
Mikado, XIII 177
travel notes of, XIII 178
on Westernized Japanese court, XIII
178
Remigius (or Remi), Saint (437-553):
resuscitated bustards, VII 26
biog., VII 389
Remington, Captain:
Masters and, III 152 fn.
Reminiscences:
See Wachtmeister, C.
Rémusat, John P.A. (1788-1832):
on Buddha's Eye Doctrine, XIV
444-45
revealed "secret" Buddhist books, XIV
446
bio-bibliog., XIV 564-65
Renan, Ernest (1823-1892):
VII 56; XIV 112, 153

- on Joachim of Floris, IX 353 (381)
- negates idea of sidereal Intelligence, XIV 231
- the "Paganini du Christianisme," XIII 167
- on women & Judean Christianity, XII 268
- Études Religieuses:
 - on facts, XIII 226
 - on mankind, XII 226
- *Histoire Générale . . .*:
 - on simultaneous origin of languages, XIII 275 q.
- mission de Phénicie:
 - VIII 310
- Vie de Jésus
 - III 256; IX 353 (381), 355 (383)
 - fanciful poeticizing, XIII 167
 - inspired *Light of the World*, XIII 166-67, 200
 - on "Sabism," IX 137
 - bio-bibliog., XIV 565
 - bibliog., III 523; VIII 473; IX 449
- Renovation:
 - occult meaning of, VII 21
 - See also Regeneration; Transformation
- Renunciation:
 - of self in thought & action, IX 254
 - See also Bodhisattva(s); Great Renunciation; Sacrifice(s); Self-Abnegation; Selflessness
- Rephaim:
 - as pithless shades, IV 591
- "Replies to an English F.T.S.":
 - by Masters & their chelēs, VI 134, 160
 - written for F.W.H. Myers, VI 134-35, 177
 - See also Myers, F.W.H.
- Réponse aux Assertions*:
 - Jesuit attempt at self-defense, IX 297 fn.
- Report of . . . Charges against Madame Blavatsky*:
 - H.P.B.'s aunt on receiving 1st Mahātma letter, VI 274 fn.
 - bibliog., VI 447
- Reporters:
 - H.P.B.'s definition of, I 396 (400-01)

hungry for promotion. XI 223
(259-60)
misquote H.P.B., I 237, 242
misrepresent T.S. Work & H.P.B., XI
367-70
New York, I 225
See also Newspapers; Public Opinion;
Publishers

Reproduction:
nine as symbol of, XII 68-69
See also Birth; Generation;
Regeneration etc.

République Française:
on Littré's funeral, III 257

Research:
free, to be encouraged, VII 148
private, in mesmerism, magnetism,
etc., VI 55

Residues:
from other lives & astral body, XI
136

Résie, L.E. Comte de (1785-?):
——— *Histoire et traité des sciences
occultes*:
VII 192-93 & fns. & q.
on Augoeides, etc., VII 225
bio-bibliog., VII 389-90

Resonance, Divine:
occult vibration and, X 265
origin of phenomena, X 265
See also Sound; Vœch; Vibrations

Respectability:
selfishness and, IX 36

Responsibility:
moral, & karma, VI 237
of teacher towards disciple, IX 155-56

Resurrection:
absolute, at end of Kalpa, V 93
of animals by Saints, VII 22-23, 25-27
Bible on, XIV 58 & fn.
birth-right of every man, VIII 183
of Christ on Equinox, XIV 137
of Dead in Catholic theology, XII 74
general law in nature, VII 38
Gnostic interpretation of, XIII 31-32
at initiation, XI 89-91

Jerome claimed physical, XIV 129 fn.
nirvāṣic, VII 38 fn.
Parabrahmic, VII 43
physical, impossible, XIV 253 fn.
rite of Chrēstos, XIV 283-84
of Spirit, VIII 173
spiritual, or Initiation, XIV 141, 284
See also Chrēstos; Christ; Crucifixion;
Crux Ansata; Initiation

Retribution, Law of:
is above human law, X 85-86
See also Karma

Retrogression:
moral, possible, IV 399
See also Self-Centredness; Self-
Gratification; Selfishness

Reuchlin, John (1455-1522):
XIV 220, 266
fathered Reformation, XIV 169
Medieval Rosicrucian & Alchemist,
XIV 167
bio-bibliog., XIV 565-66

Reuvs, C.J.C. (1793-1837):
——— Lettre à M. Letronne . . . :
XIV 543
on theurgy based on Egyptian
sources, VII 120-21, 132
on Zodiac's antiquity, XIV 348
bio-bibliog., VII 390

Revealed:
etymology of, XIII 99 & fn.
secrets, XIII 265-66
Vedas, to -ishis by God, XIII 108

Réveillon:
on @ivarētri & Christian fasting, II 163

Revelation(s):
anthropomorphism and, XIV 208-09
as innate ideas or knowledge, VII 93;
XII 602
meditation leads to, XIV 400-01
of Planetary Spirits, XIV 276
primal, did not die with Mysteries,
XIV 269
primitive, of Kumēras & Adepts, XII
601
revealer and, IV 67

Revelation:

VII 44; VIII 17, 25, 26 & fn., 28 fn.,
139, 148 & fn., 288, 290, 291; XI
403 fn. & q., 496-97 q.; XII 262 q.;
XIV 117, 403
on Armageddon, III 188, 189
author of a Kabalist, III 196
borrows from Eastern legends, III
402 fn.
on death & hell, XII 74
Ezekiel's vision and, VIII 154
on Great Beast & 666 number, III 200
on heaven's armies, XIII 127 fn.
Heptaktys and, III 453
on Immaculate Mother, IX 65
Jesus died for author of, IV 265
on Jesus & Morning Star, X 231
John was fanatical author of, XIV
116, 123-24
Kabalistic book, I 132, 223; III 298;
XIV 214
Lipika and, X 405
on Lucifer, II 146 fn.; XI 97 fn.
on lukewarmness, III 109, 298
on Mikael, XIV 338 & fn.
in mystery-language of Tanaîm, VIII
210 fn.
number 666 of, in Druse & Buddhist
apocalypse, III 185-86
on "number of the beast," XIV 214
on number 666 & year 1881, III
84-85, 120, 200
Seraphim as "Seven burning lamps,"
XIV 314 fn.
Seven seals of, XIV 320 fn.
"Seven Thunders" in, XIII 10
Siphra and, VIII 153
star named Wormwood in, VI 163
Tau as signet in, XIV 152
on two suns, XIV 321
very ancient, XI 75 fn.
on white horse, III 463

Revenge:

proscribed, VIII 59 (81)

Reverence:

definition, II 44

worship differs from, X 13-14
Reverend:
as title for Buddhists, II 44-46
Review of Reviews:
on Edison, XII 133
on Russian & English convict systems,
XII 282
Revista Militar:
on Saint Anthony, II 180
Revolution(s):
American & other, alleged connection
with Mahētmas, VI 15-20
cruelties & bloodshed of, VI 19
fostered by Roman Church, XIV 267
French, of 1789 & false fraternity,
VIII 64 (86)
Theosophists aim at ethical, VIII 65
(86-87)
Revue de l'hypnotisme:
VII 319 fn. (331 fn.), 328 (342)
Revue des Deux Mondes:
IX 353 (381); X 31, 63, 110
on Babinet, I 243
Babinet on ancient's Ogdoad, XIV
227
H.P.B. and, I 1
Herschel names asteroids in, XIV 227
Thierry on true History, XIV 466
Revue du Droit International:
III 75
Revue du mouvement social:
VIII 48 (70), 61 (83)
La Revue Magnétique:
II 277 fn., 283 fn.
Aksakoff on "Thought
Transformation" in, II 286-89
Revue philosophique . . .:
VII 319 fn. (331-11 fn.), 325 fn.
(339 fn.)
La Revue politique et littéraire:
VIII 99
Revue scientifique:
VII 319 fn. (331-32 fn.), 325 fn.
(339 fn.)
La Revue Spirite:
II 4 (14), 55, 203 (206); III 53

- on editor's innocence, I 195
- on Gambetta, IV 391-92
- H.P.B.'s age and, II 30
- Leymarie editor of, III 72
- repeats hallucinations of Am. reporter, I 396 (400), 397 (401)
- Revue Théosophique*:
 - XI 170 (178)
 - on editorship & founding of, XI 167, 559; XII 300
 - on Hermes T.S. Lodge banquet, XI 204
- Revue Théurgique*:
 - editor of, II 197 fn.
- Rewah, Mahārāja of:
 - helped British, II 299
- Reward:
 - desire for, a subtle evil, VI 332
 - See also Effort; Motivation
- Reynaud, Jean Ernest (1806-1863):
 - *Philosophie religieuse. Terre et ciel*:
 - on mutations of planetary orbits, XIV 231
 - on Venus, VIII 15 fn.
 - bio-bibliog., VIII 473-74
- Rhēmata (Greek):
 - arcane utterances, XI 94-95
- Rhombs:
 - on Babylonian, VII 94
 - of Hecate exhumed at Babylon, XIII 229
- Rhoner, Dr. M.C.W.:
 - on inspiration by "Brothers," V 316
- Rhys Davids, T.W. (1843-1922):
 - V 342, 344
 - A. Lillie and, IV 463
 - possible "reviewer" of *Esoteric Buddhism*, V 345-46
 - *Buddhism*:
 - V 348, 349
 - defines Avalokiteśvara, V 346
 - *Buddhist Birth Stories*:
 - or Jātaka Book, V 239 fn.
 - bibliog., V 380
- ibhu (Sk.):
 - Orpheus and, V 304

Rice:
 earth-bound souls and, III 483
 as "forbidden fruit," XIV 85 fn.

Richard, Ap:
 ——— *arriage and Divorce . . .*:
 reviewed, XI 34-42
 sensual bestiality of book by, XI 41

Richardson, B.W. (1828-1896):
 etheric nerve-force of, VII 316
 ——— *Theory of a Nervous Ether*:
 on Life-Principle, IX 78-79
 bio-bibliog., IX 450

Richelieu, Cardinal:
 mother's prayers send mistress to, II
 199-200

Richet, Charles (1850-1935):
 VII 319 fn. (332 fn.), 329 (343)
 Charcot &, unconscious sorcerers, IX
 253

Richter, Johann (1763-1825):
 on truth, IX 41
 bio-bibliog., IX 450-51

Rico, A.J.:
 stone-showers and, III 244 et seq.

-ig-BṛhmaṢas:
 linguistic treatment of, V 302

-ig-Veda:
 V 63 fn., 209
 on Aditi, XIV 411 fn.
 on Aditi, Being & non-Being, III 326
 ascribed to a god, XII 344 fn.
 "Bible of Humanity," XIV 240
 on creation, II 91
 Dayēnanda gives meaning of HiraṢya
 in, II 285 fn.
 fount of world religions, XIV 397
 freedom of thought in, XII 346 fn.
 on Indra's generosity, V 273
 on Indra unveiling the light, V 219,
 273
 on language & antiquity of, V 202,
 302-03
 Mantra on two birds & tree, IV
 547 fn.
 Mantras in, XIII 109
Manu-Smṛiti on, XIV 92

Müller on antiquity of, XIV 259, 362
 Müller's parody of, XIII 106 q., 109
 & fn.
 on passages from, XIII 109 & fn.
 on Pitāis & Vishṣu, VI 190-91
 poetical mysticism of, XIV 260-62
 on prayer & Brahman, XIV 259-60
 sacred mantras of, compelled the
 gods, XII 174 (184)
 Saūhit€, XIV 362
 seven chief Deities of, XIV 241
 teaches evolution, I 232
 Viāvakarman as Root-Savior, XIV 142
 written in Tret€ Yuga, XIV 94
 bibliog., I 523; II 541-42; IV 664; V
 273, 367; VI 426
 See also *Vedas*, Vedic; Vedic Rites
 Rim-ani [Tib. Rin-a-ni]:
 female lama, IV 16 fn.
 Rinch-cha-tze [Tib. Rin-chen-rtse]:
 Chohan Lama of, III 398; VI 94
 Rinchen-na-dun [Tib. Rin-chen-
 sna-bdun]:
 seven precious gifts, XIV 400 & fn.
 Ring(s):
 colored, artificially produced, VII
 291-92
 gold, in rose an *apport*, VI 124 & fn.
 sapphire, duplicated by H.P.B., VI
 59 fn., 63 fn., 124
 Ring Pass Not:
 Laya centers and, XIII 32
 Rope of the Gods cp. to, XIII 32
 See also Laya
 Riopel, Dr.:
 on hypnotism, IV 313-14
 Riots:
 at Kotahena, IV 427 et seq.
 Ripley, Sir George (fl. 15th C.):
 ——— *The Compound of Alchymy . . .*:
 XII 53
 bio-bibliog., XII 771
 Ripon, George F.S.R. Marquis of
 (1827-1909):
 VI 66
 H.P.B.'s personal background and, XI

Risha Havurah:

VII 144

-ishi(s) (Sk.):

II 76, 89, 121

all, Br̥hmaṢas, V 32 (61)

Amsh€spends or, XIV 349

ancient, named Kuthumi, VI 232

Buddhism and, X 180 fn.

cp. to Seph...rōth, XIV 190

cp. to 12 sons of Jacob, XIV 22 fn.

creation of animals and, X 175

descendants of mind-born, &

Atlantean war, XIII 260

dwell near Badrin€th, II 120-22

Fifth Race inheritors of, XIV 68

Founders of magic, XIV 22,68

the four primitive, & *Vedas*, II 114,
200-208Great Bear and, X 30, 346; XIV 202
& fn., 334Hierophant of 7 great & Church, XIV
268

Hindu marriage laws and, IV 128-29

J. Kohn's contempt for, III 336

Leaders not priests, XIV 252 fn.

longevity of, V 207

Mah€tmas same as, IV 543

mind-born sons, XIV 289

One Theosophy of, Magi &
Buddhists, V 35 (64)

prayers of, to N€ryaṢa, IV 336

profound knowledge of causes &
effects, VI 229

or Rahats, II 438, 487

revered as demi-gods, XIV 22 fn.

revered in India, VIII 68 (90)

scientist's disdain for, XIV 4-5

secret writings of, V 22 (51)

Seven, and lokas, XI 340

seven and ten, VII 287

seven, as planetary gods, X 346

seven, at end of Round, VII 44

seven before Vedic period, XIV
22 fn., 203, 208 fn.

seven or Elōh...m, XIV 202 & fn.,

208 fn.
seven Prajēpatis are, XIV 203
or seven Rays, XIV 208 fn., 337
some, incarnate in Tibet, IV 367
Star, on Earth, XIV 334,349
symbolical meaning of marriage of,
VI 261-63
Third aspect to Vaidic Mantras, XIII
107
Vedas always revealed to same, XIII
108
wear hair long, II 121-22; IV 503
See also Arhats; Mahētmās; Sages;
Teacher(s)
Rissakoff, N.I. (1861-1881):
Russian terrorist, III 156 & fn.
Rite(s):
analogy between Catholic & Vedic,
VIII 209
Christian & symbolism, of Occult
origin, I 118
Church, & vestments originate with
Pagans, XI 76-80
Masonic, based on O.T., XIV 264
outline of initiation, XIV 261-62
& fns.
some, of real Masonry preserved, XIV
279
typifies Cycle of Life, XIV 268
Yajña evocation, IX 251-52 & fn.
Ritual(s):
Egyptian, IX 80
Egyptian funeral, XIV 337
Grows at expense of inner reality, XIV
120 fn.
Roman Church, taken from
Occultism, XIV 339
Ritualism:
in Church & Masonry, XI 62 et seq.
descended from initiated Gnostics, XI 75
as exoteric paganism, XI 71
true religion stifled by, III 58
vain, of Church, VIII 177
Rivail, Hippolyte L.D.:
See Kardek, Allen
Rivers:

Buddha's nirvāṇa & seven, XIII 343

Change of direction, XIII 342-44

Rivett-Carnac, J.H. (1839-?):

——— *Archaeological Notes*:

on cromlechs or mounds near

Bangalore, II 324

on cup-mark inscriptions, II 346-48

gives H.P.B. ancient Indian coins, II
348

bio-bibliog., II 542

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)
R

- Rivington, Father Luke (1838-1899):
 Latinism and, IX 293
 Bio-bibliog., IX 451
- Robe(s):
 X 301
 On Ever-Invisible, of Space or
 Mulaprakāṣiti, X 301, 304-05
 Mystic, or Jesus, XII 32
- Robert II (970?-1031):
 XIV 253 fn.
- Robert-Houdin, J.E. (1805-1871):
 VIII 50 (72)
 On mediumistic levitation, III 237
- Robertson, Wm. (1721-1793):
 ——— *The History of America*:
 misrepresents ancient Mexicans, II 304
 bio-bibliog., II 542
- Robinsons, Dr.:
 Hypotheses of, discredited, III 189 fn.
- Robinson George F.S.:
 See Ripon, George F.S.R. Marquis of
- Robinson, James C.:
 Hiraf Club member, I 98
- Roca, Abbé:
 IX 307
 defrocked, XI 59
 denounced
 on esotericism of Christian dogma,
 VIII 343-54
 H.P.B.'s reply to, IX 194-215 (216-37),
 343-70 fns. (371-98 fns.)
 hoped to fuse Church & Theosophy,
 XI 60
 replies to H.P.B., IX 179-93, 343-70
 (371-98)
 senses reality behind the mask, IX
 367 (395)
 works of, on Index Expurgatorius, XI
 59

- *La fin de l'ancien monde*:
IX 190
bio-bibliog., VIII 341-42
- Rochas d' Aiglun, E.A.A. (?-1914):
Experiments with sound & colors, VII
63
bio-bibliog., VII 390
- Rocheftort, Henri (1830-1913):
Church and, III 66
- The Rock*:
On growth of Mohammedanism, IX
143 fn.
- Rohan, Louis Cardinal de (1734-1803):
favored Cagliostro, XII 80
- Rohel:
on futurity, XII 70
- Rohita:
Surnamed Devarĕta, XII 171 (181),
175-76 (185-86)
- Rohner, Dr. C.W.:
Queries sent to H.P.B., VI 33-36,
139-40
- Ro-Imphab:
The "Heavenly King," XIV 270
- Ro-lang [Tib. Ro-la%os]:
A bhTMta, VI 102, 109
Followers of the Good Doctrine and,
VI 105
ignorant intercourse with, deprecate,
VI 106
See also Bhoots (BhTMta);
Elementaries; Piĕchas etc.
- Ro-lang-pa [Tib. Ro-la%os-pa]:
Spiritualist, VI 105-08
- "Rolling-Pot":
II 511
Phenomenon of, I 276
- Romaka-pura:
Asuramaya and, V 236
- Roman(s):
Arts & sciences to be revived, XIII 320
Numerals, XIV 360
Old Greeks, Atlanteans and, V 198-99
Regal period of, V 214
sub-races of, V 200-01
were Hellenes, V 215-16

Roman Breviary:

VII 32 fn.

Roman Catholic Church:

accepts false Gnosis, XIV 341 fn.

Adalbert condemned by, XIV 105

adopted heathens' exotericism, XIV
51, 72 ff., 224, 307 & fn., 319 fn.,
324-25

allied with Pagans, XIV 70, 324,
341 fn.

Ammonius renounced, XIV 13 fn.

Anathemas against Magicians, XIV 17,
116-17

anathematizes those who break away,
III 207

Angelology & Theodicy, XIV 339-40
& fn.

arrogant assumptions of, disclaimed,
IX 339-41

Astrolatry of, XIV 220-24, 319 & fn.,
324-25, 328-29, 335-41, 335fn.-36 fn.

attitude of, towards mediums &
"spirits," I 197

beatifies body, not soul, XII 16

believes in sorcery, VII 93, 125

on Biblical patriarchs, XIV 16

boa constrictor of Error, XIV 27

burned thousands for witchcraft, II 97

calls Devas & elementals the Host of
Satan, XII 205

ceremonies copied from ancient
Mysteries, II 164

chief adherents of black magic in,
XIII 257

clergy uses Black Magic, XIV 28-31,
105-06, 116-17

concerning Kischuph, XIV 104

concocts human mysteries, XIV 160

condemns Occultist, Spiritualist &
Mason, XIV 103-04

Constantine founded secular, XIV 138

contemptuous of Theosophy, X 13

conversion of nominal Protestants,
XIV 17

decaying, IX 293

despoiled Jews of black arts, VII 222

destroyed Esoteric views of Scripture,
XIV 12, 37, 43-45, 159-60, 257, 325
destroyed Masonry, XIV 265-68
destroyed Pagan MSS., XIV 271
"divine miracles" of, XIV 116-17, 119
Esoteric numeral systems in, XIV 97
falsely claims some Atheists, III
256-57
Fathers condemn "false gods," XIV 73
Fathers of early, uneducated, XIV 43
fears true magic, III 254
on first "creation," XIV 111, 209
Galileo and, XIV 43 fn.
gaudy displays of, at Christmas, II
162
a ghoul, IX 359 fn. (387 fn.)
Gnostic at first, VIII 360 (379)
is heretical, IX 340
hierarchy changes dogmas, XIV
144-46, 162, 339
Holy Office of, XIV 45
D.D. Home and, I 196-97
interpretation of Creation, XIV 209
Jesuits & Masonry, IV 55 et seq.
Jesuits as parasites on, XIV 341
Jewish angelology used by, XIV 328
Littré and, III 255 et seq.
loathed by H.P.B., X 65
lost secret about Seven Spirits, X 18
lost Spirit of Truth, X 31
magic attributed to Satan by, VII 125
de Mirville's defence of, XIV 70-73
missionaries ignorant of Buddhist
books, XIV 424 fn.
missionaries on Genii, XIV 17-18
money and, IX 206 (228)
necromancy and, I 197
Neo-Platonic teachings taken by, XIV
307 fn.
not infallible, II 390
Oriental or Orthodox Church purer
than, XIV 70, 125
Pagan deities replace God of, XIV
71-72 fn., 223-24
Pagan "plagiarisms," XIV 72-73, 143,
271, 314, 338-40

Paris has only pillars of, III 256
Peter not founder of, XIV 124, 126
Pope of, favors star-worship, XIV 336
prophecy of fall of, I 374; IX 359 fn.
(387 fn.)
Protestantism and, II 447
Protestants used for, designs, XIV
266-67
reasons for downfall, VI 235-36
renders divine homage to Star-Angels,
X 14
repressed biography of Apollonius,
XIV 128, 133-34, 137-38
rites & Chaldean magic, XIII 337-38
rituals taken from Occultists, XIV 339
Russian, Canon studied occultism, VI
212-13
seceded from Apostolic Church, XIV
125
self-torture of, II 460
source of all ritual, VIII 279-80
spurred revolutions, XIV 267
as State Religion, XIV 104
stray offshoot of Magic, XIV 27
Sun-worship and, XIV 220-24, 319,
324-25, 335-37 & fns.
sword of Damocles over, XIV 72
teaching cp. to Eastern, XIV 46 fn.,
48, 209, 318-19
texts cp. with Protestant, XIV 319,
324
tortures unbelievers, II 37
Trinity caused violence, XIV 145
on upgrade, II 447
usurped by Bishops, XIV 70
See also Church(es): Church Councils;
Jesuits

Roman Catholicism:

Cagliostro and, XLI 80-87
defence by de Mirville, XIV 70-76
Kēma-loka & purgatory of, XIV
238 fn.
modern Kabbalah and, XI 525 (548)
mystical truth underlying, IV 295
no true Theosophist will accept, VIII
390; XI 60-61

the one enemy of T.S., XI 339
Pagan & Kabalistic learning known
to, XIV 335-36 fn.

Pagan deities may replace God of,
XIV 71-72 fn.

Pagan in origin, XI 64 et seq.
Solar worship and, XIV 220-24
victims of, become martyrs,
XII 30

women and, XII 268

Roman Catholics:

attack Buddhists, V 286-87
criminal offenses, V 98 fn.
dead-letter worship and, XIII 228
exorcisms, XIII 337-38 & fn.
idealized Phallicism of, XIII 258
libel Freemasons, IV 55 et seq.
Spanish, most cruel bigots, IV 33
worship of "Seven Spirits of God,"
XIII 273

Roman Empire:

Ammonius influenced, XIV 13
decadence of, no worse than today,
XII 240
false noses of divinities in, XII 94-95
(101)
laws of, on freedom of married
women, XII 271
New Year celebrations in, XII 91 (97),
93 (100)

See also Caesar, Gains Julius

The Roman Martyrology:

study of "Saint Josaphat" in, II
134 fn.

biolog., II 542

Roman Missals:

occult names of angels in, VIII 21 fn.
biolog., VIII 474

Roman y Zamora, Jeronimo

(1536?-1597):

on Peruvian temples, II 323
biolog., II 542

Romanes, Dr. George J. (1848-1894):

VII 33 fn.

bio-biolog., VII 391

Romanoffs:

Dolgoruky and, II 353
sinister fate of, III 123-24

Romans. -

V 128; VI 289 q.; VIII 213 fn., 350
& fn. & q., 351; XI 366 q., 484 q.;
XIII 128
on bondage of corruption, VII 20
on deliverance of creatures, VII 43, 45-46
on God as a Principle, XIV 413
on lies, IV 20, 411 & fn.
on will & good action, IV 614

Rome:

foundation of, V 214
only lesser Mysteries in, XIV 296
St. Peter probably never in, XIV 126
school of Astrology in, XIV 351
Simonium in, XIV 119
star-worship church built in, XIV 337
Tacitus on, IX 176

Romulus (fl. 8th C. B.C.):

V 212, 214
disappeared at death, XIV 135
a living man, not a symbol, V 215
ruins of, temple, XIV 119

Root:

Absolute, & universal law, IX 98
meaning in Sloka 4 of Stanza 3 of
S.D., X 369
See also Rootless Root

Root-Families:

or 3 "Geological Races," V 213 & fn.

Root-Manus:

Seed-Manus and, IV 577 et seq.
See also Manu(s); Seed-Manus

Root-Race(s):

Adepts vs. Magicians and, IV 263
births in, & tones & colors, VI 14
cataclysms and, IV 578
Chinese nobility and, XI 18
development of, parallel principles &
senses, V 144
each, has a Guardian or "God," VII 113
evolution of 1st, 2nd & 3rd, X 365
evolution of physical body
corresponds to, XII 700-01
evolution of seven, VII 113

fires and, VIII 115 fn.
intermediate races between, V 216
Manus and, IV 577 et seq.
obscurations and, IV 538
separated by cataclysms, V 163-64;
XIV 81 fn.

-First:

development of senses and, VII 68
ends during Third, XIV 81
evolution of, X 365
Magianism and, IV 514
mystery of, in Fourth Round, VI 178
had no need of Sacred Science, IV
522

-Second:

evolution of, X 365

Third:

cyclic return and, VII 66
Dhyēni-Chohans instructed, XIV 359
dross of, destroyed, XIV 81 & fn.
Esotericism worldwide during, XIV 68
First, ends during, XIV 81
Kriyē□akti and, X 248
physical generation began in, XIV 81
sexual separation during, XIV 204
& fn.
woman and, VII 256 fn.

-Fourth:

on Atlantis, V 220
Brahmē born in, XIV 94
cyclic return and, VII 66
Fifth and, IV 262; VII 287
first to have innate knowledge, VII 93
Initiates since, XIV 16, 46-48, 81
Mysteries originated during, XIV 246
new sense and, VII 90
in *Popol-Vuh*, V 223
profaned the Mysteries, XIV 68, 81,
86, 103, 207 fn., 249
"Red Yellow," V 216, 219
on sub-races of the, V 221
on unlimited sight of, V 223

-Fifth:

in Asia, V 220
axial point of sub-race cycle and, VII
68

began million years ago, V 223
"Brown-White," V 216, 219
destruction forecast, XIV 257-58
Divine rulers of, XI 85
has five senses, V 144
Fourth and, IV 262; VII 287
Genesis XI on "one lip" of mankind
in, XIII 98
humanity now in 5th sub-race of, VII
70
man of, VII 199
Mankind is two-thirds through, XIII
68
royal privilege of our, Kings, XIV 253
& fn.
sixth sense and, V 144
spirit of matter and, XIII 98
-Sixth:
Root-Manus & Seed-Manus relating
to, IV 577
-Seventh:
of Seventh Round, VI 177
See also Race(s); Root-Families;
Rounds)
Rootless Root:
All proceeds from, X 242
creative principle and, XI 506 (529)
the "point" as first formation from, X
242
Root Substance:
absolute unity of, IX 55
semblances and, VII 201-02
See also Mulaprakriti; Pradhana
Ropan, H.:
at Ghazipore, IV 187
Rorai, Stefano di:
on Papacy, IV 59
Ros:
meaning dew, I 105
Roscommon, W.D., Earl of (1630?-1685):
——— *De Arte Poetica* . . . :
XI 92 q.
bio-bibliog., XI 588-89
Rose:
cross and, VIII 256, 259-60
crucified, or Isis, XIV 291-92

materialized by Mrs. Thayer, VI 124
& fn.
sacred to the Sun, III 465
Rose Gertrude, Sister:
a "spiritual mystery," XII 113-14
a true Theosophist, XII 112
Rosecroix:
See Rosicrucian(s)
Rosellini, Ippolito (1800-1843):
——— *I Monumenti . . .*:
VIII 24
on manes, VII 96-97
bio-bibliog., VII 391
bibliog., VIII 474
Rosen, Michel:
V 24 (52)
criticizes Masters' knowledge, V 23
(51)
Rosen, Sophie:
V 1, 19 (47)
V.P. of Société d'Études
Psychologiques, V 64
Rosencrantz (alleged founder of
Rosicrucians):
See Rosenkreutz, Christian
Rosenkreutz, Christian (1378-1484):
role of, I 105-06
Rosenroth, Knorr von:
See Knorr von Rosenroth C.
Rosicrucian(s):
adopted cloak of orthodoxy, IX 215
(237)
confabulation of souls and, II 92
exist no longer, I 104
on fire, II 35-36
Hartmann's story about, reviewed,
VIII 130-36
Illuminati & Hermetic symbols, XIV 64
Initiate cannot be crushed, XIV
267-68
Jesuit opposition to, XIV 266
Masonry cp. to, XIV 281
mediaeval, concealed his knowledge,
XII 314
offshoots of, I 105
Oriental, I 107

- origin of, I 105-06
- penalized for Occult revelations, XIV 85
- real, unknown, IV 3-4
- sexual symbolism in, rites, XIV 291-92
- some works of dangerous, XIV 60
- St.-Germain MS. on, II 193
- struggled alone, I 115
- term should be restricted to one sect only, I 104
- Waite's book about, reviewed, VIII 253-62
- Rosicrucianism:
 - art. on, by "Hiraf," I 99-100
- Rosie-Cross:
 - Brothers of, & American independence, VI 18
 - documents in H.P.B.'s possession, VI 18
- Rosmini-Serbati, A. (1797-1855):
 - IX 187
 - bio-bibliog., IX 451-52
- Rosny, Léon de (1837-1914):
 - lectures reviewed, XII 393
- Ross, William S. (1844-1906):
 - on cruelty in London, VIII 266
 - highly praised by H.P.B., IX 172 et seq.; XI 190 & fn., 193
 - or Saladin, IX 172
- *Woman: her Glory*:
 - conclusions questioned, IX 173-76
 - on degradation of women by Church, IX 172 et seq.
 - bio-bibliog., IX 452
- Rosse, William Parsons, Earl of (1800-1867):
 - V 149
 - telescope of, XI 363
- Rossetti, Christina (1830-1894):
 - *Up-Hill*:
 - VI 331 q.
- Rossetti, Dante G. (1828-1882):
 - XII 114 q.
- Rossetti, G.P. (1783-1854):
 - *Disquisitions on the antipapal spirit . . .*:
 - on symbolic language, I 126

- bibliog., I 523
 Rossi, G.B. de (1822-1894):
 ——— *Roma Sotterranea*:
 on Chrēstos, XIV 283
 bibliog., XIV 566
 Rossini, G.A. (1792-1868):
 II 219, 237
 Rosy Cross:
 seventh rule of, I 103, 115
 Rosy Cross Jewel:
 lost, I 425, 439
 Rota:
 See Taro
 Roth, Rudolph von (1821-1895):
 ——— *Zeitschrift der deutschen
 morgenländischen Gesellschaft*:
 on age of Indian medicine, V 241
 bibliog., V 274
 Rotura, Dr.:
 anaesthetises animals, II 202 (205-06)
 suspends life in sheep & goats, I
 389-90, 399 (403)
 Rougé, Oliver Vicomte de (1811-1872):
 VII 105, 108, 111, 114, 123
 Egyptian papyri tr. of, quoted, VII
 118-19 & fn.
 on Phoenician alphabet, V 298-99
 ——— *Étude sur une stèle
 Égyptienne . . .*:
 on hieroglyphic PTR, XIV 126
 bio-bibliog., V 380-81; XIII 400-01
 bibliog., XIV 566-67
 Rougemont, F. de (1808-1876):
 on Egyptian funeral rite, XIV 337
 on meaning of "babel," XIII 274
 ——— *Le Peuple primitif*:
 on cuneiform inscriptions, XIII 274
 & fn.
 Round(s):
 develop parallel with principles &
 senses, V 144
 duration of, VI 117 fn.
 globe-, opened by a Dhyān-Chohan,
 VI 267
 Hierarchies of Dhyēnis and, X 344
 key to septenary cycles of, XIII 301-06

- Lunar Pitris and, VI 190
- Manus and, IV 576 et seq.
- obscurations and, IV 378
- "revealed" science at every, V 280
- spirituality in, VII 69-70
- three & one-half, & Monads' consciousness, IV 559
- First:
 - evolutionary course and, IX 240
 - man's evolution and, X 186 fn.
- Second:
 - grafting occurs in, XIV 164 fn.
 - man's evolution and, X 186 fn.
- Third:
 - compared to Fourth, VII 69
 - vegetation and, IX 240
- Fourth:
 - appearance of man and, IX 240
 - Buddha and, VI 267
 - creation, XIII 35
 - development of senses and, VII 68
 - limits realization of Self, VIII 96
 - man in, before animals, X 186 fn.
 - on sub-races of, VII 69
 - Third compared to, VII 69
 - true matter and, X 186 fn.
- Fifth:
 - powers of man and, VI 103
- Sixth:
 - powers of man and, VI 103
- Seventh:
 - humanity and the, XIII 62
 - See also Chain, Planetary; Manus; Race(s); Root-Manus; Root-Races)
- Round Towers:
 - of Ireland used only for Initiation, XIV 281, 282
- Rousseau, 3.J. (1712-1778):
 - on "ethics" of, XI 198
 - on Socrates & Jesus, IX 180
 - on truth, IX 33
- Rousselet, L. (1845-1929):
 - *l'nde des Rajahs*:
 - I 408, 436
 - bibliog., I 523
- Roustaing, J.B.:

——— *The Four Gospels Explained by
their Writers:*
V 106
bio-bibliog., V 381

Routine:
each era a slave to, opinions of the
day, XI 198

Row, T. Subba:
See Subba Row, T.

Roy, Ram Mohan:
See Ram Mohun Roy

Roy, Rējah Sashi S.:
saved by magic wand, XIII 162

Royal Academy of France:
See Academy of France

Royal Arch:
degrees & cross, II 145

Royal Asiatic Society:
Buddhism and, IV 402
theological predilections of, XII 294
Transactions, XIV 16 fn.

Royal College of Physicians:
deny magnetism & hypnotism, XII
225
world opinion and, XII 221

Royal Irish Academy Proceedings:
VII 33 fn.

Royal Masonic Cyclopaedia:
See MacKenzie, K.

Royal Society:
II 57 (63), 60 (66)
Zöllner's work and, III 74

Ruach [Heb. Ruaḥ]:
Divine Spirit, XIV 157 fn.
Elōh...m and, XIV 213-14
is feminine, XIV 213-14
or nous, I 299
See also Elōh...m; Spirit

Rubinstein, Anton (1829-1894):
simile of, & broken down piano, X
169

Rudra(s) (Sk.):
paternal grandfathers of mankind, IX
262
@iva or, III 314
twelve, & destruction of Solar system,

VI 134

See also @iva

Rudrēdhyēya (Sk.):

II 117

Rugger, Prosper (1606-?):

Notariconist readings of *Genesis*, VIII
156 & fn.

once Meîr ben Moses, VIII 156

bio-bibliog., VIII 474

Ruins:

of Mezo-American Initiation lodges,
XIV 279-80

prehistoric monuments of both
Americas, II 303-43

Rule(s):

admission or expulsion, of T.S., IV
438 fn., 468-70, 472 fn., 478

first, of discipleship, VII 242-43; VIII
59 (81)

inflexible, for neophytes, VI 331

for occult discipline, IX 157-60,
254-60

for right living, VIII 126-27

in *Voice of the Silence* & Masters
regard, XII 595-96

Rulers, Divine:

See Divine Rulers

Rules, Book of:

See *Esoteric Section Instructions*

Rules of Theosophical Society:

on appointments *pro tem*, X 33

Article I of, VI 216 & fn.

Article VI of, VI 161, 217 & fn.

on First Section & pledge regarding
occult science, II 494 (501)

on freedom of religious views, II 104
must be enforced, VI 217

on protecting the honour of other
F.T.S., II 143

same as Buddha's chief aim, X 65

See also Theosophical Society

Rumla:

Indian mutiny at, II 294-97

Rumour:

public opinion and, XI 2-3

Runes:

exorcism and, XIII 240 fn.
magic power of, XIII 240 & fn.
originally required a key, IV 540-41
talismans and, XIV 104
of Tarot, XIII 240

Runjit Singh:

See Ranjit Singh

RTMpa (Sk.):

ArTMpa &, in Gnostic table, XIII 28

ArTMpa &, theories must be learned, V
74

Bodhisattva's super-sensuous, XIV 390
diagrams of, planes, XIII 17, 19-20,
28

form, III 405 fn.

on formation of, XIII 12, 27

specific mark of Tejas, XIII 67

See also Arupa; Body(ies); Form(s)

RTMpa-Loka(s) (Sk.):

arTMpa-lokas and, V 90

Devachanees complete unfinished
work in, V 92

as intra-terrestrial "spirit-worlds," V 91
mental passion can lead to centuries
in, V 92

Rupawēchara [Sk. RTMpēvachara]:

definition, V 91

Rurik:

the Rurikovitch and, II 351-53

Ruskin, John (1819-1900):

on art, XIII 181 q.

Russell, George Wm. (1867-1935):

on H.P.B.'s works, XII 775

on W.Q. Judge, XII 775

bio-bibliog., XII 771-78

Russell, Lord John (Viscount Amberley)
(1792-1878):

II 364

Russia:

British condemnation of, XII 279-82

case of astral impressions in, IV
592-93

castes & classes of, II 355-56

censure in, III 163

Christ ideal preserved only in, XII 348

drinking in, XII 10

England & India, III 75-77
H.P.B. accused of spying for, XII 161
India and, III 47
Key to Theosophy and, XII 348
Nihilists & Socialists in, III 159
Pushkin on insurrection in, III 155
"Reign of Terror" in, possible, II 359
revolution in, possible but difficult to
effect, II 357
sudden emancipation of, II 359-60
superstition & crime in, III 350 et seq.
superstitions about the dead in, II 174
three elements in aristocracy of, II 351-55
Turgenyev's writings and, II 360-61
Russian(s):
chairman of, Scientific Comm.
coming to America, I 212-13
compared with the English, I 355
investigation of Spiritualism, I 204 et
seq.
medicine men "talk away" ailments,
XI 210
people & Czar, III 159-60
people's sorrow on death of
Alexander II, III 123 et seq.
Protest of, against Mendeleev's
Report, I 217-20
proverb, XI 389
Spiritualism committee a disgrace, I
210-11, 215 et seq.
study of, urged by Lyall, III 46 et seq.
wart cure, VI 44-45
women as political agents, X 291-92
Russian Church:
creed of, X 189
Russian Nobility:
history of, II 351-56
Russkaya Ryetch:
on Saint Petersburg society, II 358
Russkiy Invalid:
daily, II 392
Russkiy Yestnik (Russian Messenger):
III 499, 506
Butlerov on mediumistic phenomena,
III 235-36
Capt. Seymour and, III 152 fn.

on "Caves & Jungles" series in, VI
411; XIII 252
dialogue in, later in *Key to
Theosophy*, X 217
founded by Katkov in 1866, I 408, 436
H.P.B.'s stories and, II 161; III 82 fn.,
170
"Letter to the Motherland" in, XIII
210
"Modern Priestess of Isis" in, VII
333 fn.
on witchcraft, III 350-52
Ruskiya Vyedomosti:
X 88
Russkoye Obozreniye (Russian Review):
edited by Prince Tserteleff, XII 335
H.P.B. associated with, XII 335
Solovyov "reviews" *Key to Theosophy*
in, VII 334 fn.; XII 335
V. Zhelihovsky article in, XIII 209
Russo-Turkish War:
Turguenyev poem on, I 253-54
Ryan, Charles J. (1865-1949):
——— *H.P. Blavatsky & the
Theosophical Movement*:
VI 406
bibliog., VI 444

***Collected Writings* VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

- Sabaean(s) (or Sabians):
Adam of, XIV 175
Christian, XIV 335-36 fn.
Christianity worships gods of, X 17,
19, 26
festivals, XII 278
on History of Races, XIV 175
Jews and, III 453
key to, religion hidden in cave, III
467-68
Nabatheans & the baptized, XIII 228
or Nazarenes, IV 238
worship celestial hosts, XIV 326,
344-45
- Sabaeanism (Sabianism):
ancient Chaldean Occultism cp. with,
XIII 228-30
is archaic Magianism, IV 531
cult of the uneducated, XIII 230
degenerated into Black Magic, XIV
344-45
heliolatry and, VIII 356 (373)
of Jews, XIV 326
in *Pentateuch*, XIV 76
Roman Church and, XIV 323-24,
334-41
sun symbolism in, XIV 318 & fn.
worships through dance, XIV 316
See also Astrolatry
- Sabaöth:
Jehovah or, XIV 326
of the realm of light, III 453
- Sabbath:
Church of England, IX 67-72
dedicated to Jehovah, XIV 113
lunar division of week and, XII 536
means Saturn's day, XIV 113, 338
nature of, IX 69 et seq.
Sunday and, II 410
- @abda (Sk.):
Gymnosophists and, V 196
specific mark of šk€□a, XIII 67
- @abda Brahm€ (Sk.):
sound & šk€□a, IV 164, 166
- Sabeism (Sabianism):
See Sabaeanism
- Sabhapaty (or Sabhapati) Swami:
endorsed Theosophists on Yoga, III 106
on -ishis, IV 448
——— *Om. The Philosophy and Science*

of Vedanta . . . :
 on recluses living at high altitudes, III
 140
 bibliog., III 523

Sabians:
 See Sabaeon(s)

Sabine:
 element in Rome, V 215

Sabine, Edward (1788-1833):
 magnetic experiments cited, XIV 352

Sabinus, Aulus (?-14 B.C.):
 on man's composition, VII 228
 biog., VII 391

Sabism:
 or baptism, IX 137
 Buddha as the founder of, IX 137

Sacré Coeur de Jésus:
 an alias of Jesuits, IX 300

Sacerdotalism:
 evils of, IX 132, 149
 Masonry and, IV 58

Sacred Cycle(s):
 keys to, XIII 301-06
 number of, a "blind," XIII 34

Sacred Island:
 inland sea, III 402, 421

Sacred Planet(s):
 none of Earth Globes are, X 340
 only visible, on our plane, X 340
 Planetary Spirits and, X 340-41
 Rulers of, & Earth Chain differ, X
 340
 See Planetary Spirits

Sacrifice(s):
 of Adepts, XIV 53-54, 161 & fn., 373,
 386-87, 396-97
 of Bodhisattvas & Lhas, VI 112
 demanded to gain higher knowledge,
 III 4
 foremost virtue of Theosophy is self-,
 XIII 97
 to gods, IX 261 et seq.
 Hindu & Christian, differ, VIII 208
 human, by ancient Jews, IX 43 & fn.
 for Humanity is only Path, XI 469-70
 of individual to the whole, XII 450
 Initiates vow to, life for truth &
 mankind, XI 100 fn.
 of "lamb" allegory, XIV 397
 of Nirmāṣakṛtyas, XIV 373, 376, 384,
 392, 397
 of ox, IX 43 fn.
 of personal hopes, II 10 (21)
 rites of, IX 252 fn.
 of Spirit in Matter, XIV 397
 in *Vedas*, II 35

See also Great Renunciation;
 Renunciation; Self-Abnegation; Self-
 Sacrifice

Sacrovir (?-21):
 chief of Gauls, XIV 295
 defended Bibractis, XIV 295

Sad (Sk.):
 VI 158

Sadĕchĕra (Sk.):
 VII 44 fn.

Sadĕnanda (15th C.):
 ——— *Vedĕntasara*:
 on ignorance, VIII 97
 on One Self, IX 167
 bibliog., VIII 416

Sa-Dcha-Fo:
 the incarnate word of Buddha, III 185

Sad-Dar:
 absurd commentary of, IV 519 fn.
 Rev. Prideaux on, III 454
 bibliog., III 523; IV 664

Saddarshana Chintanika:
 I 414; III 304
 of Donald Kennedy, I 415
 on Spiritualism & yogic experiences,
 III 104, 106-08

Saddharma PuŠĕar...ka:
 See Lotus STMtra

Sadducees:
 šryan heritage retained, XIV 193 fn.
 compared to Pharisees, XIV 181-82
 & fn.
 as Illusionists, XIV 182
Law of Moses only scripture of, XIV
 182 & fn.
 as materialistic "lawgivers," XIV 38
 & fn.
 as materialists, IV 326-27
 no spirituality in, VII 257
 reject soul's immortality, VII 255
 on sect & founder, XIV 182 fn.
 as unbelievers, XIV 84, 182 fn.
 why called atheists, XIV 182 fn.
 See also Atheists; Pharisees

Sade, Marquis de (1740-1814):
 II 512
 biog., II 542

SĕdhĕraŠ Brahmo Samĕj:
 IV 371, 406, 410, 415; VI 12 fn.
 Brahmo Samĕj and, III 203
 head of, writes history of Brahmic
 movement, IV 109

Sadhus (Sk.):
 can stop rain, VI 43
 long hair and, IV 503
 often Moslems, II 68

those fed up with life may become, II
 76-77
 Sa'd..., M. (1184-1291):
 ——— *BTMstEn*:
 on Dervish phenomena, II 290
 bibliog., II 543
 Saffar Ali Bek:
 H.P.B.'s life saved by, I 32 & fn.
 Sagara, King:
 drove Yavanas from Ayodhya, V 308
 Kapila's glance and, X 403
 lived before Rama, V 194
 Vasishṭha was Guru of father of; V
 308
 Sagée, Emélie:
 double and, V 292-93
 Sages:
 ancient, & Science, XIV 8-9, 13, 23
 of antiquity not idolaters, XIV 50
 of India, XIV 46-47
 teach but relative truths, IX 31
 See also -ishis; Teacher(s)
 Sahagún, Bernardino de (?-1590):
 ——— *Historia General . . .*:
 II 321 fn.
 bio-bibliog., II 543
 Sahajñanda (Sk.):
 perfect bliss, I 335
 Sahasrakiraṣa (Sk.):
 neophyte as "he of the thousand
 rays," VII 275
 neophyte during solar rite, XIV 261
 Sahib:
 See Morya
 Saidu:
 Pope of, I 374
 Saif-ed-D...n:
 as title, I 371
 Saint-Germain, Count de:
 alleged facts about, III 125 et seq.
 autographed MS. of, I 107 fn.
 belonged to Philalethes Lodge, XII
 84 fn.
 European magic died with, I 141
 an exceptional chela, IV 607
 a Fifth-Rounder, V 144-45
 French Revolution and, VI 19
 a living mystery, I 109
 Mystic MS. of, mentioned, II 193
 portrait of, III 122, 528
 on precocious occult development of,
 V 144-45
 predicts French Revolution, I 107 fn.
 secret Masonic MSS. and, XI 175-76
 (184)
 slandered, IV 339

supposed death of, III 129
unpublished documents on, III 129
& fn.
biog., III 523-28
Saint-Germain, Count Claude L.
(1707-1778):
Secretary of War, III 524
Saint Germain Faubourg:
in Paris & Jesuits, III 117
Saint James' Gazette:
X 179
on authorship of Mahatma letters. VI 2
Esoteric Buddhism "reviewed" in, V
342-49
bibliog., V 386; VI 451
Saint-Martin, Louis (1743-1803):
disciple of Jacob Bohme, XII 120
hid his wisdom due to persecution,
XIV 278
thought a charlatan, XII 120
——— *Correspondence*:
on Rosicrucian Gichtel, X 155-56; XII
83
bibliog., X 426
Saint Mary of the Angels Church:
history of, X 20 et seq.
Saint Petersburg:
brain of Russia, II 357
center of corruption, II 357-58
daily paper of, on hypnotism, VIII
104
Spiritualism Committee of, III 19-20
Saint Petersburg University:
Spiritualistic investigation and, I 91,
94, 120, 204 et seq., 210-13
Saint Petersburg Vedomosty (Gazette):
I 204, 216
Aksakov's art. in, I 359
Burenin and, II 151 fn.
errors in, II 129
on Gheber Temple, II 125
on medium Pelagueya, III 97-98
publication stopped, III 165
on séances with Slade, I 315 et seq.
Saint-Simoniens:
prophecy of, on H.P.B., IV 479-80
Saint Stephen's Review:
vision in sky and, VIII 284, 287
Saint Yves d'Alveydre, A. (1839-1909):
VIII 354; IX 198 fn. (220 fn.)
Isis Lodge resolution and, X 33-34
mistaken about Jews, IX 46
works of unreliable, IX 351 fn.
(379 fn.)
——— *Mission des Juifs*:
error about Kali Yuga, IX 211 fn.

(233 fn.)
 on missionaries, IX 350 & fn. (378
 & fn.)
 bio-bibliog., IX 452-53

Sainte-Foi, C.:
 See Sepp, Dr.

Saints:
 beatified pagan divinities, XII 95
 (102)
 Chaldean magic and, XIII 337-38
 drawn from Pagan gods, XIII 298
 greatest, & ascetics lived for World,
 XI 219 (255)
 true status of, XII 261
 See also individual saints

Sas:
 perfected art of legislation, XIV 254

Saîs:
 II 269

@aivÉgama:
 Tentric in nature, XII 604 fn., 605, 615
 Tattvas and, XII 611 fn.

@aka Era:
 of India, V 255

Sakanaka:
 name of a fire, IV 542

Sakasutu:
 planet Saturn, IV 542

Séketa:
 See AyodhyÉ

SÉkhÉyana BrÉhmaŠa [aÉ%khÉyana
 BrÉhmaŠa]:
 on precession, XIV 362

SakkÉyadi~hi (PÉli):
 definition, V 78
 delusion of personality, IV 173

Saknussem, Arne:
 Egyptian name perhaps, IV 541-42

Sak□idÉgÉmin (Sk.):
 candidate for "new birth" & his trials,
 VII 276 & fn.
 meaning, XIV 434 fn.
 stages beyond, XIV 262, 434 fn.
 state of lofty spiritual development, X
 239
 trials of, XIV 261 fn., 262

@Éktas (Sk.):
 degrade meaning of Mudra, II 119-20
 worshippers of female power, II 77

@akti(s) (Sk.):
 škÉ□a & Prak□iti, III 413 fn.
 definitions, III 405 & fn., 413
 Fohat is, of divine mind, X 354
 Indian, cp. to 3 Mothers, XIV 65
 inherent in Parabrahman, XIV 216 fn.
 NÉbhichakra and, III 409

one of three primary causes of
 existence, VII 286
 as power, III 405 & fn., 406
 principles and, III 407, 412
 pulsations of, III 423
 synonymous with "Sons of Fohat,"
 XII 620
 woman and, VI 262
 yoga power of, XIV 400 fn., 407

@aktya (Sk.):
 philosophy, III 401

@€kuntal€:
 author of, drama lived after @ankara,
 V 183-84

@akya-Jong (Tib):
 monastery of, IV 12

@€kya Thub-pa (Tib.):
 See Buddha, Gautama

@€kyamuni:
 See Buddha, Gautama

@akyasinha [Sk. @€kyasiüha]:
 See Buddha, Gautama

Sala, George A.H. (1828-1895):
 on Promethean Vultures, XII 70
 bio-bibliog., XII 778

Saladin:
 See Ross, William S.

Saladin, Mr.:
 disciple of Baron Du Potet, II, 136
 magnetizing experiment of, II 136

Sal€ma:
 Druse messenger, III 183 fn., 184, 186

Salamander(s):
 alliance with man, XII 192
 fire elementals, XII 190
 foetal development and, V 103
 other invisible spirits and, VII 37
 special element of the, X 366

Salem Witchcraft Trials:
 & scientific investigations of psychism,
 VII 78

Salette:
 "miracles" at, II 279

Sali S™ka, Bhikshu:
 golden statue of Buddha stolen from,
 V 246

Salisbury Cathedral:
 Saint Patrick's confession and, VII
 32-33 fn.

@€liv€hana Era:
 V 227

Salp€trière (Paris):
 experiments of Charcot in, XII 295
 mesmeric experiments at hospital of,
 II 283

Salvation:

Buddha's teachings give true, III 242
 doctrine a delusion fostered by mass
 suggestion, VIII 276
 Great Mystery of, XIII 47
 Initiates swear to die for, of mankind,
 XI 100 fn.
 only, by personal merit, VII 244; XII
 584
 Salvation Army:
 IV 280, 327
 disrespectful to sacred things, IV 325,
 333-34
 fanaticism of, III 330; IV 33
 Major Tucker and, IV 410
 mesmerism and, IX 27-29
 wild street howlings of, XII 348
 Salverte, Anne-Joseph (1771-1839):
 ——— *Des Sciences occultes . . .*:
 on evolution, I 232
 bibliog., I 523
 Salzer, Dr. Leopold:
 molecular psychology and, V 68
 Samādhi (Sk.):
 IV 566
 Adepts practice Dhyana and, III 304
 blissful but not Nirvāṣa, XIV 53,
 371 fn.
 definitions, XI 214 fn. (250 fn.), 222
 (258)
 as deliverance of soul from body, III
 44
 highest, confers 6 transcendent
 faculties, X 6
 highest state of activity for human
 spirit, V 338
 highest state on earth for personal
 soul, V 81-82
 J...vanmukta has, at will, XIII 74
 life-currents of J...va and, XII 616
 man's principles and, VII 289-90
 or Manteia, XII 560
 no conversing with Iswar during, II
 467
 Porphyry's description of, XIV 310
 posthumous, XIV 53
 reveals the invisible, II 92
 true Adept forgoes, XIV 53-54
 Tur...ya state of, XIII 58 fn.
 witnesses to, XI 214-15 (250-51)
 See Enlightenment; Meditation
 Sāmānya (Sk.):
 definition, IV 580
 Samaritans:
Pentateuch far older than *Septuagint*,
 XIV 182 fn.
 on real Books of Moses, XIV 174

& fn., 182 fn.
 repudiated Jewish canon, XIV 174
 Samas:
 altar to, XIII 281
 or the Sun, XIII 281
 @amatha Vipashyan€ [Sk. @amatha-
 Vipa□yan€]:
 religious abstract meditation, XIV 400
 zhine-lhag thong in Tibetan, XIV 400
 Samav€ya (Sk.):
 definition, IV 580
 S€ma-Veda:
 impure, IV 553 fn.; V 34 & fn. (63
 & fn.)
 bibliog., V 367
 See also *Vedas*, -Br€hmaŠas; -ig Veda
 etc.
 Sambhogak€ya (Sk.):
 body of bliss, XIV 392 fn.
 Causal or Dhy€ni-Buddhas, XIV 392
 Dzog-pa'i-ku in Tibetan, XIV 392 fn.,
 436 fn.
 gnostic degrees of light and, XIII 11
 impervious to all sensations, XIV
 392 fn.
 nature of, XI 349 fn.
 works through a human Buddha, XIV
 392
 See also Dhy€ni-Buddhas; Trik€ya;
 Samelang:
 Javanese orchestra, XIII 178
 Saũhit€s:
 Br€hmaŠas &, cp. to *Upanishads*, XII
 346 fn.
 Indra as Arjuna in, V 305
 Samis:
 worm & Solomon's Temple, XI
 173 fn. (181 fn.), 174 (182)
 Saũjñ€
 See Sanjñ€
 @aũkara (Sk.):
 Destroyer of Kosmic Triad, XIV 186
 @aũkara Vijaya:
 See ũnandagiri
 @aũkara Vijayavi€sa:
 See Chitsukh€ch€rya
 @aũkar€ch€rya (509-477 B.C.):
 V 31 (60); VIII 142; XIV 139
 allegories about, IV 266
 Astral of Buddha reborn in, XIV
 389-91, 393-94
 štman of, distinct from Buddha's,
 XIV 390
 Avat€ra, XIV 390-91, 393-94, 404
 Barth and, V 181-82
 better interpreters of *Upanishads*

than, XII 346
 in Brotherhood of @ambhala, XIV 399
 Buddhism not persecuted by, V 181-82
 date of, acc. to Initiates, V 197
 date of, discussed, V 176-97
 direct incarnation of @iva, XIV 390
 disappears at death, XIV 135 fn., 399,
 404
 disciple of Patañjali, V 196-97
 a "disguised Buddhist," XII 345
 enters corpse of King Amēraaka, II 217
Esoteric Buddhism & esoteric
 teachings of, same, V 344
 esoteric Buddhism & true teachings
 of, IV 451, 567
 great Dravidian Guru, XIV 399
 greatest Vedantic teacher, XIV 389
 Haṅha Yoga and, V 193
 incarnation of @iva, XII 346
 inscription by, at NēryaŚ Temple, II
 121
 interpreter of *Upanishads*, XII
 344 fn., 346
 Karmic mystery of, death, XIV 404
 & fn., 405
 lived in dead Rējē's body, XIV 54
 Malabar customs and, V 188
 middle principles of, XIV 394
 more prudent than Gautama Buddha,
 VI 32 fn.
 Müller's speculation on, XIII 163-64
 mystery of Avalokitevara & disciples
 of, V 346
 not founder of Vedēnta, XII 344
 & fn.
 philosophy of, V 337-38
 primitive Wisdom-Religion of, XIV
 389
 PTMrvam...mēüsē and, IV 366
 reconciled Buddha's teaching &
 Brēhmanism, XIV 398
 saved from sorcerer by disciple, II 218
 Schopenhauer and, IV 490-92
 secret writings of, V 22 (51)
 spiritual successors share name, V 33
 (62), 179; XIV 403 fn.
 as Teacher, XII 344
 teachings of, need lifetime of study,
 IV 546
 theosophy of, & Buddha, V 100
 theurgist, II 34
 uses power to visit mother from afar,
 II 218

——— *śtma-Bodha*:

on Brahma as only reality, V 74
 on power of true insight to destroy

- illusion, V 74
- on seven principles, IV 582
- *śtmēntma-viveka*:
- on Vēch, VI 5
- Commentary on Bhagavad-G...tē:
- VI 12 fn.
- on physical inactivity, V 338
- *Commentary on Brahma (or*
- Vedēnta) STMtras*:
- not critical of Gautama's Buddhism,
- V 182
- on Parabrahman, XIV 393 & fn.
- *Prasnottarmala*:
- on women as door to hell, XIII 164
- *@vetēvatara Upanishad*
- Prologue*:
- on Gnosis, XIV 437
- *Upanishad Bhēshya*:
- śnandagiri commentator on, V 191
- *Vēkya Sudhē*:
- philosophy of subject & object, XII
- 54
- bibliog., V 363, 367, 368; VI 424; XII
- 780
- @āūkaradigvijaya*:
- See VidyēraŚya
- Sēūkhya (Sk.):
- buddhi of, differs from esoteric
- meaning, X 305
- Kapila and, V 31 (59)
- mid-way between Vedānta &
- Buddhism, III 241
- Purusha & Prakṛiti in, III 318 fn.
- school of Indian Philosophy, XII
- 343 fn.
- Yoga & occult powers, III 403
- See also Indian Philosophy; Kapila;
- Vedānta
- Sēūkhya-Kērikē*:
- on nature of Prakṛiti, IV 580; VII 291
- bibliog., IV 664; VII 392
- Sammē-Sambuddha (Pēli):
- definition, XIV 452 fn.
- remembrance of past lives and, VI
- 103
- secret of, not in *Mahēvansa*, V 254
- Samnites:
- V 212
- Samothrace (Island, Aegean Sea):
- Mysteries of, I 141
- Samoulsamouken, King:
- of Babylonia, IV 542
- Sampradēyas (Sk.):
- commentary on the, XIII 159
- Sam-Sam*:
- Kabalah of the Sabaeans, XIV 175-76

Saüsēra (Sk.):
 karma & wheel of, XIII 75
 Nirvēśa and, III 89
 See under Mēyē; Nirvēśa
 Sand, George (pseud. 1804-1876):

Saüskēra (Sk.):
 Space identical with, III 406 fn.

Samson:
 consecrated as Nazarite, XIV 272 fn.
 Delilah &, allegory, XIV 272 fn.
 hair of, XIV 261 & fn., 272 fn.
 personified the Sun, VII 275 fn.

Sam-tan [Tib. bSam-gtan]:
 can develop spiritual powers, XIV
 400-01
 aethrobacy and, II 272-73
 is contemplation, XIV 400
 Dhyēna in Sanskrit, XIV 400

Samuel:
 born on a Friday in May, V 249
 Witch of Endor and, III 284

I Samuel:
 VIII 195 fn.
 Levite, replaced Mosaic, XIV 183 fn.
 on teraphim, VII 230 fn.

II Samuel:
 IX 17
 on David's dance, XIV 316

Saüvat Era:
 first year of Hindu quinquennial age,
 XIV 362, 364fi5
 or Saüvatsara, V 205, 227, 273
 various dates for start of, V 230-31,
 232, 257
 See also Yuga(s) & specific cycles &

Saüv□itisatya (Sk.):
 Kun zab chi-den pa in Tibetan, XIV 436
 relative truth, XIV 436

Samyutta-Nikēya (Pēli):
 XI 346 fn.
 bibliog., XI 589

San Leo Castle:
 Cagliostro and, XII 87

Sanhedrin:
 Sanat (Sk.):
 the "Ancient," XIV 187

Sanat-Kumēra:
 dwells in Jana-Loka, XIV 383
 an "eternal youth," XIV 383

Sanchoniathon (fl. 1250 B.C.):
 ancient Phoenician writer, VII 95
 & fn.
 on antiquity of Mysteries, XIV 274
 on blood of gods & life in man, VIII
 181 fn.
 compiled records of Phoenician
 religion V 299

on Elōh...m as auxiliaries of time, XIV
202

Sand, George (pseud. 1804-1876):
Characterized, XI 198
on rebirth, XI 171-42
as seeress, VI 144

Sanderson and Co.:
H.P.B.'s solicitors, III 390
Stateman's libel and, III 441-42

Sandracottos:
See Chandragupta

Sandyal, Krishna Indra:
Aethrobacy and, II 272-73

Sang-gyas [Tib. Sa%o-s-rgyas]:
birth date of, doubted, V 232
born on a Friday in May, V 249
Dharma Raja not incarnation of, IV
10
incarnated in Tsong-Kha-pa, IV 11-12;
XIV 427
-Panchen fully taught only the
initiated, XIV 450
previous incarnations of, & Nirvana,
V 255
reached Nirv€Ša 20 years before
death, V 249
See also Buddha, Gautama

Sa%o-gha (Sk.):
Buddhist, cannot be re-established in
West, X 117 (123)

Sa%o-ghamitta, Princess:
Buddhist missionary, IV 16 fn.

Sangharama [Sk. Saũgh€r€ma]:
place of meditation, XIV 409 & fn.

Sang-ngag [Tib. gSa%o-s%o-agsl:
magnetic incantation, & Spiritualists,
VI 108

Sang-sum [Tib. gSa%o-gsum]:
seat of three secrets, XIV 405, 407

Sanhedrin:
Jehoshua Ben Perahiah 5th President
of, VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)
Jesus stoned & crucified by, VIII
189 fn.
no record of Jesus rebelling against,
IV 364

Sanhedrin:
on Jeshu, IV 362 fn.
See also *Talmud*

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

- Saññ€ [Sk. Saññ€]:
anecdote on, XIII 8
definition, VII 276 fn.
pure spiritual conscience, XIV 261 fn.
Space same as, III 406 fn.
- Sanjna (pseud.):
H.P.B.'s pen name, IX 339 fn.
- Šankara Dandis [Sk. Šaũkara DaŠis]:
as Yogis, II 462
- Šaũkara Kavi [Sk. Šaũkara Kavi]:
Bhoja Prabandha mentions, V 187
- Sankaracharya:
See Šaũkar€ch€rya
- Šaũkar€ch€rya of Mysore (19th C.):
adept & initiate, V 33-35 (62-63)
on phoney Hieratic Code, V 33-34 (62-63)
Pope of India, V 33 (62)
spiritual successor of first Sankara, V
33 (62)
- Sankey, Ira David (1840-1908):
III 135
hymn by, I 187 fn.
- Šaũkha:
Code of, V 32 (61)
- Š€ũkhya-S™tras (*Š€ũkhya-S™tras*):
innate deity idea in, XIV 55
- San-kiea-yi-su*:
on Buddha's asceticism, XI 346-47 fn.
title translated, XI 346 fn.
- Sankirtan [Sk. Saũk...rtana]:
chanting, III 57
- Sanny€si(s) (Sk.):
II 77, 453
First Section of T.S. composed of, II
499 (506)
Olcott meets a, at Karli Caves, II 488
saved a R€jah from wild elephant,
XIII 162
various types of, II 118

See also Yogi(s)
Sanskrit [Sk. Saṁskṛita]:
Alphabet, VI 81 (90)
alphabet not derived from
Phoenician, V 298 ff.
antiquity of, V 202, 208, 302-03
śryan-, V 216
Atlantis and, III 402
Babylonia and, IX 138
cp. to Hebrew & Egyptian, XIV
96-97, 196 fn.
of Divine origin, VII 264; XIV 96-97,
196 fn., 197, 254 fn.
easier than hieratic Egyptian, VII
112 fn.
esoteric meanings of, texts, V 207
esoteric & profane, XIII 316-17
five nasals of, II 120
imported into India, III 420
Indian chronology and, V 178-79
interpretation of, manuscripts, XIII
164, 314-17
mantrams and, IX 120
most perfect language, V 295; XIII
349
as musical notations, XIV 196 & fn.
occult significance of, XIV 96, 102,
181 fn., 196 fn.
only a half-dead language, VI 78 (87)
Orientalists and, V 198-99
pandit-schools revived by T.S., XII
306
passages, in transliterated, V 219,
307-08 & fn., 339, 340
phrases, VI 11 fn. pure, spoken only in Benares, VI
78-80 (87-89)
restored by Pēṣini, V 303
richness of, IX 250-51
richness of terms in, III 413 fn.
root of European languages, V 199,
209
spoken in Java, III 402 fn.
Tamil & as reliquiae, XIII 320
terms for writing, XIII 314
texts unknown to libraries, V 295
Vedic & classical, V 208

- Vedic, from sacerdotal languages, V
298
verses, VI 142
will rebecome universal language, V
303
See also Universal Language
- Sanskrit Sabh€:
Theosophical Society and, III 2, 6-7
- Sanskrit Schools:
Theosophical Society fosters, IV 159
- Sanskrit Text Society:
needed Oriental scholarship, II 473-74
- Sanskrita Bh€shya (Sk. Saũskŕita
Bh€sha]:
šryan settlers marred purity of, V
303
- Sanskritists:
chronological ship adrift, V 259
Max Müller etc., XIII 164
proud claims of, XIII 263
renowned, in T.S., V 32 (60)
spirit of Western, XIII 163-64
- Sant' Angelo Castle (Italy):
Cagliostro and, XII 88
- Saoshyant:
compared to VishŠu, XIII 127
conceived by Virgin, III 461
of Mazdeans, XIII 125
or Messiah, XIV 354
sent to save world, XIII 127
or Sosiosh, XIII 125
White House & messegers such as,
III 463
- SapiŠŕ...karaŠa (Sk.):
IX 263
- Sapta Dv...pas (Sk.):
or Seven Sacred Islands, XII 173 fn.
(183 fn.)
- Sapta-Jihva (Sk.):
Sapta-j...va & defined, VI 191
- Sapta Lokas (Sk.):
seven worlds in archaic philosophy, II
409, 414
- SaptaparŠa (Sk.):
man cp. to, plant, XIV 394 fn.
the seven brains and, XII 694
as seven Buddhas in every Buddha,

XIV 394 fn.
See also Sevenfold Division
Saptaparśa Cave:
Buddha taught Arhats in, X 71, 119
Buddha taught "seven leafed" nature
of man in, V 247 fn.
first Buddhist Synod held in, V
246 fn.
Sapta-īshi(s) (or Saptaīshi) (Sk.):
as constellations, XIII 159
Hierophant of, XIV 268
seven great īshis, XIV 268
Saracens:
of Adyar, VI 55
alchemy and, XI 515 (538)
astrology and, III 193
slave trade and, XII 266-67 & fn.
Sarah:
allegorical term, XI 511 fn. (534 fn.)
Sarasavisandaresa (Ceylon):
on crime in Ceylon, IX 152
on desecration of temples, IX 153-54
Gopi Nath lecture and, IX 133
Paper of Colombo T.S., IV 284
Sarasvat... (Sk.):
Ard...-STMra Anēhita same as, IV
521 fn.
as female Logos, X 399
Goddess of Wisdom, XIV 157
Inventress of Sankrit, XIV 96
Sophia based on, XIV 262-63 fn.
Vahana of, VI 15
Sarat Chandra Das (1842?-1917):
XI 430
Sarcophagus:
as baptismal font in pyramid, XIV
24 fn.
corn rejuvenated from 4,000 year old,
XIV 27
Sardinia (Italy):
a colony of Atlantis, V 218
Sargent, Epes (1813-1880):
Rev. Cook and, IV 96
Fooled by medium, I 220-21
Medium fakes trance address from, IV
353

- sterling character of, III 239-40
 ——— *The Scientific Basis of
 Spiritualism:*
 IV 21, 353
 Highly recommended, III 239-40
 bio-bibliog., III 528-30
 bibliog., IV 664
- Sargon:
 dated by Sayce, XIII 147-48, 266 fn.
 on Hisri-Sargon, XIII 281
 inscription of the Bulls by, XIII 281
 King-founder of Khorsabad, XIII 280
 Master-builder, XIII 280-81
 on period of, XIII 280
- Saros:
 a cycle, XIV 176
 cycle of six, & fulgures, III 149-50, 215
 & fn.
 See also Naros
- Sarpa (Sk.):
 as symbol, VII 232 fn.
- Sarparājñ... (Sk.):
 Queen of the Serpents, I 277
- Sarva @™nya (Sk.):
 as void, IX 59
- Sarva Vipayas (Sk.):
 Omnipresent Spirit, II 208
- Sarvabh™t€ntar€tma (Sk.):
 or Inner Soul, VI 9-10
- @ary€ti:
 Manu's fourth son, XIV 247
- Sassoon, Albert A.D. (1818-1893):
 bargains for phenomena, VI 311
- @€stras (Sk.):
 Adepts' help needed to know, V 100
 importance of learning, V 68
 on Moksha, XIV 374-75
 are mutually conflicting, IV 426
 @€tr...s study, all their life, V 31 fn.
 (59 fn.)
- @€str...s (Sk.):
 V 31 (59)
 definition, V 31 fn. (59 fn.)
- Sat (Sk.):
 Absolute, ever-invisible, X 336
 as Be-ness, X 315; XIV 189

is Be-ness & cause of Becoming, VI
207
definitions, VIII 57-58 (79), 111, 368
(387-88); X 315
as Eheieh, VIII 147
essence, IV 450
M€y€ an aspect of, X 327
personality must be killed to become,
VIII 201 fn.
resembles Ain-Soph, XIV 189
untranslatable, XIV 188
See also Absolute Existence; Be-Ness

Sat B'hai:

secret organization in India, I 311,
407, 435

Satan:

as "adversary," XII 48-49
Ahriman same as, XIV 322
Angels of, XIV 322, 327, 335-36
anthropomorphized, XIII 239-40
Black Magic and, XIII 256-57
Carducci on, IV 58-59 q.
Chaotic matter, XII 49
Christian must believe in, III 277-78
Cosmic Anarchist, XII 50
divine spark in, XII 51
a *Draco-volans*, XIII 271
is egotism & human passions, VIII 58
(80)
E.S. students warned against
coalescing with, XII 639-40
as Fallen Angel or Lucifer, XIV
314-15, 317
followers of, acc. to Church, XIV 104
former Prince of the Air, XIII 271
God and, X 148-51
God &, within man, XII 47
grandiose, of Milton, Byron & Hugo,
XII 47-52
in "History," XIII 239-40, 257, 271
Horns of, in Kabalistic symbolism,
XII 623
Host of, ace. to Roman Church, XII
205
ideal synthesis of discord, XII 51
"immortal in," meaning, XII 637

incarnate Protest, XII 51
in Isaiah's vision, XIII 58 & fn.
Jehovah and, IX 17-18
Kosmos in power of, VIII 16, 148
Lēvi on death and, III 292 et seq.
Logos and, X 149
Lucifer mistaken for, X 236
masquerades at séances, XIV 164 fn.
Mazdean, XIII 123-33
Mephisto of Goethe & Ahriman of
Byron, XII 48-49
Mercury and, III 187
Michelet calls, "Great Disinherited,"
XII 48
Milton anthropomorphized, XII 48
necessity of, for Church, II 195
not Prince of the World, XIV 164 fn.
Pan as, or Baphomet, IV 263
Peter and, IX 206 (228)
power of, & miracles, II 194]
di Raulica on, IX 17
rebellious angel, XII 47
role of, in healing, IV 382-83
salvation of, XII 50
is Saturn, Saviour & Jehovah, XIV
339
as Serpent or Dragon, XIV 284, 338
& fn.
a Son of God, IX 363 fn. (391 fn.); X
108-09, 150; XIII 101 & fn.
Theosophists don't believe in, IV 298
See also Devil; Lucifer

Satanism:

VIII 18
St. Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-66
Pagans accused of, XIV 71-72, 338
rival heresies always accused of, XIV 104
Satanic host and, XIV 165, 322-23
of superstition, VIII 51 (73)

Ṡatapatha-BrṠhmaṠa:

Arjuna and, V 305
on precession, XIV 362
on sacrifice, VIII 208
bibliog., V 367; VIII 415
See also *BrṠhmaṠas* & other Vedic
scriptures

@ata-r™pa:

Hindu Eve, XIV 188

Satire:

more cruel than Medusa & blind as
Themis, II 210

Sathiovertamans:

misrepresents Olcott's work, IV 90

Sattva (Sk.):

definition, IV 581

Great Ones beyond, V 339

personification of, IV 367

R€jas & Tamas, XII 524-25 diag.

See also GuŠa(s); R€jas; Tamas

Saturday Review:

VIII 31; XI 437 fn.

H.P.B. responds to criticism of, X 295

libelous article in, VI 58

on maltreatment of circus children,
XII 286

tasteless literary critics of, VII 306

biolog., VI 451

Saturn:

altar to Ao, XIII 281

emasculates Uranus, XIII 31 fn.

"Father of Gods," XIV 334

Jehovah &, in Kabalistic numerals,
XIV 44 fn.

Jewish Jehovah, XIV 113, 316, 326

Messiah & conjunction of, & Jupiter,
XIV 153

Mikael is spirit of, & Sun etc., XIV
338 & fn.

Occultism & cycle of, XIV 27

presiding Angel of, XIV 113, 338

Sabbath is, -day, XIV 113, 338

as Satan in Church, XIV 338-39

Saturday sacred to, XII facing 532;
XIII 239

or Zeruan as emblem of time, XIV
176

Saturninus (fl. 1st C. A.D.):

XII 570

on angels as 7 Planetary Regents,
XIV 113, 209

of Antioch as Asian Gnostic, XIV 113

founder of Syrian Gnosis, XII 579

on "Saturn" as God of Jews, XIV 113
stigmatized by Latin Church, XIV 70
biog., XIV 567

Saturn-Kronos:

mutilated by Jupiter, VIII 367 (387)

Satya (Sk.):

or Paramētha in Mēdhyamika
Buddhism, X 347

Satya Loka (Sk.):

Vasishtha's "robe" in, V 156-57 fn.

Satya (or Kṛita) Yuga (Sk.):

age of purity, XIV 249, 356-57
astrological configuration during, XIV
357

or Golden Yuga, XIV 357

Kalpas, Rounds and, XIII 303

a perfect square, V 30 (59)

rise & fall of, VI 117

Star -ishis and, XIV 334

See also Golden Age; Yuga(s)

Satyrs:

Fauns &, of "Summerland," XII 194
& fn.

sing in St. Cyprian's vision, XIV 164
& fn.

Saucer:

phenomena of broken, VI 416-17

Saul:

Witch of Endor and, III 284

Sauramēnam Year(s):

date of Buddha's absolute nirvaśa in,
V 256

length of, V 261

Savage, Rev. Minot Judson (1841-1918):

on Free Religionist O.B. Frothingham,
IV 80-81

Savages:

cycles of civilizations and, II 335

sparks of truth in fetishism of, XII
347

Savakots:

Russian rule ,and, II 356

Savalette de Lange (?-1788):

left MSS. to Masons, XII 84 fn.

Philalethes Lodge treasurer, XII 82

biog., XII 778

Sava[m] Aṁaucha[m] (Sk.):

necromantic rites of, V 34 (63)

Sēma-Veda and, V 34 (63)

Sēva-sēdhanē (Sk.):

tantrik rite, IV 615

Saviour(s):

all, from one seed, XIV 371

Christ or Apollo as, XIV 318

cycle of 4320 years and, XIV 353

definition, XI 229 (265)

emblematic life of World-, XIV 353

esoteric, is Divine Principle not a

man, VIII 173

or "good shepherds," XIV 287

of Humanity, IV 419-20

Jesus not the only, XIV 143, 159, 287

Mother Mary symbolism and, XIV
292

only, is our karma, XII 584

real, never pose as Messiahs, XII 262

Root of all, XIV 142

on scale of the twelve, XIII 9, 22

"Son of Man" as, XIV 81, 287

Twelve, in First Mystery, XIII 12, 28

of Twins or Manas, XIII 9-10

we are our own, III 242

See also Redeemer; Redemption;

Salvation

Saxon, Mr.:

critical of Olcott's defence of Eddys, I
189

SēyaSēchērya (fl. 14th C.):

error of, regarding *Vedas*, II 113

great Vedic commentator, V 192

on *-ig-Veda* verse, IV 547 fn.

on @aūkara as Avatēra of @iva, XIV
390

bio-bibliog., V 381

Sayce, Prof, A.H. (1845-1933):

XIV 6

claims key to cuneiform tablets, XIV
4, 6

paleographer & Assyriologist, XIII 147

on post-dating remains of antiquity,
XIII 146 fn.

proud claims of, XIII 263 & fn.

Smith's *Ancient History* . . . ed. by,

- XIV 72 fn.
- *Hibbert Lectures*:
XIII 148
on Babylonian Creation, XIV 204
on Elöh...m, XIV 198
on modern Assyriologists, XIV 4
- *Lectures . . . on Ancient
Babylonians*:
XIII 101-02 & fn., 266 fn.
Assyriologist higher than Initiate,
XIII 91
bio-bibliog., X 426-27
bibliog., XIV 567
- Sbarbaro:
on Freemasonry, IV 59
- Scepticism:
reason for public, IV 4
- Schaff, Philipp (1819-1893):
——— *A History of Creeds . . .*
on Eastern Orthodox confession, X 189
bibliog., X 427
- Scharlieb, Dr. Mary (1845-1930):
H.P.B.'s health and, XI 388
on weak heart of H.P.B., VI 338
- Scheele, Karl Wilhelm (1742-1786):
secret student of occultism, IV 217
bio-bibliog., IV 664
- Scheffer:
on odd butterfly markings, IV 350
- Scheibner, Prof.:
III 15
mathematician of Leipzig University,
III 236
- Schelling, F.W.J. von (1775-1854):
on identity of subject & object, II 95
on life, VI 350
on magic, III 254
Nature philosophy of, XIII 311
on Prometheus & Pandora myths, IX
267, 269
- Schenkel, Daniel (1813-1885):
theological scholar, VI 152
bio-bibliog., VI 444
- Scheol:
See Sheol
- Schewitsch, Helene von (1845-1911):

- I 408, 415
biog., I 436
- Schiller, J.C.E von (1759-1805):
admired Cagliostro, XII 79
on truth & the mind, IX 60
- Schlagintweit, Emil (1835-1904):
II 474
learned Orientalist, XIV 400 fn.
perplexities of, XIV 433, 440
——— *Buddhism in Tibet*:
XIV 436 fn.
on Arhat, XIV 438
on Buddhas' generic name, XIV
403 fn.
on Human Buddhas, XIV 403
on Kadampa sect, XI 430
on Lha's & Bardo state, VI 104
misrepresents @akti, XIV 400 fn.
misrepresents Tibetan Mysticism, XIV
440-41
on mystery of sky-born casket, XIV
441 & fn.
on N€g€rjuna's quest, XIV 285
on number of Buddhists, IX 144 fn.
on Prasa%oga Buddhism, XIV 438
on secret rite of Chod, XIV 406 fn.
seven gifts of Initiate, XIV 400 fn.
bio-bibliog., XI 589-90
bibliog., II 544; VI 444; IX 453; XIV
567
- Schlegel, C W.F. von (1772-1829):
——— *Philosophic de l'histoire*:
on seven planets of Pymander, VIII
20
bibliog., VIII 474
- Schleiermacher, Fredrich (1768-1834):
——— *On Religion . . .*:
on Spinoza, XIII 308 & fn.
bio-bibliog., XIII 401
- Schlemihl, Peter:
II 173
- Schliemann, Heinrich (1822-1890):
ancient *fusaiole* found by, VIII
143 fn.
svastika and, II 144
treasures exhumed at Mycenae, XIV

on Troy, XIII 227

——— *Troja*:

antiquity of man in, XIII 146 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIV 567-68

Schlosser, EC. (1776-1861):

XIV 466

bio-bibliog., XIV 568

Schmidt, Carl (1868-1938):

German translator of *Pistis-Sophia*,

XIII 3, 401-02

bio-bibliog., XIII 401-02

Schmidt, LJ. (1779-1847):

——— *Geschichte der Ost-Mongolen*:

on spirits of Central Asia, XIV 20-21

——— *Ssanang-Ssetzen*

Chungtaidschi . . .:

on seven gifts won by Initiate, XIV

400 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIV 568-69

Schmiechen, Hermann:

paints portraits of Masters, VI xxxii

Scholar(s):

assumptions of, need proof, XIV 6

deny Esotericism of Scriptures, XIV

3, 12

great, not free of bias, XIII 152

ignorant of ancients, XIII 146-47,

262-64

misdate advent of science, XIII 147

most, are conceited, XIV 2-3, 13

School of Initiation:

W.Q. Judge on key to degrees of, IX

162 & fn.

Schools:

of Prophets, still extant, I 302-03

psychological training, I 267

Schopenhauer, Arthur (1788-1860):

V 294; VIII 124

drew on heathen sources, XIII 92

helps to understand Theosophy, I 332

intuitive realization of, X 350

and, X 328

on non-retaliation of Socrates, etc.,

VIII 46-47

theories cp. to Indian, XIV 413,

- 414 fn.
Will and, VIII 119
Will & World of, similar to Vedēnta,
IV 490-92
——— *Parerega and Paralipomena*:
denied reality of Matter, XIV 414
ideas on Will, XIV 413-14
——— *Über das Sehen and die Farben*:
IV 490
bibliog., IV 664
Schöpffer, Prof.:
denies heliocentric system, III 39, 312
Schütze, Ernst:
"forged" Mahētma letters and, XI
405-06
studied handwriting of H.P.B. &
Masters, VII 337 fn.
Schuyler, Mr.:
reporter on autrocities of Bashi-
Bazouks, I 255
Schwartz, F.L W. (1821-1899):
——— *Der Ursprung der*
Mythologie . . . :
XI 513 fn. & q. (536 fn. & q.)
bibliog., XI 590
Schwartz, Moritz G. (1802-1848):
Coptic text & *Pistis-Sophia of*, XIII 8
q., 33 q., 37 q.
tr. *Pistis-Sophia* into Latin, XIII 2-4,
33-34, 402 bio-bibliog., XIII 402
Schwartzberg, Prince (1809-1885):
effigy burnt near Prague, I 260
biog., I 523
Schweinfurt, Rev.:
missionary, XII 348
Schweinfurth, Georg August (1836-1925):
on missing links, III 41
Schweitzer, Bogdan Y. (1816-1874):
estimated area of Russia, II 357 & fn.
bio-bibliog., II 544
Sciatica:
flute music soothes, IV 164

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

Science(s):

- of adepts, V 23 (51)
- Adepts and, XIII 313-14
- admits facts of Occultism in time, IX 122
- age of, rather unscientific, III 358-59
- of alchemy, VII 75
- analytical method of, XII 359-60
- of Ancient Wisdom, XIII 138, 228, 313-14
- ancients knew present, XIII 86-87, 262, 276 fn.
- animal magnetism and, XIII 345-46
- apparatus unknown to, IV 112
- astrognosical, XIII 293
- astrology & psychology exact, XIV 138 fn.
- on atoms, XII 410
- authority of, used in *S.D.*, XIV 461
- based on chips of Theosophy, XIII 84, 92
- bias & prejudice of, XIV 2-3, 5, 16, 23, 121
- blindness of modern, VIII 278
- can't explain rationale of phenomena, VII 70
- charlatanry in modern, XII 219
- Christianity opposes, IV 501
- comparison of old & new, XIII 88-91, 225-26, 245, 313, 331
- conceit of exact, XII III, 217-19, 352, 359, 388
- conjectural, V 224, 225, 226
- contact of, & metaphysics creates disturbance, II 110
- of Correspondences veil Truth, XIV 62
- on cradle of humanity, XIII 330-31
- dangerous discoveries of, IV 601 fn.

deals in inferences, XI 303
deceit in, IX 37
definition, VIII 13
Didymi of, XII 111, 354
of discerning spirits, I 139
discoveries of, anticipated by ancients,
III 141
Divine, transformed into Sorcery, XIV
86, 103
divisibility of matter and, IV 216
does not rebuild, II 182
does not remove causes of evil, IX
102
dogmas & idealistic school of, VII 79
on dogmatism of, XII 123, 133
dogmatism of, being overcome, IX
122
Eastern books & mysteries of, XIV
45, 87-88
on electricity, light & heat, XII 265
on end of solar system, II 483 et seq.
enriches wealthy not poor, XI 233
(270)
every, has three aspects, XI 509-10
(532-33)
evidence of, on phenomena, III 233 et
seq.
on evolution, VIII 33-36, 120
exact, originated from temples, V 163
exoteric & esoteric, XI 220 (256)
experimental research and, XIII 215,
245-46
explanation as "Soul" of, XIII 215
first law of Sacred, VIII 59 (81)
on flunkeys of, XIII 144-45, 150
Fourth dimension and, VII 85-86
French Academy of, condemns
Mesmerism, XII 218
Rev. Frothingham on, II 103
full of prejudice, III 223
future of Spiritualism depends upon
help of honest, II 159
gradual discoveries of, II 398
Hierophants had all, XIV 8
how to refute prejudice of, XIII 148,
245

hypotheses of, XI 231-32 (267-68)
iconoclasm of, I 243
ideal of true, XIII 143, 226, 246
ignorance and, III 357-58
ignorant of how matter formed, XII
135, 354-58
inconsistent, VII 252
Initiation is true, XIV 255, 309 fn.
intuition generates many discoveries
in, X 350
of life, VIII 168
logic & Truth, IV 569
marriage of, & religion, XII 307
materialism of, losing ground, IV 309-10
materialistic, is woolgathering, XIII
154
Materialistic, & Spiritualism, XII
124-25, 198
matter & force boundary uncertain to,
IV 215
mechanical & animalistic, XIII 139,
150
mere *protistae*, VIII 54 (76)
mocks truth, XIV 1-2
modern, & knowledge of ancients, I
116; XII 351-52
mysteries of nature may be revealed
to, XI 339
mysticism forcing its way into, II 418
Natural, on God & Universe, XII
56-57
natural, psychological & moral, VIII
13
nebular theory & archaic doctrine,
XIV 87
needs more "scientific imagination,"
XII 133
nepotism and, V 343
not exact, III 223; IV 211
occult teachings and, VII 77
offshoots of true Raja Yogis', XI 235
(271)
often confused, III 39
one of occult keys and, VIII 103
Oriental psychical, II 396
overstepping its legitimate realm, XII

350-51
Paracelsus considered a quack by, XII
215
poisonous gas of Western, XI 393
a Potter's Field of exploded
superstitions, I 221
pre-Christian, cp. to modern, XII 390
prejudices of, I 221-22
proceeds by inductive methods, VII 78
progress of, XII 29, 41, 115, 217-19,
315-16, 388
purity of Science of, XIV 309 fn.
on pursuit of "Facts" and, XI 331
pyramids & principles, XIV 24 fn.
reasoned knowledge the only exact, X
165
rejected by Theologians, XIV 228
rejects ancient records on man's
origin, XIV 23
rejects idea of life-principle, XII 134,
355, 410
religion &, are one, X 171-72
religion vs., & clergy, IV 326
research of, applied, XII 390
"revealed" at every Round, V 280
sacred, in days of Moses, VII 240
sacred, of *Rig-Veda*, IX 251 fn.
Sacred, universal, XI 174 (181)
of Sciences, or magic, II 32
scientists and, I 221, 384-85; III 226
scorns occult knowledge, III 253
self-doomed by acceptance of only 5
senses, XII 115, 135
Shakespeare's, VIII 13
should proceed from known to
unknown, IV 294
sorcerers of, VIII 102
of spirit trustworthy, III 473
superstitions of Hindus and, XII
143-44
syllogisms & deductions of, XI 209
teaches only effects of evil, IX 102
testimony of ancients and, XIII 226,
276 & fn., 313-14
The Secret Doctrine and, XII 234, 265
theology &, in conflict with

Spiritualism, II 182-83
Theology & Occultism, I 128
Theosophists hold true, above all, IV 599
Theosophy an ally of honest, II 103
Theosophy & modern, XII 350-52
on threshold of quasi-occult discoveries, IV 489
true theories of, not new, XIII 88
true vs. pseudo, XII 124
truths accepted by, XII 56, 124, 350-52
Tyndall says, powerless, XIV 10 fn.
universal, & cyclic return of ideas, XI 117 (130)
Universal, or occultism, III 268
unsavory methods of, VII 78-79
unsympathetic to occultism, VIII 336
uses theurgic magic under new names, XII 214
"Wand" of, XII 199
will recognize occult phenomena, III 93
world's debt to, immense, II 103
See also Occult Science; Secret Science

Scientific:
abuse of Nature's forces, XII 226
charlatans, XII 219, 225-26, 265
claims, XII 317
Darwinian & Haeckelian evidence is only, theory, XI 303
gravity and, XII 327 fn.
speculations on fakirs, XII 321-27
preconceptions of, & truth, II 157

Scientific American:
account of human volcano in, V 101-02
Langley on radiant energy, IV 221 & fn.
on states of matter, IV 223
on survival of soul, II 155-56
bibliog., V 386

Scientific Arena:
on force as immaterial substance, VIII 318-23, 326-28

Scientist(s):

attitude of, to spiritualistic
phenomena, VII 76, 78
on causes of phenomena, VII 71
charged with humbug, XIII 141-42
conceit & blind materialism of, XIII
152-54, 262
data as uncertain as that of
Spiritualist, I 230
discoveries of, may be turned into
Black Magic, IX 123
Divine Fire and, XIII 355
in error because they are *men*, II
311
fable of Eden and, XII 330
formerly students of magic, VII 252
genuine, XII 139, 143-45, 226
genuine & venerated, cp., IX 122
impede psychological knowledge, VII
71
infallibility questioned, XIII 138,
143-44, 153, 245, 335-36
"Kabalistic," of 19th C., XIV 225-26
lead in mental not spiritual progress,
IX 122
Masters of often help, IX 122-23
mere pigmies today, IX 113
modern Philistines, XII 139
must not be forced to admit
Occultist's truths, IX 123
narrow-mindedness of, II 278
negate ancient wisdom, XIII 138,
255-27
not Philalethians, XIV 13
not science itself, I 384
often mistaken, VII 83
outstanding & mediumistics
phenomena, III 107, 233
preconceptions of, & truth, II 157
prejudiced, I 210-11, 215 et seq., 221,
232-33
proverb on, XIII 90
reacting against Church, XIII 139
are runaways, I 109
Sciolism & true Science, IV 308-09
scorns Magic, XIV 31

Scotland Yard tactics resorted to, VII 78
should investigate any new
phenomenon, I 385
some, acknowledge phenomenon, III
112, 233 et seq.
some, generate semi-mystical systems,
XIV 225-26
some, long for restoration of
Mysteries, XIV 134
some, unconscious sorcerers, XIV 30
as specialist, XIII 245
succumb to spiritualism, II 149-50,
157-58
unable to give up dogmas, VII 77
unable to study occultism, VII 70-71
war among, regarding Spiritualism, II
150 et seq.
well-known, recognize phenomena, II
36
of West & šryan Arhat Science, VI 125

Sc...n-lĕc:
spectral form, evocation of, I 171
& fn.

Sciolism:
II 169; IV 308-09

Scorpio:
as "Chrĕstos," XIV 155
as Hebrew synonym for, XIV 284
as Mars-Lupa, XIV 155
reproductive functions and, XI 44
sign in Pĕtĕla rite, XIV 284
symbolism of, VIII 150, 202

Scorpion-Bite:
Psychological cures and, III 36 etseq.

Scot's Observer:
on Tolstoy, XII 243, 245, 249

Scotsman:
A. Forbes on missionaries, II 393
Monier-Williams on Buddhism, IX
142 et seq.

Scott, Rev. T.G.:
Denies Indian missions are failures, II
364-64, 393
on question of future punishment, II
365

Scott, Sir W. (1771-1832):

on mutual help, IX 129 q.

Scriptores Historiae Augustae:

Appolonius' vision of Aurelian, XIV
135-36 fn.

Scripture(s):

always symbolical, VIII 178

Angeology in Roman Catholic, XIV
339-40

Chinese & Tibetan, some legendary,
VI 100

Eastern, used septenary principle, XIV
45

Hebrew, a compilation, XIV 39, 170
194

Hebrew & hidden signs, I 115

Holy Spirit "adapts," XIV 194

Jewish, cp., to Gospels, XIV 16

mines of truths when interpreted, VIII
180

minstralated, XIV 146-47

not the work of mortal man, VIII 203

universal mystery-language known by
obscure students of, VIII 180

World, key in Eastern Occultism, XIV
3, 12

See also Jewish Scriptures & specific
scriptures

Scrutator:

term analysed, I 327

Sculpture:

as eloquence, X 241

of "Futurity" medallion, X 241

Scythians:

Asiatic & Turanians, XIII 333

Cuneiform attributed to, XIII 333

a generic name, XIII 333-34

Hippocrates on appearance of, XIII 334

older than Egyptians, XIII 333

racial origins of, XIII 334-35

Scytho-Tartar(s):

Ethiopians and, XIII 333

origins, XIII 333

race & Turanian Chaldees, XIII 333

Sea, Inland:

Gobi Desert and, III 402, 420, 422

on Tibetan plateau, IV 263

Sea Shells:

electricity and, III 25-26

Seal of Solomon:

real Occult Hexagon, XIV 103

Séances:

danger from elementaries in, IX 107

danger of possession during, XIV
487-92

deplete vitality of sitters, IX 107

held by priests for conversion, XIV 30

rope knots tied during, I 314-15

testing Wm. Eglinton, III 143-46

Seasons:

Bhagavad G...ta on the, XIV 364-65

Solstice & Equinocial, XIV 362-65

See also Cycle(s); Equinoxes;

Precession; Solar Year; Solstices

Seba:

Aramean origin of term Sabian, IX
137

Sebastian, Saint:

Cemetery of, & svastika, II 144

Secchi, Father Pietro A. (1818-1878):

V 156; XIV 225

——— *L'unità della forze fiziche:*

on agents in space, VII 56

bio-bibliog., VII 392-93

bibliog., XIV 569

Secrecy:

Enjoined upon Peebles by Br€hmans,
I 305

may not be broken, VIII 262

privacy &, in study of phenomena, I
393

reason for occult, VII 59 (81)

reasons for "Oriental" practice of, V
333-34

T.S. work and, I 395; II 494-95 (502);
IV 600 fn.

uses theurgic magic under new names,
XII 214

"Wand" of, XII 199

why, required, XII 585, 600-03

See also Esotericism; Hierophants;

Occultism; Pledge of Esoteric

Section

Secret Doctrine:

all Adepts share, XIV 93, 174
antiquity of, XIV 269-70
šryan traditions of, XIV 174
Bible esoterically is part of, XIV 67
In *Books of Thoth*, XIV 39
Buddha taught, XIV 285, 460-61
didn't die with Mysteries, XIV 269
direct teachings of, now given out, IV
404
echoed in *Kalevala*, X 143 et seq.
first instructors of, XIII 236
forces of Nature are Deity of, XIV
184
"heavenly creation" first in, XIV 205
Hebrew *Matthew a*, work, XIV
149-50
irrefragable proofs of, XIII 313-14
Kabalists accepts bulk of, XIV 328
Key to Buddhism in, IV 404
must survive apart from Adepts of,
XIV 33
on Mystic Cube, XIV 187
persecuted fro ages, XIV 269
premises a universal Essence, XIV 185
principles & vehicles of, XIV 209
& fn.
processes of infinite and, XI 435
reasons for secrecy of, XIV 47-59
on reconstruction of Universe, XIV
236-37
seven keys to, XIV 183
source of Hindu & Buddhist
Pantheons, XIV 403
Survived in East, XIV 33, 268-69
on task of evolution, XIV 303
term for Eternal Verity, XI 398
truth & fact basis of, XIV 199
Universal Science in, XIV 26, 33
Will be vindicated, XIV 27
Witnesses of, XIV 45-46, 112, 174, 269
Zohar a veil of, XIV 220
See also Esoteric Doctrine; Gupta-
Vidy€; Occult Doctrine; Wisdom-
Religion

The Secret Doctrine:

See Blavatsky, H.P.

Secret Knowledge of East:

more, depends on T.S. in America,
XII 596

See also Buddhism; Eastern School of
Theosophy; Gupta Vidy€; Hinduism;
Jainas; Oriental; Oriental Literature

Secret Retreats:

preserve history of world, VII 93

Secret Science:

among ancients, III 186

among ancients & in Tibet, III 186

colleges for neophytes of, I 103

Gupta-Vidy€ is a, XI 212 (248)

or magic, III 266

practiced by Church, VII 251-52

sacred and, II 199

See also Occult Science; Occultism
etc.

Secret Wisdom:

Arhats carried, beyond Him€layas, X
71

See also Esoteric Doctrine; Gupta-
Vidy€; Occult Doctrine; Veil of Isis;
Wisdom-Religion

Secrets:

of occult sciences to be defended with
one's life, II 499 (506)

of Past, soon to be uncovered, V 259

See also Mysteries; Occult; Symbolic
Methods

Sect(s):

Arya Samaj is a, IV 66-67

Buddhist, of Japan & China, VI 96

Christian, as power-seeking
institutions, III 134

conflicting, & creeds lead to wars, IV
500

dancing by Christian, III 205

definition, IV 66

of India, due to ignorance, VI 147

occult, guilty of heresies, I 104

Protestant, VIII 271, 175

Theosophical Society not a, IV 67

See also Creed(s); Dogma(s); Heretics;
Sectarianism

Sectarian Meditation:
is limited, IX 170

Sectarianism:
bigotry &, in T.S., IV 473
greatest curse in the world, IV 305
See also Dogmatism; Orthodoxy

Sectarians:
opposed Jesus & Buddha, XIV 395-96

Sections of Theosophical Society:
See Theosophical Society

Secular Review:
IX 53
on corruption in London, VIII 265-66

Secularism:
Annie Besant and, XII 296

Secularists:
discussed, XI 332 et seq., 410, 439

Sedecla (Witch of Endor):
rationale of her evocation, III 284
witch or wise-woman, XII 312

Seed:
all Saviours from one, XIV 371
of spiritual wisdom & Globes, VI
267-68

Seed-Manus:
Root-Manus and, IV 577 '8; X 371
See also Manu(s)

Seer(s):
among Yanadis, IV 289-90
ancient, saw astral pictures of gods
fade, IX 102
contemplation helps create, XIV 401
definition, III 437
dreams and, X 259
ecstatic, III 284
Elōhists called, XIV 183
entranced, symbolized by Phineus, X
209 fn.
generations of trained, I 267
a great, compiled *Book of Enoch*,
XIV 80-81
Higher Ego is the, XII 367
how to become a true, XII 371-72
initiated, a vast organized body, III
472-73
may confuse mystic states, XIV 52

noëtic & terrestrial, XII 371
only men & thus imperfect, X 169
reason for self-deception of, X 361
seeing stars in aura, XII 678
some natural-born, in Europe &
 America, IV 39
Thong-lam-pa is Tibetan for, XIV 401
trained, on elementals, I 268
untrained, not trustworthy, VI 137
visions of, III 437
who & where are the, I 289, 303
See also Prophets; Seership; Sybil(s);
 Swedenborg etc.

Seeress of Prevorst (Friederike Hauffe,
 1801-1829):
 rare & precocious evolution of, V 144
 visions of, XII 372

Seership:
 condition of true, XII 371-72
 not mediumship, XII 371
 spiritual, contrasted with sensuous
 perceptions, VI 144
 true, VI 334
 untrained, insufficient to know
 esoteric truth, VI 132-33
 See also Prophecy; Sibylline
 Prophecy

Seervai, Mr.:
 resigns from Bombay T.S., II 480

Seguers, Archbishop:
 on miracles, III 275 et seq.

Selden, John (1584-1654):
 VII 236-37
 ——— *De diis Syriis*:
 on planets' names, XIV 326-27
 on teraphim as "Syrian Deities," VII
 233 & fn., 234 fn.
 ——— *The Fabulous Gods . . .* [tr.]:
 VII 233 fn.
 on Greek *Stoicheia* cp. to Hebrew
 Teraphims, VII 234 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VII 393

Selēnē:
 related to Helion, XI 97

Seleucidae:
 V 236

Seleucus, Leucius Charinus (fl. 3rd C.):
disciple of Manichaeus, XIV 150
Jerome claimed, falsified *Matthew*, IX
203 fn. (225 fn.)
original *Matthew* and, IX 203 fn.
(225 fn.)
rewrote *Matthew*, VIII 215
wrote "false" *Acts of Apostles*, VIII
236; XIV 150
Seleucus Nicator, King of Syria
(365-280 B.C.):
V 242

Self:

šlaya's, is divine compassion, XII 114
all contained in, XIV 260
animal, & its conquest, VIII 134
arrow as the, XIII 74
changeless, IV 253
civilization a slave to, & things, XII
311
collective, replaces Individual, XIV
432-33
-created Logos, XIV 218 & fn.
Deity within, XIV 54
divine inner, best guide, III 73
effects of betraying divine, XI 119
(132)
forget, in working for others, VII 173
on freed Spiritual, XIV 409-10
future of, IV 255
individualism and, XI 151-52
inner, & devachanee, X 262
Inner, & its powers, II 37
inner, holiest of temples, III 73
knower of, XIII 55-56 & fn.
-knowledge, XII 450
knowledge of, & wisdom, IX 162
limits man, VIII 305
man must know true, XIII 129
Master-, IX 257
as Master of body, XII 62
merged in Universal, XIV 401
Moses met Divine, XIV 69
not-, and, IX 139
not to be thought of in Space &
Time, XII 528

the One, III 422-23; IX 167
the One, & our self, XI 104-05
personal I or, XII 47, 367
personal & individual, & universal, VI 111
personal, & selfishness, IX 36
personal, linked to body, IX 256
pledged to divine, XIII 172
pure, rarely stays near Earth after
 death, VI 101-02
-*ig-Veda* on Divine, XIV 259-60
sacrifice of, for others, XII 61-62, 450
search for divine, object of every
 mystic, II 92
Selves and, XIII 130
snake of, & disciple, VIII 127
soporific influence of personal, VII 309
Sun a symbol of, XIV 260
sun and, IX 400K
true, impersonal, VIII 96
See also *štma-Buddhi-Manas*; Ego(s);
 Higher Self; Individuality; Lower
 Self; Self-Consciousness; Self-
 Knowledge etc.; Selves
Self-Abnegation:
 only possible through self-knowledge,
 XI 50
Self-Centredness:
 root of misery, VIII 127
Self-Consciousness:
 as embodiment of universal mind, XII
 137, 365
 hereafter and, III 295 fn.
 Ladd on unifying *actus* of, XII 353
 no physical basis for, XII 353
 proceeds from Higher Manas, XII 353
 purest form of, VIII 96
 Vikēra or, XII 630
 will and, XII 357
Self-Control:
 mediumship and, VI 224-25
 produces ecstasy, XIV 54
 by Yoga, II 76
Self-Culture:
 Theosophy teaches mutual-culture
 before, VII 160
Self-Deception:

conviction of constant, 1st step on
Path, VIII 108

Self-Development:
real esoteric, is action, XI 469
safer than reliance on external powers,
X 96
See also Individualism; Self-Culture;
Self-Discipline; Self-Reliance

Self-Discipline:
results of, I 299

Self-Existence:
definition, IX 98
Deity or, IX 168

Self-Forgetfulness:
greatest virtue, V 18 (46)
See also Compassion; Forgiveness;
Selflessness; Self-Sacrifice;
Unselfishness

Self-Gratification:
loss of discernment and, IX 259

Self-Knowledge:
Delphic injunction on, XIII 129
how, attained, VIII 108
Path to, XIII 40, 55-56 & fn.

Self-Preservation:
a retrograde policy, X 74

Self-Reliance:
essential in treading the Path, XII 236
fostered by answering one's own
questions, XII 495-96
an object of E.S., XII 495-96

Self-Sacrifice:
foremost virtue of Theosophy, XIII 97
of Initiates for truth & mankind, XI
100 fn.
spirit of love, XI 149, 154-SS

Selfishness:
after-death states and, IV 189
Age of, X 86; XIII 130-33
ambition &, as curses, IV 419
befouls divine Truth, XII 597
to be opposed, VII 147
is begetter of 7 mortal sins, XIII 128
cause of all sin & sorrow, XII 538
of civilization, X 81
conceit of Theosophists and, X 94
a conventional conspiracy, XII 34

definitions, VI 242, 264
degrees of, XI 149
ferocious, cause of starvation, X 75,
120
fostered by most prayers, XIV 42
Hãha-yoga as distilled, VII 160
Koot Hoomi on, X 77-78 fns.
led to veiling of Mysteries, XIV 249
Mah€-Chohan on, X 80
Maya and, VI 243-44
mother of all human vices, IX 36
must be conquered, XI 105
never leads to happiness, XI 169
of nineteenth century, XI 121 (134)
patriotism and, X 200
Personal Existence and, is source of
sorrows, XIV 432
personality and, VI 264; XI 197
Power abused by human, XIV 40-41,
249
prejudice and, XI 466
prevents Initiation, XIV 309 & fn.
rebel against Nature, XII 68
results from fear of God, IV 498
results of suppression of, XII 537-38
of Roman Catholic clergy, XIV 28-31
social life based on, VIII 139
spiritual forces cannot be used with,
IX 156
transforms spiritual into psychic, IX
157
true knowledge and, XIV 1, 40-41,
249
truth hidden by impassable wall of,
IX 36
Western, is ferocious, IX 288
wrong motives in morality lead to, IV
497
of Yogis & hermits, XI 218 (254),
343-44 & fn., 346-51 fn.
See also Egotism; Self-Preservation
Selflessness:
essence of life, VIII 126
helping only those who think like us
is not, XI 466
Selger, Dr.:

photographer at Katie King séance, I 81
Selishtoch (Russia):
primitive man at, II 261
Selves:
or Egos not eternal, X 328
inner, & after-death conditions, VI
101-02
strong inner, of rare individuals, VII
309
Semelē:
Cadmus and, VII 220
Semen:
pneuma of, & stars analogous, VII
239 fn.
Semigradye:
seven Hungarian towns, II 411
Semiramis (Syrian Goddess):
hanging gardens of, XII 310
Semites:
cradle of, V 224
Cushites and, XIII 330
See also Arabs; Jews
Semitic:
cult of Astoreth, VIII 306-10
Sen, Keshub Chunder (1838-1884):
Brahmo Samaj of, IV 109-11
degrades the Almighty, IV 326
juggling tricks of, IV 439 et seq.
mellifluous, IV 77
plays female role, IV 327
ridiculous claims of, IV 370-74
sectarianism of, IV 406 et seq.
Sen, Purna Chundra:
Olcott's healings and, IV 464
Sennacherib (705-681 B.C.):
builder of great cities, XIII 280-81
son of Sargon II, XIII 280
Senate House:
refused to the T.S., VI 166-68
Seneca, Lucius (4 B.C.-65 A.D.):
on death, VI 347
on gratitude, X 63 q.
on mundane creation & dissolution,
XIV 257
——— *De constantia sapientis*:
on attitude of Sage to insults, VIII 47

—— *Hercules Oetaeus*:
on cyclic emanation, XIV 257

Sensations:
path of, through the principles, IV 101-02

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

Sense(s):

- colors &, discussed, XII 686
- consciousness is independent of, XII 414
- developed by training, VII 72
- developed in sub-races of 1st Root-race, VII 68
- differentiation of, XII 691
- even trained, are often at fault, VII 83
- every, pervades every other, XII 672
- fifth, on intellectual plane, VIII 311
- fourth, of matter, VII 90
- hearing developed in 3rd sub-race of 4th Root-race, VII 68
- higher, develop by Yoga, II 470-71
- higher development of, VI 156
- are interchangeable, X 338-39
- interrelation of, XI 212-13 (249)
- limitations of, XII 115, 135, 139
- more acute in Adept, VI 155-56
- most correspond to object of perception, VI 264
- nature and, VII 75
- new, with every Race, VII 90
- new world perceived with new, VI 155
- path of higher, or principles, II 467
- physical, & form, IX 168
- physical, & higher perceptions, XI 233 (270)
- physical & spiritual, III 430, 434
- physical, obstruct inner vision, III 328
- racess & rounds in relation to, V 144-45
- reached from higher dimensional worlds, VII 84
- reactions of, to energy, VII 72
- seven, in man, IV 224; XI 213 fn. (249 fn.), 233 (270)
- seven physical, & correspondences, XII 532

seventh, or noumenal, VI 264
several sets of, in Ego, X 259
sight the first, evolved, VII 68
sixth, VII 83 sixth, & death, X 221
sixth & seventh, to be developed, VII
68; XII 412, 618
sixth, in Devachan, IV 445
sixth, very close, VIII 262
in sleep, III 436
spiritual, XII 528
spiritual, & physiological mind, IX 32
as spiritual faculties, VII 68
spiritual perception and, VII 68
spiritualized, VII 84
substance in grip of, XIII 98
two highest Tattvas correspond to 6th
& 7th, XII 610
vibratory motions of, XII 139, 399

Sense-Object:
a subjective creation, VIII 95

Sensible:
of Plato, XII 553

Sensigenous:
molecules & memory, VI 221

Sensitive(s):
definition, III 437
individuality, clouded by extraneous
thoughts, III 426
are mediums not chelas, XI 50
mental vision of, VI 137
must develop positive polarity &
purify himself, II 399-400
negative, absorbs exhalations of vice,
II 399
negative polarity of, can lead to
obsession, II 399-400
Seers &, visions, III 437
See also Clairvoyant(s); Medium(s)

Sentimentality:
no place for, in search for truth, II 10
(21)

Senzar:
Deva-Bhṛ̥shya or, IV 518 fn.
form of śdi is Amida, XIV 425
influenced Egyptian alphabet, XIV 97
key to Avesta is Secret Doctrine or,

IV 524

Kumbum Tree's inscriptions in, IV 350

"Secret Doctrine Speech," XIV 97

yields several meanings, XIV 101 fn.

See also Mystery Language

Senzar Brahma-bhṛshya:

definition, V 33 (62)

Separateness:

enlightenment weakens feeling of, X
74, 120

heresy of, & illusion, XII 366, 407

root of all evil, X 327-28

sense of, destroyed by Occultist, VIII
201 fn., 305

struggle with, XIII 129-30

on illusion of, X 395; XI 104. 212-13
& fn. (248 & fn.); XIII 71

See also Self-Centredness; Selfishness

Sepher Dzeniuta:

See *Siphra Dtzenioutha*

Sepher has-Sodoth:

See Moses de Leon

Sēpher-Toldoth-Yeshu:

VIII 179, 224, 362 (380 & fn.)

on father of Jesus, VIII 189 fn.

hidden from Christians, XIV 127

on Peter the Nazarene, XIV 127

story of Jesus in, VIII 381 fn.

biolog., VIII 415

Sēpher-Yetz...rēh:

I 131; VIII 141; XIV 60, 98, 187,
206 fn.

attributed to Abraham, XIV 171, 214

or *Book of Creation*, VII 268; XIV
67

celestial Adepts & 7 planets, XIV 88

on feminine Spirit, VIII 173 fn.

feminine Trinity in, XIV 214

from Chaldean Book of Numbers,
XIV 206 fn.

on Holy Spirit, XIV 186, 214

Kabalistic views on, XIV 167, 171

on manifesting Kosmos, XIV 187

mystery of "Sun-Initiate" in, XIV 88

nature of, III 456 fn.

notes on, or *Book of Formation*, VII

269, 271
Occult key in, XIV 206
oldest known Kabbalistic work, VII
271
signature of, XIV 87 & fn.
source of later Kabbalistic works, XIV
171
tampered with, XIV 206 fn.
"thirtieth way" and, XIV 88
"Three Mothers" in, IX 290 fn.; XIV
64-65, 187
bibliog., III 530; VII 271, 393; VIII
415

Seph...rah:

Ain-soph and, I 111-12
chief or crown of the Seph...rōth, III
319, 327; XIV 189-90
Divine Light, III 319
essence of the nine Seph...rōth, III 327;
IV 421; XIV 190
a female Power, XIV 218 fn.
feminine, X 302-03, 352, 355
seven names of, XIV 189
as spiritual Substance, XIV 189
of *Talmud*, XIV 189-90
as third potency, XIV 189 fn., 190,
218 fn.

Seph...rōth:

IV 578 fn.
Adam Kadmon and, III 457
Amshaspands identical with, III 456
Cain a form of B...nēh, XIV 44 fn.
compared with the Manus, X 346
constructed Universe out of Chaos,
XIV 242
definition, VIII 145 fn.
divine Host of, XIV 242
Elōh...m same as, X 398
emanate from Adam-Kadmon, XIV
289, 302
emanations from One Cause, XIV 67,
185, 189, 301-02, 418
En-Soph beyond, IV 421
first of, the Infinite, XIV 418
Form of God, XIV 185, 242
four worlds emanate from, XIV 302

Hai Gaon and, VIII 216
higher three, XIV 213-14, 216-17 fn.
identical to Dhyani-Chohans, XIV
418 fn.
Jehovah the third, XIV 168, 189-90
résumé of, Tree, XIV 234
second world is home of, XIV 209-10
sephira and, III 327
seven, emanated from žokmah &
B...nĕh, XIV 190
seven lower, VIII 144; X 357, 395
seven physical planets as lower, XII
546
Seven Spirits or Angels of the
Presence, XIV 189, 210, 418 fn.
seven & ten, VII 287
ten, & the Kabalah, VI 316-21
ten, issue from Ain-Soph, XI 27
ten limbs as zones of universe, X
45 fn.
third, is female Jah-hovah, VIII 139
three higher, are a blind, X 345
three orders of, XIV 189-90
Tree of, VIII 154
triple Tetraktys and, III 319
as Voices, XII 545
as wheels or circles, XIV 98
See also Kabalah & Kabalistic works;
Sĕpher-Yetz...rĕh; Seph...rah; Siphra
Dtzenioutha, Zohar

Sepoy Mutiny (India):

Abdul Ghafur and, I 371
birthplace of, II 77
caused by missionaries, I 433; II 26
See also Missionaries

Sepp, Dr. Johann N. (1816-1909):

IX 210 et seq. (232 et seq.)
biblical chronology of, VII 280

——— *Life of Christ:*

IX 184
on imaginary chrono-sidereal system,
IX 210 et seq. (232 et seq.)
bio-bibliog., VII 393-94
bibliog., IX 211, 453

Septenaries:

of moon hold secrets of generation, X

241

Septenary:

in Br̥hmanical allegory, XIV 198

Chain in Manu's symbolism, IV

576 fn.

chronology of Judaism, XIV 200

division once universal, XIV 204-05,
380-81

Egyptian notions on, XIV 381

Esoteric system accepts, XIV 386

exoteric scriptures & esoteric, doctrine,
VIII 158

key to *Things Concealed*, XIV 103,
183

origin of, system in Bible, III 453

principle in esotericism, IV 574 et seq.

principle in man, XIV 380, 386

is sacred, XIV 103

Svastika as, XIV 103

twelfefold &, divisions, IV 37 7-78

See also Sevenfold Division

Septuagint:

account of, compilation, XIV 179

cp. with *Vulgate* on Sun, XIV 324-25

differs from Samaritan *Pentateuch*,
XIV 182 fn.

O.T. based on, XIV 178

See also Bible. Old Testament

Sepulchral Inscription:

use of word Chr̥stos in, VIII 195,
229-30

Serapeiom:

Egyptian temple which faced Sun,
XIV 222

Ser̥ph...m:

Fifth, as Justice, VI 318

from sarpa, VII 232 fn.

meaning of root *Seraph* in, IX 96

meanings in O.T., XIV 314 fn.

Planetary Angels of Church, XIV 314

teraphim and, VII 231

See also Angel(s); Archangel(s);

Teraphim

Serapis (or Maha Sahib):

Adept of Egyptian Section, I 438

advises Olcott, V 129

on control of *The Theosophist*, II 83

on lost Jewel, I 439
 orders H.P.B. to go to India, I 415,
 420
 S*** is, I 87
 sailing date and, I 431
 Serapis (Egyptian god):
 teraphim and, VII 231
 Serjeant, W. Eldon:
 Early T.S. member, VIII 474
 "Twilight Visions," IX 64
 vision in the sky and, VIII 284-92
 ——— *Spirit Revealed*:
 reviewed, VIII 39
 Sermon on the Mount:
 code of practical life, X 37
 practical application of, XII 316
 talk & theory, XII 294
 universal ethics of, X 164
 a Utopia, XII 349
 See also Jesus
 Serpent(s):
 Adept's will and, XII 373-74
 Allegory degenerated, XII 271-72
 Brazen, of Moses, XII 373
 crested heads of, on human figures, II 318
 as cruel "biped," , XII 128
 Dragons and, V 223
 as dual current of earth's astral life,
 XII 373-74
 & egg symbols in Ohio mounds, II
 314-15
 feeding of temple, XII 272
 as generative li%ogam, XII 373-74
 of 1000 heads, XIII 159
 Indian houses and, VI 169-70
 meaning of, crushed head, XIV
 287-88
 meaning of, symbol, XIII 56-59, 271
 in Mithraic rites, XIV 322
 or N€gas, XIV 284-85
 Queen of, I 227
 -Satan as Church dogma, XII 270
 stone figures as, II 319
 swallowing its tail, III 314
 See also Dragon(s); N€gas(s); @esha
 Serpent Dragon:

in ancient temples, XIV 164 & fn.
Apollo killed the, XIV 287
St. Cyprian denounces, XIV 163-64

Service:
keynote of occult science, VIII 61 (83)
true, for Humanity prevents "Savior"
complex, XII 261-62
See also Selflessness; Unselfishness

Servius, Maurus H. (fl. 4th C.):
Commentator on Virgil, VII 228 & fn.
Biog., VII 394

Servius Tullius (r. 578-534 B.C.):
Contemporary of Pherecydes, XIII 284
In wall near Rome built by, III 87

Shesha:
See Shesha

Sesostris:
founder of Memphis, XIV 297
instructed in magic by Mercury, VII
120

Seth:
Enos and, X 357
the Jehovah male, XIV 44 fn., 187-88
received Adam's Wisdom Book, XIV
175
Son of, as solar year, XIV 113 fn.
Third Son or 3rd Race, XIV 188

Seth-Typhon:
Cheops Pyramid and, IV 287

Seven:
acolytes, XIV 337
Adam as chief of fallen, XIV 203-04
among the Aryas, II 413-14
Angels are Creators, XIV 209-11,
211 fn., 314-15, 328-31, 334, 380
brains of the heart, XIII 289
-branched chandelier, XIV 320
Breaths, Rays or Flames, XIV 208 fn.,
241, 379-80, 390
Builders graft Divine Forces, X
347-48, 354, 387 et seq.; XIV
164 fn.
Creations of Brahma, XIV 198
days of the week, XIV 335, 350
deposed constellations of Enoch, XIV
200, 203

divine reflections in man, XIV 50, 198
Eastern books based on, XIV 45, 202
Elōh...m, XIV 197 & fn., 198 fn.,
201-02
Emanations of Wisdom, XIV 46 fn.
eyes of Lord, XIV 337
fiery Logoi &, globes, XIII 17
in folk-lore, myth & customs, II 413
Gods of Astrology, XIV 349-50
Gods or Principles, XIV 50-51, 198,
217, 380, 386
groups of souls, XIV 349
hierarchies of Being, XIV 386
Hierarchies of Dhyēnis, X 343
inferior, "Spirits of Wickedness," XIV
205
infinities, XIII 17
in *Kalevala*, X 146-47
key to cycles of, XIII 301-06
keys to all symbolism, X 263
keys to secret knowledge, XIV 183,
200, 202, 205
Kronidae caused the Fall, XIV 200
lights of the Earth, XIII 276
musical tones, II 411
mysterious number, XII 68
Pētēlas, XIII 159
planes & man's principles, XII 657-63;
XIII 75
Planetary lights or Spirits, XIII 273,
274 fn., 276 fn.
a power, VII 288
Primeval, or "Sons of Light," XIV 68
Primordial, & Lipika, X 403-05
Primordial, born from 3rd Logos, X
397
Primordial powers, XIV 200-02, 337,
379, 390
Pushkara one of, sacred islands, XII
173 fn. (183 fn.)
Races concealed in cosmic myths,
XIV 156, 202
recurrence of, IV 287
recurrence of number, in T.S. work, II
440, 450-53
sacred number in antiquity, II 409-14

Sevekh is god of number, XIV 203
sphere of fixed stars and, XII 68
Spheres of Dante, XIV 45-46
spirits of God, X 19; XIII 273
spirits of Presence, XIV 329, 336-37,
349, 379
spirits or 1st principles, X 18-19
states of purification, II 409
storied Tower at Birs-Nimrud, XIII
276
symbol of Deity's union with
Universe, II 412
Theosophical Society work and, II
450-53
three & four as factors in building
Universe, VII 295
universal doctrine of, XIV 204-05
in Valentinian system, XIII 16-17
Virgins in "Hall of Judgment," XIII
76
virtues & Avataric state, XIV 380
& fn.
widely used in Christianity &
Mohammedanism, II 410-11, 412
worlds of Kabalah, XIV 209
Worlds of Mercury Trismegistus, XIV
46
worlds or planes tabulated, X 50 (57)
Zones of Gods, XIV 198, 380
See also Principles of Man; Sevenfold
Division; Spirits, Seven
Seven Planetary Spirits:
or Aeōns, XIII 57
candlestick symbol of, XIV 323, 329,
337
Christian names for, XIV 335-36 fn.
Elōh...m and, XIV 198 fn., 200-05
or Kabiri, XIV 314
of the Presence, XIV 46 fn., 189,
209-10 & fn., 314
Rectors of Church, XIV 336
or Regents, XIV 349
scientists ridicule, XIV 225-26
tower of Babel built to honor, XIII
273-77
Seven Rays:

"Amens" & "Aums" or, XIII 10
Builders or Luminous Sons are, X 347
of central Spiritual Sun, XIII 73
colors of man's principles come from,
XII 567
Diagram of, & 7 principles, XII 568
everything is in, X 347-48
or Hierarchies are each sevenfold, XII
567
Manifested Logos formed of, XII 567
name for, in *Zohar*, X 352
occult group has people imbued with
each of, XI 230-31 (267)
proceed from manifested Logos, X
352
-*ig-Veda* and, XIV 241
or -*ishis*, XIV 208 fn., 337
seven kingdoms and, XII 567
Seven Sacred planets ruled by, XII
567-68
of spiritual serpent, XIII 57
symbolism of six and, XI 17
world of Being begins with, X 17
See also Hierarchies

Seven Regents:

or Celestial Rectors, XIV 315 fn.,
328-31, 380

Seven Planetary Spirits or, XIV 349

"Seven Rivers":

šryans and, II 209

Sevenfold:

manifestation of One Element, IV
602 fn.

Nature is, IV 224

nature of man in relation to solar
year, X 53 (60)

Principle in man, III 400 et seq.

worlds or Karshvare in *Avesta*, IV 525

Sevenfold Division:

of colors & rays, XII 562-63, 567-68,
580 (plates)

differs, VIII 158-59

favoured by occult physics, VII 291

key to man, VII 290

key to post-mortem states, VII 289,
349

of man corresponds to unfolded cube,
X 53-54 (61)
of man in *Yi-King*, IV 242-43
of man, the right one, VII 348-49
nature herself determines, VII 288,
290
necessary to deal with Spiritualism,
VII 300
of principles, IV 52, 579 et seq.
soul of cosmogony, VII 294
in various systems, IV 574 et seq.
Severinus of Cracow, Saint (fl. 5th C.):
resurrected animals, VII 26
biog., VII 392
Sévigney, Marie Marquise de (1626-1696):
mediumistic authoress, XII 193
Sex(es):
Adept's love transcends,
consciousness, IV 341
division into, & fall, VIII 367 (386)
how determined, VI 261-62
inherent in primordial matter, X 355
intelligence and, VIII 132
loss of, force & phenomena, IX 108
no, differences in future, XIV 58 fn.
no, distinctions in One Element, XIV 211
processes of generation and, VIII 65 (87)
result of materiality, XIV 58 fn., 81
& fn., 289-90
separation in Third Race, XIV 204 fn.
of seven principles, XIII 165
Spiritual Man disconnected from, XII
545
symbolism of Rose & Cross, XIV
291-92
united potentiality of, in
manifestation, X 352
See also Sexual
Sexton, Dr. George (19th C.):
condemns Spiritualism as anti-
Christian, III 480 fn.
editor of Christian paper, III 479
proposes fund to hinder TS., III 482
Sexual:
action & celibacy, XII 702
G. Allen on, selection, XII 251-55

creative power not natural, XII 700
cure of, obsession by will power, X
156
exaltation is man's ruin, XII 258
freedom & spiritualistic affinities, XII
258
function, not proscribed by
esotericism, VIII 67 (88)
obsession caused by excessive,
imagination, X 156
organs evolved, XII 520
selection essentially bestial, XII 254
serfdom of women, XII 282-83
some deities bi-, X 53-54 (61)
union for "spiritual" purposes is black
magic, XII 533, 558
union with elementals can cause
obsession, X 156
See also Sexes; Sexuality

Sexual Worship:
as degradation of ancient symbolism,
XII 519-20
newspaper criticism of, XIII 254-55
See also Phallicism'

Sexuality:
depraved, & Church, IX 173, 175-76
gratification of, & occultism, IX
258-59

Seyffarth, Gustav (1796-1885):
on Anosh, X 52 (60)
on ansated cross, VII 297
on early Semitic dialects, XIV 176
on Hebrew alphabet, VII 262
Kabalistic discoveries of, XIV 44 fn.
——— *Beiträge zur Kenntiss* . . .
on Easter at Vernal Equinox, XIV 137
on Goddess Muth as Venus, XIV
155-56
Philo on sacred events, XIV 137 q.
bio-bibliog., VII 394
bibliog., XI V 569

Seymour:
Masonic Sanctuary of, I 309

Seymour, Captain:
becomes a yogin, III 152 fn.

Sforza, Count Giovanni (1846-1922):

published fragments on Cagliostro,
 XII 84 & fn.
 bio-bibliog., XII 778
 Shēbēch:
 shēbēk and, IX 276
 Shēbēchthani:
 definition, IX 277
Shabbath:
 on Jeshu, IV 362 fn.
 Shaberon (or Shabron):
 incarnations of Buddha spirit, III 179
 initiates of esoteric religion, III 185
 know secret of conscious rebirth, II 471
 on their Gobi forefathers, XIII 330
 Shad Abhiñña (Sk.):
 higher degree of Rahat, II 487
 Sha□-Dar□ana (Sk.):
 six schools of Indian philosophy, XII
 343 fn.
 See also Hindu Schools
 Sha□ja (Sk.):
 vehicle of @abda Brahm€, IV 166
 Shadow(s):
 astral, a "shell" of deceased, VII 229
 astral bodies cast no, IV 489
 first man a, IX 240-41
 gods have no, IX 241
 superstitions about, II 170-71, 173
 used by sorcerers, VII 230
 See also Astral Body; Doppelgänger(s)
 Shaivas [Sk. @aivas]:
 debase the Mudra, II 119
 Shakers:
 circle dance of, XIV 317
 Shakespeare, John (1774-1858):
 ——— *Hindustani-English Dictionary*:
 I 241
 on gopura, I 356
 bio-bibliog., I 524
 Shakespeare, Wm. (1564-1616):
 XI 287 q.
 allusions to, VI 55
 on faith, X 160
 on mercy & justice, X 200
 Pope on genius of, IV 602
 ——— *Hamlet*:

- III 371; IV 98 q.
—— *Henry the IV:*
on rumor, XI 1
—— *Henry the VI:*
VIII 141 q.
on deceit, XI 1
on genius, XII 14
—— *Henry the VIII:*
XI 296, 311
—— *Love's Labour's Lost:*
on folly, III 263
—— *Macbeth:*
I 170
on life's emptiness, VI 353; XII 391
—— *Measure for Measure:*
on man, IX 33
—— *The Merchant of Venice:*
XI 49 q.
—— *Midsummer-Night's Dream:*
on lions & men, V 329
—— *Richard III:*
V 332, 333
—— *The Winter's Tale:*
XI 137 q.
- Shamajee, Krishnavarma:
See Shamji, Krishnavarma
- Shaman:
evocation by a, I 346 et seq.
- Shambhala [Sk. @ambhala]:
śry€sanga came from, XIV 451 fn.
a fair land now, IV 263
far beyond Himal€yas, XIV 399
Great Teachers assemble every 7 years
in, III 421
Happy Land, III 402
- Shaw, Miss May:
Initiates' forefathers on Island of,
XIII 330
Island of, VIII 58 (80)
K€lachakra system came from, XIV
440-41
Kalki-Avat€ra descends from,
XIV 354
location of, III 421-22; XIII 330
@aũkara still in, XIV 399
source of esoteric doctrine, VII 347

See also Gobi (Shamo) Desert; Sacred
Island

Shamil:
Gen. Yermolov's actions and, XII 228,
230 & fn.

Shamji, Krishnavarma (1857-?):
I 409
Monier- Williams and, IV 154; XI 206,
208
biog., I 437

Shammar:
offshoot of Bhön, IV 154; XI 206,
sect, IV 10, 12, 18

Shamo (or Gobi) Desert:
See Gobi (Shamo) Desert

Shan Hai Ching:
on antiquity of, XI 16 & fn.
bibliog., XI 590

Shênĕh:
Lunar year, IX 270

Shang Dynasty:
XI 18
writing known before, XI 16

SS Shannon:
Mahĕtma letter precipitated on board,
X 135, 137

Shaphan:
re-wrote scrolls of Moses, VII 263
biog., VII 395

Sharpe, Samuel (1799-1881):
——— *Egyptian Incryptions ...*:
VII 128-29 fns.
bibliog., VII 395

Sha-ru [Tib. bSe-ru]:
as unicorn, title of Taley-Lama, III
188 fn.

ShaĕkoĖ[a] Chakra (Sk.):
as double triangle, III 318
Pañĕkon and, III 321
six-pointed star & astral fire, IV 165
& fn.
or wheel of VishĖu, VIII 154 fn.

Shaw, Miss May:
Medium, I 267

Shcherbatov, Prince M.M. (1733-1790):
——— *Russian History from the*

Earliest Times:

II 352 fn.

bibliog., II 544

Sheaths:

See Ko□a(s)

Shebh€, Queen of:

or Queen of the Zenith, VIII 294 fn.

Shedd, W.G.T. (1820-1894):

——— *Dogmatic Theology:*

favored intolerance, XIV 108

Shedim:

four classes of intermediate spirits, I 111

Sheep:

or “people of God,” VIII 138

symbolism in *Enoch*, XIV 74, 83

typify passions, XI 502

Sheil-ul-Islam:

Seven ulemas and, II 412

Shietan:

Embodiment of evil, VIII 101-102

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

Shekh...nah:

- as Buddhi or body, VIII 12 & fn.
- error about, VIII 141
- feminine principle, VIII 154, 155 fn.;
IX 361 fn. (389 fn.); XIV 187 fn.
- first effulgency in Kosmos, XIV 187
- MTMlaprakāiti cp. with, XIV 87
- Sexless or feminine, VIII 152
- as veil, XI 489-90

Shell(s);

- appearances of, IV 344
- astral, as agents of materializations,
III 393, 394
- Astral, in only shadow of deceased, VIII 229
- Attractions of, VI 125
- Devachan and, I 36
- dim intelligence of some, IV 293
- of eminent men revered by
ancients, VI 188
- fade away in time, V 82
- irrational, VII 229
- Kēma-rTMpic state of, V 15 (43)
- as larvae, VI 195-96
- length of stay in Kēmaloka, VI 129
- magnetic attraction of, I 36
- mediums and, I 35; IV 120-21
- not "spirit," VII 229
- objective, IV 590
- post moterm offerings and, V 312-13
- reincarnation and, IV 186
- separation of, from Spirit, IX 163-64
- unreasoned actions of, IV 592 et seq.
- as vampires, V 18(47); VI 170
- vitalized by mediums, VI 129
- See also Kēma-RTMpa; Mediums;
Séances; Vampires

Shelley, Percy B. (1792-1822):

- II 92 fn., 101
- compassionate nature of, XI 199

- posthumously slandered, XI 199
- *Hellas*:
forsight of, XI 186
- *Necessity of Atheism*:
written in boyhood, XI 199
- *Prometheus Unbound*:
XI 186
- *Queen Mab*:
XI 199; XII 465 q.
- Shem:
age of, XI 200
as biblical ancestor, V 205, 215
Occult Doctrine disregards fable of,
Japhet & Ham, V 213 fn.
- Shen:
Genii of the mountains, XIV 18
- Sheol:
Hell of the Jews, I 187 & fn.
In Jewish theology, XII 73
Rephaim and, IV 591
- Sheppard, Jesse (1849-1927):
as medium, I 92
garbled account of medium, III
362-63
- Shermah:
insect of Masonry, XI 173-74 (181-82)
- Shesha [Sk. @esha]:
Canopy of VishŪ and, XIII 159
Definition, VII 278-79
serpent with 1000 heads, XIII 159
supporter of world, XIII 159
swastika and, VII 293
symbology of, hood & palace, XIII
159
- Shettim:
Wood used in Theurgy, XIII 278 fn.
- Shevitch, Mme.:
See Schewitsch, Helene von
- Shiach:
Definition, VIII 204 fn.
Etymology of "Mesiach" and, VIII
203-204 & fn.
- Shield:
story of Magic, I 177 et seq.
- Shield of Faith*:
Dr. Sexton editor of, III 480, 482

Shigatse:

See Tzi-gadze

Shiloh:

daughters of, danced, XII 278; XIV 316

Shimeon ben-Shetah (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):

numerical system of, XIV 98

Shimon ben Yofai (fl 2nd C. A.D.):

III 289, 456; XIV 570

author of *Zohar*, III 314 fn.

Cabala and, VI 319-20

chief initiate, XI 28

compiler of *Zohar*, XIV 37, 88-89, 169, 220

an Initiate, VIII 147 fn.; XIV 37-38, 88-89

Kabbala of, sources, III 267

Merkabah and, XIV 88

miraculous death of, XIV 89 & fn.

original *Zohar* of, differs from modern, VII 259

Shen:

Genii of the mountains, XIV 18

Sheol:

Hell of the Jews, I 187 & fn.

in Jewish theology, XII 73

Rephaim and, IV 591

Sheppard, Jesse (1849-1927):

a medium, I 92

garbled account of medium, III 362-63

Shermah:

insect of Masonry, XI 173-74 (181-82)

Shesha [Sk. @esha]:

Canopy of VishSu and, XIII 159

definiton, VII 278-79

serpent with 1000 heads, XIII 159

supporter of world, XIII 159

swastika and, VII 293

symbology of, hood & place, XIII 159

Shettim:

wood used in Theurgy, XIII 278 fn.

Shevitch, Mne.:

See Schewitsch, Helene von

Shiach:

Definiton, VIII 204 fn.
Etymology of "Mesiach" and, VIII
203-204 & fn.

Shield:

story of magic, I 177 et seq.

Shield of Faith:

Dr. Sexton editor of, III 480, 482

Shigatse:

See Tzi-gadze

Shiloh:

daughters of, danced, XII 278; XIV
316

Shimeon ben-Shetah (fl. 2nd C. B.C.):
numerical system of, XIV 98

Shimon ben Yofai (fl. 2nd C. A.D.):

III 289, 456; XIV 570

author of *Zohar*, III 314 fn.

Cabala and, VI 319-20

chief initiate, XI 28

compiler of *Zohar*, XIV 37-38,
88-89

Kabbala of, souces, III 267

merkabah and, XIV 88

miraculous death of, XIV 89 & fn.

original *Zohar* of, differs from
modern, VII 259

tradition of, cp. with current Kabala,
VIII 215-16

true Kabbalah compiled by, VIII 215;
IX 348 fn. (376 fn.)

Zohar and, I 110-11

Zohar compilation by Moses de Leon
and, XI 244 (280), 525 (548)

Zohar formed from treatises of, VI
320

Zohar of, based on *Book of
Numbers*, IX 348 fn. (376 fn)

bio-bibliog., VII 269-70

See also Kabaiah; *Zohar*

Shin-gon Buddhism:

Japanese sect, XII 301

Kobo-dai-shi founded, XII 301

Shinto:

or Sin-Syn, VI 367

Shipton, Mother (1486-1561):

predicted disasters for year 1881, III 1,

bio-bibliog., XIV 569-70

Shishac:

Ἐκya and, I 239

Showers, Mrs. (fl. 1890):

medium, I 355

Shraddha Ram:

H.P.B. defended, III 308-11

——— *Dharma Rakhsa*:

III 309

"Shrine" at Adyar:

first use of, for occult purposes, IV
xxviii

nature of, VI 415

Shroff, K.M.:

care of animals and, IV 281-82, 299

Shudalai-Mēdan:

ghoul, VI 194

Sh™lai-Mēdan:

furnace demon, VI 194

Shushik-Dag, Mt.:

III 213

Siang-Kyan:

Chinese idol-worship, XIV 450

Sibbald, AT. (also Sibbold):

on Chinese Empire, XI 14 et seq.

——— "The Ḡraddha":

H.P.B.'s notes on, IX 261-64

Siberia:

political prisoners in, XII 279, 281 fn.

Sibyl(s):

of Cumae & verbena plant, VI 143

guided by High Priests, I 139

mediums of Adyta &, guided by

initiated hierophants, VI 329

prophecy of Erythraean, analyzed,

VIII 191-95, 358 (375 & fn.)

See also Prophets; Seers

Sibylline Books:

pertinent literature and, VIII 226-29

praised by Clement of Alexandria,

XIII 237

Sibylline Oracles . . .

bibliog., VIII 229, 477

Sibylline Prophecy:

Christ not referred to in, XIV 318,

355-56
corroborated *Purānas*, XIV 356
Sicily:
once an Atlantean colony, V 218
Siddharta (pseud.):
——— *The Book of Life*:
reviewed, VIII 37-39
Siddhārtha:
See Buddha, Gautama
Siddhis (Sk.):
II 119
acquirement of, IX 254
on Anima & Mahima powers or, II
272
faith in, survives, III 108
four, listed, III 291
Gurus and, IV 607
India and, III 28
power to enter another's body and, II
217
or supernatural phenomena, XII 325
Theosophical Society and, III 3-4
vanities of life and, IX 159
various ways of acquiring, II 472-73
See also Iddhi; Occult Powers;
Phenomena
Sidereal Souls:
Church appropriates, old locales, XIV
325, 336 ff.
in Church star-rites, XIV 319-20 fn.,
336-40 & fns., 343
condemned by Church Council, XIV
319, 336 ff.
as guiding intelligences, XIV 319, 345
worshipped, not graven images, XIV 326
Sidgwick, Henry (1838-1900):
bio-bibliog., IV 665
Sidon (Phoenicia):
beginning of historical period of, V
299
Si-dzang:
Chinese for Tibet, III 418
Sien-Chan:
world of Illusion, XIV 408 & fn.
Sigē:
represented as a plane, XIII 16

or Silence, XIII 16

Sight:

developed in Fourth Root-race, VII 68

hearing &, identical in past, VII 67

other senses and, VII 72

touch and, VII 68

See also Eye(s); Pineal Gland;

Sense(s); Third Eye

Sight-Devas:

Ras̄tala and, XII 666, 684

Sigmatau:

Higgins on, & the Greek H, VIII
225-26

Sign of Vishnu:

curse on those who divulged, XIV 103

sacred hexagon, XIV 103

Signs:

passwords &, in T.S., II 494 (501), 499
(507)

sannyāsi at Karli Caves & T.S., II 488

See also Hieroglyphics; Symbolic
Language; Runes etc.

Signum Tau:

mystic seal, XIV 152

Sikandra (India):

tomb of Adept Akbar at, II 77

Sikhs:

enemies of Abdul Ghafur, I 372

religious principles of, I 372-73

Silence:

of Great Name, XIII 54

Man the mouth of, XIII 77

neither sound nor, in early stages of
non-being, X 348

often mistaken for weakness, IV 50

One Principle realized in, IV 336

as Sigē in Plērōma chart, XIII 16

space of, in the disciple, VIII 127-28

Silent Watcher:

on fourth Macrocosmic plane, XII
658-59

implied rf., IV 544

See also Great Renunciation

Siloam:

sleep of, VIII 204 fn.

Siūhabēhu, King (fl. 540 B.C.):

exiled his Buddhist son, V 247
King of part of Magadha, V 247
son of, brought Buddhism to Lanka,
V 247-48

Simla (North India):

II 137
H.P.B.'s phenomena and, II 490-92
phenomena at, III 8-9
"simpletons" of, III 110

Simmons, Mr.:

partner of Slade, I 224, 315, 316

Simmons, C.E. (1840-1918):

biog., I 524

Simon ben Jochai (or Simeon ben
Yofai):

See Shimon ben Yohai

Simon Magus (fl. 1st C.):

Acts on, XIV 109
Aeons of, X 403-05
apostolic "authority" ignored by, XIV
116-17
Church called, Necromancer, XIV
107, 109, 115-16, 118-19
divine incarnation, XIV 52-53, 110
doctrine of Emanations, XIV 111
feats of magic, XIV 118-20
Kabalist & Mystic, XIV 110-11, 113
Origen *et al* on, XIV 109-10
Paul was possibly, XIV 113, 115
Peter and, IX 351 fn. (379 fn.); XIV
110, 124 & fn.
Peter's "miracle" over, XIV 113, 115, 120
Philip baptized, XIV 109, 116
rival of Paul, XIV 124 fn.
as Seer used allegorical language, XIV 111
on so-called "magic" of, XI 214
(249-50)
stigmatized by Church, XIV 113, 116,
124 fn.
teachings of, XII 552-57

——— *The Great Revelation:*

XII 554 q., 555 q., 556 q., 573
bibliog., XII 571-73; XIV 570

Simon the Just:

XIV 182 fn.

Simonin, A.E. (1822-?):

——— *Solution du problème de la suggestion hypnotique . . . :*
on hypnotism & magnetism, XII 220
& fn.
bibliog., XII 779

Simonists, Saint:
searched for "Woman from East,"
XIV 496 & fn.

Simonium:
relic of Peter and, XIV 119

Simples:
minerals and, IX 289

Simpson, James:
on tumuli & their markings, II 347

Simpson, Wm.:
——— *Buddhist Architecture in the Jellalabad Valley:*
mistaken views of, II 344
bibliog., II 544

Sims, Richard (1816-1898):
H.P.B.'s handwriting and, VII 337 fn.

Simulacrum:
VII 193, 205
definition, VII 178
descends to kēma loka, VII 227-29
or eidōlon, II 5 (16)
eidōlon or, can be evoked, VII 224
of lower principles, VII 186 fn.
remnants of mortals, VII 189, 191
spirit-forms mere, I 160
See also Bhoot(s); Eidōlon;
Kēma-R™pa

Sin(s):
altar to, or Lunus, XIII 281
annihilation of sinners and, XIV 86
The Brotherhood has none soiled
with, XIII 76
cause of all, XII 538
crime &, increased by Christian
beliefs, IV 499
decree upon sinners, XIV 82
expiation for mankind's, XIV 263 fn.
forgiveness of, XIII 47
Samson's hair & 7 cardinal, XIV
261 fn.

Sincerity:

true wisdom, IX 6
Sindhia, Prince of:
British broke vows to, II 299-300
Singaravelu, M.:
hears of Ramalinga's prophecy on
T.S., IV 133, 136
Sinha [Sk. Siūha]:
as astrological sign, III 325-26
Sinistrari, Father:
——— *Demoniality*:
XII 194 fn.
Sinnott, A.P. (1840-1921):
admires science, IX 284
amanuensis of a Master, IV 452,
538-39
on Brotherhood of Adepts, IV 132
chary of linking H.P.B. & Masters,
XIV 474
declines participation in E.S., X xxvi
defends T.S. & occult phenomena, IV
111-12
editor of *The Pioneer*, II 391
on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII
264
H.P.B. sends "Theosophical Fable" &
comments to, VII 54A-C
intellectual grasp of teachings, XII
241 fn.
invites Founders to Simla, II 481
knew three occult passwords, IV 193
Koot Hoomi and, III 274, 332
"Lay Chela" nickname for, IV 539
letter of, about Wyld mentioned, V
332 fn.
letter of H.P.B. to, VII 138-39
London Lodge & Freethought, V 123
London Lodge president, XII 264
most congenial of Western minds, V
142
not an initiate, VI 132
not sole exponent of esoteric truth, X
152-53
only partially informed, IX 282
validity of doctrines given out
through, VI 133
——— *Early Days of Theosophy in*

Europe:

VI 326 fn.

—— *Esoteric Buddhism:*

V 139-41, 144, 163, 170, 171, 179, 198,
221, 254, 263, 280; VI 3, 4, 14, 133,
134, 159, 348 fn., 412; VII 44 fn.,
68 fn., 286, 329 (344), 350; VIII
115 fn., 252, 398, 399; XII 28; XIV
302 fn., 371, 469
allegedly materialistic, X 185,
185-86 fn., 188
attacked by Wyld, V 329-34
authority of, limited, IX 284
a bird's-eye view of teachings, IX 283
Bodhism clarified in, XIV 2, 458-59
Buddhism of Gautama cp. with, XI
299
claims of, X 151 et seq.
correct teachings in, with minor
faults, VI 160
criticized, V 134-35
date of Buddha's death in, V 254
defended by H.P.B., V 342-49
error in, about Gaudapada, V 193
E.S. Instructions as guideline for
comparison, XII 622
evolution could not be validated by,
IX 284
first use of term Mahatma in, XI 458
future Buddhas and, VI 266-68
on Greeks & Romans, V 215
H.P.B. on, XIII 150, 313
H.P.B, responsible for, IX 282
incomplete hypotheses in, XII 622
Kēma-loka of, is Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV
238 fn.
knowledge in, given out for first time,
VI 147
G. Massey misunderstands, VIII
182 fn.
never meant to expound
"Brahminical" philosophy, VII 347
not free from minor errors, X 153
occult view of planets and, X 31
only portion of Theosophy in, XI
432-33

published, IV xxx, 574
puzzles in, IX 280-82
@aūkara, XIV 390
seven principles and, XII 526, 546
terms used for Manas & Buddhi in,
XII 633 fn.
title & nature of, X 177-88
Western occultists oppose, VI 177
—— *Incidents in the Life of Madame*

Blavatsky:

VI 270 & fn., 411; VII 337 fn.
on Adept's literary help, VII 250
on Baron de Palm, XIV 494
on danger of séances, XIV 487-92
dates in, about H.P.B., XI 364 & fn.
on elementaries act as departed souls,
XIV 482-83
H.P.B. on being libeled, XIV 492-93
on H.P.B.'s arrival in New York, I
224 fn.
on H.P.B.'s arrival in U.S.A., IV
137 fn.
H.P.B.'s concentration during inspired
writings, XIV 485
on H.P.B.'s response to Hodgson's
Report, VII 3
on hidden letter, XIV 477
on invisible helper, XIV 478-79
on K.H. letter's use, XIV 483
on Masters' help in writing *Isis*, XIV
494-95
on medium vs. mediator, XIV 476
on mediums, shells & H.P.B.'s role in
manifestations, I 35
on near-assassination of H.P.B., XIV
487
on obsession by alcoholic spook, XIV
488-89
on phenomena never satisfying, XIV
479
on Prince Wittgenstein & The
Brothers, IV 355 fn.
on sapphire ring, VI 59 fn.
E. Schütze on handwriting, XI 405-06
on seeing astral of Master, XIV 486
on seeing thoughts, XIV 484

on shells of "spirits," XIV 482-83
on "spirit" of Poushkine, XIV 481
on thought reading & raps, XIV 477,
480-81
on two selves, XIV 485-86
on will or passivity & magic, XIV 479
—— *Karma*:
VIII 252
—— *Letters on Esoteric Theosophy*:
written at suggestion of K.H., IV 304
—— *Mahatma Letters to . . .*:
IV 177 fn., 182 fn., 193, 252 fn.,
257 fn., 262 fn., 444 fn.; VI 132,
258 fn., 259 fn., 277 fn., 280; VII
341 fn.; X 134, 135; XIV 385 fn.
allegedly wrong Latin in, X 183 & fn.
answer to "J.K." and, IV 42 fn.
article by Levi and, III 287, 292 et
seq.
on art. clarifying Devachan, V 70 fn.
on D.M. Bennett, IV 369 fn.
British Library has originals of, XII
240 fn.
on Dostoyevsky, III 324
Esoteric Buddhism used passages
from, V 135
imperfections in, V 200
on Kiddle, VI 119 fn.
K.H. on chief object of T.S., X 78 fn.
K.H. on H.P.B.'s article on triune
nature of man, I 300
K.H. on true selflessness, X 78 fn.
on light & sound, XII 578 fn.
on London "Inner Group," XII 479 fn.
Mahé-Chohan's Letter not in, XII
240 fn.
on Massey's failure to lead T.S. in
England, V 330 fn.
on mental state of dying man, XI
446-47 & fn.
on precipitations, VI 119 fn.
on Capt. Remington, III 152
on Rounds, VII 69 & fn.
on Subba Row's revelation, V 136-37
suggest book review, VI 157
suggest rewriting *Isis Unveiled*, VI 184

- on unconscious selfishness, X 78 fn.
warn Olcott to stand by H.P.B., X
138-41 & fns.
- *Le Monde Occulte* [tr.]:
VII 318 fn. (331 fn.)
- *The Occult World*:
III 260, 262, 273, 332, 339, 377; IV
3 fn., 132, 275-76; VII 318 (331)
319 fn. (332 fn.), 321 (335), 329
(344); VIII 394; XII 633 fn.
allegedly borrowed from Dayananda,
IV 149
K.H. on selflessness, X 77-78
Koot-Hoomi wrote letters in, IV 192;
VIII 399
M.A. (Oxon) on, review by *Journal of
Science*, IV 274-75
on precipitations, VI xiii, 118
Wisdom-Religion only glimpsed in, IV
574
- *The "Occult World Phenomena"
and the S.P.R.*:
II 391 fn.; VII 3, 8-11
- *United*:
reviewed by H.P.B., VII 306-17
- "Fragments of Occult Truth":
III 322 & fn., 346, 384 & fn., 391-93,
435 fn., 436 fn., 468, 471; IV 376-78,
400, 444, 446, 453, 479, 504, 514 fn.,
522, 525; 575, 595; V 16 (44), 25
(53), 70; VI 14, 348 fn.
completeness not claimed for, III
473-74
Courmes' translation and, V 11 & fn.
(40)
errors in, IV 482-83 (485), 547 et seq.,
570 et seq.
expounds trans-Himalayan philosophy,
VII 347
Hume & Sinnett wrote, IV 482-83
(485-86)
incomplete outline, V 12 (40); V 143
on love & personal soul, V 81
teachings in, & *Isis*, IV 119 et seq.,
184
teachings in, questioned, IV 251-52,

257-58

varied sources of, & contradictions in,
IV 538-39

bibliog., I 525; II 544; III 530; IV
647-48; V 381; VI 445; VII 395; VIII
475; X 427; XI 590

Sion College:

archives expose Jesuits, IX 297 fn.

Siphra Dtzenioutha (*Siphre di-
Tseniutha*):

Kabalistic work, VII 268

on Malkuth, VIII 155 fn. & q.

on Shekinah & the Tree, VIII 152-53

Sirdar:

chief of a *misl*, I 373

Sirius:

Adepts cannot travel astrally as far as,
V 149

Sirius (Leipzig):

astronomical journal, III 147

Sirius-Sothis:

beloved by Isis, VIII 14

Ṣiṣḥāra (Sk.):

definition, VII 44 fn.

Ṣiṣās (Sk.):

VII 12

as Celestial Initiators, XIV 54

implied as seeds, IV 576 et seq.

meaning of, VII 44 & fn., 45

See also Manvantaras; Sadḥāra;
Seed-Manus

Sistrum:

symbolism of, VII 297

Ṣiṣunḡa, King:

moved Magadha's capital, V 258

Siva:

attributes in Judaic-Christian imagery,
XIII 279

Brahmē & Vishnu, III 314; XII
149 fn.; XIV 188, 190 fn.

clay emblem of, II 117

Dattātraya is Trinity of, Brahmē &
VishṢu, II 160

exoteric rite borrowed by Israelites,
XII 94 (101)

Eye of, VI 182; IX 252; XII 496

generation and, XIV 190 fn.

God of destruction, XII 94 (101), 149;
 XIV 263 fn.
 heaven of, in Himalayas, II 117
 Hindu Trinity and, XII 149-50
 Kailāsa home of, XIII 160
 Mahāyogin of India, XII 346
 noose of, & passions, XI 503
 psychometer sees śkāra via Eye of,
 VI 182
 ʔakti of, & Three Mothers, XIV 65
 ʔakti &, produce phenomenal
 creation, VI 262
 ʔākarāchārya was Avatāra of, XII
 346
 on Tattvas, XII 605
 Tāraśasurs and, III 402 fn.
 Viśṣu & Brahmā, X 346
 See also Brahmā; Dattātreya; Eye of
 ʔiva; Viśṣu
 Sivanath Shastri:
 head of Sadharan Brahma Samaj, IV
 109-10
 See also Brahma Samāj[a]
 ʔivarātri (Sk.):
 anti-ʔiva festival, II 117
 day of gloom & fasting, II 117
 Roman Catholic rēveillon and, II 163
 ʔivatherium (Sk.):
 elephant and, II 336
 Sivuli:
 Shankara's birthplace ace. to dualists,
 V 184
 Siwupilidimbiapat (Pāli):
 highest degree of Rabat, II 487
 See also Rahat(s)
 Six:
 secret cycles based on, XIV 359-60
 seven &, in symbolism, XI 17
 Sixfold:
 reason for, division, IV 378 & fn.
 Sixtus IV, Pope (1414-1484):
 St. Amadaeus vision and, X 20-21
 Sixtus V, Pope (1521-1590):
 compared with Abdul Ghafur, I
 369-70
 or Felice Peretti, I 369

Skanda (Sk.):

corresponds to Mars, XIII 160

Skanda-Purāṣa:

on genealogical sources for, IX 197
(219)

bibliog., IX 453

Skandhas (Sk.):

animal forms and, I 294-95

change of, & transformation of brain,
III 411

definition, I 294

Kṛma-rTMpa survival and, XII 609 fn.

Manas and, VII 52

nothing lost from record of, XII 415

peregrinations of molecules and, I 362
(367)

are pṛisprī, I 362 (367)

same as their opposites, III 406 fn.

spirits liberated from, I 296, 363-67

Taṣhṛ and, III 298; IV 251

triune cause of rebirth and, X 176

See also Life Atoms; Taṣhṛs; Tṛishṣa

Skepticism:

cp. to superstition, XII 21

swept 18th century, XII 120

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

- Skinner, J.R. (1830-1893):
on anosh or anima, X 52 (60)
chief error of, VII 294
compared with Gen. Pike, XIV 40 fn.
correspondence with H.P.B., XIV 473
on "cry" on the cross, IX 276-79
discovered a key to Mysteries, XIV
40, 44 fn., 65-66, 87 fn., 138 fn.
found one of 7 occult keys, VII 292
ignorant of full scope of discovery,
VII 293
letter from H.P.B. to, VIII 220
limited by choice of numeration, XIV
154-55, 193, 195, 208
a Mason, XIV 40 fn., 66, 91
on number seven, X 53 (60)
on Tohu-vah-bohu, XIV 244 fn.
versed in Kabalah, XIII 258
——— *Kabala, the Zodiac and the
Great Pyramid . . .*:
"Cabalistic Mss." known as, VIII
180 fn. & q., 211 q.
Compiler on, VIII 219-20; 475
——— Key to . . . Source of Measures:
VII 256 fn., 264; VIII 147, 204; XIV
177 fn.
on Abram, XIV 92 fn.
on Apollonius of Tyana, VIII 203 fn.
on Astrology & Jesus, XIV 138, 151,
155-56, 158-59
Bible's strange features, XIV 40,
65-66, 208
Biblical & Cardinal events cp., XIV
137-38, 158
Biblical Yah-ve unriddled, XIV 91, 188
on celestial harlotry, XIV 201
on cross & Labarum, XIV 151 & fn.,
154-55
on crucifixion, IX 271

on "cry" on the cross, IX 272-73
 on cube, VIII 144
 dating of Great Pyramid, XI V
 183 fn., 195 & fn.
 Enoch as Solar year, XIV 93
 Greek & Hebrew MSS. cp. by, XIV
 146-50, 157-59 ff.
 on Hebrew source of measures, XIV
 158-59, 183 fn., 195, 208
 H.P.B. praises, VII 292-93
 ignores keys to mystic Jesus, XIV
 154-55, 195, 208
 on INRI glyph, XIV 158-59
 Jehovah, Cain etc. & Elōh...m, XIV
 43-44 & fn., 87 fn., 155-59, 188
 on Jesus & Apollo, VIII 203
 on Jesus' last words, XIV 146-47
 Jesus & pagans, XIV 155 fn.
 Kabalah & Masonry, XIV 66
 key to signature of *Sēpher Yetz...rah*,
 XIV 87 fn.
 a mathematical revelation, XIV 146,
 157-59 & fn.
 on merit of Hebrew Bible, XIV
 192-93, 195
 Moses as Hermes or Thoth, XIV 93
 NT. cp. with *Life of Apollonius*, XIV
 137-38
 Paul & Jesus, XIV 121-22
 proves Jehovah a Priapus, XIII 258
 pyramids & *Genesis*, XIV 208
 on Pythagorean Tetrad, X 356
 on Sun shorn of its rays, VIII 202
 on two Messiahs, XI 100; XIV 283
 on unfolded cube or Tau, VII 294-95, 297
 Zodiacal Egyptian correlations, XIV
 155-56
 ——— "The Cabbalah":
 VII 265-66
 discovery of key to, VII 260 fn., 261,
 262-63
 on first words of *Genesis*, VII 261 fn.
 ——— "Hebrew Metrology":
 metrology of Mosaic books, VII
 256-57, 265
 bio-bibliog., XIII 402-05

biolog., VII 395; VIII 475; IX 454; X
427; XI 590; XIV 570

Skobeleff, Gen. M.D.:
See Skobelev, Mikhail Dmitrievich

Skobelev, Mikhail Dmitrievich
(1843-1882):
brain of, IV 509
Kuropatkin and, III 48 fn.

Skotos (or Skotia) (Gk.):
darkness as symbol of Esoteric
teachings, XI 486

Skulls:
of Egyptian mummies of Indo-
Caucasian type, II 394
of various races, II 309

Slade, Dr. Henry (?-1905):
I 274; III 8, 94, 235
attracts compass needle, III 99-100
contract with, I 211, 216
contrasted with Huxley, I 228
evokes *real* phantoms, I 223
"exposure" of, & Lankester-Donkin
alliance, I 222 et seq.
Founders of T.S. selected, III 19-20,
143
genuine medium, I 223
golden hour of, I 225
as medium, III 15 et seq.
medium sentenced under old law, IV
72
persecution of, IX 298 fn.
Russian message to H.P.B. through, I
224
triumph of, I 314 et seq.
Zöllner on experiments with, III
18-19, 236
Zöllner saw mediumistic phenomena
of, II 151, 152
biog., I 525
See also Zöllner, Prof. J.K.F

Slander(s):
better to leave, unanswered, IV 96
H.P.B. and, I 247-49
hate & fear cause, II 98
natural targets for, III 125
often worse than murder, X 205

ridicule and, VIII 32
of Saint-Germain, III 125, 128
of *The Theosophist* editor, III 364
Theosophist must defend, of
innocent, VIII 171
worthiest people suffer, X 133

Slavery:

of blacks to whites, XII 286
clergy defended & upheld, VII 21; IX
82-83; XI 37
Italian Consul fosters, of boys, I
390-91 (392)
mental, is the worst, III 225
not peculiar to Venice, XII 267 fn.
spells decay for nation, VII 21
to things & social vices, XII 311
of wives to husbands, XII 283-85

Slaves:

exportation to Ireland, XII 267 fn.

Slavonian Master:

is Koot Hoomi's superior, X 153

Sleep:

induced by overdose of life-force, X
257
manas perceives reality in, V 78
moonbeams and, IV 396
position of body in, IV 405
process of going to, X 256-57
of Siloam, VIII 204 fn.
space & time in, X 324

Slippers:

of King-Priest of Babylon, XI 76

Slums:

enigma of some dwellers in, VIII 168

Smaragdine Tablet:

See under Hermes Trismegistus,
Books of

Smṛta Brāhmins (Sk.):

V 184

Smell:

Ramsey's harmonic theory of, IV
177-79

Smith, Adolphe:

on exiles, XII 281

Smith, Amanda:

failed as missionary, LI 267

- Smith, George (1840-1876):
XIV 198
cuneiform tiles restored by, XIII 328,
336, 338
exhumes clay cylinders, III 458
——— *Ancient History*:
discoveries of Egyptologists, XIV 72
on period of antediluvian kings, IV
578
——— *Assyrian Discoveries*:
on Sargon & Moses, XIII 280
——— *Chaldean Account of Genesis*:
VIII 152 fn., 309; XIII 101, 103 q.
——— *The History of Babylonia*:
on Ararat, III 214 fn.
——— *Phonetic Values of the
Cuneiform Characters*:
on origins of Cuneiform mode, XIII
336
bio-bibliog., III 530-31
bibliog., IV 665; VIII 475
Smith, George D. (1893-?):
——— *The Teaching of the Catholic
Church*:
on creator God, VII 28-29 fn.
Smith, Prof. John (1822-1885):
Chelœ's replies to questions of, VI
123-26
Master Morya and, V 11 fn.
messages from Mahatmas and, VI
122-23, 124 fn.
biog., VI 445
Smith, Joseph (1805-1844):
zeal of, XII 257
Smith, Deacon Richard:
I 241
Smith, Sydney:
IV 455
Smith, Sydney (1771-1845):
on Popish ritualism, XII 319
Smith, Sir William (1813-1892):
——— *Dictionary of Christian
Biography*:
co-edited with Wace, XIII 39
names of Sophia in, XIII 41
rf. to Isaiah, XIII 58

Smollett, Tobias (1721-1771):

XII 78 q.

Smṛiti (Sk.):

contain historical records, V 229-30

Dayānanda's teachings and, VI 50

definition, IV 517

Malabar and, V 189

oral teachings, XIV 171-72

Parāśurama and, V 188

perverted by priests, IV 128

Smyth, C. Piazzzi (1819-1900):

degrades pyramids, XI V 24 fn.

system of measurement cp. with J.R.

Skinner's, XIV 91-92, 183 fn.

——— *The Great Pyramid . . .*:

compares Egyptian measure with

English, XIV 91-92

Solomon's temple, etc. cp. with,

183 fn.

bio-bibliog., XIV 570-71

Snowflakes:

geometry in Nature of, VII 292 fn.; X

400

Socialists:

intelligent, understand Theosophists,

VIII 68 (90)

Nihilists and, III 159, 207

two, in T.S., XI 478

Société Scientifique d'Études

Psychologiques:

V 7 (37), 48

friendly to Theosophists, V 9 fn.

(38 fn.)

some Theosophists join, II 59 (65)

Société Scientifique des Occultistes de

France:

branch of T.S., V 126

Société Spirite:

lasted only 2 weeks, XIV 487

Société Théosophique:

conspirators amidst, XII 377-79

(379-81)

See also Theosophical Society

Société Théosophique d'Orient et

d'Occident:

branch of T.S., V 125-26

Societies:

all, composed of conflicting elements,
II 210

Society:

abasement & corruption of, XII 34-43
classes in, III 104
code of our pharisaical, XII 384
evil of present-day, XI 2-4
full of hypocrisy & cant, IV 73-74
honeycombed with lies, IX 37
modern, a stagnant pool, IX 292
modern, arena for moral murders, X
203-04
modern-day, & hypocrisy, III 109,
114-15
"Mrs. Grundy" and, XIII 244
stagnant pond of, XIII 244
women in modern, XIII 244-45
See also Civilization

Society for Psychical Research:

V 358
accusations of, XIII 88, 213-14
analysis of, slanders, VII 318-30
(330-44)
appraised, VIII 40
attacks H.P.B. with false charges, XII
378 (380)
conspires against T.S., X 282
in dilemma, VII 321 (335)
Hodgson Report of, clarified, XIV
473 & fn.
Ch. Johnston on Report of, VIII 393-98
needs a Duca, X 27
objects of, & founding, IV 130-31
Olcott and, VI 326 & fn.
Report of, IV 623-25
Report of, & *Methodist Times*, XI
403-05
ridiculed by *Hawk*, XI 157
role of, in Hodgson's Report, VII 5-11
"Russian Spy" ideas and, XI 422
sorry descendent of Henry More, XI 337
the "Spookical," VIII 31
sycophancy of, to science, XII 294
treachery of, XII 294
tried to build reputation on downfall
of Theosophy, XI 54

——— *Preliminary Report:*

VI 324, 325

——— *Proceedings:*

V 264; VII 334 fn.

on H.P.B., VII 318 (330)

with Hodgson's "Report," VI 295

officers and, IV 286-87

reviewed, VIII 39-41

bibliog., IV 665; V 386; VI 445-46;

VII 395

See also Hodgson, Richard

Society of the Lovers of Natural

Sciences:

poorly informed on Ceylon, VI 138-39

bibliog., VI 444

Socinus, Faustus (1539-1604):

opposed Trinity concept, IV 541

Socinian sect named after, IV 542

Socinus, Laelius (1525-1562):

Italian theologian, IV 541

Socrates (469?-399 B.C.):

I 300, 387

allegory on Moon, XIV 35-36 fn.

called an infidel, II 211

concealed wisdom and, XII 314

condemned to death, XI 438

daîmon(ion) of, I 229; III 272,

278-79; XIV 35 fn.

death of, XIV 35 fn., 222 fn.

divulged heliocentric system, IX 284

on great Initiates, XIV 256-57

a martyr, XII 30

noble injunction of, XIV 48

not Initiated, XIV 222 fn.

revealed his daimōn, XIV 35 fn.

saluted Sun, XIV 271

on slanderers, X 198

Socrates Scholasticus (380-440):

——— *Ecclesiastical History:*

XIV 151 fn.

on death of Terebinthus, XIV 163 fn.

Sōd:

cp. with Gupta-Vidy€, XIV 185

exoteric rites of, VII 256

Jacob and, VII 256-57

meaning of, VII 255

Moses and, VII 255
oath of, VII 267-68
Sodalities vs., VII 255-56

Soda:

alcohol, & Alchemy, XI 507 (530)

Sodalian Oath:

Plato *et al* took, XIV 7

Sol:

alchemists meant Higher Self by, XII
54

Deus or Solus, XI 70

idea degraded by science, XI 232 (268)

Solar deities and, XI 74, 76

Sunday chosen in reverence for, XI 76

Solar:

events related to Sacred cycles, XIV
137, 264-65

Force is electricity, XIV 225

Gods & Christian Demons, XIV 325

Initiation, XI 89-90; XIV 260-65

nature of, stuff, V 152

Secret Doctrine on, Lhas, XIII 12

Spirit of Sun, XIV 220-21, 321, 324

symbols, XIV 99, 137, 222, 260,
270-72, 282, 316-25

Trinity, XIV 222

Solar Fire:

mysteries, XIII 34

Secret Doctrine on, XIII 12

as symbol of Creative Power, XI
64-65

Solar Lhas:

See Lha(s)

Solar Pitris:

See Agnishveta(s)

Solar Race:

II 77, 132 fn.

in South America, II 316

Solar System(s):

analogy of man and, V 154

Builders, XIV 210, 216 & fn.

cyclic motion of ideas and, IV 451

guides of, XIV 348-49

not perfect, XIV 230

planetary chains of, VI 249

spiritual evolution and, VI 248-49

Viṣvakarman and, XIV 260-61

Solar Year:
Janus and, VIII 193 fn.
as Man value in Gnostic symbolism,
XIV 112-113 & fn.

Solicoles:
Sun worshippers, XI 76

Solidarity:
Fellows of T.S. need, XI 163
in nature, XI 114 (128)

Solís y Rivadenéira, Antonio de
(1610-1686):
on Teotihuacan, II 320
bio-bibliog., II 544

Solitude:
ascetic, usually selfish, XI 218-19, 254
Buddha's, unselfish, XI 219 (255)

Solm, George, Prince de:
on spirit-photographs, IV 60

Solomon:
a Cabalist, I 111, 115
concubines of, symbolize man's
passions, X 162 fn.
depicts life as a trial, XII 391
Herodotus never mentions, XIV
177-78 fns.
key of, on raising spirits, II 96
legends of, like Apollonian, XIV 128
life of, symbol of initiatory trials, X
162-63 fn.
Masons regard, as myth, XIV 177-78
& fns.
not a person, but emblem of Sol, X
162-63 fn.
proverbs paraphrased, XIII 90
saying of, XIII 88

——— *Odes of Solomon*:
authentic, XIII 51

Solomon's Seal:
XIV 103, 153 & fn.
definition, III 250

Solomon's Temple:
allegorical symbol, XI 173 fn.
(181 fn.)
Great Pyramid and, XIV 65, 183 fn.,
195 & fn.

in man's heart, X 163
Masonic rite & allegory of, XIV 264
mystic Tau used in, XIV 152
sacred dimensions of, XIV 195 fn.

Solon (638?-559 B.C.):
Lycurgus and, XIV 254

Solovyov, Vladimir S. (1853-1900):
distorts Theosophy, XII 335-49
reviews *Key to Theosophy*, VII
334 fn.; XII 334
on Vedānta, XII 344
biog., VII 334 fn.

Solovyov, Vsevolod S. (1849-1903):
VI xxxi, xxxii, xxxv, xxxvi, xlv, xlv
bitter enemy of T.S., XII 334-35
talked with a Master, VII 319 fn.
(332 fn.)

——— *A Modern Priestess of Isis*:
VII 304
on H.P.B. & Dickens, I 2
H.P.B. q. on *Isis Unveiled*, I 264
& fn.
bio-bibliog., VI 446; VII 332-34 fn.
bibliog., I 525

Solstice, Winter:
birth of sun-gods & Jesus at, II 164
Hindu astronomical cycles and, XIV
362-64
on Sun's re-birth at, VIII 364 (384); X
278-79; XI 70

Solstices:
Hindu astronomy on, XIV 362-64
John & Jesus born on, XIV 137
See also Cycle(s); Equinox(es); Solar
Year

Solus:
the One, XI 74, 76

Soma (Sk.):
as body, XIII 80
-drinker & moon, XII 203
as father of Budha, VIII 53 (75)
helped liberate soul from body, XIV
123 fn.
in Hindu Mysteries, XIV 276 fn.
meaning of distributing, juice, XI 235
(272)

as Water of Life Eternal, XI 501
 Soma Pneumatikon:
 spiritual body, XII 202
 Soma Psychikon:
 astral body, XII 202
 Somadeva-Bhāṣa (fl. 11th C.):
 ——— *Kathē-Sarit-Sēgara*:
 V 186, 195
 bibliog., V 364
 Somēkara:
 ——— *Deśha Jyotisha*:
 Commentary on, XIV 362
 Sömmering, S.T. von (1775-1830):
 ——— *De acervulo cerebri*:
 on pineal gland, XII 618
 bibliog., XII 779
 Somnambulism:
 Charcot and, II 283-84
 exaltation of mental powers in, IV 294
 mesmerism can produce, II 277
 Somnambulist:
 fifth principle of, & magnetizer, V 22
 (50)
 Son:
 definition, X 333
 Father and, X 359
 Father-Mother and, VIII 146
 Son(s) of God:
 all Initiates called, XIV 270-71 fn.
 Divine Instructors, XIV 81 fn., 287,
 298
 every man is a, IX 201 (223)
 as Hierophants, VII 119
 Isis rf. on, XIV 81 fn.
 mankind was, now a Son of Evil,
 XIV 287
 meaning in *Genesis*, XIV 298
 Satan a, IX 363 fn. (391 fn.); X
 108-09
 true meaning of, VII 44
 war between Atlanteans and, XIV 302
 Son of Man:
 a child of Spirit, VIII 173
 at close of 3rd Root Race, XIV 81
 first Hierophant, XIV 81
 as Savior, XIV 81
 Sóna River:

rf. in Mahābhārata & Rāmāyaṅa to,
XIII 343

Sons of Darkness:
appear at end of every race, IV 263

Sons of Fire:
emanate from primordial Flame, VI
190
give birth to “ mind-born” beings, VI
191
primeval Seven, VI 190-91
See also Agni-Dagha; Agnishvata(s);
Primordial Seven

Sons of Light:
cyclic struggle with Sons of Darkness,
IV 263
dual existence of, X 17
Instructors of early man, XIV 68
Jesus one of the, XIV 287
See also Divine Instructors

Sons of Manvantaric Dawn:
definition, X 347-48
luminous, & Logos, XI 485

Sons of Will & Yoga:
united to resist Atlantean lefthand
Adepts, XIV 251
See also Kriyāakti

Sooka:
Intoxicant, IV 351-52

Soothsayers:
no longer believed in, XII 385-86
See also Prophet(s); Seer(s); Sibyls etc.

Sophia (Gk.):
II 89
-Above as śkāra, XIII 43
applied to both abstract & concrete
wisdom, XII 311
-Below, XIII 43
as Buddhi, VI 261
Celestial Virgin, XIV 160
Chaos was emanated by, XIII 16
consort of Simon Magus, XIV 110-11
copy of 3rd Seph...rōth, XIV 263 fn.
divine, is not, -Achanoth, X 361
divine, vs. modern science, XII 320
doctrine of Emanations & Christis,
XIV 111, 160

dwells in the Ofdoad, XIII 40
 "Fall" of, XIII 40
 female Holy Ghost, X 333
 feminine, VIII 173 fn.
 Forty-nine Fires and, XIII 48 fn.
 Gitchel's Rosicrucian, as "Eternal
 Bribe," X 155
 Guru may transfer, XIV 161
 as Holy Ghost of Gnostics, X 54 (61)
 Ialdabaoth her son, XIII 26
 Jesus given wisdom by, XIV 161
 as Mediatrix, XIII 40
 Mother of Achamoth, XIII 26
 -Mythus, XIII 40
 noetic, XII 312
 originally of spiritual Essence, XIII
 40
 other names for, XIII 41; XIV 199,
 262-63 fn.
 the personality, XIII 50
 Prajñā &, as sum of *spiritual wisdom*,
 VI 157
 projected ideas, XIII 40
 Psyche and, IX 171
 as Wisdom, VI 157; X 155-56; XIV
 46 fn.

Sophia-Achamoth:
 Feminine Wisdom, XI 221(257)
 identical to Barbēlō, XIII 24
 as mother of Earth Spirits, X 361
 not divine Sophia, X 361
 proper place of, XIII 28
 Spiritual Man and, XIII 26
 symbolism of, XI 499-500
 transformed into Holy Ghost, IV 265
 See also Barbēlō; Holy Ghost

Sophism:
 easily accepted, II 58 (64); III 114-15

Sophistry:
 Hypnotism and, III 109

Sophists:
 of modern era, XII 312

Sophocles (496?-406 B.C.):
 ——— *Electra*:
 on Athens, XI 89
 ——— *Oedipus at Colonus*:

on man's fate, XII 390

——— *Philoctetes*:

VIII 184 fn., 222 q.

Sorcer(s):

Atlantean, caused veiling of Magic,
VII 125

Cyprian an penitent, XIV 33

evil nature of, XIV 33

fate of, XII 637-41

female jinni of Mussulman and, XII
192 fn.

hypnotists becoming, XII 222, 225;
XIV 29-32

magicians and, V 218

mental healer is a neophyte, X 96

new moon rites of, XII 204

only, suffer after death, VII 180 fn.

permanent identity beyond death and,
IV 254

pitied by true Magicians, XIV 33

Pope Leo III a, XIV 105-06

produce mental epidemics, VII 230

reversal of maleficent current sent by,
II 218-19

sentenced to death in Egypt, VII 117

of Thessaly & Moon, IV 397

thunderbolts of, XIV 104-05

train in vampirism, XII 396-97

See also Black Magician(s); Dugpa(s)

Sorcery:

ancient & modern, VII 204 fn., 239

animal remnants and, VII 203 fn.

Antediluvian Art and, XIII 239

of Atlanteans, VII 93; XIV 68, 251,
302

of Bengal & Assam, VI 7

blind faith leads priests to, XIV 30-31

caused veiling of knowledge, VII 125;
XIV 251

celibacy required for, XII 191 & fn.

of St. Cyprian, XIV 163-66

definitions, IX 156, 259; XIII 239 fn.

degeneration of mankind into, VII 239

of Dugpas, XIV 29-30, 105

effects of, cp. with "divine miracles,"
XIV 117

"grace" is unconscious, XIV 32, 116
Haṭha Yoga leads to, IV 166
hypnotism is, IX 253; XII 225; XIV
29-31
many on way to, IX 250
misuse of Occultism leads to, XIV
59-60
now called superstition, VII 239
origin of, IV 515 fn.
in papyri, VII 114
Pope Leo's book of, XIV 105-06
psychic science of, impure, IV 615
of Roman Catholic clergy, XIV 28-29
Spiritualism is unconscious, I 137
Spiritualism may cause, III 417
in Tartary & Tibet, XIV 19-20
in Thuling lamasery, IV 160
vivisection is, IX 253
worship of personal God direct cause
of, XIII 256, 260
See also Black Magic; Dugpaship

Sorrow:

cause & solution, XII 537-38; XIII 40

Sosiosh [Saoshyant]:

I 417; VIII 174

Zoroastrian saviour, I 439

Sostratus the Cnidian (3rd C. B.C.):

son of Dexiphanes, canal builder, XI
356

bio-bibliog., XI 590

Sotah:

VIII 189 fn., 224, 380 fn.

on Jeshu, IV 362 fn.

Sotēpatti (Pēli):

See Srotēpatti

Sōtēr (Greek):

savior as Sun-Initiate, XIV 71, 140-41

as Savior-God, XI 229 (265)

Sothorn, Charles (1847-1902):

abused H.P.B. but amends, I 193-94,
290, 324, 434

formation of T.S. and, I 121

labor socialist, I 403-04

learned member of Rosae Crucis, I
126

publisher of *Echo*, I 369 fn.

title of *Isis* and, I 237 fn.
Yarker and, I 311-12
bio-bibliog., I 526-28

Sothis:

as Mercury, VIII 24

Soubaya:

See Chetty, G. Soobiah

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

Soul(s):

- of accident victims, VI 106-07
- Adepts command Nature with, of Nature, VIII 57 (79)
- Adepts & their "twin-," XIII 72 & fn.
- after death, XIII 138
- after-death condition of, ace. to Lévi, I 288
- after-death rites and, III 483
- alone perceives itself, XII 453
- animal tendencies cause separation from Monad, V 17 (45-46)
- annihilation of, I 284; XII 622-42
- applies to either Human or Animal, XII 628-29
- ascent of, XIII 24, 29
- astral, and Tau, XIV 151-52
- astral, is perishable, VII 198
- atom becomes a living, or man, I 334
- attaining knowledge of Logos, XIII 60
- blessed is one who knows, Dynamics, XII 374
- body as image of, XIV 10 fn., 49
- Buddhism rejects intercourse with earthbound, VI 106
- ceremony of, judgement, XIV 288-89
- Christianity fears earthbound, III 483
- Christos and, IX 257
- Church on, of animals, VII 22-31
- come from potency of earth. VII 37
- confused with spirit, III 404
- Cox on necessity of, II 188, 191
- definition, II 472
- of depraved lose chance for immortality, VI 195
- derivation of, XIII 26
- disembodied, & adept-psychologist, I 352

divine Gnōsis protects, XIII 74
divine, or immortal Ego, VII 185
does not animate objects, VII 229
is dual ace. to Plato, II 5 (16)
duality & descent of, XIII 29
Earth & Water produce a, XIV 243
earthbound, & communications
 through dreams, VI 329
Egyptians' notions on, XIV 381
Electric Force inferior to, XIV 226
elements of 5th Race, XIV 302
as emanation of its God, XIV 49, 51,
 310
in emanation of World, XIII 22
essence of personal, follows monad in
 Devachan, V 82
Eternal Ego is immortal *not* the, X
 175
evolution of, II 186
exit of, & mummy, VII 113
-Eye studies psychology, XIV 138 fn.
first envelope of, & astral light, I 284
in foetus & lower kingdoms, V 108
Guardianship of, XIII 27, 29
"harvest of life" impressed on, after
 death, XII 626
Higher noetic, of man, XII 365
highest state of personal, is Sam€dhi,
 V 82
human, a compound, IX 255-57
human, can be morally far lower than
 animal, XI 137
idiot is not without a, XII 364
immortal, cannot be created, IV 536
immortal, in animals, VII 47-48
Immortality of, in Plato's work, XIV
 7, 10 fn.
immortality of, witnessed by
 Spiritualists, XII 124-25
individual, & Supreme, IV 547 fn.
Initiation proves, survival, XIV 276
instinct & intelligence as two potencies
 of, VII 35
invocation of, XIV 20
of Jesus, XIII 31
judgment of, VII 109-11; XIII 80-81

Karmic record of each, XIII 76
knowledge-f, XIII 40, 81
last desire of, & apparitions at death,
VI 220-21
Lethe-potion and, XIII 45
a link, IX 256
loses its recollections, II 73
loss of one's, not rare, XII 599
lost, & annihilation, VI 177, 178
lower, defined, VII 197
makes body a reality, XI 120 (133)
of man becoming paralyzed, XIV 462
is Mēnasic & Kērnīc, XIII 81
material, annihilated in wicked, V
14-15 (42-43)
on materialistic denial of, VII 35
memory of, XI 451
Mercury a psychopomp, XIV 148
mind and nous, I 233
Mind distinguished from, XII 364
modern physiologists and, XII 351-52
morality &, development, V 335-41;
XIII 357
must rise above passion, XII 31-32
nature of, ace. to "Zeus," I 287-88
nepesh &, or sentient life, VII 19-20;
XII 364
on newly created, XIV 372
not found in dissecting room, XII 359
not separate to Seer, XIII 70
not to be confused with force, VIII
325
the one subject, XIII 40
only semi-divine, II 7 (18)
Origen's allegory on, XIII 44-45
perfection & intelligence and, VI 180
personal, cannot be in Devachan, V
81
planetary chambers and, VII 113
potential, in every atom, VIII 57 (79)
principle in formation of, XIII 45
a Quaternary, XIV 99
Rēja-Yoga's names for, XII 633 fn.
rational & irrational, VII 14, 20,
205-06 fn.
as reliquiae of personal Ego, IV 120

repentance of, XIII 46 fn., 60-62,
80-81
root-principle of Man, VII 198; XIV
209 fn., 226
on Salvation of Hyllic, XIII 38
science of, IX 254
Science & Religion feud over, XIV
372 fn,
second death of, XII 625-26, 628
sensitive, VII 224
Seven groups of, XIII 73; XIV 349
seven, or lives, IX 80
seven stages of purification and, II
409
shell of personal, V 82
Sidereal, & Christian astrolatry, XIV
319
-solidarity will bring justice for all, X
74
spiritual deeds prevent eclipse of, XIII
632-33
subjective intercourse with
disembodied, III 346
as subtler species of matter, III 62
survival of, discussed by Fichtie, II
154-55
Thread, unites man to divine
Prototype, XIV 51
three kinds of, taught by Jews, I 330
tidal wave of deeper, XII 1
triumphs over Dragon of Flesh, XII
627
union of, & nous, I 293
union with Divine, XIV 310
See also Animal Soul; Astral Soul;
Immortality; Spiritual Soul;
Universal Soul

Soul-Ego:
Form and, IX 319
many lives of, IX 325 et seq
See also Ego(s); Self

Soulless Beings:
Avoiding path of, XII 639-41
Dabblers in Magic will become, XII
606
discussed, XII 628-33

enormous cunning of, XII 638
firmly materialistic persons are, XII
625
immediate incarnation for, XII 635
incessant vice can produce, XII 637
Jack the Ripper a type of, XII 632
still hope for, while in the body, XII
628
two kinds of, XII 638
See also Annhilarion

Sound(s):

Aggregate of Nature, III 434
šĳ€za is substratum of, XII 611
ants and, VII 74
article on cited, XIII 61 fn.
astral, VIII 50 (72)
audible, as subjective color, XII
320-21
color & Adepts, X 266
color and, VII 57 et seq., 62-65
elementals and, IX 240
eternity of, VI 104
first production of šĳ€□a, X 314
first sense to manifest, X 338
form and, XIII 53 & fn.
Gautier and, VII 58
Light and, VIII 328
Light & charcot's experiments, II
284-85
light &, in *Vedas*, VII 66, 67
man the beginning of, XII 77
mantras & mesmeric cures, IV 164 et
seq.
not an entity on physical plane, VIII
322
occult, & power over elementals, IV
166
occult, & training for clairaudience,
IV 298
one of 7 Sons of Fohat, XII 620
phenomena in earlier cycles, VII 66
relation of sacred, & ether of space,
VI 80 (89)
Roots of, & color, XII 568
Seph...rōth as 7, XII 545
seven pertaining to man, XIII 52

substratum of Kosmic Motion, XII 335
taste and, VII 65
taste of, for clairvoyants, X 339
Tetraktys and, XII 519
Universal šĳā and, XII 361
vibrations of, & color, IV 179
in visible world awakens, in invisible
realms, XII 534, 620
words of, & light from same roots,
VII 66-68
See also šĳā; Vēch; Vibrations

Souter, Sir Frank:
Russian spies and, II 28
The South of India Observer:
lies & fulminations of, VI 64
"watch-cur of the Hills," VI 55
South Pacific Times:
II 329
South Shields Daily News (Endland):
on Dr. Sexton, III 480 fns.
Southcote, Joana (1750-1814):
Hallucinations of, XII 257
biog., XII 779
Southern Buddhism:
See H...mayēna Buddhism
Southey, Robert (1774-1843):
Quoted, III 111
on toleration, IV 412

Sowan:
uncertain meaning of, X 239 & fn.
SowaŚŚa [Pēli SovaŚŚa]:
means "golden," X 239 fn.
Sozomen (400?-443):
falsified history, XIV 151 fn.
Sozoura:
Haeckel left, uncorrected, XIII 143

Sozzini:
See Socinus

Spaar, Rev. J.A.:
implores God to shut up
Theosophists, IV 96
Olcott and, III 480-82

Space:
Absolute, is outside time and, XII 168
(177)
Abstract, is Deity, X 175-76, 301-02,

310,336; XIV 234
 as abstract universe or Akṣa, X 174
 Aditi as, XIV 408 fn., 411 fn.
 as śkṣa, III 413 fn.
 śkṣa-Prakṛiti and, III 423
 always is, X 301,311
 ancient's view of, XIV 411-412
 as Absolute All, X 175-76
 Buddha's teaching on, XIV 411
 as Buddhist absolute, III 423
 churning of Ocean of, XIII 159
 Cosmic, & Parent, X 331
 Couch of Vishṣu and, XIII 57
 Duration and, X 309-11
 endless dimensions of, VII 88
 as Eternal Parent, X 301-04
 Eternal Root of All, XIV 412
 Form not different from, III 406 fn.
 formless, & "warms," X 367
 four dimensional, & planes of being,
 VII 90
 garment of Mother, XIV 243
 human principles beyond Time and,
 XII 528
 on Infinitude of, XIII 62
 interrelation of, & objects, VI 143
 invisible beings in, XIV 412
 Kant on, VII 88
 limitless, time & motion, XII 414
 as Macroprosopus, VIII 146
 on Mēyē & Nirvṣa, XIV 419-21
 metaphysics and, IX 168
 Motion & Duration, IV 220
 of Mysteries, XIII 7-8
 Nirvṣa outside of, & Time, XIII 62
 On on-differentiated, X 44 fn., 301-02
 numbers as emanations from, XIV
 243-44
 of Occult Philosophy is Plērōma, XII
 570
 One Deity as, X 310
 One Element in, XIV 412
 One Life and, VI 228
 One of the Three Eternals, XIV 408, 411
 plastic, or ether, XII 620
 potential, within abstract, X 242

product of our understanding, VII 89
same as Plērōma, XII 570
is septenary, V 151-52
on seven layers of, X 301, 304
of silence & meditation, VIII 127-28
small particles & infinite, XIII 87
Tho-og in Tibetan, XIV 408 fn.,
411 fn.
three dimensional, VII 87
time & motions extensions of
consciousness, XII 87
ultimate nature of, V 74
Waters of, and Voice, X 406
Waters of, in Kabbalistic enumeration,
XIV 244
See also škṛā; Plērōma; Rootless
Root; @™nyatṛ

Spain:

Moral changes in, XIII 184-85

Spark(s):

divine, & it's three aspects, X 255
mystical solids, & Rays, X 398-99

Sparā (Sk.):

Karatala corresponds with touch, or,
XII 665

specific mark of, Vṛyu, XIII 67

See also Loka(s); Talas

Sparā-Devas (Sk.):

endowed with touch, XIII 67

Sparta (Lacedaemon):

Laws against animal torture in, VII 14,
19

Speaker's Commentary:

See Cook, F.C.

Specialist(s):

limitations of, XIII 140-41

not infallible, XIII 144

scientific, XIII 141

Specific Gravity:

Psychic, & soul's after death stated, VI
125

De Spectaculis:

See Tertullian

Spectroscopic Analysis:

Unreliable, X 382

Spectrum:

colors of, IV 537; VIII 159
dark rays and, VII 72-74
spiritual research and, V 146
See also Color(s); Rays(s)

Spedalieri, Baron J.:

III 289
chela of Éliphas Lévi, III 288
essays of Lévi and, VI 175
letter on posthumous MSS. of Lévi,
III 288
See also Lévi, Éliphas

Speech:

associated with sight, VII 68
freedom of, XII 388
human, developed in 4th Root Race,
VII 68
a mental articulation at first, VII 68
occult effects of, XII 534-35
right, a condition of practical
Theosophy, XII 213
Thought &, taking objective from, X
339

Speir, Dr.:

II 190

Spells(s):

of Arch-Druid, XIV 32
astral current in, XIV 31
on magic, XIV 31
transmitted in hypnotism, XII 395-96

Spencer, Herbert (1820-1903):

I 226; II 158, 179, 183; XIII
95-96
on fetish-worshippers, XIII 339
found new ideas in *Isis*, 413
on life, VI 350
on public shipping of women, XII 284
scientific philosophy of, XII 351
the Unknowable of, XII 295

——— First Principles:

on knowledge, XI 431
on nature of mentation, VIII 335
on Self, VIII 96

——— *Principles of Psychology*:

II 170

——— *Principles of Sociology*:

on shade & spirit, II 170-71

on superstitions of Mandas, II
173-74

——— “Genesis of Superstition”:
on early ideas of survival, II 168-70

——— “Religion: A Retrospect and
Prospect”:
on Christian dogma, VI 171-72
criticizes Christian theology, VIII 274
bibliog., II 545; VI 446; VIII 475; XI
591

Spenta šrmaiti:

Genius of Earth, IV 520, 523

Spenta-Mainyu:

or “Ormuzd” as Monad, IV 520
See also Ormuzd (or Ormuzd)

Speusippus (?-339 B.C.):

on Deity, XIV 413
President of Platonic Academy, VI
208

Sphere(s):

ascension to First, XIII 33
celestial, XIV 201, 330
of darker cycles & advanced souls, IX
104
eighth, of Occult doctrine, XIV 256
formation by Rulers of the Right,
XIII 27
music of, VII 53-54
Mystery of fate and, XIII 34-35, 37
as Planes of existence, XIII 27
Rectors of the, XIV 330-31
seven, and our, I 112
seven, of our chain & Great Pyramid,
VII 113
See also Eighth Sphere; Globe(s);
Globe Chain

Sphericity:

of drops, X 400
of Earth denied by Church Fathers,
XI 140

Sphinx:

Cross and, IV 265
Riddle of, VIII 241, 249
as unveiled by Skinner, XIV 91-92

Sphinx:

XI 352 fn., 474

Hübbe-Schleiden publisher of, X 48
(55)

Spiegel, Friedrich von (1820-1905):
III 458

Spies:
Russian, & H.P.B., II 28

Spinal Column:
symbolism of knotted Br€hman rods
and, XII 701

Spinal Cord(s):
memory and, XII 368
sexual activity soils, XII 702
spiritual ideas & brain action, XII 369
three N€is and, XII 616
two, become one in 7th Race of 5th
Round, XII 700
See also I€; Pi%gal€

Spindle:
as symbol of duality, XIII 18

Spinoza, Baruch (1632-1677):
on Causation, XIII 309
cp. to Hindu & Buddhist systems,
XIII 309-11
on Divine Wisdom, II 498 (505)
echoes esoteric doctrine, VI 10 fn,
requires years of study, XII 235
Schleiermacher on, XIII 308
on Substance of world, XIII 309
"systematic Atheist," XIII 308
transformed material conceptions of
Science, XIII 308

——— *Ethica*:
on emanation of Universe, XIII
309-10
ideas on God in, XIII 309-10
numerous translations, XIII 309 fn.

Spirit:
as abstract Light, X 332
affinity with cosmic energy, V 336-37
Alpha (Gk. letter) represents, XIII 54
of animals, VI 199
€tma or, is ar™pa, VII 187
awakening in man, XII 1-4, 121-22
baptism with matter is needed by,
VIII 117
born of Spirit, XIII 37

breath or ghost, II 171
co-existent with Matter, IV 297-98
as collective Deity, XIV 314, 334
condition of Perfect, IV 52
crucified by passions, VIII 173
descent of, into matter, V 174 diag.
direct knowledge of, II 93
divine "I" or, II 160
divine, imprisoned, XII 16, 54
divine, or Higher Self, XIV 48-49
entangled in matter, IV 297
evolution of, I 230
fall of, into matter, VIII 367 (386)
fallacy of term, VI 176
feminine, VIII 173 fn.
as Fire, XIII 17
genius lit by, XII 14
highest state of matter, IV 602 fn.
human, liberated, V 152
immortal, VII 185
individuality of, preserved in
 Parinirvāṣa, VII 51
infinitude, matter and, IV 316
Initiation & immortal, XIV 276
invisible fire of, XIII 354-55
of Isaiah & angel, XIII 58
Kabala on light, life and, XIII 352
land of, *terra incognita* to
 Spiritualists, I 192
latent, in every atom, I 330-31
latent, of germ in male cell, X 353
levels of, recall, XIV 52
long-exiled, XII 4, 16
on loss of, XIII 60
or male element & cross, II 145
Man as pure, XIV 303, 420
of man can act outside body, III 272
of man one with eternal matter, IX 62
Manas triumphs over, XIII 57
materialization of, IX 244
matter as crystallized, IV 104
matter, motion and, IX 98
matter vs., XII 122
misuse of term, I 292-93
in Naaseni allegory XIII 37
never "descends" from Devachan, V

18 (47)
is nirguṢa, IV 581
no M€y€, XIV 420
or Nous, I 361 (365)
omnipotence of man's, VII 51
Omnipresent, II 208
One, of Truth ever-hidden, XIV 249
the only reality, IX 171
path to true knowledge of, XII 537
perpendicular in diagram, XIII 17
personal god of man, II 7 (18)
powers of Matter & loss of, XIII 60
Primal, or Parama-Purusha, II 465
primordial matter and, VI 192
pure, attained only through human
experience, I 363 (367)
pure, can have no consciousness
per se, IV 548 & fn.
Purusha the Divine, XIII 268
or real self, II 94
realm of pure, III 477 fn.
realms of, no phantasmagorical
cemetery, III 385
reflection of the All, IX 250
regeneration of, in alchemy, XII 53-54
a root-principle of Man, XIV 209 fn.
rules Sun's course, XIV 319
sam€dhi and, V 338
Saviors represent, XIII 56-59
science needs to recognize, I 233
science of, trustworthy, III 473
soul confused with, III 404
struggle of, with Matter, XIII 128
Tau & divine, XIV 151-52
ultimate nature of, V 74
uncreated, in repose, XIV 419
in Valentinian system, XIII 16
vehicles of, XIII 71
Voice & Word, X 406
world of, & Lhas, VI 97
world of, subtler potencies, IV 31
See also ťma(n); Daimon(es); Divine
Principle; Purusha; Universal Spirit
Spirit-Photographs:
occult nature of, IV 60-65
Spirit-Soul:

individuality of, preserved to end of
Mah€manvantara, VII 52
See also Atma-Buddhi; Immortality;
Spiritual Ego

Spirit and Matter:

are one & eternal, II I 270; IV 225,
307 fn., 420, 567; V 23-24 (52)
as "Reality," XIV 414, 420
co-existent, IV 297, 567
contrasted, IV 420-21
distinction an illusion, XI 336
equilateral triangle and, IV 220
Ether in relation to, X 384
evolution of, X 384
interlaced triangles and, III 313, 317
manifestations of, X 386
numbers and, XIV 63, 97
One Life and, IV 452
as Subjective & Objective states, X
384

See also Matter; Spirit

Spiritism:

Occultism and, V 19-20 (47-49)
Occultism proves, IV 483 (486)

Spiritists:

spirits and, XII 196, 208
Spiritualists &, difference between, II 377

Spirits:

accepted on their affirmation only, IV
484 (487)
adjudged demons by Church, I 197
alleged agency of phenomena, III 392
et seq.
alleged guardianship, VI 139-41
among Chinese, II 176-77
apparition of real, immediately after
death, VI 220-21
apparitions at death and, V 283-84
belief in agency of, foolish, I 53
can be commanded, I 140
cannot communicate, III 293
causes of, IV 244 et seq.
Chinese & Tibetan, XIV 18
controlled by H.P.B., VI 270-71
of dead & phenomena, IV 169, 244 et
seq.

departed, & Buddhism, VI 95, 111
disembodied, & phenomena, III 113
disembodied, & subjective vision, III
283
disembodied, not elementary, I 112,
142
disembodied, to be defined, III 272,
404, 414, 416
doubted by Crookes, II 57 (63)
earthly affinities of, XII 193-94
elemental, & worship of, XIII 272-73
elementals and, I 73; II 80, 260
elementary, their nature, I 112, 141
of elements, VII 234
evoked by Williams, II 153-54
ex-terraneous, but not disembodied, X
262
false account of alleged, III 359 et
seq., 385
-forms as mere simulacra, I 160
Founders of T.S. learned to discern
true, IV 590
of Gobi Desert, XIV 20-21
good, seldom cause physical
manifestations, II 109
have no body, VII 187
Hindu views about, I 336; VI 96
humbugging, & Diakkas, I 135, 140
inferior nature of materialized, I
335-36
intercourse with, obnoxious to
Hindus, I 79, 177-78
know only that known by those at
séance, IV 293
know, through personal merit, XIV
51-52
known to ancients, II 108
larvae as materialized, I 293
living men not masquerading as, IV
192
low & high, exist, X 168
of lower kingdoms invisible, II 260
Mahébhérata and, II 37-38
materialized, and astral emanations, I
286
materialized, as "frozen whiskey," III

228

meaning both God & alcohol, I 332
meaning of, in India, II 74-75
medium's, can ascend to Devachan, V
18 (47)
mediums produce, & editors "absorb,"
III 228
mediumship & term, IV 120-21
miracles &, acc. to Seguers, III 275 et
seq.
Nature, fashion lower forms, X 387
never descend into our sphere, I 36; V
18 (47)
other than excarnate human, involved
in phenomena, I 283
phenomena attributed to, can be
controlled by man, II 108
phenomena of so-called, II 37
politics and, IV 392-93
Porphyry on mischief of, II 178
as portraits of dead people, I 34
pranks of, II 509
pure, attracted by harmony, I 201
pure, rarely descend to our sphere, I 140
rationale of materializations and, III
474
real holy, do not visit séances, XII
198
are senseless shells, XII 195 fn.
shells mostly, IV 344
so-called wisdom of, XII 195-96
spirit letters and, XII 208-11
subjective genuine, IV 590
theory about, & phenomena, III 368
et seq.
theory of returning, not in occult
science, X 214 fn.
three principal, in man acc. to
Paracelsus, III 321
types of, controlling mediums, I 199
used in Magic, XIV 118-19
utter unreliability of, III 475
veracity of, doubted, II 12 (23)
vulgar, & contradictions of, III 394
See also Daityas; Diakka; Demons;
Deva(s); Elementals

Spirits, Seven:

- Church and, X 18
- identical with seven Manus, X 19
- in Egyptian rite, XIV 337
- Papal Bull on the, X 29
- picture of, exhumed, X 21
- send a plague, X 26
- of stars, VII 274
- usual names of, X 19
- worship of, endorsed, X 29-30
- See also Archangels; Planetary Spirits;
Seven Planetary Spirits

Spiritual:

- agencies associated with material life,
I 295
- agencies not needed says Science, IX
87, 88
- all, aspirants must support each other,
IV 296
- aspirations at death, XIII 74
- astral monad and, IV 184
- beings as mediators, XIV 300
- beliefs should be kept hidden, IX
41-42
- biographies of Adepts, XIV 137 ff.
- birthday differs from date of Initiate's
birth, XIV 140-41
- body & psychē, I 293
- change in century's closing cycle, XII
1-3
- clairvoyance from Sun, XIV 142-43
- conditions of, development, VII
160-61
- death cannot part those bound by,
love, V 79-80
- development & progress, VI 331-37
- effects & physical causes, IX 56
- Esotericism of God within, XIV 54
- Eye & Eternal Truths, XIV 249, 300
- eyes, XIII 355
- faculties & bodies used by Occultists,
IV 224
- faculties of the soul, XII 364
- falling into physical, IX 240
- first qualification for, Path, XIV 54
- genuine, substances, I 223-24

growth gives power to serve &
 humility, XII 262
growth impossible by blind
 submission, XI 105
Hosts of intra-Kosmic beings, XII 200
individuality, IV 120
as intangible Divine fire, XIII
 354-55
knowledge may be obtained, III
 105
law of, gravity, XIV 303
logic needed to fathom agencies,
 IV 294
Manas, XIII 27
mental progress and, IX 122
nature & Yoga, V 100
perception paralyzed, XIV 333
perfection & desire for material
 things, XI 105
photography, XIV 300-01
physical &, evolution, III 384
powers & contemplative life, IX
 170
psychic wisdom and, IX 171
Purucker on 12 classes of, beings,
 XII 643-45
real, development is action, XI 469
sense is always in "Light" of
 reality, V 78
sense never dormant, V 78
sight developed in pagodas, I 289
sight of mankind, XIII 241
truths & civilization, VIII 296
virtue needed for, immortality,
 XIII 357
visible sun veils, "Sun," XIV
 221-23
world becoming less, XIV 462
See also Spiritual Soul
Spiritual Death:
 definition, VI 222

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

Spiritual Ego:

- Aum and, XII 520
- can't reincarnate, XIV 384
- determines tone of life, III 434-35
- dissociated from lower elements,
V 16-17 (45-46)
- does not think, VIII 96
- fountainhead of, XIV 381
- its effect on sleeping brain,
III 435-36
- lower principles in cases of infant
deaths and, V 16-17 (45-46)
- material soul and, V 14-16 (42-44)
- materialism and, XI 118 (131)
- only conscious, V 5
- Planetary Spirits and, XI 63
- purified personal ego and,
XIV 383
- reborn after gestation, IV 121
- reborn throughout cycles, IV 549
- resurrection of, VIII 363 (383), 369
(388-89)
- revisits scenes of last incarnation,
VII 113
- can uplift medium's spirit but not
descend, IV 120
- watches & never sleeps, IV 245

Spiritual Force(s):

- divine magic and, IX 157
- selfishness and, IX 156

Spiritual Magazine:

- on spirit-photographs, IV 63-64

Spiritual Monad:

- See Monad(s); Monad, Spiritual

Spiritual Notes:

- on change in Spiritualism, III
53-54

Spiritual Path:

- See Path

Spiritual Progress:

- E.S. rule against talking of one's own, XII 495
- malevolent feelings will stop, XII 496
- proceeds step by step, XII 505
- vanity or envy over psychic powers impede, XII 495

Spiritual Scientist:

- I 122
- H.P.B.'s stories and, VI 354

Spiritual Soul:

- or "body," IV 101-02
- in earlier stages of evolution, III 384
- Eternal Motion and, IV 220
- Fifth principle and, III 435
- or Intelligence, III 407; 1V 185
- men can "live" separated from, IX 80
- as Psychē, IV 264
- separation from, IX 80
- vehicle of Spirit, IX 255, 257
- See also Buddhi-Manas; Soul(s); Universal Soul

Spiritualism:

- abused by papers, III 227 et seq.
- anathema against, IV 394-95
- ancient, or occultism, I 199
- basis of Christianity, III 112
- Boa constrictor of Error and, XIV 27
- Buddhism and, III 396 et seq.
- Burenin on why scientists espouse, II 157-58
- carnalized, reaps its karma, X 167
- a century too late, II 158
- Christian dogmas lead to, X 167
- Christian sects cp. with, III 230
- Church Congress and, III 344-46
- communication between worlds and, I 118
- contest of, with Theosophy, I 301
- "controls" of, & idea of adepts, X 282
- craving for phenomena of, endless,

XIV 479
crisis for, I 194 et seq.
current of vital force and, II 136
danger of possession in, XIV
487-92
defended by H.P.B., I 67
definition, I 74, 137
depraved Black Magic, IV 54-55
Dialectical Society report on, III
234
dogmatic & bigoted, IV 26
duty of, to rebuild on ruins of past,
II 182
East may send nurses to take care
of, I 117
Europe and, III 208
experimental research in, still, IV
169
fake trance addresses and, IV
352-53, 393
false hypotheses burden, IV 605
Fichte on, & survival, II 154-55
Founders did not offer leadership
to, I 322
founding of T.S. and, II 97
Fox girls of, turned against, X 168
future of, depends upon aid of
honest science, II 159
H.P.B. practical follower of
Eastern, I
110
H.P.B.'s attitude towards, I 190-92
immoral practices fill, IV 138 et
seq.,
142-43, 300
Kunte on, III 107
malpractices of, I 269-70
materialism vs., XII 122
materializations and, I 266-67
more logical than Christianity, III
277
as muddy torrent from K€maloka,
X 153
Naquet on, II 280
opposes reincarnation, IV 483
(486)

original meaning of term, III 229,
272
phenomena and, III 113; IX 244
phenomena not explained by, IV
244 et seq.
phenomena of, are true, IV 126
phenomenalism and, I 282
plight of modern, I 4749
policy of *The Theosophist* and, III
221 et seq.
priests use, for conversion, XIV
30-31
reason for H.P.B.'s identification
with, I 73
relation of, to magic, I 101-02
results in sorcery or Spiritual ruin,
III 417
as revival of demonology &
witchcraft, XII 197
revived in 19th century, XII 123
risks becoming a church, III 476
Russian investigation of, I 204 et
seq.,
210-11, 215 et seq.
E. Sargeant and, III 239-40
as school of magic, I 353
scientists and, II 14959; III 233
scientists succumb to, II 149-50,
157-58
scientists' views on, III 112
shells act as departed souls in, XIV
482-83
should be a true philosophy, I 304
spread of true, helped by
antagonists, I 223
stray off-shoot of magic, XIV 27
tends to dogma, III 471
theories of, very recent, IV 589,
598
Theosophical Soc. was to purify,
III 50
Theosophy has not said last word
about, X 168
Theosophy not opposed to, III
391 et seq.
true, degraded by followers, I 305

unconscious magic, I 137, 295
understood only by comparative
psychology, II 107
unwritten history of, XII 258
will become a science, I 110
will progress only when illumined
by
Oriental Philosophy, I 270
will triumph over opposition, I
113-14
See also Medium(s); Mediumship;
Phenomena(on); Seance(s)
Spirits

Spiritualist(s):

alleged plagiarism from Kiddie
and, VI 1-4
anthropomorphic ideas of, I 333
attempt to kill belief in Masters, VI
269
beliefs of, discussed, III 272 et seq.
beliefs of, to be respected, III 368
et seq.
bonds of sympathy with occultists,
III 181, 475
Dr. Carpenter and, XIII 345-47
Circular about, from Brotherhood
of Luxor, I 85-88
communicate with spiritless dregs,
VI 108
confuse elementals with "spirits,"
VI 169
controls and, VI 110
courageous truth-seekers, III 470
credulous idiots, II 263
data of, uncertain, I 230
debase name of spirit, I 296
definition, I 140
difference between, &
Theosophists, III 346
dilemma of, II 510
early T.S. Objects and, VII 146
eminent men who were, XII 124 fn.
enlightened, cp. with
phenomenalists,
XI 164
errors of, about Buddhists, VI 105-10

evolutionists and, I 228 et seq.
 false charges of, & H.P.B., XIII 194
 fourth dimension and, VII 88-89
 hardly any, in India, II 71-72, 79
 H.P.B. a true, I 192
 H.P.B. warns, about Russian scientist,
 I 212-13
 higher classes become ardent, XII 122
 main issue between, & Theosophists,
 IV 294
 many, immoral, IV 138 et seq.
 masquerading entities and, VI 110
 materialistic ideas of on post-mortem
 states, IX 166
 mistake K€ma-r™pa for "spirit of
 departed," XII 633
 neophytes of mysteries, I 118
 persecuted by clergy, I 394, 395
 phenomena and, IX 49, 244
 post-mortem orations of, IV 352-53,
 393
 rebellion of, against science, XII 123
 Roman Church and, XII 205, 210
 Saxon, confuse spirit & perisprit, I
 361 (365)
 Spiritists and, II 377
 Theosophic view needed by, but
 attacked, IX 177-78
 Theosophical Society and, III 50 et
 seq.
true, has no fear of death, I 115
 twenty million, in the world, II 170;
 VI 75 (86)
 unable to prove Dead as cause of
 phenomena, VII 76
 unconscious necromancers, III 293 fn.
 various definitions of the term, II
 72-74, 429-30
 veteran, founders of T.S., II 107
 warned about Rev. Cook, IV 98
 See also Medium(s); Davis, A.J.; Fox
 Girls; Holmes, Mr.; Home, D.D.
The Spiritualist (London):
 I 53, 271, 281, 282, 284, 305, 313, 330,
 337, 359, 414; II 448; III 28, 74,
 262, 393, 471, 472; IV 257, 361 fn.

conceited "occult gems" of J. Kohn,
III 289-91 & fn.
dogmatic intolerance of, IV 26
on Eglinton seance, III 143-45
Founders abused by, IV 24, 41
W.H. Harrison editor of, VI 35
H.P.B. comments on letter of
Wittgenstein in, IV 354
H.P.B. on definitions of Spiritualism,
II 72-74
H.P.B. pays tribute to, I 290 fn.
on H.P.B.'s letter about "J.K." article,
IV 45
on Oriental Spiritualists, II 71
scientific method rarely found in, III
394 fn.
slanders Theosophists, III 332 et seq.,
370-71
suggests Theosophy a branch of
Spiritualism, II 293
Theosophy is too speculative for, III
468-70
Theosophists treated harshly in, IV 104
bibliog., VI 451

Spiritualistic:

camp meeting at Lake Pleasant, VI 1
manifestations & transcendental
chemical action, VI 351-52
materializations reflect image of those
present, VI 222
séances & simulating elementals, VI
189

Spirituality:

absence of, may co-exist with high
intellect, III 417
degree of, & dreams, III 435
of Evil, VII 180 fn.
evolution and, VII 52
good & evil, III 298; IV 251
intellect and, III 104
level of, & new teachings, IX 244
primordial, re-nascent now, VII 70
rush of, enhanced by literature, VII
309
self-development and, II 215
of sub-races & Rounds, VII 69

we lose daily in, III 457
See also Altruism; Compassion;
Divine Presence; Path(s); Purity;
Spiritual Force

Spleen:

liver &, represent Quaternary, XII 694
liver & stomach, XII 699
medium & vehicle of prēṣa, XII 699
related to li%ga-□ar...ra, XII 693, 699
subservient to "personal" mind, XII 370

Spon, Jacob (1647-1685):

——— *Miscellanea eruditae antiquitatis*:
VIII 230
on Chrēstos, XIV 283
bibliog., VIII 475

Spook:

definition, VI 125
mischievous, & printers, VII 200
See also Bhoot(s); Elemental(s);
Preta(s); Seance; Spirits etc.

Spriggs, George (1850-1912):

medium, IV 604-05

Spurgeon, Rev. Thomas:

combined hell-fire & boisterous show,
XI 192
famous preacher, III 136; XI 190

Spy(ies):

H.P.B. an alleged, II 141-43; VII 327
(341); X 290, 292; XIII 206
Russian women as, X 291-92

Square(s):

as Chaos, XIII 16
cube and, X 356
geometrical symbolism of, XIII 16
perfect, II 145
Potentiality of matter, XIII 16
symbolism of, XII 564
as "turning-point," XIII 17
of Twelve Fires, XIII 18

Squier, E.G. (1821-1888):

II 305, 330
discovered huge serpent mound, II
314-15

Squires, Mr.:

——— *The Truth About Theosophy*:
V I 62

- @r€ddha (Sk.):
 ceremony of, described, XII
 170-71 fn. (180-81 fn.)
 efficacy of, V 312
 H.P.B. on, rite, IX 261-64
 in India & Finland, X 145
 Indian ceremony, III 348
- @ramana Balagula:
 Jaina pundits and, III 401
- @ramaŠ€ch€ryas (Sk.):
 Buddha's teachers, V 245
- @ramaŠ[as] (Sk.):
 Buddhist, at Rome, X 67, 113
 influenced Pythagoras, XIII 325
 purity of, has degenerated, XIV 434
- @r€vaka(s) (Sk.):
 Buddhist listeners, XIV 434
 remains behind to help others, VI 102
- Sreenivas (or Shrinevas) Row, P.:
 K.H. on, X 140 fn.
- @r...chakra (Sk.):
 of *Isis Unveiled* not esoteric, III 403
 & fn.
- @r... La%k€:
 See Ceylon
- S□ij (Sk.):
 meaning of, VI 143
- @□i%ger... Ma~ha[m] (Sk.):
 date of @ankara and, V 184, 186, 189
 inscriptions at, V 197
 Kudali Matham a branch of, V 185
 @ankaras of, well-known, V 179
 teachers of, V 186
 See also @aũkar€ch€rya
- S□ishĩ (Sk.):
 root of term, VI 143
- Srot€panna (Sk.):
 must not slay AntaskaraŠa too soon,
 XII 634
 rite of, XIV 262 & fn.
- @rot€patti (Sk.):
 definition, X 239 fn.
 1st stage on Buddhist Path, XIV 434 fn.
- @rotriya (Sk.):
 II 92
- @ruti (Sk.):

Dayēnanda's teachings and, VI 50
definition, IV 517
divine oral tradition, XIV 398
Müller and, V 179

Ssamboo:

great disciple of Buddha at, III 185

Ssang-Ssetzen (fl. 17th C.):

rf. to his chronicles, XIV 21 fn.

Stahl, G.E. (1660-1734):

homeopathy and, IV 312-13

phlogiston and, IV 217-18

biog., IV 665-66

St. Germain, Count de:

See Saint-Germain, Count de

Stallo, John B. (1823-1900):

——— *The Concepts and Theories of
Modern Physics:*

VIII 33

metaphysics & abstractions of, XII
411

biolog., VIII 475; XII 779

Standard (London):

III 81

on England & Christianity, IX 144

on Turkish barbarities, I 257

Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn (1815-1881):

——— *Lectures . . . Hist. of the Eastern
Church:*

IX 340 & fn.

bio-bibliog., IX 454

Stanton, Elizabeth C. (1815-1902):

on priesthood & women, XII 269

Star(s):

angels are, XIV 328

chemical elements and, V 156

clusters of, & nebulae, V 150-51

constellations &, near Great Bear,
XIV 202, 334

distances of, may be false, V 149

divine rulers in, XIV 314-15, 334, 336

five- & six-pointed, meaning of, III
250-54; XII 623

five-pointed, sign of Black or White
Magic, XII 623

fixed stars a misnomer, XIV 228
& fn.

-gods, & deluge, III 214
influence of, XIII 38; XIV 345
Lucifer is morning, or Jesus, XI
97 fn.
of Magi, IX 211 (233)
Masters & disciples have same
guiding, XIII 73
novae & cosmic deep, V 151
only *indicate* our fortunes, III 190-92
pole-, & Purēšic myth, XIII 159
or ray of Individuality, XIII 72-73
seen in aura, XII 678
as seven -ishis, Elōh...m etc., XIV 202,
334
six-pointed, & Virgin, III 461
"Spirits" of Church, XIV 335-37, 339
symbol of six-pointed, XIII 75
as "tears of the gods," XII 382
visible Sun only central, XIV 272
worshippers adore inner, XIV 224,
272, 314, 334, 336, 344-45
See also Astrolatry; Astrology;
Sabaeism; Star-Angels

Star-Angels:

of Church, XIV 112-13, 315 & fn.,
329, 335-37, 339
cp. to Pagan Star worship, XIV 336
Papal Bull on, XIV 336
Regents who inform planets, XIV 329
Roman Church worships, X 14-15
or Seven Stars, XIV 202, 314
See also Angelology; Archangels;
Astrolatry; Sabaeism

Star (London):

on the *S.D. & Light on the Path*, X
234-35

Star (NY.):

I 413, 427

Star of Bethlehem:

as Eastern religious influence, XII
273-74

is sacred Pentagram, XIV 240

Starvation:

caused by selfishness, X 75, 120
Church ignores, IX 85

States:

higher, should be striven for, XII 687
interblending, & occult facts, XII 677
Statesman (Calcutta):
almost came to grief, IV 279
forced to apologize to Theosophists,
IV 82-83
The Statesman (London):
Lord Queensborough and, II 364
The Statesman and Friend of India:
IV 325-26: VI 58
abusive & libellous, III 387-89, 441-43
fostered Indian Mutiny, III 153
H.P.B. apologises to, III 390
mutiny of 1857 and, II 26, 51
vilifies T.S., II 48
bibliog., VI 451
Statistical Science:
will predict evolution of great people,
II 448-49
Statues:
animated, VII 213-25, 226 fn.
art of animating, VII 225, 226 fn.
or divine figures, VII 116, 214-15
magical, fabricated, VII 103, 213 et seq.
magical, weapon against people, VII
223
magnetized, VII 123
moving, VII 123
predicting future, VII 217 fn.
seven golden, of Buddha, V 245-46
& fn.
for sorcery, VII 118 fn., 219-24
Staurus:
as Male & Female forces in nature,
XIII 31 fn.
originally phallic, VIII 194 fn.
Stake or Cross, XIII 16
or *Stauros* of Valentinians, XIII 32
Stavropol' (Russia):
H.P.B.'s father died & buried at, I
43-44, 83
Stead, William T. (1849-1912):
XII 281 q.
Steel:
occult properties of, X 401
Steen, Jan (1626-1679):

- mediumship and, IV 176
- Steiger, Isabel de (1836-1927):
——— *Memorabilia*:
 inaccurate on Inner Group, VI 251
 bio-bibliog., VII 395-97
 bibliog., VI 446
- Stellato, M.P.:
 See Manzoli
- Stenio, Franz:
 musical Black Magic contest between
 Paganini and, II 220-58
- Stenzler, Adolph F. (1828-1887):
 Y€jñavalkya and, V 32 (61)
 bibliog., V 382
- Stepan Andreyevich:
 Russian magician, II 445
- Stephanus, Henricus (pseud. of H.
 Estienne, 1528-1598):
——— *L'Introduction au Traité . . .*:
 on sacred relics, VI 234
——— *Thesaurus Graecae linguae*:
 VIII 204 fn.
 bio-bibliog., VIII 231, 475
 bibliog., VI 234 fn.
- Stephen, Saint:
 Jews and, VII 254
- Stephens, John L. (1805-1852):
——— *Incidents of Travels in Central
 America . . .*:
 II 304 fn., 322
 bio-bibliog., II 545
- Sterne, Laurence (1713-1768):
 on slanders, X 205
 bio-bibliog., X 427
- Stevens, A. de Grasse:
——— *Miss Hildreth*:
 H.P.B. as Russian spy in, X 289-95
 on libellous nature of, X 294-95
- Stevenson, R.L. (1850-1894):
 constructed plots in dreams, VIII
 107-08 fn.
——— *Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and
 Mr. Hyde*:
 VIII 99
 allegory of "Dweller," XII 636
 plot of, dreamed, VIII 108 fn.

- bibliog., VIII 475; XII 779
 Stewart, Balfour (1828-1887):
 theistic assumptions of, V 76
 ——— *The Conservation of Energy*:
 on electricity, IV 206, 219
 on energy & matter, IV 213
 Le Conte on force, IV 214 q.
 on molecules, IV 214
 ——— *The Sun and the Earth*:
 I 244
 on epidemics & sunspots, III 193
 & fn.
 ——— *Unseen Universe*:
 on energy as objective reality, V 111,
 115
 scientific belief in "Universal Ether,"
 III 328
 on thought affecting matter, VI 200
 bibliog., I 528; III 531; IV 666; V 382;
 V I 446
 Stewart, Dugald (1753-1828):
 claimed Sanskrit based on Western
 roots, V 205
 on imagination, XII 133-34
 bio-bibliog., V 382
 Stewart, James M.:
 I 407
 editor of newspaper, I 435
 SthTMla-@ar...ra (Sk.):
 IV 548 fn., 580; VII 224
 of Adept, VI 262
 Gnostic symbol of, XIII 59-60
 inactivity of, & higher planes, V 338
 liṢga-□arira, j...va &, form body, IV
 185, 579
 nature of, XII 694, 703-04
 Prak□iti basis of, acc. to Vedanta, III
 407, 409
 transformed in advanced occultists, VI
 246
 Underworld and, XIII 59
 See also Body(ies); Principles of Man
 SthTMlop€dhi (Sk.):
 VII 289
 Stillborn Child:
 Summerland and, XI 140

Stirling, James Hutchison (1820-1909):

——— *As Regards Protoplasm:*

VIII 332 q.

bibliog., VIII 475

S.T.K*** Chary:

Chela of Masters, V 172

a high chel€, IV 540

monad art. of, V 172 rf.

Stobaeus, Johannes (fl. 5th C.):

——— *Eclogue:*

XIV 413 fn.

——— *Florilegium:*

fragment of Porphyry on Stygios, VII

122, 133

bio-bibliog., VII 398

Stoic:

occultist and, IX 4

Stoicheia (Gk.):

Jehovah and, VII 238-39

teraphim and, VII 233, 233-34 fn.

Stoicheiōmatikoi (Gk.):

ancient diviners, VII 233

Stokes, Whitley (1830-1909):

——— "The Tripartite Life of Saint

Patrick":

VII 33 fn.

Stolk, Thomas von:

H.P.B. on death of, IV 87-88

Stomach:

liver & spleen, XII 699

memory of the, XII 370

passional organ, XII 367

Stone(s):

allegorical in alchemy, XII 54

amazing works of, in Peru, II 331

"Bethel," of Hebrews, XII 94 (101)

circles of, in India & America, II 324

phallic ceremony pouring oil on, XII

94 (101)

rocking, in Peru, II 331

of @iva, XII 101

talismans made of, XII 382

-Throwings, II 448

Stone Age:

of thought, III 104

Stone, Nicholas:

- secret MS. of, XI 175 & fn. (183 & fn.)
- Stone-Showers:
 - disintegration of atoms and, IV 125, 174-75
 - fire and, V 103
 - nature & cause of, III 244-48
 - produced by elementals, IV 103
- Stonehenge (England):
 - II 324
 - surrounded by planisphere, XIV 358-59
 - used by Catholic clergy, XIV 29-31
- Stowe, Harriet Beecher (1811-1896):
 - defines religion, X 162
- Strabo (63? B.C.-24? A.D.):
 - II 93 fn.; V 244
 - on Alexandrian Library, XIII 231
 - called much of So. Asia Ariana, V 220
 - on cures of Serapis, XII 222
 - on geography of Chaldea, XIII 326
 - on Initiation, VII 122
 - on location of Palibothra, XIII 342
 - Geography:
 - on ancient Indian paper, V 304
 - on Cos, XI 243 (279)
 - on Ethiopians, XIII 332
 - on Mysteries, XI 85
 - on perpetual flame in Ireland, XIV 258
 - bio-bibliog., V 382
 - bibliog., XI 591
- Strachey, Sir John (1823-1907):
 - taxation laws of India and, II 294 fn., 297
- Stradivarius, Anthony (1670?-1728):
 - Paganini & violin of, II 258
- Strauss:
 - baseless optimism of, VIII 124
- Strauss, D.F. (1808-1874):
 - IX 184
 - on supernatural & myth, XIII 226
 - bio-bibliog., IX 454-55
- Street, J.C.:
 - *Hidden Way Across the*

Threshold:

plagiarisms in, X 281-82

bibliog., X 428

Struggle:

between god & animal in man, XI 148

for existence a magic formula, XI 147

Struggle for Life:

does not apply to moral plane, X 74

Mah€-Chohan's view on, X 80

a wrong idea, X 73-74

Strygis:

elementary spirits, I 145 fn.

Student(s):

affected by age he lives in, IX 101-02

aids advanced souls to descend, IX
104

aspiration of, & difficulties, XII 493

astral light and, IX 104

attitude needed by, XII 492-93

Eastern, unwilling to think for
himself, XII 236

effects of, living better life, IX 104

esoteric group of, difficult to form,
XII 495

European, needs views of Occult
Philosophy, V 74

European, should study Asiatic
thought & language, V 75-76

helps & hindrances for, XII 494-98

Masters judgment of, XII 493

qualities of a true, of Theosophy, II
105

rule of life for, of Occultism, VIII
126

warned to avoid 1st step on path of
evil, XII 639

Western, hypercritical of others'
thoughts, XII 236

See also Chela(s); Disciple(s);
Esotericists; @r€vaka(s)

Stupor:

length of after-death, VI 108

Sturdy, Edward Toronto (1860-1957):

on H.P.B.'s Advisory Council, XII
264

signs defence of H.P.B., XIII 204

Sturge, Rev.:

argues with H.P.B., I 433

Styx, River:

Jordan and, XI 496

Sub-Race(s):

first, of 3rd Root-Race & our future
spirituality, VII 69

first, of 4th Root-Race & speech, VII
68

seventh, of our Race is apex, VII 69

third, of 4th Root-Race & hearing,
VII 68

we are in 5th, of 5th Root-Race, VII 70

See also Race(s); Root-Families; Root
Race(s); Round(s)

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

S

- Subba Row, T. (1856-1890):
IV 490; VII 104
Advaitee of the esoteric faith, IV 492;
XI 415
article on Kiddle cited, VI 1
articles by, cited, V 12 (40-41), 318 fn.
authority on esotericism of Advaita,
IV 344, 561
Br€hmasa of highest class, V 25 (53)
on Br€hmanism & septenary division,
VII 286-87
Chel€ of esoteric Aryan School, IV
191
on Cunningham's inscriptions, V
136-37, 259-62
disciple of Hierophants, V 12 (40-41)
Fragments of Hume and, V 12
(40-41), 25 (53)
has more knowledge than a dozen
Orientalists, VI 275-77
H.P.B. & classification of principles
by, VII 285-300, 345-51
H.P.B. has same Teacher as, V 138,
269
H.P.B.'s note on reply by, to
Maitland, V 136
Indian calendar and, V 260-61
learned occultist, III 399; IV 575
at odds with H.P.B., V 269-70
proposed Committee to teach
Esotericism, XII 479
on ray of the Individuality, XIII 73
resigns from T.S., IX xxv
on retrogression of man, IV 398-99
on @ankara's date, V 176-97
@ankar€ch€rya of Mysore writes to, V
33 (62)
Secret Doctrine and, V 269
secret of, criticism, XII 526

- on sevenfold principle in man, III 400
et seq.
- supports traditional dates for Buddha,
V 137, 259-62
- took advantage of H.P.B.'s enforced
silence, XII 605
- Esoteric Writings of :
V 135; VI 132
on *Esoteric Buddhism*, X 180 & fn.
- Notes on the Bhagavad G...t€:
VII 284 & fn., 287, 351; VIII 315, 325
q.; X 305 fn.
Adwaitee view of Logos in, X 313, 336
on Parabrahman, XI 415-16, 491
- Observations on "a Letter"...:
VI xxv
H.P.B.'s notes on, VI 131-35
replies to Kings ford & Maitland, V
135-36
- "The śryan-Arhat Esoteric
Tenets :
VII 286-87, 299-300, 347
- "The Constitution of the
Microcosm":
VII 345 fn.
- "Personal and Impersonal God":
Nirv€Śa defined, XIV 393
on states of matter & consciousness,
VII 291 fn.
- "Replies to an English EMS":
authored parts of, V 136-37, 226
- "Septenary Division in Different
Indian Systems":
VII 288
on three Upadhis in man, VII 298
- "Twelve Signs of the Zodiac":
on ancient Sanskrit & myths, XIV
181 fn.
on permutations in *T€ntrika S€stras*,
XIV 181 fn.
bio-bibliog., V 267-72, 382
bibliog., VI 447; VIII 475; X 428
- Subjective:
communications between spirits, III
211
entities in arupa-lokas, V 92

experiences & objective phenomena,
III 415

influence of "study-bound," V 92

intercourse with disembodied souls,
III 346

monad &, state, V 89-90

reality & manas in sleep, V 78

state of monad has no time, space or
locality, V 89

vision & disembodied spirit, III 283

world has non-human intelligences,
III 368

See also Absolute; Ar™pa; Laya;
Subjectivity; Supersensuous

Subjective Spheres:

discarnate mount from earthly, to
absolutely, V 92-93

humans spend millions of years in,
spheres, XI 105-06

See also Ar™pa-loka; Devachan;
K€ma-Loka; Lokas; Talas

Subjectivity:

of Absolute, V 175

absolute, is M™laprakāiti, VI 142

ascending scale of, V 76

Devachan and, V 90

intercourse of monads in world of, V
88

objectivity and, V 111 fn.

Parabrahm & ultimate Reality, V 76

visions of, VIII 95

Western unreal, vs. Eastern real, V 76

See also Absolute Existence; Be-Ness;
Non-Being; Objectivity

Subodh Prakash (Bombay):

VI 329-30

Subodha Patrika:

IV 90

Substance(s):

in Boundless Ether, XIV 419

disenthralled by Humanity, XIII 98

emanates the One Element, XIV 210

ethereal, as source of p€risprit, I 361
(366)

expansion & contraction of
primordial, X 386

inconceivable without force, XII 413
matter a manifestation of unknown,
VIII 95
One Eternal, XIV 210, 233-34, 419
One, & Spinoza's One Existence, VI
10 fn.
spiritual, contrasted with opaque
phantoms, I 223-24
Theosophy prompted philosophers to
speculate on the One, II 91
ultimate essence of, XIII 354-55
of Universe is Divine, XIII 89, 309-11
See also Form(s); Matter; Prakṛiti(s);
Primordial; Root Substance

Substantialists:
discussed, VIII 315 et seq.

Success:
depends on student, VII 171, 175
effort is real, XII 60, 505

Succubi(us):
Apollonius saves friend from a, XII 197
incubi and, X 156
incubus and, XII 194 & fn., 197
See also Incubi(us)

Succussatore:
XI 356
violent upheaval of the, XI 356

®uddhi Apēpavidha (.Sk.):
Brahman as stainless One Element or,
VI 142

®™dras (Sk.):
Brēhmans' falsehoods and, V 257, 258
See also Caste(s)

Sue, Eugene (1804-1857):
——— *Les Mystères de Paris*:
III 364
on habits of French *portier*, XII
100 fn.
——— *The Wandering Jew*:
IV 606
bibliog., III 531

Suetonius Tranquillus (70?-140?):
——— *Lives of the Caesars*:
on Nero & Simon Magus, XIV 119

Suez Canal:
changed Egypt's climate, XIII 181

Suffering:

Adept has no right to relieve own,
VIII 59 (81)
of Christ insignificant cp. to
Buddha's, IX 208 (230)
deification of, VIII 51 (73)
individual existence cause of, XIV 432
man rises to glory through, XII 55
natural result of multiplying mankind,
VIII 116
undeserved, balanced by devachanic
bliss, VII 180 fn.; X 47
unmerited, from past life rewarded
with bliss, VIII 299
See also Compassion; Sacrifice; Self-
Abnegation; Sorrow

S^{TMf}... (s):

have no ritualistic religion, IV 162
Persian, have *Book of Numbers*, XIV
174
Sabaeen &, tradition on Adam, XIV
175

S^{TMf}...ism:

common source of, & Cabbala, XII
347 fn.

Sugata (Sk.):

title of Buddha, V 249

Suggestion, Hypnotic:

applied to bad habits, XII 402
crimes under, VIII 102-03
dangers of, XII 402
dogmas of Churches are mere, VIII
276
as dugpaship, VIII 102
experiments in, XII 227
fiendish power of, & future dangers,
VIII 108
leaves indelible stain, VIII 106
once termed animal magnetism, XII
214
spoken, contrasted to thought, XII
402
vice of, carries over to next life, VIII 106
See also Animal Magnetism;
Hypnotism

Sui Dynasty (581-618):

Annals wrong on Buddha's prophecy,
V 244-45

Suicide(s):

after-death state of, IV 189
Bach justified, VIII 118 & fn.
Buddha abhorred, VIII 112
can result from European pessimism,
VIII 111, 115
contrasted with self-sacrifice, IV
259-61, 301
earthbound, rarely drawn to the
living, VI 106-07
elementals enter into, IX 107-08
evocation by necromancer condemned,
VI 107-08
fare the worst, VI 348 fn.
Kabala on state of, III 210-11
karmic effects on next life, XIV
404-05
life-term seeks completion on earth,
VI 106-07
not really dead, IX 107
suspended in earth's magnetic sphere,
VI 107
See also Death; Kēma-Loka;
Kēma-RTMpa

Suidas (fl. 10th C.):

on age of Zoroaster, III 461
called Lucian a "Blasphemer." II 211
defines Kabiri, XIV 315
on Pherecydes, XIII 284

——— *Greek Lexicon*:

on Golden Fleece, XI 512-13 (535-36)
bibliog., XI 591

Ṡuka (Sk.):

IV 366

Sukhadeva (Sk.):

II 464

Sukhēvat... (Sk.):

Celestial region, XIV 426 fn.
is Devachan in Tibetan, XIV 439
one Path leads to, XIV 439
See also Devachan

Sukkha Vipassaka (Pēl...):

lowest degree of Rahat, II 487
See also Rabat

Ukḷapakṣa[m] (Sk.):
time of waxing moon, V 262

STMkṣma (Sk.):
definition, IV 548 fn.
no survival during Pralaya for, XI
475-76

STMkṣma-āra...ra (Sk.):
definition, IX 63 fn.
or liṅga-āra...ra, III 407
See also Astral Body; Principles of
Man; Sevenfold Division

STMkṣmopēdhi:
dream state corresponds to, VII 289
See also Dream(s); Dream-Body;
Svapna

Sultan of Solo:
ruler of Java, XIII 178

Sumana Tissa (1813-?):
Theosophists &, in Ceylon, II 140

Sumangala, Unnanse H. (1827-1911):
III 396 fn.
allied with Theosophists, II 99
eminent scholar & supporter of T.S.,
II 138
member of TS. Council, III 398
most learned expounder of So.
Buddhism, VI 94
Olcott and, III 240
true Theosophist, XI 373, 398
works for Buddhism in Ceylon, VIII
53 (75-76), 62 (84)
worthy to be called "Reverend," II
44-45
biog., III 531-32
See also H...naya Buddhism

Collected Writings Volume XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

T

Tabasco:

Jesuits & brigands of Cortez land at,
II 322

Taberna, J.B. (1622-1686):

——— *Synopsis theologiae practicae*:

on bribes & judges, IX 303, 314
bio-bibliog., IX 456

Tabernacle:

archaic telephone, VII 237
candlestick symbolism in, XIII
276 fn.
of Chaldean Bel, XIII 278
of Jewish El, XIII 278
occult properties in the, XIII 278

Tablet:

hidden, in cave on Tien-Shan, III 467

Tablet:

on Buddhist morality, IX 150-51
on crime in various races, IX 207 fn.
(229 fn.)

libels Freemasons, IV 55 et seq.

Tacitus, Cornelius (ca. 55-120 A.D.):

believed in Astrology, XIV 349 fn.
on Rome's vices, IX 176
on truth, VII 90

——— *Annals*:

use of term Christian by, VIII 185 fn.,
190 fn.

——— *De . . . Germania*:

IX 191 & fns. & q.
on Germanic Pagan worship, XIII 299
on Earth, IX 323 fn.
bibliog., IX 456

Tad [Sk. Tat]:

Esoteric Catechism on, XII 525
as Rootless Root, XII 524-25

Taffy:

See Bates, Rosa

Tages:

son of Thevetat, V 222

Tagore, Debendra Nath (1817-1905):

chief of Brahmo Samaj, VI 79 (88)
of lofty character, IV 108-09, 414
saintly but lacked yogic powers,
V 100
Society for the Knowledge of Truth
and, I 381

Taijasa (Sk.):
clear recall of, needs purity, XIV 52
the Shining of Vedantins, XIV 51

Taijasa Tattva (Sk.):
correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622
only Tattva correctly colored in
Tentric studies, XII 622
State of Prakāṣiti, XIII 67
See also Tattva(s)

Tail:
on native boy, III 39

Tait, Peter G. (1831-1901):
Balfour Stewart and, XIII 294
——— *The Unseen Universe*:
on transfer of energy, XIII 294-95
bibliog., V 382

Taittir...ya Upanishad:
locates Paramēśu, IV 336
bibliog., IV 666

Taittir...ya-Bṛhmasā:
VIII 208 q.
bibliog., VIII 415

Taj-Mahal:
a "poem in marble," II 77

Talas (Sk.):
human senses and, XII 666-67
Lokas, & states of consciousness, XII
664 et seq., 670-72, 680 et seq.
See also Loka(s); Sense(s); Tattvas

Talent(s):
genius &, from other lives, XI 198
parable of, XI 219 (255)

Taley Lama:
See Dalai Lama

Talisman(s):
animated, VII 217
of invisibility, VII 73
mesmerized, of Pope Sixtus V, I 370
possess virtues of ruling planets, XII
382

Talkotin Indians (Oregon):
widows of, & "Suttee" rite, V 65-67

Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles (1754-1838):
defines gratitude, V 282

Talmage, T. de Witt (1832-1902):
catch-penny montebank, II 46
farce-pantomime of, XI 191

Talmud
VIII 362 fn. (380 fn.)
calendar of, & Roman calendar, XII
72
eulogized as better than O.T., I 132
& fn.
Fish-Messiah in, XIV 153
Gospels and, VIII 210
on immortality, III 295
on Jeshu ben-Panthera, IV 362 & fn.
Judaism & fanaticism, XII 273
on meaning of "word," XIII 100
month of Tishri in, XII 72
on Nazarenes, III 451 fn.
on real Jesus, VIII 189 fn., 224,
380-82 fn.
ritualism of, XII 274-75
on Seph...rōth, XIV 189-91
story of Tannaim, XIV 309 fn.
bibliog., I 528; VIII 416

Talmudists:
disfigured *Books of Moses*, XIV 174,
182
on "garden of delight," XIV 309 fn.
Jesus inspired by Mercury, XIV 395

Tamas (Sk.):
V 339
definition, IV 581
See also Guṣa(s); Rajas; Sattva

Tamasha:
juggling trick, IV 94, 126, 475
religious, IV 440

Tammuz:
also called Adonis, XIII 300
See also Adonis

Tēśya-Bṛhmaṣa:
VIII 208 q.
bibliog., VIII 416

Taṣhē (Pēli):

as cause of rebirth, X 176
 causes new skandhas, IV 251
 definition, VIII 111
 disembodied entities held back by, V 92
 skandhas and, III 298
 as unsatisfied yearning from past life, V 92
 See also Skandhas
 Tēśhic Elementals:
 See Elementals
 Tanjur [Tib. bsTan-'gyur]:
 part of Tibetan Buddhist canon, VI 98; XIV 424 fn.
 Tanmētras (Sk.):
 Antaratma, & pre-adamite earth, IV 336
 definition, IV 581
 or Five Rudiments, XIII 67-68
 lower, can prevent union of Manas & Buddhi, V 80 & fn.
 lower manas is "producer" of, XII 631
 lower manas must paralyze the, XII 631
 self-consciousness and, V 80 & fn.
 See also Maha-bh™tic; G™na(s)
 Tanmētric Planes:
 ours is grossest of five, IX 76 fn.
 Tannaîm(s):
 ancient Israeli initiates, XI 244 (281)
 Daniel an ancient, IX 65
disciplina arcana of, XI 28
 initiates, XII 345, 534
 Kabalistic tradition, XIV 170
 protested against Jewish influence, XI 37
 responsible for part of Gospel story, VIII 210
 Samaritan sect, XIV 38, 115
 Shimon ben Yohai chief of, XI 28
 Simon Magus pupil of, XIV 115
 Tanner, Dr.:
 experiments in starvation, II 454, 458-59, 461, 466
 Tantalus:
 trial of, XIV 260

Tantra(s) (Sk.):

dangerous when used selfishly, XII
606

Hindu, ceremonial Black Magic, XI 29

magnetic power and, II 511

only a branch of Aryan philosophy,
III 401

R€ma Prasad's book on, leads to
Black Magic, XII 604 & fn.

@ankara Dandis and, II 462

should be read esoterically, XII 605-06

some, contain information for
occultists, IV 534

White & Black, IV 615

See also *K€lachakra; Kiu-te, Books
of,- S€kti(s)*

Tantra @€stras (Sk.):

Sanskrit letter system cp. to Hebrew,
VII 264 fn.

on self-immolation of Adept, IV 266

Tantrik Shastras [Sk. T€nika @€stras]:

See Tantra @€stras

T€nika(s) (Sk.):

XIII 160

Bengal, & black arts, II 238; X 7 fn.

initiations & symbolism of, IV 265-66

on location of N€is, XII 616

Mysteries ep. with Egyptian, XIV 126

mystic beliefs of, & Yogis, XII 144-45

sorcerers or, VI 7, 81 (90)

sorcery of, VII 204 fn.

works & Sanskrit, XIV 181 fn.,
196 fn.

Tao-sse [Tao-shih]:

Chinese sect, III 419

Tapas (Sk.):

or religious devotions, XIII 8

Tappan-Richmond, Cora (1840?-1923):

verbose medium, III 287

biog., I 528

T€€:

mother of Budha, VIII 53 (75)

Soma and, VIII 53 (75)

T€raka R€ja Yoga (Sk.):

solitary occult study better for novice
than, IX 289

three upēdhis of, VII 288-89, 2~8
Tēraaka Rēja Yogis:
lost *Upanishads* and, XII 345 fn.
Nē□...s and, XII 701
Tērakasurs [Sk. Tērakēsuras]:
@iva and, III 402 fn.
Tēraaka Yoga, III 403
Tēranētha (1575-?):
on supporter of Buddhist council, V
257
Tarapaca (Chile):
secret Inca tunnel runs through, II
341
Taratology:
should include reporters, I 396 (400)
Tarchon:
terrible treatises of, XIV 104
Targes:
magic thunderbolts of, XIV 104
Targum of Jerusalem:
on berēsh...th, XI 484
bibliog., XI 591
Taro(t):
ancient tolla leaf, XIV 94
of *Book of Enoch* before Moses, XIV
89, 93-94
on Chaldean rhombs, XIV 106
on discovery of, XIII 240
Hamites attributed powers to, XIII
240
De Mirville claimed Satanic, XIII 240
Pope calls, invention of Hell, XIV 93
real, in British Museum, XIV 106
"rotating globes of Hecate," XIV 106
shows identity of East & West, XIV
89-90
sidereal transformation in, XIV 93
as "wheels," XIV 93-94, 106
Tarpeia:
II 112
Tartar:
Van cycle of, XIV 360
Tartarus:
initiation and, XI 90
Tartary (Russia):
Great, & India, II 420

Tartini, Giuseppe (1692-1770):
in league with Evil One, II 236-37
used Black Magic, II 223, 243
——— *Sonate du Diable*:
inspired by devil in dream, II 223 fn.,
236-37; III 430-31
biog., II 545-46

Tashi-Lama(s) [Tib. bKra-ñis bLama]:
Fourth, & sack of Tashi-Lhunpo, IV 161
hold secret works, XIV 422
less known than Dalai Lama, XIV
427 fn.
prophecy on, rebirth in West, VI 105;
XIV 431
sent Arhats to China, XIV 427-28 fn.
series of Buddha incarnations, XIV
427-28 fn.
Taley Lamas & origin of, IV 12 & fn.

See also Panchen Lama Tashi-Lhünpo [Tib.
bKra-ñis-lhun-po]:
Gon-pa records Buddha's incarnation
as Tsong-kha-pa, XIV 427
H.P.B. visited, VI 272
High Lama of, IV 160
incarnate Buddha of, III 185
Lama-Rimboche of, VI 94
Nepalese army sacks, IV 161
records of, on Tsong-khapa, IV 11
secret libraries of, III 398

Taste:
of sounds, X 339
See also Sense(s); Talas; Tattvas

Tatar(s):
Russian families descended from, II
354

Tathēgata (Sk.):
Brēhmans repudiate, XIV 450
meaning, XIV 400 fn., 405
refuge for mankind, XIV 398
refused ParinirvēṢa, XIV 401 & fn.
taught men & devas, XIV 447
See also Buddha, Gautama

Tatian (or Tatianus) (fl. 2nd C.):
disciple of Justin Martyr, XIV 150 fn.
not author of *Diatessaron*, XIV 14 fn.
used original version of *Matthew*,

XIV 150 fn.

why, left Church, VIII 360 (379)

Tatmos:

girl-sensitive from Damascus, I 181-83

Tattva(s) (Sk.):

śkṛā is synthesis of, XII 611

correlation of, & nature of, XII 611-16

definition, XII 605

doctrine of 7, forgotten in India, XII 605

esoteric Tētric table of, XII 614

H.P.B. ordered to teach 7, exoterically,

XII 605-06

macrocosmic, XI 489

numerical divisions of, III 326

physical senses and, XII 19

seven, & 7 Prakṛitis, XII 605

three highest, proceed from 3 Logoi,

XII 612

two highest, correspond to Buddhi &

Auric Egg, XII 610

as unknown essence, IV 580

See also Elements; Force(s)

Tattvabodhin...-Sabhē:

founded by D. Tagore, I 381

Tattvabodhini Pētrika [Tattvabodhin...]

Pētrika:

V 95; VI 12

Babu Rajnarain Bose art. in, IV 493

biolog., V 386; VI 451

Tau:

ansated cross represents man, X 52

(59)

Christians adopted, XIV 152

as cruciform couch, IX 274

definition, III 315-16

Egyptian cross of eternal life, XIV

151-53

glyph of cross, VIII 211

hierophants' last degree, XIV 326 fn.

as Ineffable Name, XIV 152-53

as magic talisman, XIV 152-53, 207,

326 fn.

Masonry & triple, II 145

part of TS. symbol, III 251 fn.

a septenary, VII 298

svastika and, II 144

symbolism at Philae Temple, IX
273-74
triple, in Solomon's temple, XIV 152
unfolded cross and, VII 294
use during Initiatory rites, IX 273-74
See also Cross; Crux Ansata

Taurus:
in Mithraic Mysteries, XIII 23
symbol of generation, XIII 23
symbolism of, VIII 150
See also Apis; Astrology; Bull(s);
Zodiac

Tay, Prof.:
on the end of the sun, II 484-85

Taylor, Dr.:
on @a%kara's date, V 185, 187, 190

Taylor, Dr. Charles E.:
homeopath prosecuted by orthodox
medicine, IV 72 et seq.

Taylor, Canon Isaac:
on growth of Mohammedanism, IX
143 fn.
bibliog., IX 456

Taylor, Col. Meadows (1808-1876):
apparitions and, III 282 et seq.
burial of Yogi and, X 7

Taylor, Jeremy (1613-1667):
on pride of learning, VIII 310

Taylor, Rev. Robert (1784-1844):
on Chrēst, VIII 189, 217

bio-bibliog., VIII 476 Taylor, Thomas (1758-1835):
XIV 42 fn.

correctly understood Plato's
Dialogues, VI 207

——— *Eleusinian and Bacchic
Mysteries*:
VII 133-34; XIV 114 fn., 125 fn.,
451-52 fn. & q.
knew Plato better than Greek
scholars, XIII 153
on Theophany, XIV 276-77
on Wilder trans. of, XIII 203 fn.

——— *Phaedrus*:
on after-death length & state, XIII
80-81

Select Works of Porphyry:

VII 198 fn., 210
The Works of Plato:
on universe as cross, II 145
bibliog., II 546
Tchang-Zya-Fo-Lang [Chin. Chang-chia-Fo-Lang]
"Successor" of Buddha, III 185
Tched-du brjod-pai-tsoms [Ched-du brjod-pái tshoms]:
on Adepts, VI 95
Udēnavarga in Sanskrit, VI 113
Tchir-Geruk, Mt.:
III 213
Tchumbar:
superstition in, III 350-52, 354
Tchuvashes:
exorcism among, II 178
Teacher(s):
assemble in Sambhala every 7 years,
III 421
Chinese for, XIV 450
defence of, XIII 120
disciples' relation to, XII 502-03,
590-91
for East are Asiatics, II 406
founded T.S. for human service, XIII
117
Great, of Haimavatas, III 421
leads to truth, XIII 120
living, & ideal, VII 139
may expel chela after 2 warnings, XII
592
mission of, of esoteric truths, XII 601
not needed for mystic ecstasy, XIV 54
office of, defined, XII 593
responsibility of, for disciple, IX
155-56, 285-86
success in reaching, depends on
student, VII 171, 175
Tibet ancient abode of, of Light, III
418
See also Arhat(s); Chela(s);
Disciple(s); Guru(s); Master(s);
Sage(s); Student(s)
Teaching:
Divine Men began unbroken oral, XI

467

See also Esoteric Doctrine; Wisdom-Religion etc.

Tebeth:

See Tobe

Teersoot:

Gheber trident, II 123, 125

Tejas:

See Taijasa Tattva

Telang, Kashinath Trimbak (1850-1893?):

——— *Anug...t€:*

on senses, X 338

Telegram:

Damodar's astral journey to Adyar and, VI 71

Telegraphy:

psychological, VI 120

Telepathic:

impact at death, X 221-22

Telepathy:

as one of occult arts, IX 400E

scientific discoveries and, IX 400M

in seeking knowledge, IX 400L

Telephone:

phonograph and, IV 112

Teleportation:

disintegration of atoms and, IV 125

Telescope(s):

Ancients had something better than, VIII 52 (74)

known in ancient Mexico, VIII 52 fn. (74 fn.)

Teletē:

perfective rite, XIV 275

Television:

radio &, hinted at, IV 112, 488-89

Temin, Sir Richard:

II 298

Templars:

Baphomet of, XII 374

Temple(s):

ancient, face Sun, XIV 221

Builders of the higher, XI 93, 95

Builders of the Lower, XI 90

on destruction of last, of Bribractis,

XIV 295-96
destruction of 2nd, & Cabala, I 110-11
heathen, destroyed by Roman
Catholics, II 334
man as one, of God, XI 81
Pagan & Christian, XI 80
on rebuilding lower & upper, XI 88-89
of Sacred Science is One, XI 174 (182)
Symbology of, XI 502-03
term for esoteric doctrine, XI 89
See also Solomon's Temple

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

U

- Überweg, Friedrich (1826-1871):
IX 62
on sensation, IX 13
——— *A History of Philosophy*:
philosophy defined in, XI 435
bio-bibliog., IX 457
bibliog., XI 592
- Udaipur (India):
library at, IX 197 (219)
- Udambara [Sk. Udumbara] Flower:
Bodhisattvas as rare as, VI 112
- Udēnavarga*:
See *Tched-du brjod-pai-tsoms*
- Udayana (fl. 10th C.):
——— *Kusumēñjali*:
exposition of *Nyēya-STMtras*, V
13-14 fn. (42 fn.)
bibliog., V 365
- Udyēna:
birthplace of Padmasambhava, XIV
19
on inhabitants of, XIV 19
locale of sorcery & witchcraft, XIV 19
- Ugolino, Count of Donoratico (or da
Pisa):
See Gherardesca, Ugolino delta
Ugolino[us], Blasius:
——— *Thesaurus . . .*:
on sorcery, VII 219
bibliog., VII 399-400
- Ugyen Gyatsho [U-rgyan rGya-mtsho]:
learned Lama of Pemiongshi
Lamasery, XI 430 fn.
- Ujjain...:
Kali Yuga began on meridian of, V 29
(58)
- Ulloa, Antonio de (1716-1795):
on Peruvian temple, II 323
bio-bibliog., II 547
- Ulpian Library:
verifies feats of Apollonius, XIV

136 fn.
Ulrici, Dr. Hermann C. (1806-1884):
----- *Über den Spirit...ismus . . .* :
 II 151
 bibliog., II 547
Ultimate Limit:
 as Gnostic term, XIII 32
Ultramontanism:
 opposed to everything except, XI 225
 (261)
 Theological, vs. Gallicanism, IX 294
 took Rome as doctrinal center, IX 294
 See also Jesuits; Roman Catholic
 Church
UITTMp...:
 Arjuna and, II 79
Ulysses:
 Circe's swine and, VI 121
Umbilical Cord:
 nothing to do with soul, XII 328
Umbra:
 definition, VII 178
 man's shadow or phantom, VII 228
 See also Astral Body(ies)
Umbro-Sabellians:
 Romans were not, V 201, 215
Uncertainty:
 diversity and, prevents sectarianism,
 IX 243-44
Unchastity:
 obstacle to initiation, IX 305
 See also Chastity; Purity; Self-
 Discipline; Virtue
Unconscious Cerebration:
 on plane of personal mind, XII 416
 See under Brain(s); Lower Mind
Unconsciousness:
 after death, VI 108
 definition, III 423
 not irrationality, II 5 (16)
 or One Element, III 423
 See also Consciousness;
 Schopenhauer, Arthur; Self-
 Consciousness
Underground City:
 near Benares, II 120

Underworld:

three divisions of, & lower principles,
XIII 28, 59

See also Hades; Hell

Undine(s):

an elemental, X 366

elementals and, XII 190

immortality of, through man, XII 192

other nature spirits and, VII 37

See also Elemental(s)

Union:

Lower with Higher Manas, XIII 48

personality with Individuality, XIII 48

See also Unity

Unitarians:

occultists as, IX 55

United States of America:

adepts & Revolution in, VI 15-20

destiny of, to hold high torch of
Truth, XI 162

is favorable for Theosophy, XI 162

fore-runners of 6th sub-race in, XIII 173

freedom from personal abuse in, II
490

on freedom of speech & press in, XII
388

H.P.B. goes to, with Mr. & Mrs. Yule,
VI 73

land of "true" freedom, II 41

Letters to Theosophists of, IX 241-48;
XI 161-69, 551-60; XII 151-56; XIII
171-76

noblest feature of, IV 70

omitted God from Constitution, II
104

psychism a danger to, XIII 173

religious decay in, XII 90

See also America

Unity:

absolute, and m€y€, IX 167

Absolute, basis of Occult Sciences,
XIV 61, 289

Absolute, of man's essence, XIV
212-13

absolute, of Root-Substance, IX 55

Ain-Soph as Infinite, XIV 186

Boundless All of *PurēŚas*, XIV 186
 can carry Theosophy into next
 century, XII 154
 Divine, & colors, XI 213 fn. (249 fn.)
 of Divine Element, XIV 235
 as Duad becomes Divinity, I 200
 Duad formed by, XIV 213
 Duality and, IV 52
 essential for occult progress, XI
 237-39 (274-75)
 of humanity, XI 169
 man a, VII 198
 man's force centers and, IV 165
 multiplicity and, III 318
 in Plurality, XIV 61, 97, 413
 Plurality manifested from, VIII 110,
 119-120
 of purpose strengthens our Work, XI
 166, 168
 of Secret Doctrine, XIV 289
 Seven Rays of, in *-ig-Veda*, XIV 241
 strength in, XI 230 (266)
 symbol degraded, XIV 207 & fn.
 Universal, XIV 111, 412 fn.
 See also All, The; Boundless;
 Brotherhood; One Life; One, The
 Universal:
 Adept's mercy is, XIV 386-87
 Archaeus or Anima Mundi, XIV
 10 fn.
 archaic Philosophy was, XIV 287, 289
 Buddha's precepts are, XIV 289
 causality, XIV 10 fn., 185, 249
 divine unity, IX 167
 Ego, the only real "I," XII 407
 Essence is Absolute, XIV 185
 J...vĕtman as, life or soul, XIV 189
 Mĕyĕ and, Being & Non-Being, XIV
 408 & fn.
 memory, XII 415-16
 "myths," XIV 241
 Plato's name for Deity, XIV 9
 pure ray of, principle, XII 347
 septenary doctrine once, XIV 204-05,
 225
 solar Force of Zaliwsky, XIV 225

Sun is the, cause of All, XIV 223
Symbology, XIV 23, 96, 99 ff.,
112 fn., 181
Theosophy is, XII 156
Truth & contemplative life, IX 170
Wisdom, XIV 402, 425-26
Universal Brotherhood:
See Brotherhood, Universal
Universal Deity:
above personal self, XIV 42, 111
Divine Ideation or Universal Mind,
XII 137; XIV 7, 9-10
not realized by inductive reasoning,
XIV 9
See also Deity; Divine All; Universal
Intelligence
Universal Energy:
atoms & molecules manifestations of,
V 172
See also One Life; PrěŠa
Universal Intelligence:
or ťlaya-Mahat, XII 313
as total of all, IV 453
See also ťlaya; Mahat; Universal
Mind; Universal Soul
Universal Language:
of Initiates, XIV 101, 112 & fn., 169,
181
Kabalistic once, XIV 169, 192
keys are geometric, XIV 181, 192
lost with Atlantis, XIV 180-81, 246,
248-49
Universal Masonry:
on adoptive masonry & H.P.B.'s
Masonic certificate, I 311-12
Universal Mind:
Ah-hi and, X 316 et seq.
or ťtman, XII 149
Cosmic or, X 319-20
countless Rays or Manasaputras from,
XII 365
Fire as breath of, XIII 86
"God" is, VI 203 & fn., 207; XIV 7,
9-10
or Great Potency is male, XII 554
human reflection and, XII 371, 409-12

Humanity and, IX 258
imagination and, VIII 133
is true Demiurge, XIII 90
or Mahat, X 342
needs no organ of transmission, XII
137, 414-15
Pirogoff on, XII 136-37
returns to parent-source, XII 414-15
reveals "objects," XIV 10
Soul of universe, XIII 267
Truth and, IX 41
See also Alaya; Mahat;
Mēnasaputra(s)

Universal Religion:

Theosophy as, IX 134

Universal Review:

XII 249, 250-52 q., 254-55 q., 316 fn.
sends circular on Russian penal
system, XII 282

Universal Soul:

or ślaya-Mahat, XII 313, 371, 630, 636
atoms and, VIII 57 (79)
is Boundless, XIV 425
Emerson and, II 208
on "first-born" of, XII 313
Intelligent, or Mahat, XII 629
lower soul and, II 472
Mahat as, X 314
Mahētmās identify with, VI 240
is root of all things, VII 20, 198
some Theosophists believe in, II 102
two forces from, XIII 87
union with, II 93-95, 465, 472
"Word" made flesh and, IX 208 (230)
See also ślaya-Mahat; Boundless;
Universal Intelligence

Universal Spirit:

& Diksha, II 93
or Parabrahm, III 405
reflected in Higher Self, XIV 111
the shadow of Paramētmān, XII 623
See also śtma[n]; Spirit;
Parabrahm[an]; Paramētmān

Universals:

Aristotle proceeded from particulars
to, III 196

mathematics proceeds from, III 196
Platonic philosophy proceeded from,
III 196

See also Platonic Method

Universe(s):

abstract, as space, X 174
Ain-Soph and, XIV 186, 234
Archēn Universorum, XIII 35
archetype of Unseen, XIV 332
atomic composition of, XII 409
Brahm€ as, XIV 185, 408 & fn.
called forth out of pre-existing matter,
I 268
"cells" of, correspond to cells in man,
XII 410
Chaos to sense, cosmos to reason,
XI V 412
"created" by other, VIII 65 (87)
creation of, XIV 208-11 fn., 212-18,
234-37, 301-02
Deity & the, XIII 310
Eternal Essence or Thought, XIV 210,
237, 301
as formless space, X 367
as "Garment of God," XIV 184-85
God's intermediaries govern, XIV 330
& fn.
Greek philosophers on, XIII 86-87
hypotheses of, XIV 9 fn.
as illusion, XII 411
illusory garment of Deity, IV 194
Kabala on, XIII 351-54
Kabalah on form of, XIV 185, 225, 301
Kosmos as organ of thought in, XII
410
or Macrocosm, XI 1 410
Man the measure of, XIII 35, 71 fn.
material & invisible, governed by same
laws, I 296-97
negative & positive poles of, XII 409
no beginning to, IV 194
no separate "I" in, XII 407, 409-11
not perfect, XIV 230
Philolaus on, XIV 10 fn.
Plato's, of ideas, XIV 10
pre-Kosmic state of, XIV 186, 237

psycho-cosmical, XIV 209 fn.
reconstruction of, XIV 236-37
reveals Divine Being, XIV 301
Seven Rays & problems of, XIV
208 fn.
as shadow of the Real, XI 242 (278)
Sien-Chan & Nam-Kha as terms for,
XIV 408 & fn.
Soul of, XIII 267
Space &, synonyms, XIV 412
ten words or Sephiroth built, XIII
100, 352
three Eternals in, XIV 408, 411
triple hypostasis of, XIV 185-86, 225
Vedēntic conceptions of, XIII 310
VishŠu pervades, XIV 185
woven from Deity's substance, XIV
67, 184-85
See also Brahmē; Cosmos;
Emanation; Kosmos; Macrocosm
University of Jena:
letters of Lavater given to, XII 207
Unknowable, The:
Meyer's description of, XI 24
Unknowable:
central idea of theosophy is, II 90
Unknown:
Divine Essence, XIV 185-86
emanates the "Father" & "Son," XIV
111
is object of terror, I 130
seven planets are co-workers with,
XIV 330
on Supreme Unmanifested whose
name is, XIV 402
yearning for, VII 251
Un-nefer:
the Good-opener, VIII 187 fn.
Unselfishness:
chelaship and, XI 301
fancied, IX 161
needed for Initiation, XIV 309 & fn.
occultism requires, VI 263-64
See also Sacrifice; Non-Separateness;
Selflessness
Unumani Mudra [Sk. AnumaŠi Mudrē]:

soul and, II 470

Upēdhi(s) (Sk.):

can be separated, VII 298

definitions, XII 692 & fn.

the Great Light as, in Gnosticism,
XIII 67

Man has three, VII 286, 288-90; XIV
386

or plane, X 256

᠙aūkara's spirit used Buddha's
"astral," XIV 393

synthesized by Atman, XIV 386

See also Sheaths; Vesture(s)

Upanishad(s):

VI 331; X 177, 339

all secret sciences are in, XII 347

allegorical, XIII 146; XIV 45, 65, 240

Aryan doctrine needed to fathom, III
401

on astral body & Nadis, XI 136

BrēhmaŚas concealed, XII 345 fn.

on carrier of life-impressions, XI 136

cp. to Kabbalah, XII 346

cp. to *Phaedrus*, XII 347 fn.

dangerous if unriddled, XIV 45

do not teach personal god, VI 10 fn.

esoteric doctrine of, XII 345

exact science in, XII 363

Gautama ᠑ishi in, V 30 (59)

interpretations of, XIII 164

lead to spiritual liberation, XII 346

meaning of, IV 579 & fn.

means Secret Doctrine, XIV 3 & fn.

Müller on, XIV 3

need a key, XII 341-42, 345

on need for a guru, VI 11 fn.

no Brēhmanical exclusiveness in, XII
346 fn.

no conscious deity in, III 142, 424

once numbered 150, XII 345 fn.

over 20,000 years old, XIV 361

preserved in spite of assaults, XII 159

primeval Record found in, XIV 65

real occult doctrine in, VIII 404

᠙aūkarēchērya and, XII 344 & fn.

science to mastering terms in, V 208

a secret doctrine, V 297 fn.
source of true study, XIV 375-76
Vedēnta provides key to, XII 345 fn.
views of, on evolution of Life, III 406
See also specific Upanishads

Upas Tree:

dangerous, XI 198

Upēsaka(s) (Sk.):

harmony of, IX 158
initiated as lanoo-, IX 160 fn.

Upēsana:

See Discipleship

Uqqēls:

Druse spiritual teachers, III 178-79
as incarnations of H'amza, III 183
initiates, III 185
mediators and, III 184
travel every 7th year to Tibet, III 187

"Ur of the Chaldees":

or Chasdim of Abraham, XIII 326,
327

Urabá, Gulf of (Columbia):

V 221

Uraei:

winged disk and, III 131

Ural Mountains (Russia):

part of Turanians settled near, XIII
330

Uranus:

emasculatōn myth about, XIII 31 fn.
hidden Hierophant and, XIV 332
"mystery planet," XIV 332
Neptune's discovery related to, XII
292

Urban VIII, Pope (1568?-1644):

Galileo accused of persecuting, XIV
43 fn.
revised *Roman Martyrology*, II 134 fn.

¶rdhvasrotas (Sk.):

beings stemming from 3rd creation,
XII 187 & fn.

Urea:

IX 87 fn.

Uriel:

Adalbert of Magdeburg and, X 15-16
dual, X 16-17

Urim:
Thummim and, VII 215, 236 & fn., 239

Urubamba River (Peru):
impressive ruins near, II 331

Urvagan:
as luminous bodies, VII 96 & fn.

Ussher, Archbishop James (1581-1656):
on creation of Earth & man, V 164

Uterus:
contents potent object in Black
Magic, XII 524 fn.
universal matrix and, XII 521-24

Utopia:
cannot occur under our modern
Levites, XII 52

Utpala-Varṣa (Sk.):
power of Buddha, V 255

Utsab:
prayer, III 57

Uttara M...maṁsa (Sk.):
school of Vyāsa, XII 343 & fn.,
344 fn.
See also Vyāsa

Uvāṅga:
unreliable commentator, II 113

Uxmal (Mexico):
II 309

Collected Writings Volume XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

V

The Vaccination Inquirer:

on medical quackery, IV 200-01

Vēch (Sk.):

Aditi and, XIV 156 & fn.

or articulate speech, XIV 187

brain cavities and, VI 5

Charcot's experiments and, II 285

curative agent in mantras, IV 165

female Logos, XIV 290

as Logos, VI 262

meanings in *Atharva-Veda*, XIV
156 fn.

as Melodious cow, XIII 42, 160

"Mother of all that lives," XIII 42 rf.;

XIV 156 fn.

mystery language, V 298

mystic divine voice, VI 11 fn.

not comparable to Mithra, XI 43

passages in head and, VI 5

relation of, to *Ākāśa*, VI 80 (89)

respecting creation, XIV 156, 187,
198, 290

same as Kwan-yin, VI 104

seven mystic centers and, VI 5

as tail of cow, XIII 160

Virēj and, XIV 187, 198

voice of deity, V 100

See also Logos(oi); Verbum; Voice;
Word(s)

Vēchaspati:

Olcott and, V 324

Vēch...vara [Sk. Vēg...vara]:

or Voice-Deity, VI 104; XIV 408 fn.

Vacuum:

absolute, impossible, V 152

energy transmitted through, by

Crookes, IV 315-16

no, in nature, IV 221

plenum and, X 318

Vadya (Sk.):

II 117

The Vahan:

meaning & scope, XII 417

Vṛhi Saraswat... (Sk.):

ambhala and, VIII 58 (80)

Vaidhṛtra (Sk.):

patronymic for Kumṛas, XIV 328

Vaidya Rajas (Sk.):

reign of the, V 309

Vaikṣita (Sk.):

or Padma creation, XII 187

Vairṅjas (Sk.):

fiery Egos from other manvantaras,
XII 672

Vaiṅkha (Sk.):

Buddha's birthday on full moon of, V
287

Vaiṅl...:

Council held 120 years after
Buddha's nirvṛṣa, V 246 fn.
once capital of Magadha, V 258

Vaiṅshika School:

Kaṣṅda the author of, V 31 (60)
school of Indian philosophy, XII
343 fn.

See also Kaṣṅda

Vaiṅshikas (Sk.):

IV 580

Vaishṅavas (Sk.):

debase Mudras, II 119
regard Viṣṅu as Supreme God,
XIV 241 fn.
or "Viṣnavites" celebrate ṅivarṅtri,
II 117

See also Vishnu

Vaitaraṅ... (Sk.):

"cow" of wisdom and, XIII 160
of *Garuda-Purṅṣa*, XIII 159
not an objective river, XIII 159-60

Vaivasvata Manu (Sk.):

definitions, IV 578; X 363
Hindu Noah of, clan, V 223
possible avatar of Mahat, X 364
seventh Manu, IV 577
of Solar Race, XII 170 (180)

See also Manu(s)

Vajradhara (Sk.):

is šdi or Supreme Buddha, XIV 392,
401
beyond Vajrasattva, X 343
conqueror of demons allegory, XIV
402
dual role cp. with Metatron of
Kabalists, XIV 402
never objective Logos, XIV 401-02
Regent of Dhyēni Chohans, XIV
401-02
in second Arupa World, XIV 402-03
See also Vajrasattva
Vajrapēši (Sk.):
Subduer of Evil Spirits, XIV 403
Vajrasattva.(Sk.):
Dhyēni-Buddhas and, XIV 392
dual aspect of Vajradhara, XIV 402
as Supreme Buddha exoterically, X
343
as Vajradhara is unmanifest, XIV 402
Valas [Völvas]:
Nordic priestesses, XIV 23
Valckenaer, Louis G. (1714-1785):
on Aristobulus, XIV 11 fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 575
Valentinian(s):
basis of system, XIII 14
called the Barbēlitae, XIII 25
Charts on the Plērōma, XIII 15, 16,
28
on Demiurge, XIII 26, 43
Irenaeus on, XIII 26
or Ophite Schools, XIII 1
on Pentad in, Chart, XIII 30
System on Sophia, XIII 42 fn.
See also Gnosticism; Ophite(s)
Valentinus (fl. 2nd C.):
cp. with Pythagoras & Plato, XIII
13-14
Egyptian Gnostic, XIV 112
an heretical Buddhist, V 211 fn.
Marcion and, XI 108
master of Gnosis, XIII 66 fn.
Plērōma of, is Space of Occult
Philosophy, XII 570
sources about, XII 570, 580

See also Gnostic(s)
Vallabh€ch€ryas (Sk.):
depraved & shameless sect, II 33; X
107
Vallancey, Charles (1721-1812):
on Daghdai, III 465
on similarity of Chaldaic & Gaelic,
XIV 258 fn.
V€madeva-Modelyar:
on Pralaya, II 486
Vampire(s):
-bride or succubus, XII 197
cravings of, VI 210-11
exorcisms of, VII 227
immorality and, IV 300
one may be an unconscious, XII 396
a shell, VI 170
See Incubi(us); Succubi(us)
Vampirism:
auric fluid and, XII 396
is black magic, XII 396-97
blind & mechanical process, XII 396
necromancy and, I 286
See also Black Magician(s)
Vaü□€val... (Sk.):
genealogies, V 28 fn. (57 fn.)
source of other genealogies, IX 197
(219)
Van Helmont:
an alchemist, VII 252
Van Oven, Dr. Barnard:
on longevity, IV 448
bibliog., IV 668
V€naprastha (Sk.):
definition, II 118
Vandalism:
Ghebers' Temple and, II 122 et seq.
Vandals:
still come from the North, II 122
Vanderbilt:
H.P.B. subpoenaed in, case, I 419-20
Vangh€para Dog:
symbolism in Magianism, IV 519 fn.
Vania, K.F.:
——— *Mme. H.P. Blavatsky: Her
Occult Phenomena . . .*:

II 489 fn.; VI 295
 bibliog., II 547; VI 447
Vanessa Atalanta Butterfly:
 odd markings on, IV 350
 Vanity:
 blinds intuition, X 129
 conceit &, of "civilized" nations, XI
 197-98
 crushing of personal, XIII 129-30
Vanity Fair:
 on Tolstoy's marriage views, XII
 243-44
 Varago-Rooss [Varyago-Russ]:
 Rurik a, II 353
 Varēha-Mihira (505?-587):
 Greek influence on, XIII 324
 ——— *Bṛihad-sāhitā*:
 V 273 bibliog., V 363
 See also *Vedas*
 Vararuchi:
 V 178
 Varley, C.F (1828-1883):
 I 31; III 52
 biog., I 529-30
 Varro, Marcus T. (116-27 B.C.):
 calls Gods divine powers, XIV 314
 Varro, P. Terentius (82?-36 B.C.):
 ——— *Rerum Rusticarum*:
 on Bacilli, XIII 161
 Vartamēna (Sk.):
 I 336
 definition, I 335
 Varuṣa (Sk.):
 Ambar...sha and, XII 171 (181)
 cannot harm an śraṣyaka, XII 172 (182)
 cp. to Ouranos & Zeus, XI[170 fn.
 (180 fn.)
 Power of water, V 302
 Varuṣ... and, XII 174 & fn. (184 & fn.)
 Vēsanē (Sk.):
 vṛitti and, V 338
 Vases:
 golden, under guano, II 310
 Vasishṭha:
 Code of, last of 20 codes, V 32 (61)
 Guru of Sagara's father, V 308

Purāṣas on, & Sun, V 156-57 fn.
 See also -ishi(s)
 Vasquez, Gabriel (1550?-1604):
 ——— *De cultu adorationis . . .*:
 on idolatry, IX 306, 316
 bio-bibliog., 1X 457-58
 Vassilyev, L.C.:
 See Wassilyev
 Vastu:
 one reality, V 86
 Vāsudeva (Sk.):
 the liberator, X 332 fn.
 Vāsuki (Sk.):
 God of Secret Wisdom, XIV 284
 great snake of Hindu myth, VII 283
 ruling Deity of Pētāla, XIV 284
 Vasus:
 "Fathers" of mankind, IX 262
 Vates:
 soothsayer & theurgy, XII 559
 Vatican:
 Archives of, X 15
 authority waning, XII 221
 burnt Porphyry's writings, XIV 313
 claims to be Apostolic Church, XIV
 124-26
 defaced ancient treatises, XIV 313
 esoteric religion of, VIII 178
 See also. Jesuits; Pope(s); Roman
 Catholic Church
 Vaughan, Archbishop:
 on devil & notion of God-man, IV 388
 Vaughan, Thomas (1622-1666):
 adepts and, IV 607
 Christian Kabalists and, III 264
 Medieval Kabalist Philalethes or, XIV
 167
 mysterious alchemist, I 106, 109
 E. Philalethes pen-name of, I 106, 138
 ——— *Magia Adamica*:
 abuses Henry More, IV 41
 on planets, V 157 fn., 267
 bio-bibliog., V 383; XIV 575-76
 bibliog., IV 668; XIV 575
 Vay, Baroness Adelma von (1840-1924):
 I 410

on *Isis Unveiled* & elementals, I 281
Olcott given magic crystal by, IV 180
bio-bibliog., I V 668-69

Vay, Gustav von:

IV 84

Vēyu (Sk.):

Ahura invokes, IV 522
as Earth's sphere, XIV 53
Holy Ghost of Mazdeans, IV 521
lord of airy regions, I 227; V 302
one of 4 primitive -ishis, II 208
state of Prakṛiti, XIII 67
Universal & Individual light of man,
IV 522

See also Element(s)

Vēyu Tattva (Sk.):

correspondences, XII 612, 614, 622, 667

Vēyu-PurēṢa:

VI 40, 191
lists Nanda & Morya dynasties, V 258
bibliog., V 368; VI 426
See also *PurēṢas*

Vedanē (Sk.):

feeling or, is Space, III 406 fn.

Vedēnta (Sk.):

VIII 66 (87)
aṅgramas hide MSS. of, XII 345 fn.
concept of Brahma, XIII 310 & fn.
cp. to Rēja Yoga, XII 634
cp. with Spinoza's *Ethics*, XIII 309-10
definition, XII 344
founder of, V 31 (60)
gives key to *Upanishads*, XII 342,
344, 345 fn.
identical with Buddhism, V 344
on J...va & J...vētman, V 12-13 (41)
Mēdhavēchērya and, XII 343
meaning of, X 305
misrepresented by Solovyov, XII
343-44
monad and, V 74 fn.
on Parabrahman, XII 630
on rays of Absolute Mind, XII 412
Schopenhauer's philosophy similar to,
IV 490-92
three kinds of existence of, III 422

three sects of, XII 344 fn.
as transcendental Buddhism, III 241,
422

Uttara M...m€üs€ fount of, XII
343 fn., 344 fn.

various schools of, XI 467-68

See also Advaita Ved€nta;

@aũkar€ch€rya; Viñish€dvaita;

Vy€sa Ved€nta S™tras:

interpretation by @a%kara cp. to
Müller, XIII 164

@a%kara on, XIV 393 & fn.

See also @aũkar€ch€rya

Ved€ntas€ra:

See Sad€nanda

Ved€ntin(s):

Avat€ra & J...vanmukta states same to,
XIV 374

eclectic school purely, XIV 309

on "Impersonal God" of, XIV 410

Kabalists and, XIV 87, 309

Neo-Platonists cp. with, XIV 301
& fn.

no extra-cosmic deity for, IV 194

rejects personal individuality, XIV 111

Collected Writings Volume XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)
W

- Wace, Henry (1836-1924):
 See Smith, William
- Wachtmeister, Countess Constance
(1838-1910):
 First Draft of *S.D.* copied by, XIV
 xxvii, 470
 goes to London, VII 139
 H.P.B.'s instructions to, VII 301-05 & facs.
 programs arranged by, XII 59-63
 signed defence of H.P.B., XIII 204
 Theosophical Publishing Society and,
 XII 59 fn.
- *Reminiscences of HP Blavatsky. ...*:
 on H.P.B.'s *Sketchbook*, I 4
 on reading astral light, VI 151 fn. & q.
 bio-bibliog., VI 448
 bibliog., I 530-31; VII 401; XIV 577
- Wachtmeister, Count Raoul-Axel
(1865-1947):
 son of Countess W., VII 301
- Waddell, L.A.:
——— *The Buddhism of Tibet*:
 IV 12 fn.
 bibliog., IV 670
- Wade, Sir Claude M. (1794-1861):
 buried fakir and, II 468
 fakir trances and, XI 290
 biog., II 548
- Wade, J.M. (ed.):
 open supporter of Theosophy, X 233-34
——— *Wade's Fibre and Fabric*:
 on Theosophy, X 233-34
- Wadhwan, Thekur Shih:
 See Daji Raje
- Wagenseil, J.C. (1633-1708):
——— *Tela ignea Satanae*:
 VIII 224
 bibliog., VIII 478
- Wagner, Nikolay P. (1829-1907):
 I 215, 223; II 151; III 93, 112
 champions phenomena, I 212

- on facts & mediumistic phenomena, III 235
H.P.B. tr. articles of, XIV 577
H.P.B. tr. séance report of, I 89, 90
on nature of life, VI 349-50
professor of Zoology, I 89
qualities of, as researcher, II 152
reviews Olcott's book, I 212, 216
bio-bibliog., VI 449; XIV 577
bibliog., III 536
- Wagner, Richard (1813-1883):
——— *Parsifal*:
 childish in the extreme, IV 328
 reviewed, IV 327-32
- Wahhabees:
 Abdul Ghafur and, I 370-71
 Muslim sect, VI 7
- Wainamoinen, Rune of:
 echoes of Secret Doctrine found in, X 145
 Finnish epic's nature imagery in, X
 144-48
 Hindu "Swan of Time" symbolized in,
 X 146
 See also *Kalevala*
- Waite, A.E. (1857-1942):
 XIV 278 fn.
 tr. of Lévi's *Transcendental Magic*,
 XIV 32 fn.
- *The Doctrine and Literature of
 the Kabalah*:
 VII 271
- *The Real History of the
 Rosicrucians*:
 reviewed, VIII 253-62
- *The Secret Doctrine in Israel*:
 VII 271
 bibliog., VII 401; VIII 478
- Waite, C.B. (1824-1909):
——— *History of the Christian Religion . . .*:
 III 174
 bibliog., III 536
- Wake, C. Staniland (1835-1915?):
——— *Ancient Symbol Worship*:
 XIII 203 fn.
- *Origin . . . of the Great
 Pyramid*:
 IV 287

- *Serpent and Siva Worship*:
XIII 203 fn.
bibliog., IV 670
- Wakley, Thomas (1795-1862):
on presentiment of death, VI 345,
346, 347
- Walker, Edward D. (1859-1890):
——— *Reincarnation . . .*:
XI 142 & fn.
as prevailing creed of early Christians,
XIII 79
- Wallace, Alfred R. (1823-1913):
I 223; II 150; III 93, 112, 219; IV 311;
VI 199; VII 321 (335)
Carpenter criticizes, I 272 et seq.
greatest naturalist in Europe, II 36
praises *Isis Unveiled*, I 323
predicts the knell of Darwinism, XII
316-17
on séance with Eglinton, III 145-46
on spirit's direct knowledge, II 93
on spirit-photographs, IV 61
on spiritualism, VII 76
a wise observer of séances, I 224
- *Contributions to the Theory of
Natural Selection*:
on materialism & facts, II 38
- *On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism*:
II 155
on facts & Spiritualism, III 234-35
on residual phenomena & invisible
intelligences, II 38
bibliog., II 549; III 536
- Wallace, Joseph:
"J.K." and, IV 44-48
- Wallenstein, Duke A. (1583-1634):
Kepler & astrology, III 194
biog., III 536-37
- Walton, Bishop Brian (1600-1661):
——— *Prolegomena*:
XIV 173 & fn.
bio-bibliog., XIV 577
- Walton, Izaak (1593-1683):
——— *Lives*:
XIII 88
- Wand:

golden, & end of Roman Church, IX
359 fn. (387 fn.)
magical, of Sannyasi, XIII 162
seven-jointed, & magical feats, I 150

Wandering Jew:
on legend of, XIV 31 & fns.

Wang-Puh:
——— *The Shing-Tao-ki*:
unreliable, VI 100

War(s):
between 3rd & 4th Root Races, XIV
302
Christian art of, & atrocities, II
407-08
cyclic periodicity in, II 423-24
future, of Supreme Masters & Black
Magicians, IX 113
human morals and, X 102-04
union of East & West will prevent
great, VIII 59-60 (81-82)

War Cry:
IV 280, 328; X1 412, 455

War in Heaven:
allegory, XIV 403
copied from legend about @iva, III
402 fn.
definition, VIII 148 fn.
future, using elemental powers, IX 113
keys to meaning of, X 371-72
of the Titans, XIV 201

Warburton, Bishop W. (1698-1779):
——— *Divine Legation of Moses . . .*:
on nobility of Mysteries, XIV 275
on Zoroaster, III 454
bio-bibliog., III 537; XIV 577

Ward, Artemas (1727-1800):
on public tastes & prejudices. XII 318

Ware, Sir James (1594-1666):
——— *De scriptoribus Hiberniae*:
on English translation of, VII 32 fn.

Warner, Dr.:
levitation certified by, I 244

Warnings:
to H.P.B. not to give out certain
truths, VI 4-5
as pictures or voice, IX 400P

Waroquier, M. de:

V 8 (37), 18 (47), 21 (50)

Warren, Lt. Col., John:

——— *Collection of Memoirs* . . .

XIV 358 fn.

——— *Kēla-Sankalita*:

on 12 year cycle of Jupiter, XIV 358

bibliog., XIV 578

Wart-Charming:

by sympathetic remedy VI 43-45

Washington Post:

on Coues, XI 321

Wassilyev, L.C. (?-1785):

——— *Der Buddhismus*:

XIV 437-38, 440

bibliog., XIV 575

Watcher(s):

Divine, & their roles over 7 regions of
our globe, VII 275

or Guardian Angel, XIV 380 & fn.

of the Gnostics, XIII 35

See also Silent Watcher

Water(s):

Adam Kadmon, III 188 fn.

Amāta in Hindu allegory, XIV 403

as creative elements, X 378

definition, X 366

East vs. West view of earth and, XIV
243

elements of, X 349

Fire &, as productive powers, IV 530,
532

lōannēs associated with, III 217 fn.

of the Jordan, XIII 37

of Life, XIV 241-42, 403

miraculous, at Zedadzene, II 126 fn.

prima materia in Mosaic Books, XIV 243

relation of, to fire, X 377

role of, in development of life, III 405

of Salvation, XIV 242

of Space, XIII 37

of Space sprang from Chaos, XIV 241

stands for 5th principle of Kosmos,
XIV 242

as symbol of space, X 367

synonym for Earth & Isis, XIV 243

wine &, as symbols, XI 500-01
See also Amṛita; Element(s); Tattva(s);
Varuṣa

Water Lily:

as Christian symbol, XIV 100

Waterman, A.E.:

——— *Obituary; The "Hodgson
Report" :*
XIV 473 fn.

Watkins, John M. (1861-1947):

son Geoffrey and, XIII 283

Watson, Rev. D.:

on Church & outstanding people, III
134-35

Watson, Rev. J.S. (1724-1783):

translator of *The Anabasis*,
XIII 327 fn.

Watts, Isaac (1674-1748):

on censorious nature of dogmatist,
XII 272

Wave Theory:

corpuscular theory of light and, I
243-44

See Light

Wax Figurines:

astral body fixed in, VII 224

black arts and, VII 223

Way, The:

Chrēstos is traveller on, VIII 189

Christos is, & goal, VIII 189

See also Path(s)

Wealth:

alone confers rank today, XII 386-87

beneficent use of, XI 150-54

brings worries, VIII 65 (87)

impunity and, XI 10

poverty and, VIII 63 (85); IX 100-01

wider definition of, IX 4000

Wealthy:

vampirize poor, XIII 132

Weapons:

destructive, XIII 215-18

outgrowth of human vanity, XIII 131

waste inventive powers of man, XIII

131, 215

See also Vril

Web, Cosmic:

meaning of expansion & cooling of,
X 385-87

See also Cosmos; Father-Mother;
Root-Substance

Weber, Albrecht (1825-1901):

V 180;X 5

claims India learned Zodiac from
Greeks, XIII 324

Oriental scholarship and, II 473

on Oriental writings, V 163

on P€nini's date, V 304

on Vy€sa's date, V 178

——— *The History of Indian Literature:*

biased toward Christianity, V

210-11 fn., 233-34

on Buddhist scriptures, XIV 443

on Buddhists & Hindus borrowing from
Christians, V 210-11 fn., 238-39 fn.

criticism of, V 233 et seq.

on date of *Ramayana*, V 239

on Greek influence in India, V 240

ignorant of Asuramaya's proper name,
V 236 & fn.

on Indian astronomy, V 234-35

on Patañjali's date & works, V 194-96

on uncertainty of eras by Orientalists,
V 232, 273

on Vikram€ditya, V 231

on Yavanas, V 235, 236, 384

——— *Indien Studien:*

V 179

bio-bibliog., V 267, 383-84; XIV 578

Weber, Dr. Wilhelm E. (1804-1891):

III 15, 93, 99, 236

biog., III 537

Webster's Dictionary:

IV 107; VII 292 fn.

defines Theosophy, VII 169

on pentacle, IX 399

Week:

days of, & planets, XII 532-33 diag.,
535-37 diag.

Weekly Register:

empty boasts of, IX 91 fn.

Weekly Times (London):

on missionaries, II 269-70
Weekly Times and Echo:
controversy over Atheism, Theosophy,
etc. in, XI 456
Weichselbaum, Anton (1845-1920):
influenza and, XII 107
biog., XII 780-81
Weight:
electricity and, IV 222
gravity and, X 377
Weismann, August (1834-1914):
not far from truth, XII 704
Welcker, F.G. (1784-1868):
——— *Griechische Götterlehre*:
VIII 309
bibliog., VIII 478
Welles, C.B.:
on *psychai theai*, VII 97 fn.
bibliog., VII 401
Wellesley, Col. Wm. H.C. (1813-1888):
Turkish barbarities and, I 2-56-57
Wends:
possibly the Vandals, II 122
Wengel, Dr.:
on pineal gland sand, XII 619
Werewolves:
other Protean spooks and, X 278
Wescott, Wm. Wynn (1848-1925):
——— "Christian Rosencreutz and the
Rosicrucians":
VIII 257 fn.
bibliog., VIII 478
Wesley, Samuel (1766-1837):
on spirit-rappers, III 280
Wesleyan Mission:
report of, on women in Ceylon, XI
443
West:
needs ancient esoteric philosophy, XII
295, 308
Pan-chen Rimpoche to be reborn in
the, VI 105
See also Occident
West, Dr. Charles E.:
Mollie Faucher and, II 190
Westbrook, R.B.:

on T.S. Committee on phenomena, I 246
biog., I 531
Westcott, Canon B.E (1825-1901):
VI 155
——— *Introduction to the Study of the
Gospels:*
on Fourth Gospel, VI 149
bio-bibliog., VI 449
Westergaard, N.L. (1815-1878):
——— *Über Buddha's Todesjahr:*
V 242 fn.
bio-bibliog., V 384
Western:
šryan &, esoteric doctrines, XII 295
Orientalists, XII 303
prejudices about discipleship must be
ignored, XII 584-85
religion doomed, II 381
Western Civilization:
Culture of, cp. to Eastern, XII 266-79
develops butchers not Buddhas, X 127
rejects Eastern Wisdom, XII 314
will destroy itself without union with
East, VIII 60 (81-82)
Westminster Confession of Faith:
highly elaborate, III 358
bibliog., III 537

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

X

- Xanthochroi:
V 217
part of Huxleyan division of
mankind, V 213 fn.
- Xenocrates (395?-314 B.C.):
on Deity, XIV 413
teachings of, VI 207-09
three qualities of Manu and, VI 207
- Xenophon (434?-355? B.C.):
as Greek Historian, XIII 327
on Socrates, III 278
——— *The Anabasis*:
on Chaldeans, XIII 326-27
or *Expedition of Cyrus*, XIII 327 fn.
- Xerxes (519?-465 B.C.):
Magi of, XIV 25
- Xifré, Don José (1846-1920):
bio-bibliog., IX 458-61
- Xiloscopia:
definition, IV 312 fn.
known to ancients, IV 311
- Xisuthros:
Babylonian, V 223
legendary chronicler, XIV 175
or ZiTMsudra & Ut-Napishtim, IV
577-78
- Xoanon:
Orpheus and, V 301
- Xochicalco:
II 304

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)
Y

Y (letter):

 symbology of, XIV 101 & fn.

Y€davas (Sk.):

 Yadu & K□ishŠa, I 251

Yago, Saint:

 salaried after death, II 181

Yah:

 "Father" or masculine principle, IX
 360 fn. (388 fn.), 362 fn. (390 fn.)

 male name of Jehovah, XIV 190

 represents masculine potency of
 žokmah, XIV 190

 See also Jehovah

Y€h-Jehovah Tsabaōth:

 signature as a numerical indice, XIV
 87 & fn.

 Skinner's key to, XIV 87 fn.

Yahontov, Rostislav N. de (1858-1922):

 son of H.P.B.'s sister Vera, I 255 fn.

Yah-Veh:

 or God-Eve as Cain androgynized,
 XIV 44 fn.

 YahveTzbaout, XIV 326

 yields mysteries, XIV 188-89

Y€jñavalkya:

 law books of, XIII 317

 worship of planets and, V 235

——— *Dharma-@€stra:*

 mentions Gautama -ishi's Code, V 32
 (61)

 bibliog., V 385

Yajña-vidy€ (Sk.):

 definitions, IX 251-52 & fn.

Yajur-Veda:

 treats of religious rites, V 34 fn.
 (63 fn.)

 white & black, & mantras, VI 81 (90)

 bibliog., V 368; VI 426

 See also *Vedas*

Yajus:

- as sacrificial mysteries, IX 251 fn.
- Yaksha(s) (Sk.):
 gnome, IV 99
 of La%k€, V 247-48
 lower elementals, VI 169
 See also Bhoot(s); Elementals
- Yakshni [Sk. YakshiŠ...]:
 III 85
- Yaldabaōth:
 See Ialdabaōth
- Yamabushi:
 definition, VI 361 fn.
 follow doctrines of Lao-tze, VI 365, 367
 Japanese fraternity, XII 301
 story about, magic, VI 355-406
 See also Lao-tzu
- Yam-dog-tso, Lake (Tibet):
 Buddhist nunnery at, or Palti, IV
 16 fn.
- Yanadis:
 habits & occult knowledge of, IV
 287-90
- Yarab:
 father of primitive Arabians, XIV 196
 biog., XIV 579
- Yarker, John (1833-?):
 H.P.B.'s Masonic diploma and, I 308
 et seq., 311-12
 ——— *Notes on the . . . Mysteries of
 Antiquity:*
 I 311
 on degradation of Masonry, I 310-11
 on Rites of Grand Orient, I 309
 bibliog., I 534
- Yasha:
 See *Zamy€d Yasht*
- Yashts:
 few, or verses of *Avesta* contain
 esoteric fragments, IV 532
 on Vayu, IV 521 & fn.
- Y€ska:
 a predecessor of P€Šni, XIV 269 fn.
 ——— *Nirukta:*
 V 302
 bibliog., V 366
- Yasna:

silent on God, IV 516
Zoroastrian recluses studied, II 123
bibliog., II 550

Yañodhara:

power of Buddha, V 255

Yava-Aleim:

Mysteries, XIV 181

Yavana(s) (Sk.):

V 300

definitions, V 195, 235

degraded Kshatriyas, V 307-08

expedition of, V 194

Harivaṅśa on excommunication of, V
308

Mahābhārata on, V 307-08, 309

relation to Pēśāvas, V 305 fn.

white & black, V 239 & fn.

Yuga Purāṣa on, V 236

Yavanēchērya:

identical with Pythagoras, V 195, 235;
X 368; XI 229 (265)

pupil of śryan Masters, V 168, 195

Yavanēn....:

explained by Pēśini, V 195

-lipi, defined, V-237

Ya-Yakav:

a prehistoric revelation, XIV 65

Yazatas:

Ahura and, IV 526 fn.

almost powerless against the Devs,
XIII 127

Angra-Mainyu challenged by the
Holy, XIII 129

Year(s):

calamities of 1888, X 277-78

key to septenary cycles of, XIII 301-06

New, & astral life of earth, IX 5; X
277

old & new, III 1-2

prophecy about nefarious, III 201

Solar, VIII 193 fn.

solar, & man's principles, X 52-53
(60)

See also New Year

Year 1881:

a challenge, III 196

Hebrew interpretation of, III 202
numerical value of, III 84-85, 120-21
record of, III 198-99, 201, 255

Yehuda ha-Levi:

See Judah ha-Levi

Yellow:

corresponds to Buddhi, XII 529,
548-49 fns. 562, 564-68, 614
reason to revere, IX 64
See also Color(s); Esoteric Section
Diagrams

Yellow Caps:

Buddhist sect, III 419
See also Gelukpa; Tsong-khapa

Yermolov, Gen. A.P. (1772-1861):

apparition & death prophecy of, XII
231-33
H.P.B. knew family of, XII 231
last years of, XII 228-33
monumental tomb at Orel, XII 230
not approached by a "disembodied
spirit," XII 231-32
obituary notice, XII 228-29 q.
prediction about life & death of, XII
229-30
bio-bibliog., XII 781-82

Yetzirah:

Kabalistic world of cherubim &
seraphim, XIV 302

Yevropeyskiy Vestnik:

art. of N. Wagner in, III 235

Yezd, Pars...s of:

II 128-29 & fn.

Yezidis:

call their Devil Ad, XIII 101-02
devil-worshippers & their strange rite,
II 128-29
peacock worshipped by, XIII 130 fn.
version of *Genesis*, XIII 101-03

Yggdrasill:

Haoma and, III 460
See also Tree of Life

Yhvh:

the "Mystery" Lord, XIV 272 & fn.
Trinity within, XIV 188
yields mystery of Being, XIV 188-89

See also Tetragrammaton; Yah-Veh
Yima (Vedic Yama):
Airyana Vaēgo and, IV 526 fn.
evolved from pre-existing form, IV 521
first unborn race of 4th Round, IV
522
goes "to meet the Sun," IV 520
real creator of Earth, IV 523
refuses Ahura's instructions, IV 521-22
Yliaster:
definition, VIII 368 (387)
of Paracelsus & *Ēn* of Pythagoras,
VII 283
Yōd(h):
as father, XIV 188
-žav€h became Jehovah, XIV 187,
188 fn.
Hebrew name for God, III 180
as initial of Jehovah, XIV 99, 187-88
man-woman in *Book of Enoch*, XIV
187
as organ of procreation, XIV 207
as perfect unity, XIV 207
is phallic, VIII 149
word *lama* and, III 178 fn.
See also Jehovah
Yoga (Sk.):
chief object of, II 135
Chinese Yogi-mi-kean, XIV 450 fn.
of Christian ascetics, II 466
control of body, II 76
cure of diseases and, II 465
Dayananda on, III 30 fn.
Dhy€na and, II 262
exoteric, practices dangerous, X 398
on faith in, III 108
figurative nomenclature and, II 215
Hañha, XIV 434
j...vas going to the sun and, IX 63
knowing languages without study and,
XIV 134 & fn.
methods of, discussed, II 456 et seq.
moral purity needed for, III 30
of Patañjali, XII 343 fn.
possible in Kali Yuga, II 463
powers acquired by, II 466-67

results of, training, II 160
 sitting for, often dangerous, XII 604,
 612-13
 Sons of Will and, XIV 251
 three states of, XIII 65
 training, & Dayananda, II 76
 true, little known, II 468
 true science, III 105
 various schools of, III 403
 widespread in antiquity, II 466
 See also Haṅha Yoga; Rēja Yoga
 Yoga-ballu [Sk. Yoga-bala]:
 adept-power & Mēyēvi-r™pa, IV 53
 Yoga-Siddha (Sk.):
 symbolism of, VIII 202 fn.
 virgin Goddess who creates Adepts,
 XIV 261
 Yoga-Vidyē (Sk.):
 article on, cited, II 272 fn.
 Dayananda and, IV 93
 defined as secret science, V 32 (61)
 Dikshitas and, II 119
 mesmerism and, III 7-8
 nature of, III 26 et seq.
 no short cut to, VI 335
 Western psychology and, III 31
 Yogacharyē Buddhism:
 Absolute and, X 347
 śryēsanga school, XIV 434
 cp. to Prasa%ga school, XIV 439
 cp. to Vi□ishēdvaita, XIV 438
 on degeneration of, XIV 434
 a Mahēyēna system. XIV 437
 regards hermit's life as selfish, XI
 347-49 fn.
 views of, IX 59
 on World-Soul, VI 209
 Yogi(s) (Sk.):
 Adepts differ from, III 304
 alleged supernatural powers of, VI 51
 antediluvian, XII 172 (182)
 become one with Brahm, II 78
 cannot arrest Karma, XII 161
 celibate, VIII 67 (88)
 contemporary, & A□ramas, XII
 345 fn.

controls operations of life, II 135
 divine drink and, VII 110
 Eastern, to be vindicated, XII 148
 few Indian, know occult science, IV
 565
 few Initiates among, VIII 58 (80)
 hair worn long, IV 503
 hermits &, accomplished egoists, XI
 218 (254), 343-44 fn., 347 fn.
 Hindu, & Tētrikas, XI 144-45
 initiated, an occultist, IV 544
 Jainas & fasting, II 76 fn.
 jugglers imitate Siddhis of, XII 325
 Kīshīśa on, XIII 169
 living at great heights, III 140-41
 as magicians, II 119
 method of, to gain knowledge, IV 102
 not frightened by threats, III 85
 paralyse 4 intermediate principles, IV 102
 Patañjali on powers of, II 466-67
 perfect, free of Br̥hmanical laws,
 XIV 122
 polarity change &, training, IV 168
 power of, to enter another's body, II 217
 powers of, not hypnotism, XII 326-27
 or saintly devotees, XII 306, 325
 @aūkarēchērya and, XII 344-45
 seclusion of, III 30
 seven-knotted wand of, IV 104; XII 701
 their tortures, IX 209 fn. (231 fn.)
 in trance immured in chamber, II 204
 (207)
 true and false, IV 543
 true, does not shun action, XIII 169
 true, may still be found, III 105
 Vishnu jealous of, XIII 102
 See also Haṁha Yogis; RējaYogis
 Yogism:
 Theosophy protests against, VIII 51 (73)
 Yohai, Shimon ben:
 See Shimon ben Yohai
 Yomas:
 VII 294 fn.
 Yonan:
 Peruvian ruins near, II 326
 Yonge, C.D. (1812-1891):

VIII 12 & fn.
biog., VIII 478
Yong-Grub [Tib. Yons-grub]:
or Parinirvāṣa, X 335
See also Parinirvāṣa
Yoni(s) (Sk.):
VIII 147
Church Fathers and, XIII 23
Youmans, Prof. E. Livingston
(1821-1887):
I 225
Young, Brigham (1801-1877):
zeal & martyrdom of, XII 257
Young, E.:
on so-called charities, XI 195
Young, Edward (1683-1765):
on angels as superior men, XII 200
Young, Thomas (1773-1829):
light and, IV 220
Youth:
hope for century is in, II 405-06
Yo ya-hoo:
made of indestructible plates, XIV
65 fn.
symbolic writing in, XIV 65 fn.
Yu, Emperor (d. 2197 B.C.):
theocracy of, from Tibet, III 418
Yudhishīra:
astronomical theory on legend of,
XIV 365
reign of, commenced Kali Yuga, XIV 365
Yuga(s) (Sk.):
Christian era and, V 261
Codes of Laws and, V 31 (61)
cycles of, XIII 301-06
entire, separates the two Gautamas, V
34 (62)
exoteric & esoteric calculations, V 29
(57-58)
inner self and, VI 14
length of human life and, VI 117
lengths of cycles in, IX 211 (233)
Mahā, & astronomical cycles, XIV
357
man during various, XIV 68, 247-49
names are their masks, VI 78 (87), 84

(93)

numbers 4,3,2 and, XIV 243-44

Purāṣas on, XII 386 fn.

Saūvatsara, Parivatsara, etc., XIV 358

secret computation of, VI 78 (87)

See also Dvāpara Yuga; Kali Yuga;

Satya (or Kṛita) Yuga; Tretā-Yuga

Yuga-Purāṣa:

Yavanas and, V 236

biog., V 369

Yufasin:

inimical to *Zohar* XI 31

biog., XI 594

Yule, Sir Henry (1820-1889):

——— *The Book of Ser*

Marco Polo [tr.]:

on Josaphat & Barlaam, II 134 fn.

on magical rites in Tibet, XIV 19-20

on sorcery, XIV 19-20

bio-biog., II 550; XIV 579

Yule, Mr. & Mrs.:

H.P.B. goes to America with, VI 73

Yung-Bang [Tib. gYu%-dru%]:

mystic cross, III 188 fn.

Yu-po-sah:

Buddhist student, IV 378 fn.

See also Upāsaka(s)

Yurievsky, Princess K.M.:

assassination of Alexander II and, III
158, 167-69

portrait facing, III 171

biog., III 167-68 fn.

Collected Writings **VOLUME XV**
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)

Z

- Zacharias, Pope (?-752):
conviction of Archbishop Adalbert
and, X 15
bio-bibliog., X 429
- Zadecki, Martin:
calendar of, I 386
- Zadkiel:
See Lilly, William
- Zadoc:
founded Sadducee sect about 400
B.C., XIV 182 fn.
pupil of Simon the Just, XIV 182 fn.
See also Sadducees
- Zagovarivat':
Russian for to "talk away" diseases,
XI 210
- Zagreus:
Egyptian Bacchus, XIV 273
Orpheus and, V 306
- Zaliwski-Mikorski, Count Joseph:
on solar Force, XIV 225
bibliog., XIV 579
- Zaluski, Count Józef B. (1802-1886):
pupil of Liszt, XIII 178
- Zamatog:
Tibetan religious work, XIV
441 fn.
- Zamy€d Yasht:
Parsi scripture, XIII 127 fn. & q.
- Zander, Dr. Jonas W. (1835-1920):
bio-bibliog., XI 595-96
- Zanskar (India):
Csoma de Körös and, VI 272
- Zara-Ishtar:
13th prophet of *Des€t...r*, IV 524
- Zárate, Augustine de (1500?-1558):
on Teotihuacán, II 320
bio-bibliog., II 550
- Zarathushtra (ca. 5400 B.C.):
Ahura Mazda revealed Law to, XIII 125
date of fifth messenger, III 456

Lamaism and, III 458
legend of descent & teachings of, II
128
meaning of, IV 522
most recent, a revivalist, 1V 526 & fn.
seventh, or "last," IV 525
teachings of, for few, III 456 fn.
tulku-like renewal of, III 458
See also Zoroaster

Zarvan-Akarana:
See Zeruane-Akerene

Zasse, Dr. E.:
on historical cycles, II 421 et seq.

Zassulich, Vera (1851-1919):
Gen. Trepoff and, III 165 & fn.

Zebilan, Mr.:
Zoroaster & cave in, IV 526

Zechariah:
seven eyes of the lord, XIV 337

Zeda:
the Baal of Transcaucasus, II
125-26 fn.

Zedadzene, Mt.:
miraculous fount and, II 126 fn.

Das Zeitung des Judenthums (Berlin):
H.P.B. and, I 1

Zem-Zem:
Arabic Kabalah, XIV 176

Zenana:
castes and, IV 466

Zend:
true meaning of term, IV 517-18 fn.

Zend-Avesta:
II 123; III 450, 452, 455; IV 99, 514 fn.,
522, 523; VII 298; XII 341; XIV 55
on Airyana-Vaēgo, IV 526 & fn.
ancient site of Chaldea and, XIII 338
available, exoteric, IV 526, 532-33
on burial rites protecting the dead, IV
508
a dead letter today, IV 524
on dog, IV 518-19 fn.
Epiphany prophecy in, III 461
first, written on Gordian mountain,
III 465
Initiates hold key to, IV 524, 528

key to, in Kabala, III 456
Magianism and, III 452, 467
needs occult interpretation, XIV 12
not oldest Zoroastrian scripture, III
452
present-day commentary on, from
Jews, IV 527
same as Bible on woman's origin,
XIV 198
several versions of, IV 524
symbolism hides secrets of, IV 518
Vedas &, from same school, IV 528
Zoroaster's commentary on, still
exists, IV 526
bibliog., II 522; III 496
Zenzar [Zendzar]:
See Senzar
Zerah:
definition, III 461
Zera-Ishtar:
Magian priest, III 467
Zerdusht:
on funeral rites, IV 508
See also Zoroaster
Zero:
represents universe, III 194
Zeruane-Akerene [Zrvana-Akarana]:
as Boundless Time or Zeruana, IV
421, 528; XIII 123, 124 fn.
is Parabrahm or Ain-Soph, IV 421; X 308
cp. with VishŠu, XIII 124 fn,
"First-born" deity and, XIII 123 fn.
Infinite light & space, XIII 124 fn.
Ormazd and, III 457
Zoroaster sang praises of, II 128
See also Ain-Soph; Boundless;
Eternity; Parabrahm[an]
Zeruph:
as sacred anagram, III 195
"Zeus":
a cabalist on nature of the soul, I
287-88
Zeus:
as Aether, X 384
among Divine names, XIV 310
Dionysos and, XIV 273 fn.

governs Bacchus, XIV 273 fn.
Jove of Nysa, XIV 273 fn.
or Jupiter, XIII 25, 299
See also God(s); Jupiter; Pater Aether
Zhelihovsky, Vera P. de (1835-1896):
I 258 fn., 420, 426, 439
H.P.B. helps, financially, I 313
on H.P.B.'s incomplete tale, XIII 209
on H.P.B.'s last article, XII 334
H.P.B.'s Notes on, biog. sketch, XIV
473-96
on miraculous beard on Jesus statue,
VI 130
a most truthful woman, II 430
poverty of, I 427
——— *H.P. Blavatsky*:
challenged slanderers of H.P.B., VII
333 fn.
——— "Pravda o Yelene Petrovne
Blavatskoy":
on H.P.B.'s life, XI 364 fn.
——— "The Truth About H.P.
Blavatsky" [tr.]:
VI 73, 410-11
bio-bibliog., I 534-37; XIV 579
bibliog., VI 449; VII 402
Zhelihovsky, Vera V. de:
marries Charles Johnston, X xxv
on Russian tale of, X 295
Zhelyabov, A.I. (1850-1881):
on Grand Duke Konstantin, III 167
Russian terrorist, III 156 & fn.
Ziggler, Prof.:
magnetism & plants, IV 312 fn.
Ziggurat:
Planet tower of Borsippa, XI 194
See also Borsippa Temple
Zinovief, Monsieur:
Blavatsky and, X 290, 293
character in *Miss Hildreth*, X 291
Zion Cathedral:
relics of Saint Nina at, II 125 fn.
Zipara (or Sippara, Babylon):
City of the Sun, XIV 175
Zipora and, XIV 175 fn.
Zipora:

an occult power of Hierophant, XIV
175 fn.

wife of Moses, XIV 175 fn.

Zirkoff, Boris de (1902-1981):

Chart of WMS. contents, XIV 471-72

plan for Appendix II, XIV 473

rf. to H.P.B. letter, XIV 495 fns.

on *S.D. III* authenticity, XIV xxv-xliv

on WMS. unpublished section, XIV 457

Znaharka:

or witch suggests crime, III 351

Zodiac:

in ancient astrological magic, XIV 155

ancients & Pythagoras knew of, XIII 324

antiquity of, XIV 347-48

in Asia, V 204

of Dendera & seventy-five thousand
years, XI 7

dogmas and, VIII 207

of European astronomers, XIV
363 fn.

on Hindu, V 234

Hindu chronology of, XIV 362-68

Jesus' life and, XIV 137-38, 155-56

kerubim & 4 signs of, VIII 149

known 4000 years before our era,
XIII 325

Libra and, III 325

man & retrogression of, XIII 321

meaning of 12 Initiates in, XIV 140

monuments in Egypt, XIV 348

mythological tables and, XIV 348

personified signs of, VIII 201-02, 210

planets and, VII 238-39

precession of, XIV 362-65

revolution of, cycle, XIV 360

Shepherd of, XIV 321

signs & corresponding body orifices,
XII 532

signs of, as angels, XIII 23

sun-gods and, X 277

twelve lords of, XIV 348

twelve signs of, & Janus, X 279

twelve symbolic hours and, XIII 8

why only ten, Signs, XII 533

See also Astrology; Constellation(s)

Zōē (Gk):

is Life, XIII 16

objective manifestation cp. with, XI 485

Zographistic Cylinder:

projects pictorial records, XIII 292,
294

Zohar:

I 131; III 456; VII 268; VIII 140, 149, 150

q., 151 q., 155 fn.; IX 238, 368 & fn.

(396 & fn.); XI 238 (274); XIV 60

on Ain-Soph, X 108, 259

Ain-Soph of, is Parabrahman, XIV

184, 186, 418

authorship of, XIV 88-89 & fn.,

169-71, 220

bibliography of, XII 782-83

Book of Dzyan cp. to, XIV 185-86

books of, VIII 141, 142, 147 fn.

calculation methods in, XIV 95

Catholicism cp. with, XIV 220

on Chokkmah or "Wisdom," IX 362

& fn. (390 & fn.)

Christology has disguised, XIV 168

on compilation of, VI 319-20; XI

244 fn. (280 fn.), 525 (548-49); XIV

37, 168-69, 171, 220

on Concealed of the Concealed &

Primordial Point, VI 316-17

dating of, XIV 263 fn.

distorted by modern Kabalists, XI 525

(548)

on emanation of Seph...rōth, XIV 189,

216-17 fn.

on En-Soph, III 457, 314; IX 360 fn.

(388 fn.)

Esoteric thesaurus, XIV 167

Gnostic teachings and, VIII 216

historical data on, VII 269-71

on Holy Ghost, XIV 115

Jehovah not supreme, III 457

Jewish wisdom plus other sources,

XIV 93, 167, 169-71, 184-85, 220

lost until 13th century, XIV 171

on man's exile into matter, XIV 303

as manifested Logos, X 351-52

on meaning of "word," XIII 100

Midrasch...m in, XIV 170-71
 modern interpolations in, XIV 171
 on Moses' flesh, XIII 101 fn.
 mutilated, VII 260
 Myer's *Qabbalah* on the, XI 23 et seq.
 not the original one, VII 259
 passed through Christian hands, VII 258
 on primordial worlds, VI 193 q.
 as quoted by Myer, XIV 38
 Rabbinical, cp. to Occult, XIV
 168-72, 220
 real, discloses esotericism, VII 259
 remodelled by Christians, VIII 215
 on "Sacred Aged" ones, XIV 217
 secret signs in, XIV 93
 Shimon ben Yohai and, I 110-11; XII
 345
 symbolism abounds in, XIV 65 & fn.,
 93, 95, 167-69
 teaches practical Occultism, XIV 93
 teaching on Solar Spirit, XIV 220
 on *Thorah*, XIV 38
 true, cp. with denatured Kabbalah, IX
 348 fn. (376 fn.)
 on universe, XIII 309-10
Vedas echoed in the, XIV 67, 185
 a Veil of Secret Doctrine, XIV 220
 Wisdom of, unfathomable, XIV 220
 bibliog., VII 402
 See also Kabbalah; Shimon ben Yofai
 Zola, Émile (1840-1902):
 castigates vices of lower classes, XII
 8, 242
 publishers of, fined, X 227
 works of, banned in England, XII 242
 ——— *L' Assommoir*:
 II 512
 ——— *La Bite Humaine*:
 XII 242
 ——— *Nana*:
 II 512; XII 242
 ——— *La Terre*:
 XII 242
 bibliog., XII 784
 Zöllner, Prof. J.K.F. (1834-1882):
 I 413; II 150, 152; III 52, 93, 99, 112,

219, 233, 236; IV 311; VII 76
on four-dimensional beings, I 314-15,
360
fourth dimension and, IV 224; VII 86
fourth dimension, prophecy about, V 147
Leipzig astronomer & physicist, 11 36,
151
Slade &, experiments, I 314-15, 360; V
266
two-dimensional man, V 88
untimely death & its cause, V 147
Wagner confirmed experiments of, III
235

———— *Transcendental Physics:*

III 8, 220
Maskelyne on phenomena in, III 237
reviewed, III 14-20
Royal Society and, III 74
on Slade's effect on compass needle,
III 100
on Slade's phenomena, III 236
on Weber, III 236
bio-bibliog., V 265-67
bibliog., I 538
See also Slade, Dr. Henry

Zolotaya Orda:

Tatar princely families descended
from, II 354

Zoological:

evolution explained, XII 56

Zóon:

Egyptian Life Cycle & the, XIII 80

Zorn, Gustave:

VI 156-57

Zoroaster:

age of, III 218
antiquity of first, IV 522-23
Berosus identifies Ham with, XIII 239
Bunsen on date of, III 452 fn., 466
date of, ace. to ancient authors, III
451-52, 461, 466
eras of several, IV 529
founder of Magian rites, XIV 23
generic title, III 452, 460-61, 466-67;
IV 515-16
gigantic statue of, in Bokhara cave,

III 455 fn., 458, 464
misrepresented by bigoted scholars, III
454, 461
paid penalty for revealing Occult
secrets, XIV 85
Prodicus & secret books of, IV 532-33
Reformer of magic, XIV 23 & fn.
religion of, can be restored, III 455
secret writings of, V 22 (51)
seventh prophet of that name, III 467
taught by initiated Br€hmans, II 34
teachings of, IV 420-21
times of, cp. to today, XIII 132, 224
transformed Dev into Evil Genius,
XIV 71 fn.

————— *Chaldean Oracles:*

Magian precepts in, XIII 229-30
sources for, XIII 230 fn.
See also Zarathushtra; Zara-Ishtar;
Zerdusht; Zuruastara

Zoroastrian(s):

elementals and, VI 340-41
"I am that I am," XIII 55
ideas of Emanation, XIII 351
Pars...s, XIII 125 fn., 229
precept, XIII 129, 229-30
teachings, XIII 123-33, 230
See also Pars...s

Zoroastrianism:

ancient Armenian traditions and, III
212 et seq.
Anquetil on, XIV 71 fn.
borrowed from India, XIV 323
dogmas cp. with Christian, XIV
322-23
ideas of Plato & Pythagoras resemble,
XIV 16
invocation in, from the *Desatir* IV
508
not contemporary with Judaism, III 451
Pagan Deities and, XIV 71 fn., 322
revered Sun, XIV 271
transformed Hindu Devas, XIV
322-23

See also Magianism

Zorokothora Melchizedec:

Deity of the Right, XIII 39
Zosimus (fl. 5th C. A.D.):
——— *Historia Romana*:
 on Initiates, XI 86
 bio-bibliog., XI 596
Zouave:
 of Pope's bodyguard, XIII 145
Zulu:
 an educated, faced bigotry, XI 194
Zung [Tib. gZu%og]:
 a mystic word or mantra, XIV 401
Zuruastara:
 or Sury€ch€ya, IV 525
 Zera-Ishtar title and, III 467
 or Zuru-asters, III 467
 See also Zoroaster

Collected Writings VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)
ILLUSTRATIONS LIST

APPENDIX I

	(facing or on)	
ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	PAGE
Aksakov, Alexander N.	I	33
Alexander II, Emperor of Russia	III	170
Anagarika Dharmapala	II	401
Anderson, Jerome	XIII	124
Arnold, Sir Edwin	II	480
Arnold, Sir Edwin	XII	720
Arundale, Miss Francesca	VIII	136
Ashmole, Elias	XI	221
Bacon, Roger	XIII	92
Bailly, Jean-Sylvain	XII	724
Barrett, Sir William F.	IV	276
Bennett, De Robigne Mortimer	IV	565
Bergen, Carl Von	XIV	354
Besant, Annie	IX	172
Besant, Annie	X	258
Besant, Annie	XI	508
Besant, Annie	XIV	1
Besant, A., H.S. Olcott & VV.Q. Judge	VII	336
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1856-66	I	xlviii
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1870	II	192
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1875	I	81
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1875	I	241
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1875-76	I	320
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1876-77	III	443
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1877-78	III	186
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1878	IV	100
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1880	II	400
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1880 at Galle, Ceylon		II
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1884	V	256
Blavatsky, H.P., ca. 1887	VIII	70
Blavatsky, H.P., 1889, London	X	32
Blavatsky, H.P., 1889, London	XI	348
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1889	XI	92
Blavatsky, H.P., in 1889	XII	38

	(facing or on)	
ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	PAGE

Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of Olcott		IV	116
Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of seaside view		I	3
Blavatsky, H.P., drawing of Teresina Mitrovich		I	10
Blavatsky, H.P., in early youth		I	xxxii
Blavatsky, H.P. from her Scrapbook		I	32
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Bath Chair		XIII	29,61
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties		VI	77
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties		V	96
Blavatsky, H.P., in her Forties		VIII	314
Blavatsky, H.P., in her late Thirties		IX	129
Blavatsky, H.P., home at 19 Avenue Rd., London		XII	264
Blavatsky, H.P., instructions to Countess Wachtmeister	<i>facs.</i>	VII	302
Blavatsky, H.P., interior of 17 Lansdowne Rd., London		VII	256
Blavatsky, H.P., last photo of		XIII	218
Blavatsky, H.P., last page of a manuscript	<i>facimile</i>	VII	173
Blavatsky, H.P., at 17 Lansdowne Rd., London		VII	224
Blavatsky, H.P., Masonic diploma		I	305
Blavatsky, H.P., at "Maycot," Norwood, London		VII	32
Blavatsky, H.P., in New York days		I	97
Blavatsky, H.P., note about Endreinek Agardi	<i>facimile</i>	I	162
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders from Serapis	<i>Facimile</i>	I	119
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders from T.B.	"	I	89
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders to choose Olcott	"	I	95
Blavatsky, H.P., note about orders to establish a Society	"	I	95
Blavatsky, H.P., Olcott and, in London		X	176
Blavatsky, H.P., a page from her diary	<i>Facimile</i>	I	432
Blavatsky, H.P., portrait of, by H. Schmeichen		VI	299
Blavatsky, H.P., residence at 17 Lansdowne Rd., London		IX	16

Blavatsky, H.P., residence of, at 302 W. 47th St., N.Y.C.	I	464
Blavatsky, H.P., Subba Row & Krishnamachari	V	224
Blavatsky, H.P., symbolical urn for her ashes	XII	757
Buck, Dr. Jirah Dewey	III	331
Buddha	XIV	84
Butlerov, Alexander Mihaylovich	XIV	500
Cagliostro, Count Alessandro di	XII	82
Caithness, Marie, Countess of, Duchess de Pomar	VII	362
Champollion, Jean-Francois	XIII	92
Chart of Harmonic Evolutions	XIII	381
Chatterjee, Mohini Mohun	IV	117
Cleather, Alice Leighton	XIV	516
Collins, Mabel	VIII	426
Collins, Mabel, inscription in <i>Light on the Path</i>	<i>fac.</i> VIII	428
Cooper-Oakley, Isabel	XII	732
Corson, Hiram	I	112
Coryn, Dr. Herbert A.W.	XI	349
Coryn, Dr. Herbert A.W. & Dr. Archibald Keightley	IX	428
Courmes, Commandant Dominique A.	VII	112
Courmes, Commandant Dominique A.	XII	734
Crow's Nest, entrance to, Breach Candy, Bombay	II	97

	(facing or on)	
ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	PAGE
Crow's Nest, group at, Bombay 1881	III	459
Crucifixion in Space	<i>facimile</i> VII	297
Cudworth, Ralph	XIV	186
Cuzco, Peru, twelve angles stone	II	305
Daji Raja Chandra Singhjee	IV	421
Davis, Andrew Jackson	I	49
Dee, John	IV	437
Dick, Frederick J.	XI	380
Dolgorukov, Princess Katherine	III	171

M.		
Doubleday, General Abner	I	240
Eddy Homestead, Chittenden, Vt.	I	240
Edge, Dr. Henry T.	XII	740
Eglinton, William	III	123
Fadeyev, Andrey M. de	I	xxxiii
Fadeyev, General Rostislav A. de	III	442
Fadeyev, Helena Pavlovna de	I	xxxiii
Fadeyev, Nadyezhda A. de	I	xlix
Fales, William S.	I	96
Fechner, Gustav Theodor	III	138
Feliciani, Lorenza S., Countess di Cagliostro	XII	86
Felt, George H.	I	224
Gebhard, Mary	VI	226
Gebhard-L' Estrange, Arthur	VII	144
Gem, The	IX	321
	<i>facimile</i>	
<i>Gems from the East</i>	"	XII 421-24
General Secretary's Office at 19 Avenue Rd., London	XII	304
Griffiths, Allen	XIII	157
Gyatso, Tenzin, the 14th Dalai Lama	XIV	426
Hahn, General Dmitriy K. von	II	465
Hahn, Helena A. von	I	xxxiii
Hahnemann, Dr. Samuel C.F.	IV	436
Harisinghji Rupsinghji, Prince	III	458
Harmonic Evolutions, Keely's Chart of	XIII	381
Hartmann, Dr. Franz, pt. of letter from Master M. to	<i>facs.</i>	VIII 449
Hartmann, Dr. Franz	VIII	440
Hartmann, Dr. Franz	XII	282
Hatshepsut Temple, Deir-El-Bahari, Egypt	XIV	72
Hinrichs, Fred W.	I	96
House of Three Windows, Machu Picchu, Peru	II	353
Hubbe-Schleiden, Dr. William	VII	376
Huddleston's Gardens, Adyar, India	IV	293
Hume, Allan O.	III	314
Important Note from H.P.B.'s scrapbook	<i>facimile</i>	I 80
Important to Spiritualists	"	I 86

Inca Treasures, document concerning	"	II	320
Inca Treasures, document concerning	"	II	321
Inca Treasures, document concerning	"	II	336
Ivins, William M.		I	96
Jhelum Telegram	<i>facimile</i>	II	81

		(facing or on)	
ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES		VOL.	PAGE
Johnston, Charles		IX	237
Johnston, Charles & family		XIII	252
Judge E.S. Document		X	195
	<i>facimile</i>		
Judge E.S. Document	"	XII	483
Judge, William Q.		I	465
Judge, William Q.		III	330
Judge, William Q.		IV	580
Judge, William Q.		IX	64
Judge, William Q.		X	96
Judge, William Q.		XI	253
Judge, William Q.		XIII	253
Judge, William Q. about 1888-89		XII	154
Judge, William Q. & H.S. Olcott		V	225
Judge, William Q., H.S. Olcott & A. Besant		VII	336
Kabala MS. by H.P.B		XIII	351
	<i>facimile</i>		
Keely, John W.		XIII	380
Keely, John W.		VIII	267
Keightley, Archibald		XI	125
Keightley, Bertram		IX	432
Keightley, Bertram		XI	124
Keightley, Julia W.		IX	436
Khandalavala, Judge N.D.		II	209
Kingsford, Dr. Anna B.		VI	170
Kingsford, Dr. Anna B.		IX	89
Kingsland, William		X	420
"Krishna" in Space		XIV	286
	<i>facimile</i>		
Krishnamachari, H.P.B. & T. Subba Row		V	224
Kwan Yin		XIV	408

Lavater, Johann K.	XII	208
Lippitt, General Francis J.	I	65
Lohan of China	XIV	428
Machell, Reginald W.	XII	756
Maitland, Edward	VI	171
Malpas, Philip A.	XIII	60
Massey, Gerald	VIII	466
Massey, Gerald	XIV	204
Morya, drawing of Master	IV	564
Mavalankar, Damodar	II	481
Mavalankar, Damodar	III	187
Mavalankar, Damodar	V	257
Mead, G.R.S.	VII	176
Mead, G.R.S.	XIII	28
Mead, G.R.S., W.R. Old & J.R. Ablett	XII	304
Monoliths on Ollantaytambo Hill, Peru	II	369
More, Henry	XIII	219
Morgan, Maj.-Gen. H.R.	IV	101
Moses, William Stainton	I	321
Myers, F.W.H.	V	129
Newton, Henry J.	I	224

(facing or on)

ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	PAGE
Norendronath Sen	II	193
Novikov, Mme. Olga A. de	VI	139
Olcott, H.S.	IV	293
Olcott, H.S.	X	320
Olcott, H.S.	XI	220
Olcott, H.S.	XIII	156
Olcott, H.S., and Buddhist Priests in Ceylon	II	417
Olcott, H.S., and W.Q. Judge	V	225
Olcott, H.S., as a soldier	I	304
Olcott, H.S. in 1883	V	128
Olcott, H.S. in 1891	XII	106
Olcott, H.S., W.Q. Judge and A. Besant	VII	336
Old, W.R. with G.R.S. Mead & J.R. Ablett	XII	304

Oscar II, King		XIII	189
Owen, Robert Dale		I	48
Oxley, William		IV	292
The Path, painting by R.W. Machell		XII	354
<i>Pherecydes</i> MS. by H.P.B.	<i>facimile</i>	XIII	282
Pink Slip from an Adept	"	II	80
Pirogov, Dr. Nikolay I.		XII	406
The Prodigal, painting by R .W. Machell		XII	418
Pryse, James M.		XII	762
Purucker, Gottfried de		XII	766
Pyramid of		II	304
Quetzalcoatl-Kukulkan, Chichen Itza, Mexico			
Pyramid of the Sun, Teotihuacan, Mexico		II	288
Ragon, Jean B.M.		XI	381
Rambo, Edward B.		XIII	316
Rangampalli Jagannathiah & T.S. Swaminatha Aiyer		III	139
Richardson Cottage, Ithaca, N.Y.		I	113
Ruins of Temple of the Sibyl		VIII	194
Russell, G .W.		XI	252
Russell, GW.		XII	122
Saint-Germain, Count de		III	122
Sayn-Wittgenstein, Prince Emil-K.-L. von		I	225
<i>The Secret Doctrine</i> , MS. page of	<i>facimile</i>	X	158
Sepulchral Inscription of ancient Greece	"	VIII	230
Sidgwick, Henry		IV	277
Sinnett, A.P.		VII	80
Sinnett, A.P.		IX	280
Spedalieri, Baron		VI	138
Steiger, Isabel de		VII	396
Stonehenge, with sunrise above Heel Stone		XIV	28
Stonehenge		XIV	29
Subba Row, T., H.P.B. & Krishnamachari		V	224
Sumangala, H.		II	208
Temple of Inscriptions, Palenque, Chipas, Mexico		II	289

Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes	VIII	376
Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes	VIII	378
Temple of Luxor Birth Scenes	VIII	379

	(facing or on)	
ILLUSTRATIONS and FACSIMILES	VOL.	PAGE
Temple of the Sibyl	VIII	194
Tennyson's <i>No More</i> <i>facimile</i>	IX	322
'Terry, William H.	V	97
<i>The Theosophist</i> , original cover	II	96
Thoth & Horns purifying the King	IX	273
Tolstoy, Count Lev N.	VIII	242
Trapezium Gate, Ollantaytambo Hill, Peru	II	352
T.S. Convention Group, Adyar, 1883	VI	76
T.S. Convention Group, Adyar, 1884	VI	298
T.S. Convention Group, Bombay, 1882	IV	581
T.S. Convention Group, London, 1891	XIII	317
T.S. Minutes of Sept. 8, 1875 <i>facimile</i>	I	125
Tsong-kha-pa	XIV	425
Tukaram Tatya	II	416
<i>Voice of the Silence</i> MS. Page <i>facimile</i>	XI	541
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance	VII	304
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance	X	384
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance	XI	93
Wachtmeister, Countess Constance	XIV	front.
Wilder, Dr. Alexander	I	481
Wilder, Dr. Alexander	XIV	306
Wimbridge, Edward	I	224
Wittgenstein, Prince Emil-K.-L. von (See above under Seyn-...)		
Wright, Claude Falls	XI	509
Wright, George E.	XIII	188
Xifre, Don Jose	IX	459
Yermolov, General Alexey P.	XII	230

Zander, Dr. Jonas G.W.	XI	540
Zhelihovsky, Vera Petrovna de	I	xxxiii
Zhelihovsky, Vera Petrovna de	XIV	472
Zigzag Walls at	II	368
Sacsayhuaman, Peru		
Zirkoff, Boris Mihailovich de	XIV	xxv

Collected Writing VOLUME XV
(CUMULATIVE INDEX)
SERIAL LIST

APPENDIX II

Including Archives, Annals, Journals, Newsletters etc.

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Agnostic Annual and Ethical Review</i>	London, 1884-1907
<i>Agnostic Journal & Eclectic Review</i>	London, 1877-1907
<i>Alba</i>	Boston
<i>Alienist & Neurologist</i>	St. Louis, 1880-1920
<i>American Antiquarian & Oriental Journal</i>	Chicago, etc., 1878-1914
<i>American Bibliopolist</i>	NY.; London, 1869-1877
<i>Amrita Bazaar Patrika</i>	Calcutta, 1868
<i>Annales de la propagation de la foi</i>	Lyons, France, 1822-1931, etc.
<i>Annales d'Oculistique</i>	Paris & Brussels, 1838-
<i>Archives Israélites, de France</i>	Paris, 1840-1860
<i>The Arya</i>	Lahore, 1882-87
<i>Asiatic Journal . . .</i>	London, 1816-1845
<i>Asiatic Researches (Bengal)</i>	Calcutta, 1788-1839
<i>Astronomische Nachrichten</i>	Kiel, Germany, 1821-1944, etc.
<i>L' Aurore; Revue mensuelle . . .</i>	Paris, 1887-
<i>Avoca Mail</i>	Australia
<i>Banner of Light</i>	Boston, 1857-1907
<i>The Bat</i>	London, 1885-1888
<i>Belfast News Letter (new series)</i>	Ireland, 1828-
<i>The Bengal Magazine</i>	Calcutta, 1872-
<i>Birmingham Post</i>	England, 1857-
<i>Bombay Gazette</i>	India, [1813-], 1826-96
<i>Bombay Guardian (Christian Wkly. paper)</i>	India, [1851-?]
<i>Bombay Review (Quarterly)</i>	India
<i>Boston Globe</i>	Boston, 1872-
<i>Brahmo Public Opinion</i>	_____
<i>Brisham Courier</i>	England
<i>Buchanan's Journal of Man</i>	Cinn. & Boston, 1849-1856
<i>Bulletin de la Société d'Anthropologie</i>	Paris
<i>Bulletin Mensuel . . .</i>	Paris, 1881-1890
<i>The Canadian Theosophist</i>	Toronto, 1920-
<i>Catholic Mirror</i>	Baltimore & India, 1850-1908

TITLES

PLACE & DATE OF PUB.

<i>Catholic Review</i>	New York, 1872-1898
<i>Catholic World</i>	New York, 1865-1896

<i>Ceylon Catholic Messenger</i>	_____
<i>Ceylon Examiner</i>	Colombo, 1885-1900
<i>Ceylon Observer</i>	Colombo, [1834],
1867-1958	
<i>Ceylon Times (Times of Ceylon)</i>	Colombo, (n.s. 1863-)
<i>Chambers' Journal</i>	London & Edinburgh, 1832-88 ?
<i>Chemical News</i>	London, 1859-1932
<i>Chicago Tribune (Chicago Daily Tribune)</i>	1888-1890; to present
<i>China Mail</i>	Hong Kong, 1845-
<i>Christian College Magazine</i>	Madras, est. circa 1882-83
and <i>Madras Christian College Magazine</i>	after 1884-[1920]
<i>Christian Commonwealth</i>	London, 1881-1919
<i>The Christian Herald</i>	[Bengal, 1872-?]
<i>Church Chronicle . . .</i>	New Haven, Conn., 1837-1844 ?
<i>Church Reformer</i>	London, 1882-1895
<i>Cincinnati Enquirer (Daily Enquirer)</i>	Ohio, U.S.A., 1858-
<i>Civil and Military Gazette</i>	Lahore
<i>Cologne Gazette</i>	Cologne (Germany)
<i>Colonial Gazette & Star of India</i>	Calcutta
<i>Contemporary Review</i>	London, 1866-
<i>Daily Chronicle</i>	London, 1862-
<i>Daily Graphic</i>	New York; London, 1890-
<i>Daily News</i>	London, 1846-1912
<i>Daily Telegraph</i>	London newspaper, 1856-1937
<i>Deccan Star</i>	Poona, India, 1881-
<i>Diocesan Vyedomosty</i>	Mogilev, Russia
<i>Diritto</i>	Rome, 1872-1895
<i>The Dnyanodaya (Am. Marathi Mission)</i>	Bombay, 1842-
<i>Dubuque Daily Telegraph</i>	Iowa, U.S.A., 1885-1901
<i>Eagle</i>	Gainesville, Texas ?
<i>The East</i>	[Singapore], English ed. [1880-]
<i>Echo</i>	New York 1885-?
<i>Economist</i>	London, 1843
<i>Edinburgh Review</i>	Scotland, 1802-
<i>The Epiphany</i>	Calcutta, 1883-
<i>Evening Express</i>	Liverpool, 1873-1958
<i>Evening Standard</i>	London, 1860-
<i>Evening Star</i>	Washington, D.C., 1858-
<i>The Evolution</i>	New York, 1877-1880?
<i>Examiner</i>	_____
<i>Fanfulla della domenica</i>	Rome, 1879-1919
<i>The Fellow Worker</i>	Bengal (Calcutta ?)
<i>Firebrand (Am. Free Methodist Church)</i>	_____
<i>Fortnightly Review</i>	London, 1865-1934
<i>La France (several of that name)</i>	Paris [1848-]
<i>Franklin Register & Norfolk County Journal</i>	Franklin, Mass., 1872-1881

<i>The Free Church Monthly</i>	India, 1882-1885
<i>Freemason Almanack</i>	_____
<i>Freethinker</i>	London, 1881
<i>Galignani Messenger</i>	Paris, 1822-
TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Le Gaulois</i>	Paris, 1871, etc.
<i>Gazette (later South Pacific Times)</i>	Lima, Peru
<i>La Gazette de France</i>	Paris, 1631-1915
<i>Die Gegenwart</i>	Berlin, 1872-1931
<i>The Gem</i>	London
<i>Globe, The</i>	London [ca. 1804-1822]
(became <i>Globe & Traveller</i> from 1822-)	
<i>Golos</i>	St. Petersburg/ Leningrad, 1874
<i>Grajdanine</i>	St. Petersburg, 1872
<i>Graphic, The</i>	London, 1869
<i>Harbinger of Light</i>	Melbourne, 1870
<i>Harper's Magazine</i>	New York, 1850
<i>Hawk</i>	London, 1888
<i>Heladiw Ruwana (Ceylon Gem)</i>	Ceylon, 1888
<i>Herald of Progress</i>	Newcastle-onTyne, 1880-81
<i>Hestia</i>	Wellington, New Zealand, 1888
<i>Homeopathic Journal</i>	Chicago, 1867-?
<i>The Illustrated Weekly</i>	New York, 1875
<i>L'ndependence Belge</i>	Brussels, 1848
<i>L'Indépendant des Pyrénées-Orientates</i>	Perpignan, France
<i>Indian Christian Herald</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indian Churchman</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indian Daily News</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indian Echo Press</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indian Mirror</i>	Calcutta, ca. 1872
<i>The Indian Spectator</i>	Bombay, 1883-1889
<i>The Indian Tribune</i>	Allahabad
<i>Indian Witness</i>	Calcutta
<i>Indu Prakash</i>	_____
<i>Isis</i>	Paris or Belgium (?)
<i>Jewish Quarterly Review</i>	London, 1888-1908
<i>Jewish World (became Jewish Chronicle)</i>	London, 1841; 1873-1934
<i>Journal de Médecine de l'Ouest</i>	Nantes, France, 1867-1889
<i>Journal du Magnétisme</i>	Paris
<i>Journal of Science</i>	London, 1880-1885
<i>Journal of the Hindu Sabha</i>	
or <i>Hindu Reformer & Politician</i>	Madras
<i>Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society . . .</i>	London ?

<i>Journal of the Theosophical Society</i>	Madras, 1884 Supp. <i>Theosophist</i>
<i>Kansas City Review of the Science & Industry</i>	Missouri, 1877-1885
<i>Kate Field's Washington</i>	Washington, D.C.,
1890-1895	
<i>Kladderadatsch</i>	Berlin, 1848-1944
<i>Knowledge</i>	London, 1881-1917
<i>Lady's Pictorial</i>	London, 1881-1921
<i>Lancaster Evening Post</i>	Lanc., England
<i>La Lanterne</i>	Paris, 1880-1888
<i>Leeds Mercury</i>	England, 1720-1939
<i>Liberal</i>	Sydney
<i>The Liberal Christian</i>	New York, 1866-1876
<i>Light</i>	London, 1881-
<i>Light</i>	Washington, D.C.

TITLES

PLACE & DATE OF PUB.

<i>Light of the World</i>	London ?
<i>Literary World</i>	Boston & London, 1868-1919
<i>London Medical Record</i>	1873-1887 [91]
<i>London Star</i> (title varies)	1788-
<i>London Times</i>	London, [<i>The Star</i> , 1857-]
<i>Longman's Magazine</i>	London, 1882-1905
<i>Le Lotus</i>	Paris, 1887-1889
<i>Le Lotus Bleu</i>	Paris, 1890-
<i>Lucifer</i> [See B.CW. IX, p.461]	London (1887-1897 etc.)
<i>Lucknow Witness</i>	India
<i>Madras Mail</i>	1871-1896
<i>Madras Standard</i>	1877-
<i>Madras Times</i>	1859; 1860-(overland edition)
<i>Mahratta</i>	Poona, India
<i>Manchester Courier</i>	England
<i>Manchester Guardian</i>	England, 1821-1959
<i>The Mark Lane Express</i>	London, 1832-1924
<i>Masonic Monthly</i>	London, 1882
<i>Masonic Review</i>	Cincinnati, Ohio 1845
<i>The Mayfair Gazette</i>	London, 1876
<i>The Medium and Daybreak</i>	London, 1870-1895
<i>Mémoires de l'Académie des sciences,</i> <i>Inscriptions et Belle-Lettres</i>	Toulouse, France 1844-?
<i>Mercury</i>	New York, 1833- ?
<i>Messenger of Odessa</i>	Odessa, Russia
<i>Methodist Times</i>	London, 1885-1932
<i>Michigan Medical News</i>	Detroit, 1878-1882
<i>Microcosm</i>	New York, 1881-1886 [93]

<i>Mirror</i>	London, 1872-1874
<i>The Month</i> (Catholic publication)	London (1864, etc.)
<i>Monthly Repository</i>	Calcutta
<i>Morning Post</i>	London, 1772-
<i>Moscow Gazette (Moskovskiya Vyedomosti)</i>	Moscow, 1756-
<i>Moslem Friend</i>	India ?
<i>Le Musée des Sciences</i>	Paris
<i>National Reformer, The</i>	London, 1860-1893
<i>Nature</i>	London, 1869-
<i>La Nature</i>	Paris
<i>New Dispensation</i>	Calcutta
<i>Newark Daily Journal</i>	Newark, N.J. 1857-1887
<i>New York Herald</i>	1840-1920
<i>New York Medical Record</i>	_____
<i>New York Observer</i>	1823-1912
<i>New York Sun</i>	1833-1950
<i>New York Telegram</i>	1867-,
<i>New York Times</i>	1851
<i>New York Tribune</i>	1842-1866
<i>New York World</i>	1861-1924 [1860-1931?]
<i>Nineteenth Century</i>	London, 1877-1972
<i>Niva</i>	Russia
<i>North American Review</i>	New York
TITLE	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Northern Whig</i>	Belfast, Ireland [early 19th C.]
<i>Notes and Queries</i>	London, 1849-(n.s. 1856-)
<i>Novo ye Vremya</i> (See <i>B.CW</i> , IX, p. 461)	St. Petersburg (1868-1876, etc.)
<i>Obzor</i>	Prague, 1855-1856
<i>Occult Word</i>	Rochester, N .Y.
<i>Open Court</i>	Chicago, 1887-1936
<i>l'Opinione Nazionale</i>	Florence, 1859-1876
<i>Oriental Miscellany</i>	Calcutta
<i>Otechestvenniya Zapisky</i> (series 3)	St. Petersburg 1839-94
<i>Pall Mall Gazette</i>	London, 1873, etc.
<i>Paris</i> [or <i>Revue Mensuelle</i>]	1868-
<i>The Path</i>	New York, 1886-1896
<i>Paw Paw Free Press</i>	Michigan, 1843-1876;
(<i>Free Press and Courier</i> in 1877)	1877-1919
<i>People's Advocate</i>	Va. & Wash. D.C. 1876-1884
<i>Le Peuple</i> (title varies)	Paris, 1848-
<i>Philadelphia Inquirer</i>	1829-
<i>Philadelphia Press</i>	1878-1882
<i>Philosophic Inquirer, The</i>	Madras, 1878-
<i>The Pioneer</i>	Allahabad, 1865-
<i>The Platonist</i>	St. Louis, Mo., U.S.A. 1881-1888

<i>[Poggendorff's] Annalen der Physik and Chemie</i>	Leipzig, 1824-1899 etc.
<i>Poona Observer</i>	India
<i>Popular Science Monthly</i>	New York, 1872-
<i>Pravda</i>	Odessa
<i>Pravitelstvennaya Gazeta (Govt. Gazette)</i>	St. Petersburg, Russia
<i>La Presse</i>	Paris [circa 1848-]
<i>Proceedings of the Royal Irish Academy</i>	Dublin
<i>Proceedings of the Royal Society of London</i>	London, 1800-1905
<i>Proceedings of the Society for Psychological Research</i>	London, 1882/83
<i>The Providence Journal</i>	Rhode Island, U.S.A.
<i>Prussian Journal of Statistics</i>	Prussia
<i>Psyche or The Spiritualist</i>	(varies) London, 1869-1873
<i>Psychic Notes</i>	Calcutta
<i>Psychische Studien</i>	Leipzig, 1874-1925 etc.
<i>Psychological Review The</i>	London [ca. 1878-79 etc.]
<i>Public Opinion</i>	London, 1861-
<i>Puck</i>	New York, 1877-1918
<i>Punch</i>	London, 1841-
<i>Quarterly Review</i>	London
<i>Rappel, Le</i>	Paris, 1869-
<i>Rust</i>	<i>Goftar?</i>
<i>Rebus (Riddle)</i>	St. Petersburg, 1881-1899?
<i>Religio-Philosophical Journal</i>	Chicago, 1865-1895
<i>Republique Française, La</i>	Paris (also N .Y.), 1848
<i>Review of Reviews</i>	London, 1890
<i>Revista Militar</i>	Lisbon, 1849
<i>Revue de l'Hypnotisme</i>	Paris, 1886-1934
<i>Revue des Deux Mondes</i>	Paris, 1831-

TITLES	PLACE & DATE OF PUB.
<i>Revue du Droit International (title varies)</i>	Paris, 1885-1922
<i>Revue du mouvement sociale et économique</i>	Paris, 1880-87
<i>La Revue Magnétique</i>	Paris
<i>Revue Philosophique . . .</i>	Paris, 1876-
<i>La Revue Politique et litteraire</i>	Paris, 1863-1939
<i>Revue Scientifique</i>	Paris, 1863-70
<i>La Revue Spirite</i>	Paris
<i>La Revue Théosophique</i>	Paris, 1889-1890
<i>Revue Téurgique</i>	Paris, 1888-
<i>The Rock</i>	London, 1868-1905
<i>Russkaya Ryetch</i>	St. Petersburg
<i>Russkiy Invalid</i>	St. Petersburg
<i>Russkiy Vestnik (Russian Messenger)</i>	Moscow, 1856-1906
<i>Russkoye Obozremye (Russian Review)</i>	Moscow, 1890-98

<i>Saddarshana-Chintanik</i>	Poona
<i>St. James' Gazette</i> (merged with <i>Evening Standard</i>)	London, 1880-1905 etc.
<i>St. Petersburg Vedomosty</i>	St. Petersburg
<i>St. Stephen's Review of Facts & Fancies . . .</i>	London, 1883-1892
<i>The Sarasavisandaresa</i>	Colombo
<i>Satthiavartamans</i>	India ?
<i>Saturday Review</i>	London, 1855-1917 [37]
<i>Scientific American</i>	New York, 1845-
<i>Scientific Arena</i>	New York, 1886-88
<i>Scot's Observer and National Observer . .</i>	London, 1888-1890
<i>The Scotsman</i>	Edinburgh, 1817-
<i>The Secular Review</i>	London, 1877-
<i>Shield of Faith</i>	London, 1878-1888
<i>The South of India Observer</i>	Ootacamund, 1864-1887
<i>South Shields Daily News</i>	England
<i>Sphinx</i>	Leipzig, 1886-1896
<i>Spiritual Magazine</i>	London, 1860-
<i>Spiritual Notes . . .</i>	London
<i>Spiritual Scientist</i>	Boston, ? -[1874]
<i>The Spiritualist (became Psyche)</i>	London, 1869-1882
<i>Standard, The</i>	London, 1827-
<i>The Star</i>	New York
<i>Star of India</i>	Calcutta
<i>The Statesman and Friend of India</i>	Calcutta, 1885-
<i>Subodh Prakash</i>	Bombay
<i>Sunday Herald</i>	Boston ?
<i>Sunday Mirror [Indian Mirror?]</i>	Calcutta, 1861-?
<i>Surya Prakash</i>	Surat, India
<i>Swyet (Light)</i>	Russia ?
<i>Syever (North)</i>	St. Petersburg, 1888-
<i>Syevermy Vestnik</i>	Russia
<i>Tablet</i>	London, 1840, etc.
<i>Tattva-bōdhin... Pētrik</i>	Calcutta, 1765 or 1843-?
<i>The Theistic Annual</i>	Calcutta & Bombay, 1874-1879
<i>Theosophia</i>	Los Angeles, 1944-1981
<i>The Theosophical Forum</i>	Pt. Loma, CA, 1929-1951

TITLES

Theosophical Miscellanies
Theosophical Siftings
The Theosophist
1879-
Theosophy
Thinker
Tiflisskiy Vestnik

PLACE & DATE OF PUB.

Calcutta
London, 1889-1895
Bombay & Madras, Oct.,
Los Angeles, 1912-
Madras
Tiflis, Russia

<i>Times</i> (London) See <i>London Times</i>	
<i>Times of Ceylon</i>	Sri Lanka, 1838
<i>Times of India</i>	Bombay [new series: 1861-]
<i>The Tribune</i>	Lahore
<i>True Northerner</i>	Paw Paw, Michigan,
1855-1919	
<i>Truth Seeker</i>	New York, 1873 etc.; 1885-1888
<i>Two Worlds</i>	London, 1887-
<i>Universal Masonry</i>	?
<i>Universal Review</i> . . .	London, 1888-1890
<i>The Vaccination Inquirer</i>	London, 1888-1890
<i>The Vahan</i>	London, 1890-
<i>Vanity Fair</i> (title varies)	New York, 1859-
<i>Vestnik Yevropy</i> (<i>European Herald</i>)	Moscow & St. Pete., 1802-1919
<i>Voice of Truth</i> (several by this title)	?
<i>Volksblad</i> (<i>Volksblaetter</i> . . . ?)	Leipzig, 1835-1858
<i>Volkterm</i>	?
<i>Le Voltaire</i>	Paris, 1878
<i>Wade's Fibre and Fabric</i>	Boston, 1885-1894
<i>War Cry</i> (Salvation Army)	London & N.Y., 1879-; 1882
<i>Washington Post</i>	Wash., D.C., 1877-
<i>Weekly Register</i> . . . (Roman Catholic)	London, 1849-
<i>Weekly Times</i> (title varies)	London, 1826-
<i>Weekly Times and Echo</i>	London, 1885-
<i>Whitacker's Almanack</i>	London, 1868 [69]-
<i>Woodhull & Claflin's Weekly</i>	New York, 1870-1876
<i>The Word</i>	New York, 1904-1917
<i>Word and Work</i>	Mass., U.S.A., 1879-1932?
<i>The World</i>	London newspaper, 1874-1922
<i>Yevropeyskiy Vestnik</i> See <i>Vestnik Yevropy</i>	
<i>Zeitschrift der Deutschen</i>	
<i>Morgenländischen Gesellschaft</i>	Leipzig, 1847
<i>Das Zeitung des Judenthums</i>	Berlin